Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/dejarnetteallied00fros

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01206 3910

GC
929.2
D368F

DeJARNETTE

and

ALLIED FAMILIES IN AMERICA

DeJARNETTE
and
ALLIED FAMILIES IN AMERICA
(1699-1954)

ERRATA

Page 6 #34 EULA MAY GAILEY
year of marriage is 1908.

Page 116 #1141 ARTHUR JAMES PAIGE
date of marriage is Dec. 25th.

Page 216 #1935 should be
ROBERT Elliott DeJarnette.

Page 245 #2188 should be
Issue 1-Jane Gochnaur Banker.

Page 246 #2189 should be
Issue 1-June Eby Banker.

Page 283 #2651 statement after date
of birth of 8th child APPLIES ONLY
where date of death is given.

Compiled and Published by

EARL C. & MAY (MILLER) FROST

793 18th Street

San Bernardino, California

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PACIFIC COAST PUBLISHERS
REDWOOD CITY, CALIFORNIA
1954

PREFACE

1155756

Copied - $10.00

The authors began the initial compilation of this work in 1931 while on a trip to California. An old aunt gave some of the records and thus started the germ that grew into a desire to have the history recorded in print. Four trips have been made through the Middle West and South to gather records in many counties and courthouses, as well as interviewing a great many descendants, visiting several ancestral homes, and writing innumerable letters. If all of the letters that were written had been answered this work would be much more complete. Every effort has been made to give only facts, but it is inevitable that errors creep in.

This book is not indexed by pages, but by serial numbers which make it much easier to locate a given person. Find in the index the name in which you are interested and note the number, then locate it on the left hand side of the page. Under the heading "Issue", all of those who are carried forward have their serial number after the name. To locate the history of such a person turn forward until the serial number is found on the left side of the page.

This book has a Part One and a Part Two, because the book had been prepared for publication. Much additional records came in later, and it was found necessary to add Part Two, which has its own Index. The number system makes it easy to connect the two parts.

The writers have gained much pleasure in compiling this work, not to mention the satisfaction of having the family recorded, and on that basis it is commended to you and the future generations of DeJarnettes and allied families.

EARL C. & MAY M. FROST

INTRODUCTION

The origin of the name DeJarnette is French, and though there are many spellings in use in the United States, all of the names are descended from the first ancestor in this country, Jean (John) deJarnat.

The form most in use today is DeJarnette, while many use DeJarnatt. A Georgia line writes deJarnette. In the old records in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, the name is variously spelled Dejurner, Dejurer, Dejurnat and Dejernat. Probably the multiplicity of spellings in the Church records is due to the fact that the clerks spelled the name as it sounded to them.

It is conceded by all DeJarnette descendants that the immigrant ancestor was Huguenot; that he left France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. There is no doubt that he left France by way of the Port of La Rochelle, because it was the stronghold of the Huguenots. After the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685 great throngs of this sect left France. Some remained in Holland for a time, while others went to England. Great numbers emigrated to America. All of those who went to America had to touch at an English port to get permission before proceeding. In 1690 King William sent a large body of French Protestants to Virginia. In 1699 600 more arrived there under the leadership of Phillip DaRichbourg. John DeJarnette came to Virginia in this group. He probably had land in Gloucester County, Virginia, because the births of his children are recorded there in the Abingdon Parish Register. The county records being destroyed during the Civil War, no proof remains, except the Parish Register.

The fact that John wrote deJarnat signifies that the family belonged to the Nobility. In a set of French books by Saint Alais, "Nobilaiare Universal DeFrance" there is only one family of similar name, noted thus "Jarno (de) Jarneau, Jarnaud, ou Jarneot". First mention of the name was the 24th of March, 1454 when Jean deJarno acquired the land of the Seguiniere. Antoine deJarno or Jarnaud is mentioned in 1526. Marc deJarno or Jarnaud received the order of Saint-Jean of Jerusalem in 1544, thus acquiring Nobility. The family was called Pont-Jarno, or Bridge-Jarnos because they lived by a bridge, their home being an ancient fort at Poitiers. Marc was Mayor of Poitiers. Estates were mentioned which passed in succession through the eldest son, the account of the family ending in 1805. Younger sons sought their fortunes elsewhere.

"Armes: D'azur - a trois tetes et Col de cigne d'argent posees deux et un. Supports deux lions d'or, cimier une tete et col de cigne d'argent; accoste de deux demi-vols de meme, devise: SPES MEA DEUS. ARMORIAL GENERAL, COTE POITOU, Page 33, No. 67". Translation: Coat of Arms: On a blue field are three swans' necks and heads of silver, placed two above one. The supports are two lions of gold. The crest has a head and neck of a swan in silver, flanked by two half wings of the same. Motto: My Hope is God. (See #1685 about purported eight million dollar legacy from a Dr. John DeJarnat in France to the DeJarnettes of America.)

DEDICATED

TO

NANCY (Willis) DeJARNETTE (#1985)

Who was of much assistance in laying
the ground work for this book

PART I

1. JEAN deJARNAT (John DeJarnette)bornin France circa 1680; died, presumably in Gloucester Co., Va. He married circa 1703, MARY MUMFORD, born in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., 1683; died 1765 in Prince Edward Co., Va. (dau. of EDWARD & MARY (Watkins) MUMFORD). The children of Edward & Mary (Watkins) Mumford were:

1 - Mary Mumford, b. 1683 (deposition) d. 1765.
2 - Edward Mumford, bapt. 7-15-1685.
3 - Daniel Mumford, bapt. 10-22-1687.
4 - Joseph Mumford, eldest son & heir.

The births of Joseph and Daniel were recorded in the Abingdon Parish Register. (Copied from the Virginia Historical Genealogies, by John Bennett Boddie). There is more data on the Watkins and Mumford lines in the book referred to.

Jean deJarnat petitioned for Naturalization April 18th, 1705, as shown by the following document:

"LEGISLATIVE JOURNALS OF THE COUNCIL OF COLONIAL VIRGINIA, Vol. 1. (From the Public Records Office, London, Colonial Office, Class 5, Vol. 1412 pp.561, 604). "At a General Assembly Summoned to meet at her Majestys Royal College of William & Mary adjoining the City of Williamsburgh the 17th and begun the 19th of March, 1702, in the second year of the Reign of our Soverign Lady Anne by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Queen Defender of the Faith etc., and thence by several prorogations continued and held at Her Majties Royal Capital the 18th day of April MDCCV in the IV year of Her Majties Reign. (April 18th, 1705).

Present:
His Excellcy Francis Nicholson Esqr etc., John Lightfoot, Robert Carter, John Custis, Phillip Ludwell, William Bassett, Henry Duke, John Smith, John Lewis Esqur.

A Petition of Joseph Chermeson and
A Petition of Jean deJarnat, and Gabriel Maupin, Jean deLaune, John James Veillon, and John Guy Rey praying for natur alizacon, were read and referred to ye Consideracon of the House of Burgesses".

Most of the early Colonial Records of Virginia have been destroyed and the above is the only source of information on John's naturalization. Tradition has it that Mary, widow of John, moved to Prince Edward Co., Va., with her son-in-law and daughter, Jacob and Eleanor (DeJarnette) McGehee. Mary's will, of St. Patrick's Parish, Prince Edward Co., Va., was dated April 24th, 1765. She devised "to son-in-law Jacob McGehee, my featherbed with the whole furniture and bedspread, likewise whatever belongs to me after my decease". Jacob McGehee sole Executor. Wits. Christopher Ford, James Goddin. Probated Aug. 19th, 1765. No other children were mentioned. Issue: All born Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co., Va.

1 - Elias (#2) son of John & Mary Dejurner, baptised Aug. 20, 1704.
2 - John, son of John & Mary DeJurner, baptised Nov. 4, 1706.
3 - Mary, dau. of John & Mary DeJurer, baptised Feb. 5, 1708.

4 - Daniel (#1034) son of John DeJurner, baptised Jan. 24, 1713.
5 - Joseph (#1563) son of John & Mary Dejernat, baptised Feb. 3, 1716.
6 - Ellenor (#960) dau. of John Dejurnat born Sept. 5 and baptised November 20, 1720.

(Above records are from the Abingdon Parish Register, now in the Virginia Historical Library, Richmond, Virginia).

The page in the Register for the year 1709 has been torn out. The descendants of Elizabeth (DeJarnette) McGehee, state that she was born in 1709.

7 - Elizabeth (318) b. 1709; d. after 1783.

2. ELIAS DeJARNETTE (of 1) married ELIZABETH ----. Elias lived in Amelia County in the part that later became Prince Edward County.

WILL OF ELIAS Dejarnat, Prince Edward County, Virginia. Will Book #1, page 101: Names wife, Elizabeth; daughter Rebecca Dejarnat, son Elias, daughter Marymiah, wife to James Hinds; son John Thomas; son Thomas; George Bagley mentioned; Executors, Miller Woodson and John Bass; witnesses, Miller Woodson and Jonah Pace; will signed ELIAS Dejarnat; dated August 9th, 1768; proved by the oath of Jonah Pace July 18th, 1769.

Issue:

1 - Ann Rebecca (Annaka) Dejarnat (3).
2 - Elias Dejarnat (4).
3 - Marymiah Dejarnat (87).
4 - John Thomas Dejarnat (88).
5 - Thomas Dejarnat (230).

3. ANN REBECCA DeJARNAT (of 2) never married. Moved to Halifax County, where she died in 1805. Will of Ann Rebecca Dejarnatt, Halifax County, Virginia, names cousin, Elias Palmer, who took care of her; cousin Jeffrey Palmer; Polly Allen and Thomas Palmer, son of Elijah Palmer, deceased; John Palmer, son of Elias, and Joseph Scott Executors; witnesses, Edward Maxey, John Moorefield; Will signed Ann R. Dejarnat; dated Nov. 26th, 1804; probated Jan. 27th, 1806. Witness on division of slaves, John Wimbish. Deed book 16, p. 389, May 16th, 1795. Ann Rebecca Dejarnat sold to Ben. Trainham, 53 acres on Reedy Creek, bounded by lands of Ambrose Owen, Wm. Hutson, Francis Shelton and Charles Allen. Witnesses: Jeffrey Palmer, Peter Fountain, Moses Palmer.

4. ELIAS DeJARNAT JR. (of 2) married SARAH ----, presumably Hall. He died in Halifax Co. in 1784. Sarah married second Israel Pickens of South Carolina. After the death of Elias, Sarah and her children, along with Fenton and Nathanial Hall, moved to South Carolina. Sarah died Feb. 23rd, 1814. A citation was published at Rocky River Meetinghouse Baptist Church.

WILL OF ELIAS Dejernat, Halifax Co., Va. Will Book 2, p. 57; mentions mother Elizabeth; wife Sarah; sister Annaka; daughter Frances; daughter Hannah; son Reuben; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Sarah; daughter Nancy; executors, Thomas Dejernat of the county aforesaid, and James Hinds of Charlotte County. Wits. Nath'l, John Hall, Weslie Hall. Signed Elias Dejernat. dated April 23rd, 1783; probated Mar. 18th, 1784.

Sarah was made administratrix. Acknowledged by Nath'l Hall, Fenton Hall, John Carr and John Griggs.

Deed Book 7, p. 89, Halifax Co., Dec. 19th, 1767, Thomas Dendy sold to Elias Dejernet of Prince Edward County 400 acres on both sides of Bradley's Creek, beginning at James Hodges corner, and to Garrett's corner. Witness: Tutt Rittenford.

Issue:

1 - Frances Dejernat (5) b. 1768; d. 2-9-1805, Anderson Co., S.C.
2 - Hannah Dejernat (6) b. ca 1769; d. 6-5-1835, Abbeville Co., S.C.
3 - Reuben Dejernat (84) d. 1804.
4 - Elizabeth Dejernat (85).
5 - Sarah Dejernat (2857).
6 - Nancy Dejernat (86).

Equity Court Records from Abbeville, South Carolina (sent by Mrs. T. Lyle Davis, Confederate Lodge, Abbeville, S.C.). Edward Davis and wife and others vs: Fenton Hall, Israel Pickens and others, in equity Abbeville, June, 1814.

This bill is brought by the heirs of the late Elias Dejernett of the Commonwealth of Virginia against the security in the Administration bond of Sarah the widow of the said Elias, who administered on the estate with the will annexed, and against Israel Pickens who intermarried with the widow on her removal to this state. The bill states that Elias Dejernett made and executed his last will and testament on the 23rd April, 1783, and shortly after died **** leaving a number of children who with their husbands are complainants in this suit. Elias Dejernett bequeathed sundry negroes to his children specifically and particularly, the girl Jennie to his daughter Elizabeth and three negroes to his wife during her life and at her death to his children, and devised his land specifically one tract amongst others, to his wife during her life. The Executors having refused to qualify, administration with the will annexed was granted to the widow who entered into the usual administration bond and gave security. The bill also states that E. Dejernet died intestate of some personal estate, to-wit a negro named Tom, some cattle, horses, hogs, sheep, household furniture, plantation tools, some tobacco, and a bond for money due by W.Z. Glass. That the widow removed to this state and two of the security, and that she intermarried with Israel Pickens. The bill charges that before her said intermarriage she purchased a tract of land from Fenton Hall and that it was agreed between the legatees and Sarah the widow and Fenton Hall that the negro Jennie should go in payment of the land and that the daughter, Elizabeth (to whom the negro Jennie was bequeathed) should have Tom **** upon condition that the title to the land should remain to Nancy Davis, one of the Testator's children **** and who is one of the complainants, but which condition she and her husband, Israel Pickens afterwards refused to comply with. The Bill charges that considerable property of the estate of Dejernett came to Israel Pickens and on his marriage with the widow and administratrix.

The Bill is stated to be filed to compel the Defendants, Israel Pickens, (his wife being dead) and the security in her administration bond to account for the property **** and to distribute the same and to account for the profits of the specific legacies from the death of the Testator till the delivery of them, and to compel the performance of the Trust **. **** the answer of Fenton Hall in his own right and as Executor of Nat. Hall security in the administration bond admits that Elias Dejernett executed his will as stated by complainants and that the Executors refusing to qualify, the widow Sarah administered ***. It admits that the testator left undisposed by his will, a negro child Tom (then 18 months old) horses, cattle, hogs, tobacco and bond from Glass (before mentioned). Admits that the administratrix and Fenton Hall and Nat. Hall removed to this state where she married Israel Pickens, and Nat. Hall died leaving Fenton Hall his Executor; that the statement in the Bill relative to the purchase of the land is untrue, the real facts being as follows, - Mrs. Sarah Dejernett and Fenton Hall purchased together a tract of land called Lees Shoals for 200 pounds and she gave her note for her part of the purchase and this defendent was her security. He paid for his half of the purchase with his funds and she gave a negro girl Jennie in part payment of her note and she and Mr. Pickens, after his intermarriage with her, paid off the balance of her note out of their own funds ****. the girl Jennie had been bequeathed to the daughter Elizabeth (who afterward married Mr. Joab Maulden) but she refused **** and the administratrix prevailed on the heirs to release their interest in the unbequeathed negro Tom to Elizabeth **** which they did ****. The defendant states that all of the legatees got their specific legacies and they lived with their mother and were fed, clothed, and maintained by her in a manner suitable to their condition in life and until they were married and on their marriages respectively they were provided in many little matters from their mother's funds and also received cattle to the amount of 14 head. ****. It was therefore ordered and decreed that the bill be ordered dismissed as to all the claims, except as to the value of the negro slave Jennie. **** decreed that Israel Pickens do pay to the complainants, the value of the said girl Jennie at the time she was delivered to Mr. Lee **** with interest on that value from that time to the time of payment **** Signed Henry W. DeSaussure.

Davis and et al vs Hall, Pickens et al Decree Abbeville, S.C., June 1814.

5. FRANCES DeJERNAT (of 4) married REV. HARBERT TUCKER, who was in the Revolutionary War from Georgia and drew a pension, and died in Georgia. (See Part II, No. 2689 for the line).
6. HANNAH DeJERNAT (of 4) married ca 1793 CAPT. BARTLEY TUCKER, born in 1761 in Virginia; died March 10th, 1841, Anderson County, S.C. (son of JAMES & ELIZABETH (Jackson) TUCKER). (Elizabeth was a daughter of THOMAS & MARY JACKSON) Hannah and Bartley were both buried in the First Creek Baptist Churchyard. Records were taken from the cemetery. Capt. Bartley married 2nd - NANCY (DeJernat) DAVIS, sister of Hannah, see #86. Bartley had a three or four story mill on Rocky River. The site is now about the center of Lake Secession in Anderson Co., S.C.

Halls, Griggs, DeJarnettes and Tuckers were related. A group of them moved to Pendleton District, Laurens County, South Carolina, about 1790 and others went to Georgia. Records in Anderson, South Carolina, prove this. Bartley Tucker was in the Revolution from Elbert County, Georgia. Settlement of the estate of Bartley Tucker, 1841, Anderson Courthouse, Will Book Vol. 1, p. 124 (children) Reuben DeJarnette; Elizabeth, mar. Alex. D. Gray; Nancy, mar. Robert D. Gray; Rebecca, mar. Abner Clinkscales; Lucy, mar. William Newell; Polly, mar. Fenton Hall, Jr.; John C. Tucker; Wm. Tucker; Frances Evelyn Byrd, mar. Ezekiel Hall; adm. of said B. Tucker, DeJarnette and William. Wife Nancy. Filed 5 April 1841.
Wits. M. Thompson and J. Thompson.
Issue: Born Abbeville Co. S.C. (Issue out of order because a few dates were gotten at long intervals.)

1 - Sarah Tucker (2766).
2 - Reuben Tucker (7).
3 - Elizabeth Tucker (8).
4 - Nancy Tucker (9).
5 - Rebecca Tucker (10) b. 5-9-1810; d. 4-22-1876.
6 - Jane Tucker (11) b. 1803; d. 1859.
7 - Polly Tucker (12).
8 - John C. Tucker.
9 - Frances Evelyn Byrd Tucker (13) b. 1805; d. 6-11-1881, Anderson Co.
10 - William Tucker (2754).
11 - James Tucker (53) b. 1807.

The above son James is not mentioned in the final settlement of the estate, but the following document is offered as proof that Bartley had such a son.

"State of South Carolina, Anderson District. Know all men by These Presents that I, Bartley Tucker, of the State and District Aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of Five Hundred Dollars to me paid by my son James Tucker of said State and District, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of January in the year of Our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and thirty-two ****
Wits., Robert D. Gray and Abner Clinkscales. Signed BARTLEY TUCKER"

For proof of Sarah as daughter of Bartley - see Sarah's heirs in suit under #2691.
7. REUBEN DeJARNETTE TUCKER (of 6) married MARY HALL, born June 1st, 1794, died Oct. 16th, 1836; mar. 2nd Rachel C. ---- who died Jan. 6th, 1860. For issue see #2721.
8. ELIZABETH TUCKER (of 6) married ALEXANDER D. GRAY (See #2740).
9. NANCY TUCKER (of 6) married ROBERT D. GRAY.
10. REBECCA TUCKER (of 6) married ABNER CLINKSCALES (see #2741).
11. JANE TUCKER (of 6) married WILLIAM NEWELL. (See #2747).
12. POLLY TUCKER (of 6) married FENTON HALL JR. (see #2749).
13. FRANCES EVELYN BYRD TUCKER (of 6) married in Abbeville County, S.C., Feb. 19th, 1820, EZEKIEL HALL SR, born Anderson Co., S.C., Oct. 25th, 1792; died June 16th, 1892, Abbeville Co., S.C. (son of JOHN & URSULA (Griggs) HALL of Anderson Co., S.C.). John bought 215,000 acres of land in 1792 at Philadelphia, located in the Pendleton District, South Carolina, and moved there. Ursula Griggs was a daughter of Al. Griggs, of Lancaster County, Virginia.
Issue: Born in Abbeville Co., S.C.

1 - John Griggs Hall.
2 - Leanna Hall.
3 - Bartley D. Hall.
4 - Ezekiel Hall, Jr.

5 - Lawrence Hall. 6 - Sally Hall (14).
7 - Frances Evelyn Hall (15) b. 9-14-1833.
8 - Eliza Hall (21) b. 9-21-1835; d. 9-23-1904, Anderson Co.,S.C.
9 - Savannah Hall (51). 10 - Marietta Hall (52).
11 - Julia Hall, d. young.

14. SALLY HALL (of 13) married Captain MORGAN.

15. FRANCES EVELYN HALL (of 13) married Feb. 19th, 1850, SAMUEL JAMES HERVEY STARK, born Jan. 4th, 1829; died 1863 during Civil War.
Issue: Born in Abbeville Co., S.C.
1 - Samuel James Stark (16) b. 2-2-1861; d. 8-5-1953.
2 - Anna Stark (19) b. 6-12-1853.
3 - Alice Hervey Stark (20) b. 5-2-1859.

16. SAMUEL JAMES STARK (of 15) married in 1884 at Abbeville, S.C., ANN MILLER, born Nov. 16th, 1861, Abbeville; died Nov. 10th, 1933 (dau. of Col. NICHOLAS H. & POLLY (Yarbrough) MILLER). Buried in Melrose Cemetery.
Issue: Born at Abbeville.
1 - Frances Evelyn Stark (17) twin, b. 5-30-1889.
2 - Mary Yarbrough Stark (18) twin, b. 5-30-1889.

17. FRANCES EVELYN STARK (of 16) married G.W. McKEE of Abbeville, no issue.

18. MARY YARBROUGH STARK (of 16) married Aug. 29th, 1912, Dr. THOMAS LYLES DAVIS, born 1879, Winnsboro, S.C. (son of AMOS EL-NATHAN & MARTHA PEAY (Lyles) DAVIS). Dr. Davis was graduated from Vanderbilt University and also the University of Bordeaux, France. He was a Major during World War I. Mary furnished the data on Sarah, widow of Elias, through to #21. No issue. Address: Confederate Lodge, Abbeville, S.C.
This Lodge is the place where the last Cabinet Meeting of the Confederate States was held.

19. ANNA STARK (of 15) married CAPTAIN MILLER. No issue.

20. ALICE HERVEY STARK (of 15) married Dr. COVERT of Portland, Oregon. No issue.

21. ELIZA HALL (of 13) married:
1. In 1856 Lieut. ALFRED BEAUREGARD GAILEY, born Jan. 25th, 1829, Haversham, Georgia (son of JAMES & NANCY W. GAILEY) Haversham Co., Georgia. James was born Jan. 16th, 1782; married Jan. 20th, 1809, Nancy W., born Sept. 4th, 1789. Lieut. Alfred was in Co. F 24th Reg.,S.C. Inf., C.S.A., wounded in Battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30th, 1864; died Dec. 1st, 1864; buried in Confederate Cemetery, Franklin, Tennessee.
2. ca 1869 M. C. (Beard) TAYLOR, Abbeville, S.C.
Issue:
1st Marriage - all born in Abbeville, S.C.
1 - Preston Brooks Gailey (22) b. 8-3-1857; d. 1-3-1940, Anderson.
2 - Alfred Beauregard Gailey Jr. (29) b. 12-5-1860; d. 8-11-1918, Iva, S.C.
3 - Joseph Johnson Gailey (47) b. 1-5-1865; d. 10-26-1924, Anderson.
2nd Marriage:
4 - Charles H. Taylor (48) b. 8-28-1869; d. 11-17-1946, Calhoun Falls, S.C.
5 - John Thomas Taylor (49) b. 3-20-1871; d. 3-5-1950, Calhoun Falls.

22. PRESTON BROOKS GAILEY (of 21) married:
1. JULIA CRAWFORD.
2. FLORENCE (Bowen) BLACKMAN, widow, who died at Anderson, S.C., ca 1934; buried Silver Brook Cemetery, as is Preston B. Gailey.
Issue:

1st Marriage.
1 - Preston Brooks Gailey Jr. (23).
2 - Harley Gailey (24).
2nd Marriage:
3 - Clyde Gailey, twin (25). 4 - Ward Gailey, twin (26).
5 - D. P. Gailey (27). 6 - Annie Eliza Gailey (28).

23. PRESTON BROOKS GAILEY JR. (of 22) deceased, married; had one son, J. P. Gailey, also deceased.
24. HARLEY GAILEY (of 22) lives near Anderson, S.C.
25. CLYDE GAILEY (of 22) lives at Anderson, S.C.
26. WARD GAILEY (of 22) lives at Columbia, South Carolina.
27. D. P. GAILEY (of 22) lives at Anderson, South Carolina.
28. ANNIE ELIZA GAILEY (of 22) married --- HARRISS, Greenville, S.C.
29. ALFRED BEAUREGARD GAILEY JR. (of 21) married Jan. 19th, 1882, EMMA PRISCILLA TATE, born Oct. 12th, 1858, Abbeville Co., S.C.; died Mar. 10th, 1936, Anderson, S.C. (dau. of WILLIAM MILFORD & LUCINDA (Tucker) TATE, see #66). Both are buried at Rocky River Cemetery.
Issue: All born at Iva, South Carolina.

1 - Eva Corrine Gailey (30).
2 - Nettie Myra Gailey (32).
3 - Eula May Gailey (34).
4 - William Alfred Gailey (35).
5 - Minnie Lee Gailey (36) b. 11-19-1889.
6 - Lounie Idealia Gailey, died young.
7 - Ernest James Gailey (41), d. 6-12-1950, Iva.
8 - Emma Pearl Gailey (43).
9 - Curtis Frank Gailey, d. young.
10 - Otis Milford Gailey (45).

30. EVA CORRINE GAILEY (of 29) married at Atlanta, Georgia, March 17th, 1907, JOHN MARVIN WIDDOWS, born Oct. 21st, 1882; died at Atlanta, Georgia, May 16th, 1936; bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia (son of ROBERT WIDDOWS, b. Va. 1821 and his second wife ELIZABETH MCCLURE. Both died at Atlanta, Ga. and bur. Westview Cemetery).
Address: 2872 Memorial Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.
Issue: All born at Atlanta.

1 - Maxine Elizabeth Widdows (31).
2 - John Marvin Widdows, Jr.
3 - Alton Widdows.
4 - Wayne Widdows, died young.

31. MAXINE ELIZABETH WIDDOWS (of 30) married HITER H. CROUCH.
Address: 2872 Memorial Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.
32. NETTIE MYRA GAILEY (of 29) married at Iva, S.C., Dec. 6th, 1908, JULIUS RHETT PRUITT, born April 28th, 1884; died Anderson, S.C., Sept. 16th, 1946; buried Silver Brook Cemetery, Anderson (son of BENJAMIN & NANCY JANE (Pennell) PRUITT). Benjamin and Nancy are buried at Mt. Bethel Church Cemetery, Anderson, S.C.
Address: 710 Elizabeth Street, Anderson, South Carolina.
Issue:

1 - Eva May Pruitt (33).
2 - Alfred Bennie Pruitt.
3 - Helen Love Pruitt.
4 - William Ernest Pruitt.
5 - James Arthur Pruitt.

33. EVA MAY PRUITT (of 32). Address: 9 Wit-Mary Apts., Columbia, S.C.
34. EULA MAY GAILEY (of 29) married at Atlanta, Georgia, Feb. 1st, 1880, JOHN ARTHUR SPURLOCK, born Aug. 21st, 1883, Cuthbert, Georgia (son of WILLIAM OLIVER & MARY ANN ALICE (Bridges) SPURLOCK). William O. was born in Randolph County, Georgia, April 7th, 1859; died Cuthbert, Ga., March 4th, 1912; married March 25th, 1879. Mary was born in Randolph Co., Ga., July 27th, 1861; died at Shellman, Ga., Sept. 18th, 1931. Both buried at Damascus Church Cemetery, Cuthbert, Georgia.

John A. Spurlock was sent to Lynchburg, Va., in 1917, as Manager of the Western Union. He retired September 1st, 1949. Eula is a member of the Lynchburg Chapter DAR and of Kirkwood-Otey Chapter UDC. Eula furnished most of the information on the Bartley Tucker-Hannah DeJarnette line in this book. No issue.
Address: 4116 Peakland Place, Lynchburg, Virginia.
35. WILLIAM ALFRED GAILEY (of 29) married at Iva:

1. Jan. 14th, 1914, MUTIE SIMPSON; died 1945; buried at Iva, S.C., (dau. of THOMPSON & MARY ELIZABETH (Bowen) SIMPSON). Mutie's parents are also buried at Iva.

2. SOPHIA (Jackson) PRUITT, widow; (dau. of SAMUEL JACKSON)

Anderson Co., S.C.. Address: Iva, South Carolina.
Issue:
1st Marriage:
1 - Duane Gailey. 2 - Eris Gailey (daughter).

36. MINNIE LEE GAILEY (of 29) married at Iva, S.C., Oct. 12th, 1916, CLARENCE M. BURTS, born Jan. 14th, 1888, Honea Path, S.C. (son of SIDNEY JEFFERSON & ANN ELIZA (Latimer) BURTS).
Address: Honea Path, South Carolina.
Issue: All born at Honea Path.
1 - Edna L. Burts, b. 2-23-1919, d. 8-4-1941.
2 - Margaret Ruth Burts (37) b. 5-3-1921.
3 - Albert H. Burts (38) b. 10-19-1924.
4 - Sidney Burts (39) b. 5-9-1926.
5 - David Burts, b. 7-9-1930, d. 8-29-1931.
6 - Patricia Burts (40) b. 12-19-1934.

37. MARGARET RUTH BURTS (of 36) married June 12th, 1948, JOHN MONROE KING. Margaret is a graduate of Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S.C., is now teaching at Greenville Junior High. John is a graduate of Furman University, Greenville; was in the Marine Corps during W.W. II, now an accountant in the Executive Office of Furman University.
Address: 18 Irontus Street, Greenville, S.C.

38. ALBERT H. BURTS (of 36) married Aug. 2nd, 1947, EFFIE LOWE GAMBILL. Both are graduates of South Carolina University. He is General Manager of one Division Central Chevrolet Co. Served in the Navy during W.W. II. Address: Columbia, South Carolina.
Issue:
1 - A daughter, born 1949.

39. SIDNEY BURTS (of 36) is a graduate of Furman University and attended Princeton in 1952, is teaching at Gastonia High School. He received his M.A. Degree in History from the University of N.C. in September 1952.

40. PATRICIA BURTS (of 36) is a Senior at Honea Path High School, 1952.

41. ERNEST JAMES GAILEY (of 29) married June 28th, 1911, NELLIE CAMPBELL, who died at Iva in 1947. Both buried in Iva Cemetery.
Issue:
1 - Marshall Gailey. 2 - Emma Tate Gailey.
3 - Furman Gailey. 4 - Louise Gailey (42).
5 - Areva Gailey.

42. LOUISE GAILEY (of 41) married IZLER McKINNEY.
Address: 810 Wilson Street, Anderson, S.C.

43. EMMA PEARL GAILEY (of 29) married at Atlanta, Georgia, Oct. 5th, 1916, WALTER EARLE LEIGH (son of JOHN WILLIAM & ADELIZA SUSAN (Brookshaw) LEIGH). John W. was born in England, Dec. 14th, 1865; died Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 20th, 1939. Both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia. John W. married March 28th, 1888, to Adeliza, who was born in England ca 1867; died Roanoke, Va., March 17th, 1933.
Address: 2250 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Walter Earle Leigh Jr. (44).

44. WALTER EARLE LEIGH JR. (of 43) married April 21st, 1942, FLORENCE DOROTHY OVERSTREET, of Roanoke (dau. of JESSE GORDON & FLORENCE (Moomaw) OVERSTREET). Address: 2132 Windsor Avenue, Roanoke, Virginia.
Issue: Born Roanoke.
1 - Carolyn Leigh. 2 - Gail Leigh.
3 - Rebecca Leigh.

45. OTIS MILFORD GAILEY (of 29) married Dec. 11th, 1918, Iva, S.C., FLORIDE BURRUSS (dau. of THOMPSON & JETTIE (Cann) BURRUSS). Thompson and Jettie are buried in the Iva Cemetery.
Address: Iva, South Carolina.
Issue:
1 - Thompson Alfred Gailey. 2 - Sylvene Gailey (46).

46. SYLVENE GAILEY (of 45) married ---- MORGAN.
Address: Iva, South Carolina.
47. JOSEPH JOHNSON GAILEY (of 21) married EMMA J. HALL, born Abbeville Co., S.C. (dau. of NEWTON & MARGARET (Purdy) HALL). Emma died and was buried in Ireland. No issue.
48. CHARLES H. TAYLOR (of 21) married in 1917 CORRIE GRAVES, born 1887; died 1936, Calhoun Falls, South Carolina (dau. of GEORGE C. & CORRIE (Calhoun) GRAVES). Both buried Calhoun Falls, private cemetery. No issue.
49. JOHN THOMAS TAYLOR (of 21) married 1895 ESSIE HALL, born June 12th, 1875 (dau. of DARGAN WILHITE & AMERICA ANN (Tucker) HALL). John is buried in Rocky River Church Cemetery, Abbeville Co., S.C.
Issue:
1 - Lois Bozeman Taylor (50).

50. LOIS BOZEMAN TAYLOR (of 49) married Jan. 27th, 1918, WALTON MARCUS STOREY, of Calhoun Falls, S.C.
51. SAVANNAH HALL (of 13) married RUFUS ROWE.
52. MARIETTA HALL (of 13) married Captain COWAN.
53. JAMES TUCKER (of 6) married:
1. 1834 PRISCILLA DAVIS, born 8-1-1810; d. Dec. 15, 1836 (dau. of JOHN DAVIS), Abbeville, S.C. John was born in Virginia July 1779; died Abbeville Sept. 2nd, 1857, bur. First Creek Church Cemetery, Abbeville, S.C. John Davis married Ursula Hall, ca 1809, Anderson Co., S.C.; b. 1786, died Abbeville Co., S.C., Aug. 24th, 1865, bur. First Creek Church Cem. (dau. of JOHN & URSULA (Griggs) HALL).
2. FANNIE HALL (sister of Jim Hall).
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Lucinda Hannah Tucker (54) b. 1-2-1836, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 9-19-1917, Iva, S.C.
2nd Marriage.
2 - John James Tucker, died ca 1912, Henderson, Texas.
3 - A daughter, died young.
54. LUCINDA HANNAH TUCKER (of 53) married 1855 WILLIAM MILFORD TATE, born Anderson Co., S.C., April 15th, 1823; died April 24th, 1912, Iva, S.C. Both buried Flat Rock Church Cemetery, Anderson Co., S.C. (son of DAVID & EMILY (Davis) TATE). David Tate b. ca 1776; d. in Ga., mar. ca 1801 Emily, b. 7-31-1778; d. 5-25-1847; bur. Flat Rock Church Cemetery (dau. of VAN & SUSANNA DAVIS). Van Davis was born ca 1747; died Anderson Co., S.C., 1810.
Issue:
1 - James David Tate (55) b. 10-25-1856, Loundesville, S.C.; d. 11-23-1936, Henderson, Texas.
2 - Emma Priscilla Tate (66) b. 12-12-1858, Abbeville Co., S.C., d. 3-10-1936, Anderson Co.
3 - Frances Lucinda Tate (67) b. 9-28-1860; d. 6-15-1939, Iva, S.C.
4 - Sarah Edna Tate (72) b. 11-9-1864, Iva; d. 10-6-1896.
5 - William Milford Tate Jr. (75) b. 10-11-1868, Loundesville.

55. JAMES DAVID TATE (of 54) married Nov. 7th, 1886 at Iva, S.C., ORA LEE SPOON, born Oct. 11th, 1866, Iva; d. 5-16-1935. Both buried Crims Chapel Cemetery, Henderson, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Pearl Mozelle Tate (56) b. 10-7-1887, Iva.
2 - Floyd Wilton Tate (57) b. 4-19-1889, Iva.
3 - Wayman Wallace Tate (58) b. 8-21-1890, Iva.
4 - Otis Lea Tate, b. 8-4-1892, Iva; d. 2-19-1896.
5 - Adah Lutincy Tate (59) b. 9-19-1894, Iva.
6 - Sallye Mae Tate (60) b. 10-16-1896, Crims Chapel, Tex.
7 - Furman O'Neal Tate (61) b. 9-5-1898, Crims Chapel.
8 - Prue Milford Tate (62) b, 8-3-1900, Crims Chapel.
9 - Duane Tate (63) b. 4-17-1902, Crims Chapel.

10 - Lucia Tate (64) b. 6-19-1904, do; d. 12-7-1950, same place.
11 - Annie Katherine Tate (65) b. 7-28-1909, Crims Chapel; d. 2-21-1941.

56. PEARL MOZELLE TATE (of 55) married ANDERSON.
Address: Henderson, Texas.
57. FLOYD WILSON TATE (of 55). Address: Orange, Texas.
58. WAYMAN WALLACE TATE (of 55). Address: Corpus Christi, Texas.
59. ADAH LUTINCY TATE (of 55) married ---- FORMAN.
Address: Henderson.
60. SALLYE MAE TATE (of 55) married ---- DUNKLIN.
Address: Corpus Christi, Texas.
61. FURMAN O'NEAL TATE (of 55). Address: Henderson, Texas.
62. PRUE MILFORD TATE (of 55). Address: Henderson, Texas.
63. DUANE TATE (of 55). Address: Henderson, Texas.
64. LUCIA TATE (of 55) married ---- BAKER. Buried at Crim's Chapel Cemetery.
65. ANNIE KATHERINE TATE (of 55) married ---- SARGENT. Buried Crims Chapel Cemetery.
66. EMMA PRISCILLA TATE (of 54) married January 19th, 1882, ALFRED BEAUREGARD GAILEY JR., born Anderson Co., S.C., December 5th, 1860, died at Iva, S.C., August 11th, 1918 (son of Lieut. ALFRED BEAUREGARD & ELIZA (Hall) GAILEY. See #29 for descent and issue).
67. FRANCES LUCINDA TATE (of 54) married October 28th, 1890, PRESTON EARL SPOON, January 30th, 1862; died September 5th, 1921, Iva, S.C. (son of JOHN MILTON & TINY (Gambell) SPOON.) John Milton was born May 5th, 1835; died July 24th, 1897, Anderson Co., S.C. Tiny was born Dec. 2nd, 1837; died October 26th, 1898, Anderson Co. All buried Rocky River Baptist Church Cemetery, Abbeville Co., S.C.
Issue:
1 - Tiny Viola Spoon, b. 10-10-1892; d. 1895, bur. Lowndesville, S.C.
2 - James Earl Spoon (68) b. 4-20-1893; d. 7-28-1951.
3 - Vera Lucinda Spoon (69) b. 9-22-1894.
4 - Ruby Tate Spoon (70) b. 7-8-1897; d. 8-5-1927.
5 - Betty Lou Spoon (71) b. 4-23-1899.

68. JAMES EARL SPOON (of 67) married:
1. April 15th, 1917, MARY LEE MICKLER, Orlando, Florida (dau. of JOHN MICKLER).
2. October 1948, CATHERINE ALFORD, Dillon, South Carolina.
James is buried Crepe Myrtle Cemetery, Tampa, Florida.
69. VERA LUCINDA SPOON (of 67) married April 30th, 1917, JAMES BARTLEY SHIRLEY, D.D.S., Anderson, S.C. (son of JAMES NATHANIEL & ELIZABETH LETITIA (Tucker) SHIRLEY.) Both latter buried at Barker's Creek Baptist Church, Anderson, S.C. Address: Box 35, Sandy Springs, South Carolina.
70. RUBY TATE SPOON (of 67) married July 4th, 1918, SLOANE BRYAN SHIRLEY, Honea Path, S.C. (son of JAMES NATHANIEL & ELIZABETH LETITIA (Tucker) SHIRLEY). Address: RFD #1, Honea Path, South Carolina.
71. BETTY LOU SPOON (of 67) married May, 1917, JULIAN BRUCE ADAMS, Iva, S.C. (son of WILLIAM ADAMS). Address: Starr, South Carolina.
72. SARAH EDNA TATE (of 54) married October 21st, 1888, WILLIAM AWDRY PRESSLY, born February 26th, 1866 (son of ALEXANDER & PALMYRA PRESSLY). Address: 1610 W. Main St., Henderson, Texas.
Issue: All born Lowndesville, S.C.
1 - Jessie Celestia Pressly, b. 9-13-1889, d. 11-12-1895.
2 - Furman Awdry Pressly, b. 1-15-1891, d. 11-5-1895.
3 - Elora Pressly (73) b. 12-31-1892.
4 - Nina Laura Pressly (74) b. 2-28-1895.

73. ELORA PRESSLY (of 72) lives with her parents.
74. NINA LAURA PRESSLY (of 72) married June 24th, 1919, FRANK GRAY (Son of JESSE & MARTHA GRAY).
Issue:
1 - Nina Doris Gray, b. 6-19-1933.
2 - Sarah Nell Gray, b. 9-28-1935.

75. WILLIAM MILFORD TATE JR. (of 54) married at Henderson, Texas, March 5th, 1903, ABBIE ANGIE POOL, born November 12th, 1885, Henderson, Texas (dau. of REV. WALTER JOE & ANGELINE ANTOINETTE (Prior) POOL). Address: 200 Oaklawn, Henderson, Texas.
Issue: All born at Henderson, Texas.
1 - Curtis Baxter Tate (76) b. 12-14-1903.
2 - Ira Milford Tate (77) b. 4-19-1905.
3 - Willie Hall Tate (78) b. 3-8-1907; d. 5-18-1937.
4 - Lucille Tate (79) b. 6-17-1909.
5 - Sam McCory Tate (80) b. 7-20-1911.
6 - Edna Marie Tate (81) b. 6-22-1914.
7 - Evelyn Pool Tate (82) b. 12-28-1916.
8 - Esther Elizabeth Tate (83) b. 8-16-1919.

76. CURTIS BAXTER TATE (of 75) married at Henderson, Texas, June 1, 1928, DONNIE RUTH ----, born Jan. 29th, 1911.
Address: Overton, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Joe David Tate, b. 3-9-1939, Dallas, Texas.

77. IRA MILFORD TATE (of 75) married at Henderson, Texas, Dec. 25th, 1932, FAY ARMSTRONG, born Dec. 23rd, 1915, Crims Chapel.
Address: E. Main Street, Henderson, Texas. No issue.

78. WILLIAM HALL TATE (of 75) married May 12th, 1934, Henderson, Texas, MARY PURISAN. Willie was a Mathematics Teacher in the New London High School. He was killed in the New London Explosion, March 18th, 1937, buried at Strong's Cemetery in the country. Mary lives at Albuquerque, N.M.
Issue:
1 - Gwendolyn Tate, b. 11-5-1936, New London, Ct.
2 - Joan Tate, b. 9-12-1938, New London.

79. LUCILLE TATE (of 75) married at Arcadia, La., July 5th, 1947, CLARENCE DUDLEY SALLEE, born August 1904, Okolona, Ark. (son of JOHN ELIJAH & ALENA (Smith) SALLEE).
Address: 209 Broadway, Henderson, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Linda Lou Sallee, b. 10-2-1948, Tyler, Texas.

80. SAM McCORY TATE (of 75) married at Center, Texas, May 5th, 1935, DORIS HOLT, born June 29th, 1918, Center, Tex.
Address: S. Main Street, Henderson, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Willie Mack Tate, b. 8-27-1939, Bryan, Texas.

81. EDNA MARIE TATE (of 75) married at Henderson, Tex., November 20th, 1940, LUTHER NEWMAN WIGGINS, born at Rusk, Texas, September 3rd, 1912 (son of DUNCAN & HALLIE WIGGINS).
Address: 312 Buckner St., Carthage, Texas.

82. EVELYN POOL TATE (of 75) married at Henderson, Texas, December 31st, 1940, MATT WHITFIELD PARKER, born December 22nd, 1914, Dallas, Texas (son of BENJAMIN JOBE & EMILY GLADYS (Whitfield) PARKER). Address: 1034 Althea, Houston, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Susan Ann Parker, b. 1-25-1943, Henderson, Texas.
2 - John Matt Parker, b. 12-20-1944, Houston.
3 - Gary Michael Parker, b. 8-6-1948, Houston.

83. ESTHER ELIZABETH TATE (of 75) married at Dallas, Texas, July 30th, 1948, JAMES EARL FLANAGAN, born December 7th, 1918, Dallas (son of EDWARD McDONALD & DOLLY (Stewart) FLANAGAN).
Address: 2734 O'Bannon, Dallas, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Marilyn Angene Flanagan, b. 6-25-1951, Dallas.

84. REUBEN DeJARNET (of 4) married ELLENDER ---- (See 2767).
Deed Book 19, page 521, Halifax Co., Va., Oct. 6th, 1801, Reuben Dejarnett of South Carolina, Pendleton District sold to Wm. Kellett of Georgia, Jackson Co., 360 acres in Halifax Co., Virginia, for $50.00 on the waters

of Bannister River. Granted to Richard Echols, Feb. 5th, 1750, by his Excellency Robert Dinwiddie. Wits. E. Browne, James Holmes, James Mitchell **** South Carolina. Reuben died intestate. Widow Ellender. Property sold April 12, 1805.

85. ELIZABETH DeJARNAT (of 4) married ---- MAULDIN.

86. NANCY DeJARNET (of 4) married:

1. EDWARD DAVIS.

2. CAPT. BARTLEY TUCKER, widower of her sister Hannah. In the land settlement of Bartley her name is given, in 1841, as his widow.

87. MARYMIAH DeJARNAT (of 2) married JAMES HINDS, January 7th, 1765. John Thomas Dejarnett, surety. Farmville, Virginia.

88. JOHN THOMAS DeJARNETT (of 2) married MILLASANT HALL. On a petition for a place for Baptist Worship, among those signing the petition were the above two.

WILL OF JOHN THOMAS DeJARNETT, Book 2, page 84, PRINCE EDWARD CO., VA. Will dated: April 11th, 1788; probated April 20th, 1789. to my son Reuben Dejarnett, son John Dejarnett, son Bowler Dejarnett, son Stephen, son Elias Dejarnett, dau. Elizabeth Dejarnett, daughter Nancy Dejarnett, dau. Milly Dejarnett, dau. Dicey Dejarnett, dau. Polly Dejarnett. Son Bowler to have care of the minor children: Elizabeth, Nancy, Dicey, Milly and Polly. Executors: Simeon Walton, John Bass, sons Bowler and John Dejarnett. Wits: Richard Winn, Jn. Foulks, son of Joseph, Spencer Griffen. Other persons named in will: Joseph Ellington.

Issue: All born in Prince Edward Co., Va.

1 - Reuben Dejarnett (89) d. 1830, Hancock Co., Ga.
2 - John Dejarnett (153)
3 - Bowler Dejarnett (154).
4 - Stephen Dejarnett (181).
5 - Elias Dejarnett (182) d. 1-10-1825.
6 - Elizabeth Dejarnett (2871).
7 - Nancy Dejarnett (184).
8 - Milly Dejarnett (185).
9 - Dicey Dejarnett (186).
10 - Mary (Polly) Dejarnett (229).

The estate was distributed Sept. 25th, 1795. Recorded Will Book 3, Page 30.

89. REUBEN DeJARNETT (of 88) married NANCY REID. After his father's estate was settled Reuben moved to Putnam County, Georgia. "Reuben Dejarnette soldier of the Revolution, settled in Georgia soon after the close of hostilities. Coming from Virginia he was appointed by the Governor to survey the County of Putnam, a duty which he performed to the satisfaction of State Officers particularly. On the formation of the new county, he drew land in the neighborhood of the present town of Eatonton, where he lived for many years. Later he moved to the eastern part of the county where he built the first brick house." (From Georgia Landmarks and Memorials, by Lucien LaMar Knight - Vol. 1, page 868). Reuben was the first ordinary of Putnam County, serving in 1808. The county was established in 1807. Mentioned also in Memoirs of Ga. 1895 - Vol. 2, pp. 724 - 725.

WILL OF REUBEN DEJERNATTE, Will Book A, Putnam Co., Ga., Feb. 29th, 1819. To dau. Elizabeth F. Holloway; to dau. Amelia H. Hall; to dau. Julia A. Dejernatte; to dau. Harriett Dejernatte; to dau. Nancy R. Dejernatte; to dau. Mary Ann Dejernatte; to son-in-law Z. Holloway; brother-in-law Stephen Hall; wife not named, left to care of dau. Elizabeth Holloway; John Thomas, Reuben Reid and Mary Ann mentioned as under age.

Issue:

1 - Elizabeth Dejernatte (90).
2 - Julia A. Dejernatte (91).
3 - Amelia H. Dejernatte (92).
4 - Harriett Dejernatte.
5 - Nancy R. Dejernatte.
6 - John Thomas Dejernatte (93).
7 - Reuben Reid Dejernatte (94) b. 1812, d. 1883.
8 - Mary Ann Dejernatte (150).

90. ELIZABETH DeJERNATTE (dau. of 89) married Z. HOLLOWAY.

91. JULIA A. DeJERNATTE (dau. of 89) married ---- WALKER.

92. AMELIA H. DeJERNATTE (dau. of 89) married in Putnam Co., Ga., Nov. 3rd, 1819, JOHN F. HALL (marriage Book A).

93. JOHN THOMAS DeJERNATTE (of 89).

94. REUBEN REID DeJERNATTE (of 89) married at Eatonton, Georgia,

April 30th, 1832, MARY (Molly) BASS (dau. of JOHN HIX & REBECCA (Patillo) BASS). John was a son of Benjamin & --- (Hix) BASS. Rebecca was a daughter of James & Rebecca (Floyd) Patillo.
Issue: All born Eatonton, Georgia.

1 - Louise Dejernatte, died 1852 aged 18 years.
2 - Ella Reid Dejernatte (95).
3 - Emma Dejernatte (97).
4 - John Thomas Dejernatte III (102) b. 8-6-1835, d. 1-24-1902, Oconee Spgs, Ga.
5 - Reuben Reid Dejernatte Jr. (118).
6 - Nathan Hamlin Dejernatte (120) b. 12-27-1840, d. 1-28-1933, Atlanta.

95. ELLA REID DeJERNATTE (of 94) married J. T. NORRIS, Carterville, Ga.
Issue:

1 - Mamie Norris d. 1924.
2 - Emy Norris (96).
3 - John Norris.
4 - Maud Norris.

96. EMY NORRIS (of 95) married LOUIS C. HALL.
Issue:

1 - Emmy Hall.
2 - Norris Hall.
3 - Annie Hall.

97. EMMA DeJERNATTE (of 94) married JAMES WASHINGTON THOMAS (son of JESSE & ELIZABETH (Litton) THOMAS). Jesse was a son of JESSE & MICAH (Ballou) THOMAS. Elizabeth was a dau. of JOSEPH & KATHERINE (Warren) LITTON). Jesse was a merchant in Nashville, Tenn., and owner of a steamboat on the Cumberland and Tennessee Rivers. He was for some years Collector of Customs at Nashville. Emma was the second wife of James W.
Issue:

1 - Reid Thomas.
2 - James Thomas.
3 - Jesse Thomas (98).
4 - Mary Thomas (99).
5 - Louella Thomas (100).
6 - Litton Thomas.
7 - Elizabeth Thomas (101).

98. JESSE THOMAS (of 97) married SERCY GREEN.
99. MARY THOMAS (of 97) married JAMES LITTLE.
100. LOUELLA THOMAS (of 97) married JAMES W. BELLAH.
101. ELIZABETH THOMAS (of 97) married WALTER BEARDEN.
102. Dr. JOHN THOMAS DeJERNATTE III (of 94) married:

1. April 15th, 1858, MARY ELIZABETH McGEHEE TRIPPE, born Jan. 31st, 1838, Eatonton, Ga., died June 15th, 1861 (dau. of HENRY M. & ELIZABETH (Perry) TRIPPE). Henry and Elizabeth were married May 9th, 1836 (see #583).
2. ADELAIDE LOUISE REID, born 1845, died 1882.
3. MAMIE BASS, a distant cousin. All buried in Eatonton, Ga, Cemetery. After Dr. John died Mamie married Rev. Sentell and lived in Atlanta, Ga. Dr. John was a great believer in education, hired private tutors for his children and then sent them to college.

Issue: All born in Georgia.

1 - Henry Reid Dejernatte (103) b. 4-12-1859, d. 9-12-1934.
2 - Mary Elizabeth Dejernatte (105) b. 1-31-1861, d. 4-5-1929.

2nd Marriage.

3 - Annie Louise Dejernatte, b. 8-1-1870, d. 9-2-1872.
4 - Sidney Reid Dejernatte (117) b. 1873.
5 - John Bass Dejernatte, b. 1877.

103. HENRY REID DeJERNATTE (of 102) married in Putnam Co. Ga., LOUISE LITTLE, born May 30th, 1861; died June 16th, 1933. Henry was an honor graduate of Emory College.
Issue:

1 - Mary E. Dejernatte, b. 7-30-1883, d. 9-23-1919.
2 - Margaret Dejernatte (104) b. 9-5-1885; d. 8-8-1919.
3 - Henry Reid Dejernatte Jr.
4 - Louise Dejernatte, b. 7-30-1890, d. 7-22-1905.
5 - William Dejernatte, deceased; lived Statesboro, Georgia.

104. MARGARET DeJERNATTE (of 103) married SIDNEY D. STEMBRIDGE.
105. MARY ELIZABETH DeJERNATTE (of 102) married Nov. 10th, 1881, WILLIAM LEROY TURNER, born July 10th, 1855; died June 24th, 1914 (son of JOSEPH ADDISON & LOUISA (Dennis) TURNER). William was born at "Turnwold", his father's plantation near Eatonton, Ga. Joseph Turner was publisher of the "Countryman", the only paper ever published on a plantation during the Civil War. Here Joel Chandler Harris was taught the printers' trade and later wrote the folk tales "Uncle Remus" which a slave, George Terrell, told the Turner children. The "Little Boy" was William Turner's brother, Mike Dennis Turner, and "Miss Sally" was Louisa Dennis Turner. The Turners and DeJernattes had neighboring plantations and were pioneers of Putnam County, Georgia. The Turners came from Dinwiddie County, Virginia. Mary E. (DeJernatte) Turner was a graduate of Lucy Cobb College, Athens, Ga., in 1880.
Issue:
1 - Louise Turner (106).
2 - John Dejernatte Turner (108).
3 - William LeRoy Turner, died aged 21 years.
4 - Dennis Trippe Turner (111) b. 7-8-1887.
5 - Frances Turner (115) b. 1892, d. April, 1916.
6 - Sidney LeRoy Turner (116) b. 1898, d. 1926.

106. LOUISE TURNER (of 105) married J. O. NOLAND of Atlanta, Ga., now deceased. Louise lives in Atlanta, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - Jacquelyn Noland (107).
107. JACQUELYN NOLAND (of 106) married EDWARD KEEN. They have two sons.
108. JOHN DeJERNATTE TURNER (of 105) married:
1. ELISE WHITE, dec'd. 2. HENRIETTE SMITH.
3. SUSIE MERIWETHER.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Elizabeth Turner (109).
2nd Marriage.
2 - Henriette Turner (110).
3rd Marriage.
3 - Frances Turner.

109. ELIZABETH TURNER (of 108) married HARVEY GRIGGS.
110. HENRIETTE TURNER (of 108) married CHARLES MARGRAVES.
111. Dr. DENNIS TRIPPE TURNER (of 105) married July 22nd, 1915, ELOISE ROZIER. Dennis is a dentist. Eloise has a little walnut cradle, Mayflower Style, which was Dr. John T. Dejernatte's. The data on the descent of Dr. John T. Dejernatte's line was furnished by Eloise.
Address: Box 166, Milledgeville, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - William LeRoy Turner III (112) b. 6-18-1916.
2 - Frances Denise Turner (113) b. 6-10-1918.
3 - Dennis Trippe Turner Jr. (114) b. 8-12-1920.
4 - Edward Rozier Turner, b. 5-11-1922.

112. WILLIAM LEROY TURNER III (of 111) was graduated from West Point in June 1939.
113. FRANCES DENISE TURNER (of 111) was graduated from Georgia State Women's College in June 1939.
114. DENNIS TRIPPE TURNER JR. (of 111) attended Junior College, Georgia Military College.
115. FRANCES TURNER (of 105) married June 10th, 1915, JOSEPH B. DUKE of Eatonton, Georgia.
116. SIDNEY LEROY TURNER (of 105) married EVA NEWSOME (now Mrs. John Welch).
Issue:
1 - Mary Elizabeth Turner, b. 1925.
117. SIDNEY REID DeJERNATTE (of 102) was an honor graduate of Emory.

118. Dr. REUBEN REID DeJERNATTE JR. (of 94) married BELLA GABRIELLA HARRISON.

Issue:

1 - Henry Reid Dejernatte (119).
2 - Bessie Dejernatte. 3 - Emma Lou Dejernatte.

119. HENRY REID DeJERNATTE (of 118) married:

Issue:

1 - W.L. Dejernatte (son).

120. NATHAN HAMLIN DeJARNATTE (of 94) married at Nashville, Tenn., December 20th, 1866, ANNE THOMAS, born January 11th, 1843 (dau. of JESSE & ELIZABETH (Litton) THOMAS). (See #97). Note the name - de Jarnette.

Issue:

1 - Bessie deJarnette, b. 10-7-1867; d. 1868.
2 - John Thomas deJarnette (121) b. 8-12-1869, d. 1931.
3 - Jessie deJarnette (131) b. 2-29-1872.
4 - Litton Bass deJarnette (136) b. 12-19-1873.
5 - James Francis deJarnette (143) b. 4-27-1875; d. 1-29-1944, Avon Pk, Fla.
6 - Mary Louise deJarnette, b. 10-25-1877; d. 9-20-1950, unmarried.
7 - Katherine deJarnette (145) b. 8-4-1879.
8 - Emma deJarnette, b. 10-24-1881; d. 1882.
9 - Jacob deJarnette, b. 7-15-1883; d. 1-8-1903.

121. JOHN THOMAS deJARNETTE (of 120) married EDNA EARL KELTON.

Issue:

1 - Martha deJarnette (122) 2 - Annie Dejarnette (123).
3 - Jessie deJarnette (126). 4 - Mary Kelton deJarnette (127).
5 - Katherine deJarnette (129) b. 11-17-1908, Atlanta, Ga.
6 - John Thomas deJarnette Jr. (130) b. 12-4-1911, Atlanta.

122. MARTHA deJARNETTE (of 121) married second ---- COMER.

Address: Virginia Hotel, Newnan, Georgia.

123. ANNIE deJARNETTE (of 121) married HARRY A. HEINS.

Address: 2157 Richmond Avenue, Augusta, Georgia.

Issue:

1 - Annie Heins (124). 2 - Harriett Heins (125).

124. ANNIE HEINS (of 123) married THOMAS LAMSON.

Issue:

1 - Phillip Lamson. 2 - Nancy Lamson.

125. HARRIETT HEINS (of 123) married CHARLES NEWTON.

126. JESSIE deJARNETTE (of 121) married HARVEY HALLUM. No issue.

127. MARY KELTON deJARNETTE (of 121) married second, T. F. SCREVEN.

Address: 1167 Lanier Blvd., Atlanta, Georgia.

Issue:

1 - Edna Kelton Screven (128).

128. EDNA KELTON SCREVEN (of 127) married ALLEN HARRINGTON.

Issue:

1 - Allen Harrington, Jr. 2 - Thomas Harrington.

129. KATHERINE deJARNETTE (of 121) married at Glenn Memorial Church, Atlanta, Georgia, April 12th, 1940, RUFUS CRANFORD HARVEY, born November 21st, 1909, Marion County, Georgia (son of McGARRAH & MARY VIOLA (Cranford) HARVEY. Address: Harvey Farms, Gay, Georgia.

Issue:

1 - Katherine deJarnette Harvey, b. 3-15-1945, Emory Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.

130. JOHN THOMAS deJARNETTE Jr. (of 121) married at Cornelia, Georgia, April 6th, 1941, LOTTIE WIGGINS, born October 19th, 1912, at Cornelia, Ga. (dau. of JAMES ALBERT & SARA EDITH (Sellers) WIGGINS).

Address: 708 East Point Street, East Point, Georgia.

Issue:

1 - John Thomas deJarnette III, b. 2-21-1943, Temple, Texas.
2 - Martha Edith deJarnette, b. 8-17-1946, Atlanta, Georgia.
3 - Frank Kelton deJarnette, b. 3-2-1948, Atlanta, Georgia.

131. JESSIE deJARNETTE (of 120) married REV. FELTON WILLIAMS.
Issue:
1 - Hamblin Williams, died.
2 - Annie Williams (132) b. 8-7-1905, Nelson, Ga.
3 - Margaret Williams (133). 4 - Mary Williams (134).
5 - Jessie Williams (135). 6 - Clayton Williams, deceased.

132. ANNIE WILLIAMS (of 131) married at Atlanta, Georgia, October 18th, 1946, BJARNE NESS, born October 22nd, 1905, Litchville, North Dakota (son of HELGE DEODOR & AUGUSTA DOROTHEA (Adolfson) NESS). Address: Litchville, North Dakota. No issue.

133. MARGARET WILLIAMS (of 131) unmarried. Add. 609 Montrose Drive, East Point, Ga.

134. MARY WILLIAMS (of 131) married JAY JARVIS.
Issue:
1 - Jay Jarvis, Jr. 2 - Felton Jarvis.

135. JESSIE WILLIAMS (of 131) married ---- HOWELL.

136. LITTON BASS deJARNETTE (of 120) married at Norcross, Georgia, June 8th, 1898, LEILA HUNNICUTT, born September 5th, 1875, Norcross, Ga., died June 27th, 1942, Atlanta, Georgia. Buried Mt. Carmel M.E. Church Cemetery, Norcross, Georgia. (Dau. of WILLIAM MEREDITH & ALICE ELIZA HUNNICUTT). Litton furnished a copy of a family history which his wife completed in 1935 of the Reuben deJarnette line, and he furnished a great deal of information on his father's family, and all on his own children. Address: 1114 Alta Avenue N.E., Atlanta, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - Nathan Meredith deJarnette (137) b. 4-23-1899, Roswell, Ga.
2 - John Reese deJarnette (138) b. 4-20-1902, Norcross, Ga.; d. 6-12-1943.
3 - James Litton deJarnette (140) b. 6-20-1904, Atlanta.
4 - Earle Young deJarnette (141) b. 2-15-1906, Norcross, Ga.
5 - Lewis Warren deJarnette (142) b. 9-5-1908, Norcross.
6 - Alice Ann deJarnette, b. 8-30-1913, Norcross; d. 7-27-1934, Atlanta, bur. Mt. Carmel M.E. Church Cemetery, near Norcross.

137. NATHAN MEREDITH deJARNETTE (of 136) married at Cartersville, Georgia, September 5th, 1926, CLARA MAY ADAMS, born June 30th, 1900, Acworth, Ga. (dau. of JOHN ALEXANDER & MARY JANE (Giles) ADAMS). Address: 1111 Austin Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - Charles Meredith deJarnette, b. 9-17-1929, Atlanta, Ga.

138. JOHN REESE deJARNETTE (of 136) married at Norcross, Georgia, December 24th, 1925, GLADYS LEOLA MEADOWS, born March 16th, 1905, Byars, Texas (dau. of WILLIAM HENRY & MAGGIE ELIZABETH (Henderson) MEADOWS). Address: Norcross, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - John Reese deJarnette Jr. (139) b. 10-12-1928, Atlanta, Ga.
2 - Gladys Jeannette deJarnette, b. 1-20-1932, Atlanta, Ga.

139. JOHN REESE deJARNETTE JR. (of 138) married ANN NEWSOM.
Issue:
1 - Linda Ann deJarnette.

140. JAMES LITTON deJARNETTE (of 136) married at Atlanta, Georgia, December 2nd, 1933, MARY BLANCHE BAYNES, born at Atlanta, Ga., October 2nd, 1909 (dau. of ROBERT AARIS & MARY ROWENA (Ward) BAYNES). Address: 829 Ponce de Leon Terrace, Atlanta, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - James Litton deJarnette Jr. b. 9-24-1940, Atlanta.
2 - Robert Warren deJarnette, b. 7-13-1945, Albany, N.Y.

141. EARLE YOUNG deJARNETTE (of 136) married at Atlanta, Georgia, December 22nd, 1928, SARAH CHESTNUT, born at Doraville, Ga., September 18th, 1905. (Dau. of JOHN WILBERT & CLAUDIA (Cowan) CHESTNUT). Address: 236 Roy Crest Drive, Macon, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - Dorothy Alice deJarnette, b. 11-26-1930, Savannah, Georgia.

142. LEWIS WARREN deJARNETTE (of 136) married at Atlanta, Georgia, June 24th, 1933, HILDRETH ELAINE TERRY, born March 30th, 1912, Atlanta, Georgia (dau. of CHARLES HOMER & MABEL (Spinks) TERRY). Address: 1114 Alta Avenue N.E., Atlanta, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - Alice Elaine deJarnette, b. 11-5-1945, Atlanta, Ga. (adopted).
143. JAMES FRANCIS deJARNETTE (of 120) married at Atlanta, Georgia, June 8th, 1904, RUBY ASBURY, born June 13th, 1880, Atlanta (dau. of CHARLES WADE & ADA MARTHA (Huggins) ASBURY).
Issue:
1 - Charles Nathan deJarnette (144) b. 4-11-1911, Atlanta, Ga.
144. CHARLES NATHAN deJARNETTE (of 143) married at Thomasville, Georgia, July 3rd, 1941, SARAH PHILLIPS, born September 15th, 1919, Thomasville (dau. of EDWARD JACKSON & SADIE HOLMES (Fleming) PHILLIPS). Address: 5525 Long Island Drive N.W., Atlanta, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - James Edward deJarnette, b. 3-22-1948, Atlanta, Ga.
145. KATHERINE deJARNETTE (of 120) married THOMAS ROBERT GRIFFIN.
Issue:
1 - Annie Griffin (146). 2 - Georgia Griffin (147).
3 - Mary Griffin (148). 4 - Thomas Robert Griffin Jr. (149)
146. ANNIE GRIFFIN (of 145) married J. C. LITTLE.
Address: 3921 N. Fourth Street, Apt. 4, Arlington, Virginia.
147. GEORGIA GRIFFIN (of 145) married JAMES W. CATHEY.
Address: 535 Terrace Avenue N.E., Atlanta, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - Richard Cathey. 2 - Katherine Cathey.
148. MARY GRIFFIN (of 145) married HOKE S. CARTER.
Address: Perry, Florida.
Issue:
1 - Georgianne Carter. 2 - Carroll Carter.
3 - Martha Carter.
149. THOMAS ROBERT GRIFFIN Jr. (of 145) married ELIZABETH SCARBORO. Address: Carrollton, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - Thomas Robert Griffin, III. 2 - David Griffin.
3 - Lee Griffin.
150. MARY ANN DeJERNATTE (of 89) married JOHN F. ADAMS (son of Col. ADAMS, of Eatonton, Georgia).
Issue:
1 - William Adams. 2 - Mary Adams (151).
3 - Julia Adams (152).
151. MARY ADAMS (of 150) married ---- SASNETT.
152. JULIA ADAMS (of 150) married ---- SASNETT.
153. JOHN DeJERNETT (of 88) never married. Lived and died in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He was a surveyor. He may have been the John Dejernett a surveyor who is mentioned as being in Madison County, Kentucky, in 1780.

WILL OF JOHN DeJERNETT, WILL BOOK 2, page 91, Prince Edward Co. Va. In the name of God Amen, I John Dejernett of Prince Edward County **** do make this my last will and testament revoking ****
First. It is my will and desire that all of my lawful debts be paid.
Secondly. It is my will and desire that my horse, saddle and surveying instruments and my watch be sold and the money arising be applied to the payment of my just debts.
Thirdly. I give and bequeath to my brother Stephen Dejernett that part of my father's estate given to me by my father in his last will and testament in cash, to-wit £ 60 ****
Fourthly. I give and bequeath to my sister Elizabeth Dejernett all the remainder of my estate including my proportion of my father's estate when the division takes place **** I do constitute and appoint my true friend Christo-

pher Dejernett and Josiah Perkenson Executors of my last will and testament, revoking all others. In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 14th day of April, 1790.
Wits. Charles Allen, Ann Dejernett (her mark).
Signed John Dejernett.
Codicil - I John deJernett **** desire that my friend Christopher should have the balance of the money **** Wit. Charles Allen, prob 7-19-1790.
Order Book 1788-1791, page 145-6, Amelia Co., Va. Boundaries. To John Dejernett for running the county line.

154. BOWLER DeJERNETT (of 88) married in Prince Edward Co., Va.
   1. January 11th, 1790, KEZIAH WOOTEN (dau. of WILLIAM & LUCY (Owens) WOOTEN). Lucy was a daughter of John Owens.
   2. RACHEL KNIGHT.

WILL OF WILLIAM WOOTEN, Will Book 6, page 486 - Prince Edward Co., Va. Wills to the children of Keziah Dejernett, his daughter, deceased. Dated, Nov. 21st, 1823, probated July 21st, 1828.

Bowler bought land in Prince Edward Co. in 1790. He sold land in 1801 to Dabney Morris of Nottaway Co., Va.

WILL BOOK 3, page 258-9, 1812. Nottaway County, Va.
November 1st. An Amandatory decree bearing date 6th January, 1814. Amount current of Rachel Dejernett administrator of Bowler Dejernett, deceased, we allot to said Rachel during her life time the following negroes etc. and to receive of Martha Dejernett, orphan of said Bowler. We also assign to John Dejernett, orphan of said Bowler **** we allot and assign to Reubin Dejernett, orphan of aforesaid Bowler ****. We allot and assign to Martha Dejernett, orphan of said Bowler **** and to pay to Rachel Dejernett the sum of £ 7; to pay John Dejernett the sum of £ 46; to pay Reubin Dejernett the sum of £ 4 and to Judith W. Dejernett £ 11. Guardian of Reubin and Martha Taylor Wooten. 29th April,-1814, wits. Charles Belts, Wm. Doswell Jr., Wm. Carlee.

ACCOUNT OF SALES OF TESTATE OF BOWLER Dejernett, deceased.
Dec. 16th, 1812. Signed ELIAS DeJERNETT

DEED BOOK 4, p. 27 August, 1814, Deed bet. Elias Dejernett and Wm. Carter.
Wit. Signed Elias Dejernett
Wm. Baldwin Dicey X Dejernett (her mark)
Pleasant Borun
Elizabeth M. Dejernett.

DEED BOOK 7, p. 262, 1824, Dec. 31st Received of Rachel Dejernett guardian of my wife, late Judith W. Dejernett £ 100 in full discharge of all claims against her as guardian aforesaid.
Witness Signed PETER JONES
Joseph Fowlkes

In Nottaway County Court, 3rd August, 1826, this receipt from Peter Jones to Rachel Dejernett **** was proved **** teste J. Fitzgerald C.C.

WILL BOOK 3, p. 184, Nottaway Courthouse, INVENTORY OF BOWLER Dejernett, deceased, taken on Monday, 14th day of December, 1812.
Signed Rachel Dejernett, Admix.

WILL BOOK 8, p. 372 NOTTAWAY COUNTY, VIRGINIA.
I Rachel Dejernett **** 1 - I wish all my just debts to be paid ****
2 - All my estate **** I give to my Executor in trust for the benefit and support of my daughter Judith W. Todd, wife of Joseph Todd, and their children *** Executors not to be liable any debts contracted by the said Joseph Todd. ****
3 - After the death of my daughter I give **** to the children of my said daughter ****
4 - I constitute and appoint Thomas E. Perkins of the County of Prince Edward, Executor of this my will. July 1st, 1847.
Wits.
W. C. Knight Signed Rachel Dejernett.
Elizabeth Ann Dejernett.
Probated September 2nd, 1847.

DEED BOOK 29, p. 391. Heirs of Rachel Dejernett Estate.

This deed, 3rd day of October, 1870 between Martha W. Rudd of Prince Edward County, of the first part and James M. Taylor of the County of Nottaway of the second part. Martha W. grants unto the said John W. and James M. Taylor her right to a certain undivided dower tract of land containing 100 acres, being a fourth part thereof, being the dower of Rachel Dejernett, deceased, land lying in Prince Edward and Nottaway Counties, bounded on the west by the mill pond of said James M. Taylor and the heirs of John Queensbury, deceased. Recorded in 1870.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - John Thomas Dejernett (155).
2 - Reuben Hall Dejernett (156).
3 - Martha Wooten Dejernett (157) b. Sept. 1802, Prince Edward Co.
2nd Marriage:
4 - Judith W. Dejernett (180).

155. JOHN THOMAS DeJERNETT (of 154) lived in Petersburg, Virginia. Married - three daughters and one son. (See 2872 - Part II, for issue).

156. Doctor REUBEN HALL DeJERNETT (of 154) married MARTHA JANE ----.

WILL BOOK 13, p. 68 Sale of some property under deed of trust dated Feb. 17th, 1866, from R. H. Dejernett to D. F. Wooten, trustee by H. G. Owens substitute to May 20th, 1871 **** interest of R. H. Dejernett in the dower of Rachel $60.00. To Dr. Thomas J. Owens $450.00. Yarbrough $5.00.

DEED BOOK 24, p. 118, April 28th, 1843 - Between Reubin H. Dejernett and Martha Jane, his wife, and Charles Smith and Joseph W. Farmer and Francis T. Wooten, Simeon H. Wooten, James M. Wooten, Wm. Doswell, Edward A. Pool and creditors of the said Dejernett of the third part.

Reuben Dejernett sold land from 1843 to 1862, and 1872.

157. MARTHA WOOTEN DeJERNETT (of 154) married in Prince Edward Co. Va. Dec. 24th, 1816, WILLIAM C. RUDD, born May 29th, 1792, Powhatan Co., Va.; died Oct. 13th, 1865, Lunenburg Co., Va. William was a planter. Martha's birth is from the old family bible.

Issue:
1 - Reuben Addison Rudd (158) b. 1-21-1821; d. Mecklenburg Co., Va.
2 - John Thomas Rudd b. 2-3-1823, d. 2-3-1862, Civil War, single.
3 - William Simeon Rudd (159) b. 1827, Prince Edward Co., d. 1913, Lunenburg Co.

158. REUBEN ADDISON RUDD (of 157) married CALLIE LOVE.

159. WILLIAM SIMEON RUDD (of 157) married Nov. 14th, 1849, Lunenburg Co., Va., AMELIA MEAD INGRAM, born Lunenburg Co. and died at Red Lime, Lunenburg Co., Jan. 8th, 1901 (dau. of SYLVANUS & ALICE (Taylor) INGRAM). Sylvanus was a native of England. William was a planter and merchant.

Issue: All born in Lunenburg County, Virginia.
1 - William Emmett Rudd, b. 10-25-1852; d. 5-3-1940, single.
2 - Alice M. Rudd (160) b. 10-15-1854.
3 - Edward Taylor Rudd (161) b. 4-4-1858.
4 - Douglas Wooten Rudd (169) b. 3-24-1862.
5 - John Thomas Rudd (175) b. 1863.
6 - Ida Lee Rudd (176) b. 8-25-1865.
7 - Reuben Ashley Rudd (179) b. 12-6-1867.
8 - Sidney Ingram Rudd b. 3-24-1872.

160. ALICE M. RUDD (dau. of 159) never married. Address was Kenbridge, Va.

161. EDWARD TAYLOR RUDD (of 159) married:
1. August 1888, TYBETHIA (Tibbie) ANN FOWLKES, born April 3rd, 1859, Crew, Virginia, Nottaway Co.; died November 1889 (dau. of LIBERTY & SALLIE (Crenshaw) FOWLKES).
2. December 17th, 1911, Columbian Grove, Lunenburg Co., Va., ALLYE ELIZABETH BLANDFORD, born October 13th, 1878, Lunenburg Co., Va. (dau. of SAMUEL HUSSELTON & MARTHA ANN (Hicks) BLANDFORD).

In early life Edward was a merchant, but in later life a planter. Lived at Bagley Mills, Virginia. Formerly Gary.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Percye Carrington Rudd (162) b. 6-24-1889.
2nd Marriage.
2 - Virginia Hart Rudd (166) b. 12-14-1912, Col. Grove, Va.
3 - William Samuel Rudd (167) b. 9-24-1914, Gary, Virginia.
4 - Henry Taylor Rudd (168) b. 4-8-1916, Gary, Va.
5 - Alice Lee Blandford Rudd b. 8-20-1923, Gary, Va.

162. PERCYE CARRINGTON RUDD (of 161) married Dec. 13th, 1913, JAMES MORTON BURWELL, born Aug. 10th, 1888, Granville Co., Oxford, N.C. (son of WILLIAM SPOTTSWOOD & ALICE (Morton) BURWELL). Percye taught school before marriage.
Issue: All born at Oxford, North Carolina.
1 - Taylor Spottswood Burwell (163) b. 9-12-1914.
2 - Nancy Mead Burwell, b. 7-31-1917, died in infancy.
3 - Percye Venable Burwell (164) b. 2-9-1919.
4 - James Sidney Burwell (165) b. 11-2-1921.

163. TAYLOR SPOTTSWOOD BURWELL (of 162).
164. PERCYE VENABLE BURWELL (of 162) is a stenographer.
165. JAMES SIDNEY BURWELL (of 162) is business College graduate.
166. VIRGINIA HART RUDD (of 161) is a nurse at Granville Hospital, Oxford, North Carolina. Data on the family Edward Rudd was furnished by Virginia.
167. WILLIAM SAMUEL RUDD (of 161) is a merchant.
168. HENRY TAYLOR RUDD (of 161) is a planter.

169. DOUGLAS WOOTEN RUDD (of 159) married Feb. 4th, 1891, Lunenburg Co., Va., BELLE LEE POWERS, born Dec. 6th, 1873, Lunenburg Co. (dau. of WILLIAM HENRY & SARAH JANE (Bailey) POWERS). Douglas is a merchant, dairyman and tobacco Planter.
Address: South Hill, Virginia.
Issue: All born in Lunenburg Co., Virginia
1 - Sallye Mead Rudd (170) b. 6-19-1893.
2 - Thomas Linnwood Rudd (171) b. 10-19-1895.
3 - Lee Wooten Rudd (172) b. 5-1-1897.
4 - William Milford Rudd, b. 3-20-1901.
5 - Emma Lilly Rudd (173) b. 4-28-1903.
6 - Hettie May Rudd (174) b. 2-19-1912.
(Above data furnished by Douglas W. Rudd.)

170. SALLYE MEAD RUDD (of 169) married May 23rd, 1912, RICHARD EMMETT HARDY Jr. (son of RICHARD EMMETT & ANN (Beckwith) HARDY).
Address: Meredithville, Brunswick Co., Virginia.

171. THOMAS LINNWOOD RUDD (of 169) married MELBA JEANNETTE THACKER of Lynchburg, Virginia. Add. 827 Gephart Drive, Cumberland, Maryland.
172. LEE WOOTEN RUDD (of 169) married ALMA HARRIS (dau. of CHARLIE & INDIE (Rose) HARRIS), of North Carolina. Add. South Hill, Virginia.
173. EMMA LILLY RUDD (of 169) married WILLIAM C. GATHER, of Columbus, Ohio. Address: McClure, Virginia.
174. HETTIE MAY RUDD (of 169) teaches in High School near South Hill, Va., and lives with her parents.

175. JOHN THOMAS RUDD (of 159) married:
1 - EVELYN SLAUGHTER.
2 - BYRD SLAUGHTER, lived in Baltimore, Md.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Evelyn Read Rudd.
2nd Marriage.
2 - Garnet Rudd.

176. IDA LEE RUDD (of 159) married:
1. Oct. 20th, 1892, Lunenburg Co., Va., EDWARD JACKSON GREGORY, born Nov. 3rd, 1833, Lunenburg Co. (son of JOSEPHUS GREGORY).

2. Feb. 16th, 1917 at Victoria, Lunenburg Co., Va., HOWARD GUY FORE, born June 20th, 1873, Keyesville, Va. (son of PAUL & FLORENCE (Keeling) FORE). Howard was a merchant, postmaster and railroad agent. Ida furnished much of the date on the Rudd line. Add. Fort Mitchell, Virginia.

Issue:
1st Marriage. Born at Fort Mitchell.
1 - Bessie Lee Gregory (177) b. 11-4-1894.
2 - Josephus Ingram Gregory (178) b. 3-19-1896.

177. BESSIE LEE GREGORY (of 176) married July, 1926, Richmond, Va., WILLIE TYLER ROBERTSON, born Lunenburg Co., Va. (son of ASHLEY & PATTIE (Bruce) ROBERTSON). No issue. Address: Keyesville, Virginia.

178. JOSEPHUS INGRAM GREGORY (of 176) married at Roanoke, Va., September 1925, EVELYN OBENCHAIN, born March 31st, 1903, Thaxton, Bedford Co., Va., (dau. of JOHN MARSHALL & NANCY LOU (McMillan) OBENCHAIN).

Josephus is a traveling salesman. Address: Chase City, Virginia.

Issue:
1 - Edward Jackson Gregory, b. 8-19-1926.
2 - Josephine Lee Gregory, b. 6-16-1929.
3 - William Littlepage Gregory, b. 11-15-1936.

179. REUBEN ASHLEY RUDD (of 159) married BESSIE LITTLETON. Address: Chase City, Virginia.

180. JUDITH W. DeJERNATT (of 154) married:
1. PETER JONES, ca. 1824.
2. JOSEPH W. TODD.

They lived in Prince Edward Co., Virginia. Issue, 4 sons, 3 daughters.

181. STEPHEN DeJERNATT (of 88) married JUDITH ----.

DEED BOOK 13, p. 596, Prince Edward Co., Va.

Between Stephen DeJernatt and Judith, his wife, and Rowlett Perkinson of the second part.

Stephen bought land in Prince Edward Co. in 1800.

Issue:
1 - Eliza Dejernatt.
2 - Elizabeth Ann Dejernatt.

At Nottaway City, Virginia.

182. ELIAS DeJERNATT (of 88) married DICEY WALLER of Putnam Co., Ga. He went to Putnam County and later to Sparta, Hancock Co., Ga. Descendants are there now.

DEED BOOK 8, p. 21, Putnam Co., Ga.

Elias Dejernatt sold to James Hightower.

DEED BOOK F, 1816, Putman Co., Ga. Stephen Hall sold land to Elias Dejernatt.

ORDER BOOK, NOTTAWAY Co., Va. 1801, Elias Dejernatt application to open a public road (Rackcoon Track Road) leading from Courthouse to Dudley's Bridge, running through the lands of Elias Dejernatt and others to the county line of Prince Edward County. Road granted.

Issue:
1 - Permelia Dejernatt (183) b. 1807, d. 1883.

183. PERMELIA DeJERNATT (of 182) married CHARLES P. JONES in 1835.

184. NANCY DeJERNATT (of 88) married in Prince Edward Co., Va. (Date of marriage bond 10-19-1795, mar. register, 10-21-1795) STEPHEN HALL (son of BOWLER & JANE HALL). Security on Bond, John Purnall, John Purnall's father William, married Ann Hall, sister of Bowler Hall. The parents of Bowler and Ann Hall were John and Elizabeth Hall.

185. MILLICENT (Milly) DeJERNATT (of 88) married in Putnam Co., Ga., Jan. 26th, 1809, JESSE GREGG.

186. DICIA (Dicey) DeJERNATT (of 88) married in Prince Edward Co.,Va., Oct. 5th, 1803, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN ALLEN WATSON, born Sept. 22nd, 1776, Prince Edward Co., Va.; died Jan. 24th, 1852 (son of SAMUEL & ANN (Allen) WATSON). Ann was a daughter of James Allen.

ORDER BOOK, PRINCE EDWARD CO. VA, 1795, p. 208. States that

guardians were appointed at the January Court, 1795., for Milly, Dicey, and Polly, children of John Thomas Dejernatt. Robert Flippen, guardian for Polly and Dicey, rendered an account to the Court in September 1796. Order Book, page 443.
Issue: Born in Prince Edward Co., Virginia.

1 - Samuel Watson (187) b. 1804, d. 3-9-1876, Fulton, Missouri.
2 - Elizabeth Watson (206).
3 - Pamela Ann Watson, d. 4-8-1848 (221).
4 - John Watson b. 1812; d. 11-12-1854.
5 - Lou Watson.
6 - James Watson.

187. SAMUEL WATSON (of 186) married April 27th, 1831, MARTHA JEFFRESS, born in Lunenburg Co., Va., March 3rd, 1811; died 1862, Callaway Co., Mo. (dau. of RICHARD JAMES & NANCY BEDFORD (Hamlett) JEFFRESS).
Issue: 1st 3 born Charlotte Co., Va., rest Callaway Co., Missouri.

1 - Littleberry Allen Watson (188) b. 1-28-1833; d. Jan. 1918, Columbia, Mo.
2 - Benjamin Watson, b. 1-8-1835; d. 1852.
3 - John Samuel Watson (194) b. 6-6-1839; d. 1927.
4 - Virginia Ann Watson (195) b. 3-27-1841; d. 2-4-1923.
5 - James Edward Watson (199) b. 5-27-1843; d. March, 1916.
6 - Thomas Jefferson Watson (200) b. 1-27-1845; d. 1-18-1929.
7 - Mary Frances Watson (204) b. 11-25-1852; d. 8-26-1933.
8 - Egbert Watson, b. 9-18-1857; d. 1-25-1888, never married.
9 - Child born, 1837; d. 1839 on trip to Missouri, bur. by roadside.

188. LITTLEBERRY WATSON (of 187) married in Callaway Co., Mo., May 4th, 1865, CLARA WARD, born 1842, Callaway Co., Mo.; died April, 1927 (dau. of JOHN & MARGARET (Hunt) WARD). Both buried at Columbia, Missouri.
Issue: Last four born in Columbia, Missouri.

1 - Eugenia Estelle Watson, b. 3-18-1866; d. 1919.
2 - Edwin Moss Watson (189) b. 11-29-1867; d. 11-30-1937.
3 - Margaret Ward Watson (190) b. 1869.
4 - Martha Allen Watson (192) b. 1-3-1872; d. Jan. 1892, bur. Columbia.
5 - Samuel Laws Watson (193) b. 6-11-1876.
6 - Carson Watson, b. 12-12-1884; d. 1896.

189. EDWIN MOSS WATSON (of 188) never married. Buried Columbia, Mo.
190. MARGARET WARD WATSON (of 188) married at Columbia, Mo., June 3rd, 1897, HENRY JACKSON WATERS, born Nov. 23rd, 1865; died Oct. 25th, 1926, Center, Mo. (son of GEORGE A. & LAVINIA (Smith) WATERS). Henry was editor of the Kansas City Star.
Issue:

1 - Henry Jackson Waters II (191) b. 6-4-1900, Columbia, Mo.

191. HENRY JACKSON WATERS II (of 190) married at Columbia, Mo., May 2nd, 1925, HARRIET JACQUIN, born April 30th, 1900, Louisiana, Mo. (dau. of W. J. & GERTRUDE (Morrison) JACQUIN).
Address: 115 Park Hill, Columbia, Missouri.
Issue:

1 - Henry Jackson Waters III, b. 6-7-1930.

192. MARTHA ALLEN WATSON (of 188) never married. Buried at Columbia, Mo.
193. SAMUEL LAWS WATSON (of 188) married at Springfield, Mo., Feb. 2nd, 1913, JEAN MASSEY, born Jan. 8th, 1888, Springfield, Mo. (dau. of SCOTT WITHERS & VIRGINIA LEE (Vaughn) MASSEY). Samuel is an insurance salesman. Address: 80 Watson Place, Columbia, Missouri.
Issue:

1 - Littleberry Allen Watson, b. 10-25-1913, Manhattan, Kansas.

194. JOHN SAMUEL WATSON (of 187) married AGNES CRAIG.
Issue:

1 - Millard Watson, b. 1880, d. 1934.

2 - Florence Watson, died young.
3 - Wallace Watson, d. young.
4 - Paris A. Watson, b. 1884.

195. VIRGINIA ANN WATSON (of 187) married in Boone Co., Mo., Nov. 18th, 1866, NEWTON HOCKENSMITH, born 1845; d. at Liberty, Mo., and bur. Fulton, Mo. Newton was a minister and dentist.
Issue: All born at Columbia, Missouri.
1 - Frank Hockensmith, b. 1868; d. 1875.
2 - Rowena Hockensmith (196) b. 1-18-1870; d. 12-4-1899.
3 - Watson Hockensmith (197) b. 10-6-1878.
4 - Newton Hockensmith Jr. (198) b. 9-12-1884.

196. ROWENA HOCKENSMITH (of 195) married EMERY V. BEACH. She is buried at Fulton, Missouri.

197. WATSON HOCKENSMITH (of 195), unmarried, a bookkeeper at Fulton, Mo.

198. NEWTON HOCKENSMITH Jr. (of 195) unmarried, a tailor and proprietor of a cleaning establishment, Fulton, Missouri.

199. JAMES EDWARD WATSON (of 187) married in Cooper Co., Mo., Sept. 1st, 1872, FANNIE TUCKER, born Jan. 20th, 1855; died Aug. 30th, 1934 (dau. of JOHN & KATE (Bronaugh) TUCKER). Fannie is buried at Fulton, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Erma Watson, b. 3-12-1874, Fulton; d. March, 1927, Lexington, Ky.

200. THOMAS JEFFERSON WATSON (of 187) married in Missouri, Jan. 27th, 1880, AMANDA GRAY VICTOR, born in Boone Co., Mo., Feb. 4th, 1858; (dau. of WILLIAM LITTLE & FRANCES (Snell) VICTOR). Thomas was a merchant at Fulton, Missouri.
Issue: All born at Fulton, Missouri.
1 - Marion Burt Watson, b. 11-9-1880; d. 9-9-1924.
2 - Frances Foley Watson (201) b. 6-28-1882.
3 - Victor Samuel Watson (202) b. 6-9-1884.
4 - William Herndon Watson (203) b. 5-10-1897.

201. FRANCES FOLEY WATSON (of 200) is a graduate of Synodical College at Fulton, Mo., in 1900. Graduate of Music, Woods College, Fulton, 1906; took library training at Westminster College, Fulton, 1908. On July 1st, 1908, she opened a public library in Fulton and served as Librarian until July 1st, 1918, when she went to Washington, D.C. as a clerk in the War Risk Insurance Bureau. In 1920 she was transferred to St. Louis as a clerk in U.S. Public Health Bureau, later taken over by the U.S. Veterans Bureau. In January 1928 she resigned and has since lived in Fulton. She has held a number of positions as pipe organist and in 1930 and 1931 was temporary sec. of the Fulton Chamber of Commerce. Frances furnished much of the Watson data.

202. VICTOR SAMUEL WATSON (of 200) is a shoe salesman at Fulton.

203. WILLIAM HERNDON WATSON (of 200) married Oct. 6th, 1923, NACEL ROOSEVELT BIDDLECOMB, born Nov. 1st, 1900, Sarcoxie, Mo. (dau. of ROBERT WILLIAM & CALLIE ELIZABETH (Kyger) BIDDLECOMB). William is with the Sinclair Oil Company. No issue. Address: 638 LaMar Ave., Charlotte, N.C.

204. MARY FRANCES WATSON (of 187) married in 1876, GEORGE M. ROOTES.
Issue:
1 - Foley Read Rootes, b. 6-19-1883; d. 12-31-1891.
2 - Francis Minor Rootes (205) b. 1-23-1892.

205. FRANCIS MINOR ROOTES (of 204) married June 5th, 1935, MAURINE WILKERSON, born April 30th, 1905, Carrington, Mo. (dau. of OTHO M. & STELLA (Chalsant) WILKERSON). Address: Fulton, Missouri.

206. ELIZABETH WATSON (of 186) married DAVID LEE. They lived at Keyesville, Charlotte Co., Va.
Issue:
1 - Dicia DeJarnette Lee (207). 2 - James B. Lee.
3 - Maria Louise Lee (215).

207. DICIA DeJARNETTE LEE (of 206) married Nov. 23rd, 1871, RICHARD EDWARD HASKINS, born Aug. 16th, 1846; died May 12th, 1894 (son of WILLIAM ZACHARIAH & LUCY ANN (Bugg) HASKINS).
Issue:
1 - Louise Mooer Haskins (208) b. 2-16-1875, Charlotte Co., Va.
2 - Alvis Lee Haskins.
3 - Virginia Andrews Haskins.
4 - Mary Susan Haskins.
5 - William Zachariah Haskins.
6 - Eldridge Langston Haskins.
7 - Richard Edward Haskins Jr.

208. LOUISE MOOER HASKINS (of 207) married April 5th, 1898, CHARLES O'KELLY BUGG, born Sunday, March 21st, 1869 (son of EDWARD PATILLO & Mrs. SARAH FRANCES (LOVE) MANNING-BUGG). They were married in Charlotte Co., Va., in the home of the bride's great-aunt, Mrs. Melissa Lee Gillian. The home is known as the "Old Tom Lee Place", having been settled by him. He was a great-grandfather of the bride. Mr. Bugg is a tobacco and cotton planter. His present plantation comprises some 250 acres in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, about nine miles due south of Boydton, the county seat. Louise has been of much assistance in furnishing family records on the descent of Dicia DeJarnette Watson.
Address: Phillis, Virginia.
Issue: All born in Mecklenburg Co., Va.
1 - Frances Elizabeth Lee Bugg (209) b. Sun. 1-22-1899.
2 - Charles O'Kelly Bugg Jr. (210) b. Sun. 10-19-1902.
3 - Mary Virginia Haskins Bugg (211) b. Wed. 8-31-1904.
4 - Grace Allen Bugg (212) b. Fri. 10-22-1909.
5 - Dicia DeJarnette Lee Bugg (213) b. Wed. 8-24-1910.

THE BUGG ANCESTRAL LINE.

I - Samuel Bugg Branderton, England 1660, mar. Marie ****.
II - Samuel Bugg, son of Samuel & Marie, came to New Kent, Va. Married Deborah Sherwood. She died in New Kent, Dec. 14th, 1715. He died Sept. 13th, 1760. Issue - two sons.
III - Samuel Bugg (son of Samuel & Deborah) married Sarah Bacon, dau. of Capt. Edmund Bacon. He patented land in New Kent, Va., on the Pamunkey River in 1687. Issue - ten children.
IV - John Bugg (son of Samuel & Sarah) b. 3-21-1715; died ca 1756 in Cumberland Co., Va. Married Susannah ----. Issue four sons.
V - Jesse Bugg (son of John & Susannah) died Oct. 10th, 1791. Married Mary Sandifer. Issue - nine children.
VI - John Lett Bugg (son of Jesse & Mary) married Rebecca Mitchell. His will recorded Mar. 21st, 1831. Issue - two children.
VII - Jacob Bugg (son of John L. & Rebecca) was born Oct. 27th, 1789; died Oct. 5th, 1842; mar. March 14th, 1811, Rebecca Farrar, born Sept. 13th, 1792; died April, 1866. Issue - ten children.
VIII - Samuel Farrar Bugg (son of John & Rebecca) was born April 3rd, 1815; died in Blackstone, Va. Married Saluda Pattillo of Warrenton, N.C. He married second, Katie ---- of Winona, Miss. Three children by first marriage, and two daughters by second marriage.
IX - Edward Pattillo Bugg (son of Samuel & Saluda) born Sept. 10th, 1836; mar. Nov. 14th, 1866, Mrs. Sarah Frances (Love) Manning, widow of James Alexander Manning. Records are from his bible. Issue - six children.
X - Charles O'Kelly Bugg (son of Edward & Sarah) born Feb. 21st, 1869.

209. FRANCES ELIZABETH LEE BUGG (of 208) married at her home June 21st, 1923, JOSEPH FLOYD LEONARD, born Feb. 16th, 1893 (son of JOSEPH THOMAS & WILBURN (Ellington) LEONARD). Joseph is a traveling real estate salesman, and an Adjuster for the Federal Land Bank.
Address: Roanoke, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Louise Wilburn Leonard, b. 8-17-1926.
2 - Charlotte Bugg Leonard, b. 5-10-1930.

210. CHARLES O'KELLY BUGG JR. (of 208) married at Cardwell, Va., Aug. 6th, 1938, MATTIE ESTHER KNIBB (dau. of Rev. ABNER CLOPTON

KNIBB). Address: Phillis, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Charles O'Kelly Bugg III, b. 11-5-1943.
2 - Lucy Wiltshire Bugg, b. 7-23-1945.
211. MARY VIRGINIA HASKINS BUGG (of 208) is employed in the Courthouse at Farmville, Virginia.
212. GRACE ALLEN WATSON BUGG (of 208) married June 21st, 1941, FRED ERICK WILSON. Grace was a teacher before marriage. Fred operates a general store at Phillis, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Martha Haskins Bugg Wilson, b. 8-1-1944.
213. DICIA DeJARNETTE LEE BUGG (of 208) married at Richmond, Va., Nov. 10th, 1945, KENNETH GLENN HILL.
214. JAMES B. LEE (of 206) married.
215. MARIA LOUISE LEE (of 206) married Nov. 25th, 1875, AUGUSTUS MOORE JONES, of Fluvania Co., Va., at the home of her father in Charlotte County.
Issue:
1 - Elizabeth DeJarnette Jones (216) b. 1876.
2 - Marion Lee Jones, b. 1878; d. Dec. 1897, Bluefield, W. Va.
3 - Sarah Wyllie (Sally) Jones (217) b. 11-26-1879.
4 - Nannie Thornton Jones, b. 1881.
5 - Lucy Luck Jones, died in infancy.
6 - Martha Moore Jones, died in infancy.
7 - William Epperson Jones (218).
8 - Cuthbert Champion Jones (219).
9 - Augustus Lee Jones (220).
216. ELIZABETH DeJARNETTE JONES (of 215) married.
217. SARAH WYLLIE (Sally) JONES (of 215) married J.B. BROWNING. Lives in Birmingham, Alabama. No issue. Has reared one of her brother's daughters.
218. WILLIAM EPPERSON JONES (of 215) married, has three children. Lives in Birmingham, Alabama.
219. CUTHBERT CHAMPION JONES (of 215) is married, has children.
220. AUGUSTUS LEE JONES (of 215) married ----.
Issue:
1 - Louise Jones, b. 1922. 2 - Augustus Lee Jones, Jr.
221. PAMELA ANN WATSON (of 186) married Oct. 15th, 1839 HENRY HARRISON ROBERTS of Charlotte Co., Va.
Issue:
1 - Benjamin Allen Roberts (222) b. 7-29-1840, d. 4-26-1915.
2 - Thomas Jefferson Roberts (228) b. 3-28-1848.
222. BENJAMIN ALLEN ROBERTS (of 221) married January, 1878, MARTHA SUSAN LIPSCOMB.
Issue:
1 - Benjamin Rouzie Roberts (223) b. 10-5-1879; d. 12-16-1942.
2 - Edgar Thompson Roberts (224) b. 4-19-1882.
3 - Ann Watson Roberts (225) b. 6-13-1886.
4 - Henri Gladys Roberts (227) b. 4-26-1890.
223. BENJAMIN ROUZIE ROBERTS (of 222) married LUCY C. MASON, Oct. 5th, 1905.
Issue:
1 - Terry Lee Roberts b. 8-16-1909.
224. EDGAR THOMPSON ROBERTS (of 222) married Dec. 18th, 1918, NONA ROBERTSON. No issue.
225. ANNE WATSON ROBERTS (of 222) married Oct. 10th, 1920, RICHARD C. GRIFFITH. Anne furnished the data on the Roberts line.
Address: Danielsville, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - Patricia Anne Griffith (226) b. 7-10-1921.
226. PATRICIA ANNE GRIFFITH (of 225) married Aug. 6th, 1943, Capt. EDWARD KENDALL GRIFFITH.
1 - Pamela Anne Griffith, b. September, 1946.

227. HENRI GLADYS ROBERTS (of 222) married CHARLES ROBERTSON, Oct. 1st, 1919.
Issue:
1 - Charles Robertson, Jr. b. 7-2-1920.
228. THOMAS JEFFERSON ROBERTS (of 221) married MARGARET FOSTER.
229. MARY DeJERNATT (of 88). Inventory of the estate of Polly DeJernatt rendered by Robert Flippen, her guardian, Sept. 19th, 1796. A negro girl named Lucy, about five years old, her proportion of amount of sale of her father's estate as per account rendered this day. £53. 18.10.
230. THOMAS DeJARNETT (of 2) married NANCY ----. Land records show that Thomas was a resident of Halifax Co., Va., until 1788 when his name disappears from the records.

HALIFAX CO., VA., 1790 CENSUS shows that in 1785 Thomas Dejarnett had eight whites in his family, wife Nancy, no dwelling.

Thomas Dejarnett and Stephen Dupey sold land in Prince Edward Co. in 1777.

DEED BOOK 14, p. 366, Halifax Co., Va. Dec. 3rd, 1788.

Thomas Dejarnett and Nancy, his wife, sold to Joseph Ferril for £53.10s, 230 acres whereon Thomas Dejarnett now lives, bounded by lands of Agnes May and John Rickman, Michael Roberts, Wm. Nichols and Crawford Anderson. Wit. George Carrington.

DEED BOOK 13, p. 65, Halifax Co., Va., Aug. 15th, 1784. Thomas Dejernatt of the County of Halifax sold to John Rickman for the sum of 5000 wt of neat inspected tobacco, 169 acres on branches of Black Walnut Creek. Wits: Benjamin Martin, Aggie Martin.

FIRST BOOK 1800, Henry Co., Ky. Tax Book. Dejarnett, Thomas 50 acres second class land on Eighteen Mile Creek. 1 male over 21-1 over 15-1801-1 over 21, 2 over 16.

Thomas Dejarnett bought land in Henry Co., Ky., Feb. 20th, 1807, from Joseph Dupuy and Herman Bowmer. Lots in town of Westport on the Ohio River.

DEED BOOK 5, p. 206, Know all men by these presents that I, Thomas Dejarnett of Henry County in the State of Kentucky for and in consideration of the natural love **** I bear to my son John Dejarnett of the county and State aforesaid as well as for *** One Dollar. **** granted *** to said John Dejarnett *** property this 9th day of November, 1815.
Wits:
Samuel Guyton — Signed TOMY DeJARNETT
Henry Guyton

DEED BOOK 5, p. 206 HENRY COUNTY, KENTUCKY Thomas Dejarnett **** love and affection which I bear to my son-in-law Henry Admire **** for One Dollar **** the following property. A negro girl named Lidda and her increase. Dated Dec. 4th, 1815.

DEED BOOK 7, p. 141, June 17th, 1817, John Dejarnatt bought 31 acres of land on Harris Creek for $69.75.

DEED BOOK 8, p. 137, July 3rd, 1819, John DeGarnett bought land for $200.00 on the waters of the Bushy Fork of Herrod's Creek from John & Elizabeth Coon.

Thomas Dejarnett sold to J. Alloway 700 acres in 1818.
Issue:
1 - John Dejarnett (231).
2 - Byrd Nicholas Dejarnett (235) b. 11-14-1789, Va.; d. 11-12-1839, Tenn.
3 - Elias Dejarnett (302).
4 - Milly Dejarnett (311).
5 - Mary Dejarnett (312).
6 - Harriet Dejarnett (314).
7 - ---- Dejarnett (315).
231. JOHN DeJARNETT (of 230) married in Henry Co., Ky., July 21st, 1801, SARAH COON (dau. of JOHN & ELIZABETH COON). Married second - 1816, NANCY STEPHENS (dau. of JAMES STEPHENS). Listed tax book 1800-23.
Issue:
1 - Lavinia Dejarnett (232). Perhaps others.

232. LAVINIA DeJARNETTE (of 231) married:
1. March 14th, 1837, Oldham Co., Ky., PETER STEWART. No issue.
2. ARTHUR COLLINS.

Issue:
1 - Lutitia Collins (233) b. 9-2-1850, Paradise twp. Coles Co., Ill. (May have been others.)

233. LUTITIA COLLINS (dau. of 232) married Dec. 29th, 1868, at Charleston, Ill. ROBERT BALDWIN CLARY, born Jan. 14th, 1848, Brandenburg, Ky. (son of Dr. CHARLES SPENCER & MARY JANE (McLURE) CLARY). Dr. Clary was born April 8th, 1818, New York State; died April 5th, 1849, Montgomery Point, Ark.; buried at Brandenburg, Ky. Mary J. was a daughter of Robert Harrison & Lydia (Enlow) McLure of Hodgenville, Ky.) Mary J. died March 26th, 1885; buried in the Ditto farm cemetery. Robert and Lutitia Clary settled at Decatur, Ill., where he died Jan. 26th, 1914, and is buried there. He was Vice-President of the Combination Fountain Co., Decatur, Ill. Later Lutitia lived with her daughter at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, in 1936.

Issue: Born at Charleston, Ill.
1 - Mary Collins Clary, b. 11-27-1871, never married.
2 - Arthur William Clary, b. 7-16-1877; d. 8-5-1895, Decatur, Ill.
3 - John Robert Clary (234) b. 1-14-1881.

234. JOHN ROBERT CLARY (of 233) married. One daughter. He lived in Chicago in 1936.

235. BYRD NICHOLAS DeJARNATT (of 230) married in Henry Co., Ky., March 20th, 1806, URSULA BRINTON (dau. of JOHN BRINTON). He probably married a second time as the following marriage is recorded in Oldham Co., Ky. Dejarnett, Bird & Sally Stevens, father James, 12-29-1825.

In Henry Co. tax list 1804 - 11 His descendants state that he went to Wilson Co., Tenn, and lived near Statesville, where he died. The records of Wilson County do not show the name Dejarnett at any time. Almost all of the descendants of Byrd spell the name DeJarnatt.

Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - William Thomas DeJarnatt (236) b. 7-24-1817; d. 9-16-1846, Crockett, Tex.
2 - G.A. DeJarnatt.
3 - Walter (Watt) Ford Dejarnatt (299).
4 - James M. DeJarnatt (301) b. 1808. May have been others.

236. WILLIAM THOMAS DeJARNATT (of 235) married SARAH A. ----, born in Tenn. died May 30th, 1885, Mt. Vernon, Ill. After William's death Sarah married a Mr. Drennan. William was killed while a soldier in the Mexican War. One of his old comrades, William Alexander, while visiting William's daughter-in-law said that he pulled William over behind a large stump after he was wounded. He helped bury William beside the trail.

Issue:
1 - Joseph W. DeJarnatt (237).
2 - John Byrd DeJarnatt (245) b. 3-22-1838; d. 3-7-1876, Galatia, Ill.
3 - Alison Woodville DeJarnatt (272) b. 11-4-1841; d. 10-15-1919, Galatia.
4 - Sarah Elizabeth (Sally) DeJarnatt (282) b. 3-29-1846; d. 12-18-1923, Galatia.

237. JOSEPH W. DeJARNATT (of 236) married three times, it is said, and had children by all three wives, a large family. Lived near Lovelaceville, Ky. Descendants still in that county.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Fowler DeJarnatt.
2nd Marriage.
2 - Oscar DeJarnatt (238).
3rd Marriage.
3 - Lee L. DeJarnatt (239); d. 12-21-1938, Bardwell, Ky.

238. OSCAR DeJARNATT (of 237) married a Miss JONES.

239. LEE L. DeJARNATT (of 237) married M.M. ----. His wife died Jan. 19th, 1938 at Bardwell, Kentucky. They lived and celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary and died on the same farm.

CARLISLE CO., KY., March 5th, 1886, Grantor-DeJournett, L.L. to Griffith, Book 5, p. 57.

Book 7, p. 359 - Feb. 21st, 1896 - DeJournett, Tollie and others to Megary, H. L. & A.B.

April 18th, 1898 - DeJournett, M.M. to Griffith, J.B., Book 8, p. 371.

Sept. 26th, 1899 - DeJournett, A.B. and O.B. to Hayes, J.E. Book 10, p. 66.

12-29-1897 - DeJournett, W.T. From McColtin, J.H. Book 8, p. 230.

2-12-1903 - DeJarnett, L.L. to Jones, S.H., Book 12, p. 209.

1-12-1900 - DeJarnatt, L.L. from Hayes, J.E. Book 11, p. 199.

L.L. DeJarnatt, wife M.M., sold 200 acres on Wilson Creek.

Book 7, p. 359 - W. Tollie DeJournett, W.F. Reddick and wife, M.J., of the first part, sold for $600 30 acres.

Book 8, p. 371 - DeJarnett, M.M. *** 130 acres on the waters of Mayfield Creek, once owned by M.M.'s father. There are many other land records in the county.

The following marriage record is on file - Rosa May DeJarnatt, to James F. Doublin 3-16-1892.

Issue: (L.L. & M.M. DeJarnatt)

1 - Early DeJarnatt (240).
2 - Thurly DeJarnatt (241).
3 - Verly DeJarnatt (242).
4 - Merly DeJarnatt (243).
5 - Furley E. DeJarnatt (244).

240. EARLY DeJARNATT (of 239) lives near Cunningham, Ky.

241. THURLY DeJARNATT (of 239) lives near Cunningham, Ky.

242. VERLY DeJARNATT (of 239) lives in Detroit, Michigan.

243. MERLY DeJARNATT (of 239) lives in Paducah, Kentucky.

244. FURLEY E. DeJARNATT (of 239) lives on his father's old plantation and has in his possession the old family bible. The road to Paducah passes through his farm. Address: RFD 2, Bardwell, Kentucky.

245. JOHN BYRD DeJARNATT (of 236) married at Galatia, Ill., Oct. 11th, 1866, JULIA ANN RHINE, born Aug. 16th, 1844, north of Raleigh, Ill.; died Oct. 6th, 1921, St. Francis, Arkansas (dau. of JOHN & HANNAH (Barger) RHINE). Both are buried in the Rhine cemetery, north of Raleigh, Ill.

John served in Co. F 6th Ill. Cav. during the Civil War.

Issue: All born at Galatia, Illinois.

1 - Mahala Jane DeJarnatt (246) b. 9-13-1867; d. July, 1936, Thompson, Ill.
2 - Francis Jackson DeJarnatt (248) b. 4-3-1869;d. 12-21-1948.
3 - John Henry DeJarnatt (255) b. 4-8-1870; d. 1-24-1934, Plainview, Tex.
4 - Thomas Maxey DeJarnatt (266) b. 6-21-1871.
5 - Julia Ann Reah DeJarnatt (271) b. 6-22-1875.
6 - Jonnie Bowman DeJarnatt, b. 10-30-1876.

246. MAHALA JANE DeJARNATT (of 245) married FRANCIS MARION BRADEN.

Issue:

1 - John M. Braden (247). 3 other children living.

247. JOHN M. BRADEN (of 246). Add. RFD 1, Galatia, Illinois.

248. FRANCIS JACKSON DeJARNATT (of 245) married:

1. Dec. 21st, 1892 at Lincoln, Ill., SARAH ELIZABETH EVANS, born March 27th, 1870, Harmony Dist. nr Lincoln; died Aug. 7th, 1929, Lincoln (dau. of SAMUEL & JANE (Boyd) EVANS). Samuel and Jane were born in Ireland. Sarah is buried in the Harmony cemetery southeast of Lincoln.
2. Aug. 28th, 1937, MRS. JANE T. DOYLE, of Bloomfield, N.J.

Francis was a farmer for forty years near Beason, Illinois.

Issue: 1st Marriage.

1 - Lynn Evans DeJarnatt (249) b. 9-3-1893, El Dorado, Ill.
2 - Robert Leo DeJarnatt (250) b. 9-10-1899, near Lincoln, Ill.
3 - William Wesley DeJarnatt (251) b. 12-23-1903.

4 - Frank Rhine DeJarnatt (252) b. 9-29-1905, Beason, Ill.
5 - Paul Edward DeJarnatt (253) b. 4-5-1910, nr Frinoa, Texas.
6 - Sarah Ruth DeJarnatt (254) b. 4-8-1914, nr Beason, Ill.

249. LYNN EVANS DeJARNATT (of 248) married ALICE WHITAKER, born nr Beason, Ill. (dau. of WILLIAM E. & LUELLA (Erwin) WHITAKER). Lynn is a farmer living at Route 1, Beason, Illinois. He served overseas in the 42nd (Rainbow Div. A.E.F.) World War 1.
Issue:
1 - Lynn Whitaker DeJarnatt, b. 3-16-1921.
2 - Kermit DeJarnatt, b. 2-25-1926.
3 - Harold DeJarnatt, b. 3-16-1929.

250. ROBERT LEO DeJARNATT (of 248) married at Lincoln, Ill., NEA KINDRICK (dau. of WAYNE & ---- (Payne) KINDRICK). Address: RFD 1, Vienna, Virginia.

251. WILLIAM WESLEY DeJARNATT (of 248) married June 5th, 1937, at Baltimore, Md., DOROTHY MILDRED ROWE, born Sept. 25th, 1904, Ada, Minn. (dau. of HORACE BRADLEY & EDITH MILDRED (Hahn) ROWE). William is an accountant.

252. FRANK RHINE DeJARNATT (of 248) married at Lincoln, Ill., Sept. 30th, 1930, MARY JANE CALDWELL, born Sept. 28th, 1911, Magnolia, Ill. (dau. of EDWARD GUYER & CLIO (Wells) CALDWELL). Frank is a clerk. Address: Santa Fe Avenue, Chillicothe, Illinois.

253. PAUL EDWARD DeJARNATT (of 248) married ROSE STALL (dau. of FREDERICK M. & --- (Harmon) STALL). Paul is an accountant at Beason, Ill.

254. SARAH RUTH DeJARNATT (of 248) married at Lincoln, Ill., Dec. 24th, 1935, KENNETH AERY. Address: Beason, Illinois.

255. JOHN HENRY DeJARNATT (of 245) married EMMA MINA STOLL, Dec. 4th, 1893, at Beason, Ill., by Pastor Rev. E.D. Wilkins. Wits: Miss Ollie Wiley. Emma died March 3rd, 1933 and John, Jan. 24th, 1934.
Issue:
1 - Reah Vern DeJarnatt (256) b. 4-17-1895.
2 - Boma Fawn DeJarnatt (257) b. 5-21-1896.
3 - John Bird DeJarnatt (258) b. 11-11-1897.
4 - Nita Nell DeJarnatt (260) b. 12-13-1899.
5 - William Frederick DeJarnatt (261) b. 5-23-1901.
6 - Alice Pearl DeJarnatt (262) b. 3-25-1903.
7 - Iris Beryl DeJarnatt (263) b. 6-13-1905.
8 - Jack Lee DeJarnatt b. 11-10-1906; d. 6-13-1907.
9 - James Henry DeJarnatt (264) b. 6-17-1908.
10 - Mary DeJarnatt, b. 2-11-1911; d. 2-13-1911.
11 - Rachel Dean DeJarnatt (265) b. 5-26-1914.

256. REAH VERN DeJARNATT (of 255) married SHIRLEY ROSE BRAZELE, Feb. 17th, 1925.

257. BOMA FAWN DeJARNATT (of 255) married Dec. 27th, 1922, at Dallas, Texas, ALBAN ROBERT COX, born Feb. 29th, 1896, Tate, Neb. (son of LOUIS RICHARD & JESSIE GERTRUDE (Andre) COX). Louis is a machinist. Address: 5535 Flèming Avenue, Oakland, California.
Issue:
1 - Robert George Cox, b. 7-28-1933, Seattle, Wash.

258. JOHN BIRD DeJARNATT (of 255) married June 7th, 1919, Eastland, Texas, VEVA BERYL DUNCAN, born Sept. 3rd, 1899, Berryville, Ark. (dau. of JOHN ISAAC & ELLA MAY (Martin) DUNCAN). Veva is a Mother Adviser of Crescent Bay Assembly Order of Rainbow and a member of the Executive Committee, State of California Grand Assembly, Order of Rainbow. John is a plumbing contractor.
Address: 832 Indiana Avenue, Venice, California.
Issue:
1 - Ella Dale DeJarnatt (259) b. 9-24th --- Plainview, Texas.

259. ELLA DALE DeJARNATT (of 258) married at St. Augustine Episcopal Church By the Sea, Santa Monica, Calif., Oct. 31st, 1943, Ensign BARTON WARREN, USNR (son of Commander & Mrs. PHILLIP WILSON WARREN).

Address: 219 Thurston Avenue, Los Angeles 25, California.
Issue:
1 - Phillip Barton Warren, b. 6-19-1946, New York City, N.Y.
260. NITA NELL DeJARNATT (of 255) married April 12th, 1917, WALTER EDWIN THATCHER. Address was: 1105 12th, Plainview, Texas.
261. WILLIAM FREDERICK DeJARNATT (of 255) married May 12th, 1928, Mrs. BIRDY FAYE GIBSON, divorced. Address: E. 2223 Sharp Ave., Spokane, Washington.
262. ALICE PEARL DeJARNATT (of 255) married Oct. 7th, 1923, WILLARD KEATON HUFFMAN. Last address: Silver City, New Mexico.
263. IRIS BERYL DeJARNATT (of 255) married THOMAS W. BURNS, April 3rd, 1944. Divorced. Lived in Dallas, Texas.
264. JAMES HENRY DeJARNATT (of 255) married Nov. 18th, 1934, SADIE VIRGINIA ANDREEN, born May 23rd, 1908 (dau. of JOHN SOLOMON & CHRISTINE (Johnson) ANDREEN). John was born in the Province of Vastergotland, Sweden, Dec. 23rd, 1860; died July 26th, 1939. Christine was born in the Province Vermland, Sweden, May 29th, 1867; died Dec. 24th, 1945. They were married in Seattle, Wash., March 2nd, 1907.
Address: 2929 Fairmont, Seattle, Washington.
Issue:
1 - Sally Andreen DeJarnatt, b. 10-20-1935.
2 - Mary Jane DeJarnatt, b. 3-29-1937.
3 - James Henry DeJarnatt Jr. b. 7-17-1943.
4 - John Frederick DeJarnatt, b. 2-25-1947.

The following records were taken from the bible, now in the possession of James Henry DeJarnatt.

DEATHS

Elias R. Dejarnatt, died Oct. 7th, 1873.
Birdie H. Dejarnatt, died Aug. 1st, 1874.
Wm. F. Dejarnatt, father of John B. Dejarnatt, died Sept. 16th, 1846.
Bird N. Dejarnatt, father of Wm. F. DeJarnatt, died Nov. 12th, 1839.
John B. Dejarnatt, died Mar. 7th, 1876.
Francis M. Braden, died ****
Lacie May Braden, died ****
Entered on sheet headed Memoranda.
Bird N. Dejarnatt, was born Nov. 14th, 1789
Wm. F. Dejarnatt was born July 24th, 1817.

BIRTHS

John B. Dejarnatt was born March 22nd, 1838.
Julia A. Dejarnatt, was born August 16th, 1844.
James B. Irwin was born October 31st, 1844.
S. Jane Irwin was born Sept. 17th, 1848.
Mahala J. Dejarnatt was born Sept. 13th, 1867.
Francis J. Dejarnatt was born Apr. 3rd, 1869.
John H. Dejarnatt was born Apr. 8th, 1870.

More names followed, but the dates had been torn off.

MARRIAGES

John B. Dejarnatt and Julia A. Rhine were married Oct. 11th, 1866.
James B. Irwin and S. Jane Whiteside were married Nov. 18th, 1870.
Francis M. Braden and Haly DeJarnatt were married (no date).
Francis J. DeJarnatt and Sarah E. Evans were married Dec. 21st, 1899.
Henry DeJarnatt and Emma Stoll were married Dec. 4th, 1893.
Jack Leitsh and Leah DeJarnatt (sheet torn) 1894.

(This was taken from the big family bible, quite torn and ragged from age with many loose pages).

From the John Henry DeJarnatt Family Bible:

John Henry DeJarnatt and Emma Mina Stoll were married Dec. 4th, 1893 in Beason, Ill. Pastor - Rev. E.D. Wilkins. Wit: Miss Ollie Wiley.
Children's names:
Reah Vern DeJarnatt born April 17th, 1895.
Boma Fawn DeJarnatt born May 21st, 1896.

John Bird DeJarnatt born Nov. 11th, 1897.
Rita Nell DeJarnatt born Dec. 13th, 1899.
Will F. DeJarnatt born May 23rd, 1901.
Alice Pearl DeJarnatt born March 25th, 1903.
Iris Beryl DeJarnatt born June 13th, 1905.
Jack Lee DeJarnatt born Nov. 10th, 1906.
James Henry DeJarnatt born June 17th, 1908.
Infant Mary DeJarnatt born Feb. 11th, 1911.
Rachel Dean DeJarnatt born May 26th, 1914.

DEATHS

Jack Lee DeJarnatt died June 13th, 1907.
Infant Mary DeJarnatt died Feb. 13, 1911.
Emma DeJarnatt (mother) died March 3, 1933.
John Henry DeJarnatt (father) died Jan. 24, 1934.

MARRIAGES

Nita Nell DeJarnatt to Walter Edwin Thatcher Apr. 12th, 1917.
John B. DeJarnatt to Viva Beryl Duncan June 7th, 1919.
Boma Fawn DeJarnatt to Alban Robert Cox Dec. 27, 1922.
Alice Pearl DeJarnatt to Willard Keaton Huffman, Oct. 7, 1923.
Reah Vern DeJarnatt to Shirley Rose Brazele Feb. 17, 1925.
William Frederick DeJarnatt to Mrs. Birdy Faye Gibson, May 17, 1928.
Iris Beryl DeJarnatt to Thomas W. Burns, April 3, 1934.
James Henry DeJarnatt to Sadie Virginia Andreen, Nov. 18th, 1934.

265. RACHEL DEAN DeJARNATT (of 255) married THOMAS CURLEY.
Address: 305 33rd St., Manhattan Beach, California.
Issue: A daughter.

266. THOMAS MAXEY DeJARNATT (of 245) married:
1. RUEA THIXTON, divorced.
2. ELLEN LeGRAND of New Madrid Co., Mo., from one of the first French families to settle that part of Missouri. Ellen died ca 1909. Buried in New Hope Cemetery, New Madrid Co., Mo. At Ellen's death Thomas remarried his first wife. Thomas is buried in the Masonic lot in an old cemetery at Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Thomas Marion DeJarnatt b. ca 1898.
2nd Marriage.
2 - Sherman Tecumseh DeJarnatt, died at age of three.
3 - John Lee DeJarnatt (267) b. 9-8-1906, New Madrid, Mo.
3rd Marriage.
4 - Ruth DeJarnatt (268). 5 - Joseph DeJarnatt (269).
6 - Rachel DeJarnatt (270).

267. JOHN LEE DeJARNATT (of 266) married in Camden, Ark., Nov. 7th, 1837, WINIFRED VIRGINIA ESTELLE, born in Omaha, Neb., Dec. 29th, 1913 (dau. of Judge LEE S. & CHRISTY BOON (Scull) ESTELLE) of Pine Bluff, Ark.) Judge Estelle, deceased, was born in Hamilton Co., Ohio. John L. is Supt. of King and Sheets Mill Work Plant. Winifred furnished the records on Thomas Maxey's line.
Address: 2024 Bristol St., Houston, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Mary Lee DeJarnatt, b. 9-12-1938, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.
2 - Phyllis Ann DeJarnatt, b. 11-7-1940, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
3 - John Lee DeJarnatt Jr., b. 4-9-1942, Baton Rouge.
4 - Christy Nanette DeJarnatt, b. 9-30-1945, Houston.
5 - Winifred Virginia DeJarnatt, b. 2-17-1947, Houston.
6 - Miriam Elizabeth DeJarnatt, b. 9-15-1949, Houston.
7 - Edward Arthur DeJarnatt, b. 11-22-1950, Mem. Hosp. Houston.

268. RUTH DeJARNATT (of 266) married --- SPHARLER of Pine Bluff, Arkansas.
Issue:
1 - Donald Spharler. 2 - Raymond Spharler.

269. JOSEPH DeJARNATT (of 266) married ----, lives Pine Bluff, Ark. Two daughters.
270. RACHEL DeJARNATT (of 266) is known as "Sister Mary Beatrice" of St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wisconsin.
271. JULIA ANN REAH DeJARNATT (of 245) married Z. T. S. LEITSCH in 1894. Address: 100 Church St., East Harrisburg, Illinois, issue 4 children, 1 living.
272. ALISON WOODVILLE DeJARNATT (of 236) married at Raleigh, Ill. ANNA ELIZABETH RUDDLE, born Oct. 24th, 1841, near Raleigh; died Feb. 2nd, 1929, Galatia, Ill. (dau. of WILLIAM RUDDLE). Alison was a farmer and carpenter. Both are buried at Galatia, Illinois.
Issue:
1 - John Byrd DeJarnatt (275) b. 8-29-1875, Harrisburg, Ill.
2 - John Gale DeJarnatt (279).
3 - Fred Alison DeJarnatt (280) b. 7-26-1890, Mt. Vernon, Ill.
4 - Margaret Belle DeJarnatt (273) b. 1870, nr Galatia; died 7-28-1946, East St. Louis, Illinois.
273. MARGARET BELLE DeJARNATT (of 272) married HENRY S. FORD, born ca 1870, Mt. Vernon, Ill.; died East St. Louis ca 1920.
Issue:
1 - Charles Albers Ford (274).
274. CHARLES ALBERS FORD (of 273) lives in Enid, Oklahoma, a sausage manufacturer for the Bonnifield Packing Company.
275. JOHN BYRD DeJARNATT (of 272) married at East St. Louis, Ill., Oct. 17th, 1901, ALEEN LULU BERNARD, born at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 18th, 1876 (dau. of JESSE & ISABELLE (Galbreath) BERNARD). John is a farmer; member of the Methodist Church and Republican Party. Add: Galatia, Illinois.
Issue: Born at East St. Louis, Ill.
1 - Hazel Belle DeJarnatt (276) b. 10-4-1903.
2 - Bernard Alison DeJarnatt (277) b. 1-22-1905.
3 - Nova May DeJarnatt (278) b. 2-10-1907.
276. HAZEL BELLE DeJARNATT (of 275) married at Galatia, Ill., May 10th, 1925, CYRUS J. SMALL, born Aug. 4th, 1900, Harrisburg, Ill. (son of WALTER YELLEN & MARTHA (Baker) SMALL). Hazel is a member of the Methodist Church.
Address: 3296 W. 53rd Ave., Denver, Colorado.
Issue:
1 - Robert Bernard Small, b. 1927.
2 - Richard Dee Small, b. 1930.
277. BERNARD ALISON DeJARNATT (of 275) was a department head for Sears Roebuck Company at Denver, Colorado.
278. NOVA MAY DeJARNATT (of 275) is a telephone operator.
Address: 1240 Pearl Street, Denver, Colorado.
279. JOHN GALE DeJARNATT (of 272). Address: 317 N. Palm Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.
280. FRED ALISON DeJARNATT (of 272) married Nov. 17th, 1910, St. Louis, Mo., LOLA CECIL JOHNSON, born Aug. 11th, 1890, Stonefort, Ill. (dau. of WILLIAM FRANKLIN & MISSOURI JANE (Penninger) JOHNSON). Fred is a salesman. Address: RFD #2, Murphysboro, Illinois.
Issue:
1 - Mary Kathryn DeJarnatt (281) b. 8-17-1911, Stonefort, Saline Co., Ill.
281. MARY KATHRYN DeJARNATT (of 280) married at Cape Girardeau, Mo., March 12th, 1937, DONALD NEWTON CLAFLIN, born Manchester, N.H., Oct. 12th, 1915 (son of BENJAMIN W. & OLIVE (Stockdale) CLAFLIN). Benjamin was born April 15th, 1888 in Lynn, Mass. Olive was born May 1st, 1887 in Manchester, N.H. Mary Kathryn is an artist. Donald is a Chemical Engineer in charge of the Experimental Laboratory for the Shell Petroleum, Wood River, Ill. Address: 455 Bluff Street, Alton, Illinois.
Issue: All born at Alton.
1 - David DeJarnatt Claflin, b. 9-18-1941.
2 - Margaret Ann Claflin, b. 12-17-1943.
3 - Mary Elizabeth Claflin, b. 7-20-1946.

282. SARAH ELIZABETH DeJARNATT (of 236) married Jan. 1st, 1865, Galatia, Ill., WILLIAM HENRY EDWARDS, born Aug. 17th, 1840, near Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn.; died Dec. 6th, 1926, Soldier's Home, Quincy, Ill. (son of HENRY & MILLIE (Sparks) EDWARDS). Both are buried at Campground Cemetery, Galatia, Ill. Sarah was born in Wilson Co., Tenn, and moved to Lovelaceville, Ky., when a small girl. She and her mother, a widow, lived alone in Kentucky during the Civil War amid great hardship. They moved to Illinois at the close of the war. William went to Illinois at the age of ten years. He served almost four years in the Union Army as a cavalryman and was wounded at Pea Ridge, Missouri.
Issue: Born in Galatia, Illinois.

1 - Benjamin Edward Edwards (283) b. 12-4-1865.
2 - William Jerome Edwards (290) b. 9-2-1871.
3 - Otto Edwards, deceased. 4 - Walter Edwards, deceased.

283. BENJAMIN EDWARD EDWARDS (of 282) married at Galatia, Ill. Nov. 7th, 1886, MARY ROXILLA PEMBERTON, born Dec. 17th, 1863, Galatia, Ill. (dau. of MATTHEW W. & MARGARET (Tate) PEMBERTON). Ben has lived in New Mexico, Iowa and Wyoming since rearing his family at Galatia, Ill. Later had a grocery store at Benton, Ill. Lived at Grinnell, Iowa, from 1917 to 1928; at Waterloo, Iowa, 1928-1932.
Issue: Born at Galatia, Illinois.

1 - Myrtle Edwards (284) b. 10-22-1890.
2 - Madge Edwards (285) b. 3-8-1894.
3 - Lucretia Gwendolene Edwards (286) b. 7-21-1898.
4 - E.W. Edwards (287) b. 2-4-1901.
5 - Pinckney Whitfield Edwards (288) b. 9-14-1904.
6 - Ben. F. Edwards (289) b. 4-9-1907.

284. MYRTLE EDWARDS (of 283) married at Galatia, Ill. ERNEST RAGSDALE, born at Galatia, Ill. (son of T. H. & NETTIE RAGSDALE). Lived at Waukon, Iowa.
Issue:

1 - Eugene Ragsdale, b. Galatia, Ill.
2 - Mary Jeanette Ragsdale, born Grinnell, Iowa.

285. MADGE EDWARDS (of 283) married CLYDE WOOLARD. Issue - 2 children. Address: Benton, Illinois.
286. LUCRETIA GWENDOLENE EDWARDS (of 283) married I. S. LEMLEY. She is a postal clerk at Grinnell, Iowa. No issue.
287. E. W. EDWARDS (of 283) is a telegraph operator and agent for Southern Pacific, Mesa, Arizona.
288. PINCKNEY WHITFIELD EDWARDS (of 283) married BETTY MORIE. Four children.
289. BEN. F. EDWARDS (of 283) married NORMA ----. Four children. Address: Benton, Illinois.
290. WILLIAM JEROME EDWARDS (of 283) married at Galatia, Ill., Sept. 17th, 1893, IDA MURPHY, born at Galatia, March 14th, 1871 (dau. of WILLIAM RILEY & AMANDA (Thomas) MURPHY). William is farmer; member of Republican party. Lived in Galatia, Illinois.
Issue: Born at Galatia.

1 - Bessie Edwards (291) b. 10-2-1894.
2 - Adolph Gustavus Edwards (295) b. 2-9-1896.
3 - Ruth Jerome Edwards (296) b. 1-17-1898.
4 - John Bertram Edwards (297) b. 7-25-1902.
5 - Hoyt Lester Edwards (298) b. 1-3-1908.

291. BESSIE EDWARDS (of 290) married at Harrisburg, Ill., Sept. 12th, 1912, JESSIE REYNOLDS, born Oct. 28th, 1890, Brushy Township, Saline Co., Ill. Jessie works for the Ford Motor Co. He is a Baptist and a Democrat. Bessie has an old spinning wheel that her grandmother Sarah (DeJarnatt) Edwards owned. Her people brought it from the old country. Bessie's father has flax hackles that came with it. She furnished part of the Edwards data. Address: 140 Los Angeles St., Long Beach, California.
Issue: Born Brushy Township, Ill.

1 - Helen Elizabeth Reynolds (292) b. 9-25-1913.

2 - Virginia Grace Reynolds (293) b. 12-25-1915.
3 - Winifred Lel Reynolds (294) b. 5-22-1918.

292. HELEN ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (of 291) married at Long Beach, Calif., Aug. 8th, 1932, ERYIE L. McCORD, born Jan. 24th, 1909, Anniston, Ala. (son of E.E. McCORD). Eryie is a naval officer.

293. VIRGINIA GRACE REYNOLDS (of 291) married at Bremerton, Wash, May 10th, 1935, MALCOLM HUDDLESTON, born at Paris, Texas. (Son of JOE HUDDLESTON). Malcolm is a naval officer.

294. WINIFRED LEL REYNOLDS (of 291) married at Yuma, Ariz., Feb. 20th, 1937, DARREL A. POST, born at Nevada, Iowa (son of C. N. POST). Darrel is a naval officer.

295. ADOLPH GUSTAVUS EDWARDS (of 290) married at Shawneetown, Ill., Sept. 20th, 1931, WILLNETTIE McMULLEN. Adolph is a barber. No issue. Address: 1221 So. Third Avenue, Kankakee, Ill.

296. RUTH JEROME EDWARDS (of 290 married at Galatia, Ill., Sept. 20th, 1919, MENARD F. RYAN, born Galatia, Aug. 24th, 1899 (son of ROBERT A. & OTTIE (Carter) RYAN). Menard is a farmer; mem. Methodist Church, Republican. Address: Galatia, Ill.

Issue: Born Galatia.

1 - Perry Leslie Ryan, b. 11-18-1920.
2 - M.D. Ryan, b. 7-23-1923.
3 - Robert W. Ryan, b. 8-25-1926.
4 - Gary Lee Ryan, b. 12-29-1933.

297. JOHN BERTRAM EDWARDS (of 290) married at Galatia, Ill., July 31st, 1920, HAZEL MILLER, born Aug. 22nd, 1901, Raleigh, Ill. (dau. of SAMUEL & DORA (Roper) MILLER). John is a bookkeeper at Galatia, Ill.

Issue:

1 - Genevieve Ruth Edwards, b. 7-17-1921, Galatia.
2 - James William Edwards, b. 2-20-1925, Galatia.
3 - Samuel Baker Edwards, b. 9-23-1933, Shawneetown, Ill.

298. HOYT LESTER EDWARDS (of 290) is a salesman. Add. 30 Third St., Yuma, Ariz.

299. WALTER (Watt) FORD DeJARNATT (of 235) married, moved to Howell Co., Mo., and thence to Arkansas in 1858, where he operated a mill. He served in the Federal Army.

Issue:

1 - James W. DeJarnatt (300) b. 8-27-1871, Conway Co., Ark.; d. Jan. 1940 (were perhaps other children).

300. Dr. JAMES W. DeJARNATT (of 299) was graduated from the University of Arkansas in 1904. Widow's address: 1144 Clifton St., Conway, Arkansas.

301. JAMES M. DeJARNATT (of 235) married in Oldham Co., Ky., Nov. 14th, 1836, SUSAN STEPHENS (dau. JAMES STEPHENS). He married second, Nov. 16th, 1858 in Oldham Co., Ky., MARY A. COONS, born in 1831. The marriage record states that he was 50 years old and Mary 27. James went to Illinois and returned to Kentucky to marry his second wife.

Issue:

1 - William DeJarnatt. Perhaps others.

302. ELIAS DeJARNATT (of 230) married in Henry Co., Ky., May 1st, 1808, JENNIE STEPHENS, who died in 1866 (dau. of WILLIAM STEPHENS).

DEED BOOK 9, p. 327, July 9th, 1821, between Nicholas Buckner of the County of Cape Jerido (Cape Girardeau) and Commonwealth of Monsira (Missouri) of the one part and Elias Dejernett of Henry Co., Ky., for the sum of $100 sold to Elias Dejernett.

DEED BOOK 10, p. 391, Jan. 1st, 1824. Between James B. Owen, Deputy for Lawrence Gordon, sheriff of Henry County of the one part and Elias Dejarnett of the other part.

WILL OF ELIAS Dejernett, Oldham Co., Ky., Book B. p. 475, 1832. Elias Dejernett, heirs **** land adjoining Thomas Pemberton, Jane the widow, children: Samuel Parks, and Rebecca, William Moffet and Anne, Louisa, Lucy, Susan, William, Jane, Samuel, Minerva and Melissa Dejarnett.

DEED BOOK F., p. 72, 1845. Elias Dejernett, deceased, widow Jane, dower, Lot 1; Melissa L., Lot 2; Lucy, Lot 3; Ann Moffett Lot 4; Nancy Jane

Lot 5; Rebecca Parks, Lot 6; Louisa, Lot 7; Samuel Harvey, Lot 8; Susan Wooden, Lot 9; William, Lot 10; Minerva C.

On Tax list Henry County 1805-1823.

Issue: Born in Oldham Co., Ky.

1 - Melissa L. DeJarnatt.
2 - Lucy DeJarnatt (303).
3 - Ann DeJarnatt (304).
4 - Nancy Jane DeJarnatt.
5 - Rebecca DeJarnatt (305).
6 - Louisa DeJarnatt (306).
7 - Samuel Harvey DeJarnatt (307) d. 1946.
8 - Susan DeJarnatt (308).
9 - William DeJarnatt (309).
10 - Minerva C. DeJarnatt (310).

303. LUCY DeJARNATT (of 302) married in Oldham Co., Ky., WILLIAM JACKSON BUCHANON.

Issue:

1 - A son, b. dead 1852 (Ky. Vit. Stat.).
2 - Anneta DeJarnatt Buchannon, b. 9-2-1857, Oldham Co., Ky.

304. ANN DeJARNATT (of 302) married WILLIAM MOFFETT.

305. REBECCA DeJARNATT (of 302) married in Oldham Co., Ky., Dec. 30th, 1828, SAMUEL PARKS.

306. LOUISA DeJARNATT (of 302) married in Oldham Co., Ky., Mar. 14th, 1837, PETER STEVENS.

307. SAMUEL HARVEY DeJARNATT (of 302).

Will Book 3, p. 147, 1846, estate of "HARVEY" DeJarnatt administrator J.W. Morrison, on motion of John Morrison, administrator of Samuel DeJarnatt, deceased.

308. SUSAN DeJARNATT (of 302) married in Oldham Co., Ky., Dec. 7th, 1839, MASON WOODEN.

309. WILLIAM DeJARNATT (of 302) married in Oldham Co., Ky., Mrs. ELIZABETH (Williams) SUTTON.

Issue:

1 - Jane DeJarnatt, b. 11-20-1857, d. 9-4-1858.

310. MINERVA C. DeJARNATT (of 302) married in Oldham Co., Ky., Feb. 17th, 1846, JOHN M. TUCKER.

311. MILLY DeJARNATT (of 230) married in Lincoln Co., Ky., Mar. 23rd, 1808, SAMUEL CAMPBELL (bondsman James Campbell).

312. MARY DeJARNATT (of 230) married JAMES BATES in Oldham Co., Ky.

John DeJarnatt bought from Polly Osmun, Thomas DeJarnatt, deceased grandfather of said Polly, one of two children of James Bates and Polly his wife. Polly Bates, dau. of Thomas DeJarnatt, 1829 Signed Jordan Osmun.

Issue:

1 - Mary (Polly) Bates (313). One other child.

313. MARY BATES (of 312) married JORDAN OSMUN.

314. HARRIET DeJARNATT (of 230) married in Lincoln Co., Ky., Jan. 22nd, 1823, ROBERT GIVENS (Samuel Campbell bondsman).

315. ---- DEJARNATT (of 330) married HENRY L. ADMIRE. See 2nd paragraph under #230, Thomas DeJarnatt, where Henry L. Admire is mentioned in the land transaction Dec. 4th, 1815, as a son-in-law of Thomas DeJarnatt.

316. JOHN DeJARNETTE (of 1) no further record has been found of this son of the Immigrant Ancestor.

317. MARY DeJARNETTE (of 1) no further record has been found. If married we do not know to whom.

318. ELIZABETH DeJARNETTE (of 1) married in 1735, Virginia, EDWARD McGEHEE, born ca 1702, died January 1771, Cumberland Co., Va. (son of THOMAS & ANN (Bastrop) McGEHEE). The following is said to be the descent of the McGehee line from the Sureties for the Magna Charta:

1. Richard DeClare, Earl of Herford a Surety for the Magna Charta, had
2. Richard DeClare, Earl of Herford, a Surety for the Magna Charta, had
3. Isabelle DeClare, married Robert DeBrus, 5th Earl of Annandale, had
4. Robert DeBrus, Earl of Annandale, and Carrie, who had
5. Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, who had
6. Marjory Bruce, married Walter Stewart, Lord High Stewart of Scotland, had
7. Robert II, King of Scotland who had

8. Marjory Stewart, married Eoin-Mor MacDonald, 7th Lord of the Isles, had
9. Donald MacDonnell, Lord of Isles, had
10. Alexander MacDonnell, Lord of the Isles, and Earl of Ross, had
11. Hugh MacDonnell, of the Isles, 2nd son, died 1498, had
12. Donald Galloch McDonnall of the Isles, died 1506, had
13. Donald Grammach MacDonnall of the Isles, died 1534, had
14. Donald Gorun MacDonnall, heir Titular Lord of Isles, died 1537, had
15. Donald Gorun MacDonnall, Lord of the Isles, and of State, died 1587, had
16. Archibald MacDonnall, Lord of State Manor, Autrin, had
17. Sir Donald MacDonnald, Lord of State, First Baronet, died 1643, had
18. Sir James MacDonnald, of State, Second Baronet, died Dec. 8th, 1678, had
19. Marian MacDonnald, married Patrick MacGregor, Chiefton of the Ilk, who led his clansmen under Montrose in 1645 and was outlawed with his son, his estates were confiscated and he and his son were commanded to assume other surnames, when John MacGregor, his heir became "John Murray" and his second son James became
20. Thomas MackGehee. It was before 1701 that he and other outlawed Scotsmen petitioned for land in Virginia. He removed his family and was granted land in the St. Johns Parish, King William County, Virginia.
(Authorities differ, some say that Thomas's father, William, came to America in 1653).

Thomas MackGehee was born presumably about 1645, and died in Virginia after July 27th, 1724. He married Ann Bastrop (dau. of Thomas) in 1676.

Issue:

1 - William MackGehee of New Kent Co.

1155756

2 - Anna MackGehee, married William Butler.
3 - Dinah MackGehee married J. Lipscomb.
4 - Mary MackGehee married William Dickson.
5 - Abraham MackGehee, b. ca 1700.
6 - Edward MackGehee, b. ca 1702, married Elizabeth DeJarnatte #318.
7 - Samuel MackGehee, born ca 1704.
8 - Sarah MackGehee, b. ca 1706 married Thomas Lipscomb.
9 - Jacob MackGehee, b. ca 1708, married Eleanor DeJarnette #960.

WILL OF EDWARD McGEHEE, dated April 4th, 1770, recorded in Cumberland Co., Virginia, Will Book 2, p. 23.
I, Edward McGehee of Cumberland County.
Item: To my son John McGehee, 700 acres of land lying in Prince Edward Co, adjoining the lands of Jacob McGehee. ****
Item: To my daughter Mary Hodnett 5 shillings ****.
Item: To my daughter Elizabeth Wright **** 400 acres of land, being part of the land whereon I now live.
Item: To my son-in-law Thomas Wright, half of my grist mill, also half of the land purchased adjoining the mill.
Item: To my son Micajah McGehee **** 700 acres of land in Prince Edward Co. whereon he now lives.
Item: To my son Daniel McGehee **** 700 acres of land in Prince Edward Co.
Item: To my son William McGehee 700 acres of land in Prince Edward Co.
Item: To my son Jacob McGehee 700 acres of land in Prince Edward Co.
Item: To my son Samuel McGehee 700 acres of land in Prince Edward Co.
Item: To my daughter Anna McGehee 400 acres of land, adjoining the mill.
Item: I lend my beloved wife, Elizabeth McGehee the land and plantation whereon I now live with 450 acres ****.
Item: To my son Mumford McGehee *** 700 acres of land in Prince Edward Co. whereon he now lives.
Executors: Wife Elizabeth, son Mumford, son-in-law Thomas Wright and Henry Macon. Probated Jan. 28th, 1771.
Issue:

1 - John McGehee (319) ca 1735.
2 - Mary McGehee (403) b. 1737, d. 1817.
3 - Elizabeth McGehee (404) b. 1739; d. 6-22-1821.
4 - Mumford McGehee (499) b. 1744, Va.; d. Dec. 1816, Person Co., N.C.
5 - Micajah McGehee (560) b. 1745, Va; d. 7-31-1811, Oglethorpe, Ga.
6 - Daniel McGehee (838). 7 - William McGehee (878).
8 - Jacob McGehee (879). 9 - Samuel McGehee (902).
10 - Anna McGehee (954) b. 7-23-1755, d. 4-15-1813.

Edward McGehee, father of above children, was a large land owner and planter. He had 2830 acres of land in Amelia Co., Va. in 1746 and 5788 additional in 1748. In the Amelia Books his name is spelled, "Mack-Gehee". Edward served in the French and Indian War. He enlisted in Frederick County, Va.

319. JOHN McGEHEE (of 318) married. Settled in Prince Edward Co., Va. Information on his descent was furnished by Mrs. Annie Durant (Huff) Enniss, Draper, Utah, a descendant.

WILL OF JOHN MACKGEHEE of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va. Probated July 25th, 1828. Names children: Elizabeth Lewis, Mary Barker, Nancy Acre, Joseph MackGehee, Susannah Livesay, Sally Mosby Livesay, Patsay Gatheright and Catherine Talley. Executors, friends Major Thomas Stark, Bowling Stark and son Joseph MackGehee, also mentions land in Buckingham Co.

Issue:
1 - Abner McGehee (320). 2 - Elizabeth McGehee (323).
3 - Mary McGehee (324). 4 - Nancy McGehee (325).
5 - Joseph McGehee. 6 - Susannah McGehee (326) b. Nov. 1778.
7 - Sally Mosby McGehee (400). 8 - Patsy McGehee (401).
9 - Catherine McGehee (402).

320. ABNER McGEHEE (of 219) married. He was not mentioned in his father's will. The data on his line was furnished by Hon. Daniel R. McGehee of Meadville, Miss.

Issue:
1 - Albert Gallatin McGehee (321).
2 - James Madison McGehee.

321. ALBERT GALLATIN Mc GEHEE (of 320) married as his second wife, a Mrs. VENABLE and lived near Montgomery, Alabama. Mrs. Venable's son by her first husband married Albert's daughter by his first wife.

Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Alice Gallatin McGehee (322).

322. ALICE GALLATIN McGEHEE (of 321) married CHARLES F. VENABLE.
323. ELIZABETH McGEHEE (of 319) married ---- LEWIS.
324. MARY (Polly) McGEHEE (of 319) married --- BARKER.
325. NANCY McGEHEE (of 319) married ---- ACRE.
326. SUSANNAH McGEHEE (of 319) married in 1801 PETER LIVESAY, born Oct. 26th, 1768, Floyd Co., Va; died Nov. 23rd, 1828 (records from John Creasay's family bible, Mt. Airy, N.C.).

Issue: 1st three born Floyd Co. Va.
1 - Orina M. Livesay (327) b. 10-15-1802; d. 4-1-1889.
2 - Sarah Mosby Livesay, b. 11-30-1803; d. 4-1-1847.
3 - Mary F. Livesay, b. 8-13-1805; d. 8-23-1836.
4 - George Washington Livesay, b. 5-4-1807.
5 - Mariah Doswell Livesay, b. 3-9-1809; d. 6-2-1831.
6 - Meriwether Lewis Livesay, b. 9-20-1811.
7 - Sterling Livesay, b. 1-24-1815; d. 8-20-1815.
8 - Sparrel Jennings Livesay (399) b. 7-23-1816.
9 - Ann A. Livesay, b. 10-28-1819.

327. ORINA M. LIVESAY (of 326) married Nov. 9th, 1821, JOHN HUFF JR., born Jan. 5th, 1801, Floyd Co., Va.; died March 9th, 1891, same place (son of JOHN & MARY (Gearhart) HUFF). (From Ann Creasay's family records).

Issue: All born in Floyd Co., Va.
1 - Martha S. Huff (328) b. 8-20-1822; d. 12-26-1890.

2 - Mary G. Huff (329) b. 10-14-1832; d. 10-16-1888.
3 - Mariah E. Huff (337) b. 1-8-1825.
4 - Peter S. Huff b. 12-25-1825, d. 12-14-1839.
5 - George Washington Huff (338) b. 11-21-1827; d. 11-7-1903.
6 - Sarah Amanda Huff (344) b. 7-20-1829; d. 12-29-1872.
7 - Elizabeth M. Huff b. 4-15-1831; d. 3-12-1832.
8 - Ferdinand A. Huff (395) b. 3-12-1835.
9 - Ann A. Huff (396) b. 7-24-1836; d. 9-26-1910.
10 - Araminta D. Huff b. 7-14-1840; d. 8-30-1889.

328. MARTHA S. HUFF (of 327) married JAMES P. CANNADY.

329. MARY G. HUFF (of 327) married in Floyd Co., Va., Jan. 5th, 1843, ANDREW BAILEY CANNADY, born Dec. 18th, 1822, Floyd Co., Va.; died May 19th, 1912. (Records are from the family bible of James Cannady).
Issue: All born in Virginia.
1 - John A Cannady (330) b. 9-13-1844.
2 - Martha E. Cannady (331) b. 8-29-1846.
3 - James M. Cannady (332) b. 8-14-1848.
4 - Owen P. Cannady b. 7-27-1850; d. 6-29-1870.
5 - George W. Cannady b. 3-23-1852; d. 8-4-1864.
6 - Asa F. Cannady (333) b. 9-18-1854.
7 - Peter L. Cannady (334) b. 8-14-1856.
8 - Capo D.O. Cannady (335) b. 5-15-1858.
9 - Orina E. Cannady (336) b. 4-29-1860.
10 - Amanda S. Cannady b. 11-3-1863.

330. JOHN A. CANNADY (of 329) married SUSAN THURMAN.
331. MARTHA E. CANNADY (of 329) married JAMES HOWRY.
332. JAMES M. CANNADY (of 329) married SARAH E. KELLY.
333. ASA F. CANNADY (of 329) married NANNIE WOOLWINE.
334. PETER L. CANNADY (of 329) married ELIZA SHIVELY.
335. CAPO D. O. CANNADY (of 329) married JOSEPH HOWRY.
336. ORINA E. CANNADY (of 329) married ---- KELLY.
337. MARIAH E. HUFF (of 327) married MARTIN BOWER.

338. GEORGE WASHINGTON HUFF (of 327) married May 18th, 1848, MARY ANN BANKS, born Oct. 24th, 1828; died July 28th, 1862, Floyd Co., Va. Buried in Pine Creek cemetery (dau. of Maj. THOMAS BANKS).
Issue:
1 - Peter Ferdinand Huff (339).
2 - Oscar A. Huff (340).
3 - J. Frank Huff (341).
4 - T. H. Huff (342).
5 - Eliza Huff (343).

339. PETER FERDINAND HUFF (of 338) married ADELIA WOOLWINE.
340. OSCAR A. HUFF (of 338) married RUTH E. WOOLWINE.
341. J. FRANK HUFF (of 338) married ALICE SHELOR.
342. T. H. HUFF (of 338) married ELIZABETH HUFF.
343. ELIZA HUFF (of 338) married SCOTT NORRIS.

344. SARAH AMANDA HUFF (of 327) married in Floyd Co., Va., Dec. 31st, 1846, SPARREL HUFF, born April 15th, 1825, Franklin Co., Va.; died May 3rd, 1916, Dugspur, Carroll Co., Va. (son of JACOB Sr. & ELEANOR S. (Milliken) HUFF). Sparrel married second: SARAH COCK (from Huff family records). Sarah died at Hillsville, Carroll County, Virginia.
Issue: 1st 4 born Franklin Co., rest at Hillsville.
1 - Orina E. Huff (345) b. 5-27-1848; d. 2-6-1929.
2 - John J. Huff, b. 10-14-1849; d. 5-23-1851.
3 - Araminta Flora Huff (346) b. 6-6-1852; d. 6-1-1931, Greeley, Colo.
4 - James Anderson Huff (348) b. 6-16-1854; d. Sept. 1923, Raleigh Co., W. Va.
5 - Mankin Teel Huff (357) b. 5-13-1856; d. 11-2-1930.
6 - Isaac Buchanan Huff, b. 4-10-1858; d. 10-17-1927, unmarried.
7 - Martha Elizabeth Huff (359) b. 2-21-1860; d. 8-11-1932, Carroll Co., Va.
8 - Arthur Wilson Huff (371) b. 8-31-1862.
9 - Lewis Ferdinand Huff (388) b. 6-13-1864; d. 3-2-1928.
10 - George Washington Huff, b. 12-3-1865; d. 8-9-1924, unmarried.

11 - Lawrence Austin Huff (391) b. 7-20-1868 , d. 6-18-1910.
12 - Emma Dormer Huff, b. 7-4-1870; d. 1-30-1892, unmarried.
13 - Ada Delia Huff (394) b. 2-14-1872.

345. ORINA E. HUFF (of 344) married in 1873 JEFFERSON MacCRAW, born Carroll Co., Va.
Issue:
1 - Morris MacCraw. 2 - James MacCraw.

346. ARAMINTA FLORA HUFF (of 344) married Dec. 21st, 1874, ARCHIBALD SUTPHIN, born ca 1851.
Issue:
1 - Flora Sutphin (347) b. Carroll Co., Va.

347. FLORA SUTPHIN (of 346) married HENRY SANDERS.

348. JAMES ANDERSON HUFF (of 344) married in 1876 ELVIRA ABIAH HOWREY, born 1866 (dau. of Rev. MICHAEL HOWREY).
Issue:
1 - Walter Arthur Huff (349) b. 1877.
2 - Horatio Isaac Hugee Huff (350) b. 1878.
3 - Viola Constance Huff b. 1881 (351).
4 - Forest Garfield Huff (352) b. 5-22-1883, Beckley, W. Va.
5 - Grover Cleveland Huff (353) b. 1885.
6 - Ethel Geraldine Huff (354) b. 1886.
7 - Marcella Virginia Huff (355) b. 1888.
8 - Howard Howery Huff, b. 1898.
9 - Carmen Ora Huff (356) b. 1900.

349. WALTER ARTHUR HUFF (of 348) married MAY EARLES.
350. HORATIO ISAAC HUGEE HUFF (of 348) married NICKIE WEEKS.
351. VIOLA CONSTANCE HUFF (of 348) married HENRY C. SHELOR.
352. FOREST GARFIELD HUFF (of 348) married March 1st, 1908, EMMA JANE WARE.
353. GROVER CLEVELAND HUFF (of 348) married RUBY ELLINGTON.
354. ETHEL GERALDINE HUFF (of 348) married WALTER WRIGHT.
355. MARCELLA VIRGINIA HUFF (of 348) married ARCH S. PUGH.
356. CARMEN ORA HUFF (of 348) married CLARENCE L. WALKER.

357. MANKIN TEEL HUFF (of 344) married Sept. 14th, 1875, REBECCA QUESINBERRY, born ca 1853; died ca 1881, Carroll Co., Va. (dau. of GEORGE & JOHANNA (Webb) QUESINBERRY).
Issue:
1 - Ola Huff (358) b. 8-25-1876; died in Virginia.
2 - Ura Huff, b. 11-1-1880, died in Virginia.

358. OLA HUFF (of 357) married April 28th, 1892, JOHN W. MARSHALL.

359. MARTHA ELIZABETH HUFF (of 344) married July 12th, 1875, TASWELL S. COX, born Dec. 7th, 1853; died Jan. 29th, 1929, Carroll Co., Va. (son of AMOS & SUSIE (Slusher) COX).
Issue: 1st 10 born in Carroll Co., Va.
1 - Tilden Cox (360) b. 7-20-1876.
2 - Arthur B. Cox b. 2-22-1877; d. 10-10-1917.
3 - Etta Cox (361) b. 10-17-1879. 4 - Zola Cox (362) b. 5-29-1881.
5 - Walter Cox b. 11-10-1883. 6 - Leland Cox (363) b. 5-12-1885.
7 - Safford Cox (364) b. 3-23-1887.
8 - Elmer Cox (365) b. 5-15-1890.
9 - Clyde Cox (366) b. 1-5-1893.
10 - Hugh Cox (367) b. 8-26-1895.
11 - Howard Cox (368) b. 11-6-1897.
12 - Ernest Cox (369) b. 6-20-1899.
13 - Gladys Cox b. 11-29-1902.
14 - Nonnie Cox (370) b. 4-19-1905.

360. TILDEN COX (of 359) married Lula Dalton.
361. ETTA COX (of 359) married CANA JACKSON.
362. ZOLA COX (of 359) married --- THOMPSON.
363. LELAND COX (of 359) married NANNIE ALDESON.
364. SAFFORD COX (of 359) married MARJORIE ALLEN.
365. ELMER COX (of 359) married ANNIE WYSONG.

366. CLYDE COX (of 359) married UNICE WILLOUGHBY.
367. HUGH COX (of 359) married RACHEL QUESINBERRY.
368. HOWARD COX (of 359) married EUNA HALL.
369. ERNEST COX (of 359) married MARIETTE COCK.
370. NONNIE COX (of 359) married LEON PACE.
371. ARTHUR WILSON HUFF (of 344) married July 3rd, 1890, JATHINA E. McGRADY, born Feb. 4th, 1872, Carroll Co., Va.; died May 26th, 1911, Dugspur, Carroll Co., Va. (dau. of ANDREW JACKSON & REBECCA ANN (Cruise) McGRADY).
Issue: All born at Dugspur, Virginia.
1 - Nora Clyde Huff (372) b. 3-23-1891.
2 - Sparrel Everett Huff (375) b. 12-19-1892; d. 10-29-1947.
3 - Arthur Tracy Huff b. 1-17-1895; d. 3-8-1905.
4 - Annie Durant Huff (380) b. 5-14-1897.
5 - Emma Huff, b. 6-7-1899; d. 10-26-1899.
6 - Orson Wilson Huff, b. 1-14-1901; d. 3-23-1905.
7 - Cosby Cecil Huff (382) b. 4-13-1903.
8 - Parley Pratt Huff (386) b. 12-17-1905.
9 - Francis Lyman Huff (387) b. 4-7-1908.
10 - Wilford Nephi Huff, b. 5-17-1910; d. 7-7-1910.
11 - Jathina Elizabeth Huff b. 5-17-1911; d. 6-27-1911.
372. NORA CLYDE HUFF (of 371) married June 9th, 1920, FREDERICK ARZA WELCH, born Sept. 27th, 1889, Cowley, Bighorn Co., Wyo. (son of CHARLES ARTHUR & MARY LOUISA (Hinckley) WELCH).
Address: Box 75, Cowley, Wyoming.
Issue: Born at Cowley.
1 - Arza Huff Welch (373) b. 7-4-1921.
2 - Virginia Welch (374) b. 10-25-1922.
3 - Arthur Huff Welch b. 4-8-1926.
4 - Fred Huff Welch b. 2-29-1932.
373. ARZA HUFF WELCH (of 372) married Aug. 21st, 1946, ELAINE OLSEN.
374. VIRGINIA WELCH (of 372) married June 25th, 1946, MERLE C. MARSH.
375. SPARREL EVERETT HUFF (of 371) married Sept. 19th, 1917, Logan, Utah, JENNIE DONEY LOWE, born Sept. 1st, 1898 (christened Sept. 8th, 1898) Franklin, Oneida Co., Idaho, (dau. of JAMES & ELIZA (Doney) LOWE).
Issue: 1st 3 born Franklin Ida., rest Draper, Utah.
1 - Sparrel Gayle Huff b. 12-14-1918; d. 8-16-1934.
2 - Virginia Lowe Huff (376) b. 7-22-1920.
3 - Donna Lowe Huff (377) b. 7-30-1922.
4 - Levar Lowe Huff (378) b. 3-24-1924; d. 12-15-1944.
5 - Verline Lowe Huff b. 5-2-1926; d. 4-8-1927.
6 - Marilyn Lowe Huff (379) b. 1-17-1928.
7 - Ruth Lowe Huff b. 12-3-1929.
8 - Clairon Lowe Huff, b. 4-29-1932.
9 - Kay Lowe Huff b. 8-23-1940.

376. VIRGINIA LOWE HUFF (of 375) married in 1942 LEON CHRISTENSEN.
377. DONNA LOWE HUFF (of 375) married Aug. 15th, 1941, GRANT R. GILBERT.
378. LEVAR LOWE HUFF (of 375) married in 1943 LOIS DENSLEY.
379. MARILYN LOWE HUFF (of 375) married Jan. 16th, 1948, BEN RISHTON.
380. ANNIE DURANT HUFF (of 371) married:
1. B. O. Franklin.
2. Jan. 19th, 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah, Willard Boulter Enniss, who died Nov. 14th, 1947, Draper, Utah, buried there. (Son of JOHN & ELIZABETH (Boulter) ENNISS). Willard married first, Emily Wadley. Annie furnished the records of the descent of John McGehee (see #319) except that of his son Abner. Address: Box 168, Draper, Utah.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Leonard Franklin (381) b. 1-10-1920, Dugspur, Va.

2nd Marriage.

2 - Mary Ennis, b. 1-5-1928, Draper, Utah.
3 - Noel Huff Enniss, b. 12-30-1928, Draper.
4 - Jane Enniss, b. 5-5-1930, Murray, Utah.
5 - Willard Bruce Ennis, b. 4-21-1933, Murray.

381. LEONARD FRANKLIN (of 380) married June 28th, 1939, ELSIE IRENE LAMB.

382. COSBY CECIL HUFF (of 371) married at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 3rd, 1926, RAPHAEL M. ROGERS (son of RUEL M. & AUGUSTA COMFORT (Enniss) ROGERS). Address: RFD, Box 166-A, Pleasant Grove, Utah.
Issue: Born at Linden, Utah.

1 - Wanda H. Rogers (383) b. 5-22-1927.
2 - Jewell Rogers (384) b. 12-3-1928.
3 - Eula Rogers (385) b. 11-12-1930.

383. WANDA H. ROGERS (of 382) married Mar. 8th, 1947, ROY HUTCHINSON.

384. JEWELL ROGERS (of 382) married Apr. 10th, 1947, DON HUTCHINSON.

385. EULA ROGERS (of 382) married Mar. 15th, 1948, GALE McALLISTER.

386. PARLEY PRATT HUFF (of 371) married Nov. 23rd, 1922, at Hamilton, Md., RUTH ELISE JORDAN, born Nov. 1st, 1912, Hamilton, Md. (dau. of CHARLES CHRISTIAN & MARIA WILHELMIA (Gotsch) JORDAN).
Address: Whitehall, Maryland.
Issue:

1 - Paul Arthur Huff, b. 3-9-1934, Baltimore, Md.
2 - Venetta Elise Huff, b. 10-2-1936.

387. FRANCIS LYMAN HUFF (of 371) married VIRGINIA CAROLINE HOSHALL.
Address: Whitehall, Maryland.
Issue:

1 - Elen Caroline Huff, b. ca 1944.

388. LOUIS FERDINAND HUFF (of 344) married WYRINDA PUCKETT, born ca 1865, Carroll Co., Va.; died at Galax, Carroll Co. buried at Hillsville, in the same county (dau. of KELSIE & JULITA (Sutphin) PUCKETT).
Issue:

1 - Wayman Huff, twin (389).
2 - Lawrence Huff, twin (390).
3 - John Frank Huff.
4 - Elda Huff.
5 - Eddie Huff.
6 - Dorsey Huff.
7 - Kelsie Huff.
8 - Maggie Huff.

389. WAYMAN HUFF (of 388) married ---- FADDIS.

390. LAWRENCE HUFF (of 388) married ELLEN GARDNER.

391. LAWRENCE AUSTIN HUFF (of 344) married Feb. 21st, 1892, Carroll Co., Va., MARTHA ANN REECE, born 1873, Carroll Co. (dau. of LEANDER & MARY ANN (McGrady) REECE). Martha Ann married second Preston Lineberry.
Issue: Born at Dugspur, Virginia.

1 - Walter Lee Huff (392) b. May, 1905.
2 - Giles Huff (393).

392. WALTER LEE HUFF (of 391) married NANCY HORTON.

393. GILES HUFF (of 391) married PEARLIE SEMONES.

394. ADA DELIA HUFF (of 344) married Sept. 30th, 1893, ANDRES J. ALDERMAN, of Kentucky, born 1874 in Virginia (son of JOHN & --- (Newman) ALDERMAN).
Issue: Born in Carroll Co., Virginia.

1 - Kersey Alderman; b. ca 1895, mar.
2 - Florence Alderman, b. ca 1897, mar.
(Other children).

395. FERDINAND A. HUFF (of 327) married AMANDA C. TEEL.

396. ANN A. HUFF (of 327) married Nov. 3rd, 1853, in Floyd Co., Va., JOHN G. T. CREASY, born Sept. 9th, 1829, Bedford Co., Va.; died Jan. 3rd, 1899, Surry Co., N.C. Records from Creasy Bible were used earlier in this book (see #326).
Issue:

1 - Lavina Pochantos Creasy b. 6-14-1855; d. 5-7-1909.
2 - Mary E. Creasy b. 9-25-1857; d. October, 1857.

3 - Orina S. Creasy (397) b. 11-15-1858.
4 - Sally D. Creasy b. 6-24-1861; d. 7-3-1862.
5 - John B. F. Creasy b. 5-13-1864; d. 12-5-1912.
6 - Minnie Flora Creasy b. 12-18-1866.
7 - Adelia B. Creasy (398) b. 2-4-1871.
8 - Walter W. Creasy b. 5-13-1874; d. 2-18-1908.

397. ORINA S. CREASY (of 396) married FRAZIER B. FADDIS.
398. ADELIA B. CREASY (of 396) married ANDREW J. FADDIS.
399. SPARREL JENNINGS LIVESAY (of 326) married MARY HUFF.
400. SALLY MOSBY McGEHEE (of 319) married --- LIVESAY.
401. PATSY McGEHEE (of 319) married --- GATHRIGHT.
402. CATHERINE McGEHEE (of 319) married --- TALLEY.
403. MARY McGEHEE (of 318) married before 1760 AYERS HODNETT. (See 2862).
404. ELIZABETH McGEHEE (of 318) married before 1767 THOMAS WRIGHT of Cumberland Co., Va., who died in the same county. (Son of GEORGE & ELIZABETH WRIGHT, of Gloucester and Essex Counties,Virginia). The will of Thomas Wright, signed Nov. 12th, 1790, probated Jan. 24th, 1791.
Issue:

1 - Mary Wright (405) b. 6-9-1767, Cumberland Co., Va., d. 8-13-1804, Bowling Green, Ky.
2 - Elizabeth Wright (446) b. 5-14-1769, Cumberland Co., d. 6-11-1854, Union Co., S.C.
3 - Susannah H. Wright (462) b. 3-13-1771; d. before 1841.
4 - Sarah Wright (463) b. 6-9-1772; d. 1830.
5 - Samuel Wright (464) b. 10-1-1774; d. ca 1809.
6 - William Wright (465) b. 3-12-1777.
7 - Patsey Wright (466) b. 9-10-1778; d. 6-11-1830.
8 - Josiah McGehee Wright (467) b. 11-27-1780; d. 9-9-1841.

All children listed in foregoing were named in the will of Thomas Wright; dates of birth in the Bible of Josiah McGehee Wright; dates of death family Bible records of individual descendant families; dates of marriages Cumberland Co., Va. records; date of marriage for Josiah McGehee Wright, Bible and Warren Co., Ky. records.

The foregoing records of Thomas and Elizabeth Wright were furnished by Mrs. Linnie Wright Barrett, 3337 Blackburn St., Dallas 4, Texas.

405. MARY WRIGHT (of 404) married May 12th, 1788, Cumberland Co., Va., ISAAC STEPHENS, born 1760, Stephensburg, Frederick Co., Va.; died 1831 Bowling Green, Ky. (son of LAWRENCE & MARY (Bowman) STEPHENS). Mary was buried on the Isaac Stephens Plantation. Isaac owned nearly 4000 acres, in which was included a grant of 40 acres he received for service as a soldier during the Revolutionary War. He also owned another tract of 1400 acres, located within the military survey set apart by the State of Virginia in the county of Kentucky for soldiers who saw service in the Revolution. Isaac married second a widow Mrs. Catherine Cuman Briggs, of Nelson Co.
Issue:

1 - Elizabeth Stephens (406) b. ca 1789.
2 - Thomas Lawrence Stephens (407) b. 2-19-1790; d. 4-18-1890, Bowling Green, Ky.
3 - Saran W. Stephens (418) b. ca 1792.
4 - Mary (Polly) Stephens (419) b. ca 4-14-1795; d. 4-24-1865, Madison Co., Mo.
5 - Abraham Stephens (442) b --- d. 1865.
6 - Susannah Stephens (443). 7 - Harvey Stephens (444).
8 - Isaac Stephens Jr. (445) b. 1800.

406. ELIZABETH STEPHENS (of 405) married in Warren Co., Ky., Dec. 24th, 1804, JAMES O'NEAL and moved to Lawrence County, Arkansas.
Issue:

1 - Lewis S. O'Neal. (Other children).

407. THOMAS LAWRENCE STEPHENS (of 405) married in Warren Co., Ky., September 17th, 1817, CHARLOTTE BRIGGS, born in Warren Co., Dec. 2nd,

1795; (dau. of DAVID & MARGARET (Crawley) BRIGGS). Both are buried in the family cemetery on the farm. Thomas fought in the War of 1812 in Capt. Wm. Sebries's Company, Boswell Regiment, Kentucky Detached Militia, March 29th and Sept. 29th, 1813. He made many trips to New Orleans by flat boat to sell his produce. He was one of Warren County's largest land owners.

Issue: All born in Warren Co., Ky.

1 - Isaac Stephens (408) b. 8-30-1818.
2 - Margaret Briggs Stephens (411) b. 10-22-1820; d. 1882.
3 - David Briggs Stephens (412) b. 8-30-1823; d. 9-23-1880.
4 - Charles B. Stephens (413) b. 7-4-1825; d. 1881.
5 - Abraham Bowman Stephens (414) b. 6-19-1827; d. 3-14-1891, Fla.
6 - Thomas Lawrence Stephens Jr. (415) b. 9-14-1829; d. 10-27-1900.
7 - Mary Jane Stephens (416) b. 4-25-1831; d. 7-9-1894.
8 - John W. Stephens (417) b. 9-2-1833; d. Oct. 1910.
9 - William T. Stephens, b. 2-9-1837; d. 8-2-1864, unmarried.

408. ISAAC STEPHENS (of 407) married March 7th, 1844, SALLIE A. HINES (dau. of REX HINES) and went to live in Missouri. His wife died and he married Sarah Jane ----.

Issue:

1 - Charles Stephens (409).

409. CHARLES STEPHENS (of 408) married twice.

Issue: 1st Marriage.

1 - Ada Stephens (410). 2 - William Stephens.
3 - Henry Stephens.

410. ADA STEPHENS (of 409) married FAYETTE LOVING.

Issue:

1 - Ray Loving. 2 - Bernie Stephens Loving (Walker).

411. MARGARET BRIGGS STEPHENS (of 407) married April 11th, 1839, Dr. DANIEL STEPHENS of Ruddell's Mills, Bourbon Co., Ky., born Feb. 13th, 1796, Ruddell's Mills; died Sept. 30th, 1856 (son of JOSEPH LAWRENCE & LUCY (Garrard) STEPHENS).

Issue:

1 - Thomas L. Stephens, died unmarried.
2 - Henry Clay Stephens. 3 - Garrett B. Stephens.
4 - Franklin Stephens, b. 7-7-1845; d. 12-20-1861.
5 - Mary Eleo Stephens, b. 11-12-1852; d. 3-25-1853.

412. DAVID BRIGGS STEPHENS (of 407) married ELIZABETH FORD, born Feb. 14th, 1827; died March 21st, 1891.

Issue:

1 - Thomas Lawrence Stephens. 2 - James Ford Stephens, b. 1852; died 4-21-1885 (had issue).
3 - Anna Stephens, b. 9-10-1856; d. 12-21-1881 (had issue).

413. CHARLES B. STEPHENS (of 407) married CAMILIA MITCHEL, born 1837, died ca 1870. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, Ky.

Issue:

1 - Abraham Bowman Stephens, b. 1857; d. 1882.
2 - Newton Stephens, b. 1861; d. 1883.
3 - Edward Stephens, b. 1865; d. 1904 (married and had issue).

414. ABRAHAM BOWMAN STEPHENS (of 407) married Oct. 6th, 1864, DOROTHY J. LUCAS, born Sept. 6th, 1833, Bowling Green, Ky.; died Sept. 20th, 1890 (dau. of F. F. & SUSAN (Cunningham) LUCAS).

Issue:

1 - Ora Susan Stephens, b. 1-18-1866; d. 10-27-1936 (mar. had issue).

415. THOMAS LAWRENCE STEPHENS Jr. (of 407) never married.

416. MARY JANE STEPHENS (of 407) married May 1st, 1849, JAMES HARVEY LEWIS, died July 9th, 1894, Warren Co., Ky. (son of Rev. I.O. LEWIS).

Issue:

1 - Margaret Lewis. 2 - Martha Lewis.
3 - Lola Lewis.
All had issue.

417. JOHN W. STEPHENS (of 407) married:
1. Mrs. TERRY, widow of John. 2 - JOSEPHINE AUSTIN of Logansport, Ky.

418. SARAH W. STEPHENS (of 405) married Oct. 12th, 1810, GEORGE W. STEPHENS, born May 21st, 1788, Ruddell's Mills, Ky. (son of JOSEPH LAWRENCE & NANCY (Shackelford) STEPHENS). Moved to Washington Co., Missouri.
Issue:
1 - Samuel Brooken Stephens, b. 1817, Iron Co., Mo.; d. 1855, Fort Smith.
2 - Barton Stephens.
3 - Mary A. Stephens.
4 - Evelyn E. Stephens.
5 - Isaac Coons Stephens.
6 - George W. Stephens Jr.
7 - John D. Stephens.
8 - Susan Stephens.
9 - Joseph L. Stephens.

419. MARY (Polly) STEPHENS (of 405) married Sept. 15th, 1817, her cousin, GABRIEL JONES STEPHENS, born Feb. 26th, 1789; died Dec. 3rd, 1865 (son of JACOB & ANN (Warren) STEPHENS). They moved to Madison Co., Mo. and settled on a large farm near Frederickstown.
Issue: All born in Madison Co., Mo.
1 - Isaac Bowman Stephens (420) b. 7-3-1818; 9-16-1898.
2 - Zenas Stephens b. 1820 (433).
3 - Mary Ann Stephens (434) twin, b. 12-22-1821.
4 - Saran Wright Stephens (435) twin, b. 1821.
5 - Hester Stephens (436) b. 1824.
6 - Elizabeth Stephens (437) b. 1825.
7 - Susan Stephens (438) b. 1827.
8 - Melvina Stephens b. 1829, accidently killed.
9 - James Madison Stephens (439) b. 1831.
10 - Jones Stephens b. 1833.
11 - Catherine Stephens (440) b. 1834.
12 - Abraham Stephens b. 1835.
13 - Finas William Stephens (441) b. 1836.

420. ISAAC BOWMAN STEPHENS (of 419) married at Frederickstown, Mo., Feb. 15th, 1846, MARTHA JANE HANCOCK, born Dec. 10th, 1830, Perryville, Mo.; d. 1894, Hartman, Arkansas (dau. of WILLIAM & NELLY (West) HANCOCK). Buried in Hay's Chapel Cemetery, near Hartman, Ark.
Issue:
1 - Joseph Dennis Stephens, b. 1849, died same year.
2 - Mary Anelia Stephens (422) b. 1851; d. 2-16-1932 in Dallas, Tex.
3 - Jones Washington Stephens, b. 1855, died same year.
4 - Henry Watson Stephens (423) b. 8-15-1856; d. 12-24-1938, Hartman, Ark.
5 - Almira Amanda Stephens (431) b. 3-23-1859.
6 - James Bryant Stephens, b. 1861; d. 1864.
7 - Robert Morrison Stephens, b. 1863; d. 1864.
8 - Richard Johnson Stephens (432) b. 4-23-1868; d. 1-22-1917.
9 - Lewis Hancock Stephens, b. 1870; d. 1871.

422. MARY ANELIA STEPHENS (of 420) married in Morrelton, Ark., Jan. 28th, 1866, RICHARD JOHNSON.

423. HENRY WATSON STEPHENS (of 420) married at Clarksville, Ark., Sept. 8th, 1878, MARTHA ANN MORAN, born Nov. 3rd, 1860; Clarksville, died Feb. 15th, 1931, Hartman, Ark. (dau. of A. JACKSON & NANCY JANE (Massey) MORAN). Both buried in Hay's Chapel Cemetery.
Issue:
1 - Etta Leone Stephens (424) b. 5-7-1881, Hartman, Ark.
2 - Clevia Lelia Stephens (426) b. 10-9-1883.
3 - Myrtle Vertha Stephens, b. 1-10-1889; d. 3-8-1939, unmarried.
4 - Jewel Moran Stephens (427) b. 3-2-1892, Hartman.
(6 other children died under the age of 10 years.)

424. ETTA LEONE STEPHENS (of 423) was married at the home of her parents in Hartman, Arkansas, Jan. 13th, 1907, WALTER RICHARD STOKES, born Oct. 17th, 1885, Benton Co., Ark.; died Feb. 18th,

1931, Clarksville, Ark. (son of JOHN NEWTON & MARY (Wight) STOKES). Walter is buried in Hay's Chapel Cemetery, Johnson Co., Ark. He was graduated from the University of Arkansas; was a member of the Knights of Pythias and Masonic Order.

Etta is a member of the American Clan Gregor Society; M.E. Church South; Democrat; a D.A.R.; Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary; Arkansas Pioneers, charter member of the San Diego, Calif. Genealogical Society. Her hobby is American History and genealogy. They resided in Fort Smith, Ark., from 1907 to 1931.

Etta furnished the records on the descendants of Isaac Stephens and Mary Wright. For a further descent on the Stephens line see "Stephens Family Genealogy, 1690-1938" by Dan V. Stephens.
Address: Box 144, Hartman, Arkansas.
Issue:

1 - Walter Richard Stokes Jr. (425) b. 2-3-1908, Hartman, Ark.

425. WALTER RICHARD STOKES Jr. (of 424) married at:

1. March 26th, 1932, Greenwood, Ark., ROSE CAMILLE HAYS, born Nov. 29th, 1915 (dau. of HOLMAN WILLIAM & MAY (Thompson) HAYS). Divorced in 1940.
2. Oct. 23rd, 1945, San Diego, Calif., ALICE KATHLEEN DURNALL, born 1918, died Sept. 1946.

Walter served during World War II; worked at Rohr Aircraft Corp., Chula Vista, California. Address: Hartman, Arkansas.
Issue:
1st Marriage.

1 - Rose Mary Stokes, b. 7-1-1935, Hartman, Arkansas.

426. CLEVIA LELIA STEPHENS (of 423) married Jan. 18th, 1914, Dr. John Gordon Love, born Feb. 21st, 1879, Hartman, died July 14th, 1935, Hartman (son of HARVE & ELIZABETH (Miller) LOVE). No issue living.

427. JEWEL MORAN STEPHENS (of 423) married:

1. Sept. 8th, 1919, Conway, Ark., LOIS RUSK, who died in 1921.
2. LEMMIE KING of Harmony, Ark., born Dec. 20th, 1891 (dau. of JAMES & ---- (Blackburn) KING of Harmony, Ark).

Jewel served with the 6th Reg. U.S. Marines at the front in World War I. After the Armistice he was with the Army of Occupation in Germany, returning home in July, 1919. Now lives at Hartman, Arkansas.
Issue:
1st Marriage.

1 - John Henry Stephens (428) b. 4-3-1921, Hartman.

2nd Marriage.

2 - James King Stephens (429) b. 6-23-1926, Hartman.
3 - Richard Jewell Stephens (430) b. 2-3-1929.

428. JOHN HENRY STEPHENS (of 427) married at Glendale, Calif., Feb. 27th, 1948, BARBARA ELAINE DAVIS, born Aug. 17th, 1926, Ontario, Calif. (dau. of HAROLD EDWIN & NORMA LUCILE (Young) DAVIS).
Address: 1610 No. Hollywood Way, Burbank, Calif.

429. JAMES KING STEPHENS (of 427) married at Roanoke Presbyterian Church, Kansas City, Missouri (by his uncle, Rev. Robert King) Aug. 3rd, 1951, KAREN ELIZABETH CHUNKO (dau. of PETER PAUL & DOROTHY HOPE (Hunt) CHUNKO) of Long Island, N.Y. Peter was born in Pennsylvania and Dorothy in Georgia. Mr. Chunko is sales manager of Scandinavian-Europe for Westinghouse International.
Address: 223 E. 46th St. (Apt. 2) W. Kansas City, Missouri.
Issue:

1 - James Mark Stephens, b. 8-5-1952, St. Lukes Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.

430. RICHARD JEWELL STEPHENS (of 427) is married. A Staff Sergeant at Travis Air Force Base, California, 31st Strat-Recon.-Sqd (H).

431. ALMIRA AMANDA STEPHENS (of 420) married:

1. March 4th, 1875, J. RUSSELL MADDOX, born May 9th, 1843, Georgia; died Nov. 11th, 1886, buried Clarksville, Ark. (son of JOHN GREEN & KIZZIE (Freeman) MADDOX.

2. Jan. 14th, 1889, JAMES SIMPSON TRAPP, born April 27th, 1864, Cartersville, Georgia (son of WILLIAM SIMPSON & GUSTA (Cane) TRAPP).

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Laura S. Maddox, b. 12-30-1876.
2 - George Aaron Maddox, b. 4-14-1879.
3 - Millie Evalina Maddox, b. 2-1-1882; d. 7-19-1892.
4 - Mattie May Maddox, b. 5-4-1883, Carey, Texas.
5 - Russell Bowman Maddox, b. 3-25-1885; d. 2-6-1897.
2nd Marriage:
6 - Iva Juanita Trapp, b. 1-7-1890; d. 5-6-1918.
7 - DeWitt Talmage Trapp, b. 2-22-1892.
8 - Ernest Jewell Trapp, b. 2-4-1894; d. 7-5-1904.
9 - Gladys Geneva Trapp, b. 6-11-1896.
10 - Cecil Clyde Trapp, b. 8-29-1898.
11 - Ina Vallie Trapp, b. 12-31-1900; d. 8-5-1936.
12 - Eura Golden Trapp, b. 7-2-1903.

432. RICHARD JOHNSON STEPHENS (of 420) married:
1. Jan. 2nd, 1890, at Paris, Ark., MARGARET PHILLIPS, born May 28th, 1869, Newton Co., Ark.; died Jan. 22nd, 1909, Hartman, Ark. (dau. of MILES HOLLIVA & SARAH ELIZABETH (Bunch) PHILLIPS).
2. SARAH PETIT.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Arch B. Stephens. 2 - Herbert Stephens, deceased.
3 - Martha Elizabeth Stephens, b. 5-19-1894.
4 - Carmen Fern Stephens, b. 7-20-1908.

433. ZENAS SMITH STEPHENS (of 419) married CYNTHIA SMITH. Had issue.

434. MARY ANN STEPHENS (of 419) married in 1846 JACOB MURRAY. Had issue.

435. SARAH WRIGHT STEPHENS (of 419) married in 1846 THOMAS COOK. Had issue.

436. HESTER STEPHENS (of 419) married THOMAS BEASLEY.
437. ELIZABETH STEPHENS (of 419) married ALBERT BLACK.
438. SUSAN A. STEPHENS (of 419) married RANSOM RHODES.
439. JAMES MADISON STEPHENS (of 419) married CORDELIA RICHARDSON.
440. CATHERINE STEPHENS (of 419) married JAKE COOK.
441. FINAS WILLIAM STEPHENS (of 419) married:
1. CYNTHIA DEES. 2 - SARAH COZINE.

442. ABRAHAM STEPHENS (of 405) married LUCRETIA ----. His will was probated Jan. 10th, 1866. Will Book # p. 382, Hickman Co., Ky.
Issue:
1 - Peter Stephens. 2 - Isaac Stephens.

443. SUSANNAH STEPHENS (of 405) married Oct. 14th, 1818, WILLIAM W. STEPHENS, born June 30th, 1793, Christian Co., Ky.; died near Bowling Green Ky. (son of JACOB & ANN (Warren) STEPHENS).

444. HARVEY STEPHENS (of 405) married ca 1799, Warren Co., Ky., CHARLOTTE ----.
Issue:
1 - Phillip Stephens. 2 - Isaac Stephens.
3 - Mary Stephens.

445. ISAAC STEPHENS Jr. (of 405) married Oct. 4th, 1825, MATILDA SWEENEY (dau. of EDWARD & POLLY (Johnson) SWEENEY).
Issue:
1 - Jane Stephens. 2 - Lucinda Stephens, b. 1834, Indiana; d. 5-9-1894.
3 - Charles Stephens, killed during Civil War.
4 - Mary Stephens. 5 - Nancy Stephens.

6 - Elizabeth Stephens.
7 - James Stephens.
8 - Andrew Stephens.
9 - William Harper Stephens, b. 2-22-1844, Ind.

446. ELIZABETH WRIGHT (of 404) married in Cumberland Co., Va., July 16th, 1788, WILLIAM COLEMAN GLENN, born May 16th, 1761, Cumberland Co., Va.; died April 13th, 1827, Union Co., S.C. (son of NATHAN & LUCY (Coleman) GLENN). Wills of William and his wife are filed in Union Co., S.C.

William Coleman Glenn served during the Revolutionary War. Also Nathan Glenn, his father. Elizabeth Wright's father was also in the Revolution. All of the children listed below are named in the wills of William and Elizabeth. All dates of birth of children are listed in the Bible of William Coleman Glenn. Dates of death were copied from Bible and tombstones. Dates of marriages from court records and from individual family records.

Issue:

1 - Lucy Glenn (447) b. 8-18-1789; d. 7-29-1848.
2 - Elizabeth Glenn (448) b. 10-11-1791; d. 6-11-1854.
3 - Patsy Glenn (449) b. 11-24-1793; d. 9-9-1866.
4 - Nathan Glenn (450) b. 8-14-1796; d. 10-21-1882.
5 - William Wright Glenn (451) b. 5-21-1799; d. 2-2-1873.
6 - Mary Ann Glenn (452) b. 12-3-1801; d. 10-15-1873.
7 - Sarah C. Glenn (453) b. 8-3-1804.
8 - Thomas Alexander Glenn (454) b. 11-27-1806; d. 9-25-1882.
9 - Jane S.C. (Gency) Glenn (461) b. 8-8-1809.

447. LUCY GLENN (of 446) married:
1. ACHILLES BOWKER.
2 - JAMES IVY.

448. ELIZABETH GLENN (of 446) married NATHAN COLEMAN.

449. PATSY GLENN (of 446) married JOHN B. GLENN, born June 19th, 1793; died Oct. 5th, 1842.

450. NATHAN GLENN (of 446) married PAMELIA COLEMAN, born Nov. 22nd, 1802; died September 1884.

451. WILLIAM WRIGHT GLENN (of 446) married SARAH LEVERETT, born 1806; died 1872.

452. MARY ANN GLENN (of 446) married:
1. WILLIAM GLENN MAYS.
2. JESSE BRIGGS, born Nov. 29th, 1801; died Nov. 26th, 1882.

453. SARAH C. GLENN (of 446) married Rev. J.B. SHANDS.

454. THOMAS ALEXANDER GLENN (of 446) married:
1 - REGINA FARR.
2 - Aug. 16th, 1859, MARY FRANCES JOHNSON, born Dec. 8th, 1840; died Feb. 15th, 1912 (dau. of GEORGE WASHINGTON & MARTHA (Mathias) JOHNSON).

Issue:
1st Marriage - 12 Children.
2nd Marriage - All born Singleton, Miss.

1 - Laura Alice Glenn.
2 - Joseph Osgood Glenn (455) b. 10-18-1862.
3 - Alberty Sidney Johnson Glenn.
4 - Elizabeth Pauline Glenn.
5 - Nathan Glenn.
6 - Rupert Henry Glenn.
7 - Frank McGehee Glenn.
8 - Mary Lillian Glenn.

455. JOSEPH OSGOOD GLENN (of 454) married July 18th, 1893, DanElla McLeod, born Brookville, Noxubee Co., Miss., Feb. 21st, 1875; died July 7th, 1935, Wheeling, W. Va. (dau. of Rev. DANIEL & MARY LOUISA (Stovall) McLEOD). Rev. Daniel was a Captain in the Confederate Army. About 20 years ago (1951) Joseph went all over Virginia and South Carolina finding family records. He unearthed the slab over the grave of William Coleman Glenn. The stone bears the Revolutionary legend. Joseph bought the old family cemetery and had the deed recorded in Union Co., S.C. William's father Nathan, came from Loch Lomond, Scotland to South Carolina. Glenn Springs, South Carolina, was owned by the Glenns.

Issue:

1 - Ella Lucile Glenn (456) b. 4-18-1894, Brooksville, Miss.

2 - Mary Lavelle Glenn (458) b. 7-20-1896, Brooksville, Miss.
3 - Daniel Lamar Glenn (460) b. 7-6-1903, Donegal, Penna.

456. ELLA LUCILE GLENN (of 455) married July 19th, 1923, AVEN PATTERSON MILLER, born in Oktibbeha Co., Starkville, Miss., Oct. 18th, 1896 (son of WILLIAM WADD & MARY JUDY (Davis) MILLER). Mr. Miller is a nurseryman. Address: 503 6th St., So., Columbus, Miss.
Issue:
1 - Aven Patterson Miller, Jr. (457) b. 4-16-1925, Columbus, Miss.
2 - Robert Glenn Miller, b. 6-18-1928, Columbus, Miss.

457. AVEN PATTERSON MILLER JR. (of 456) married at Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 28th, 1949 CECELIA BEVERLY JOHNSTON, born Aug. 18th, 1926, Everett, Wash. (dau. of CYRIL VAIN & CECELIA (Lallemand) JOHNSTON). Aven has a PhD in Chemical Engineering dated Dec. 18th, 1953, from the University of Washington, Seattle. Address: 5103 Cherryvale Drive, Pittsburgh, 36, Penna.

458. MARY LAVELLE GLENN (of 455) married:
1. Aug. 23rd, 1920, WILTON RUSSELL COLGROVE.
2. June 1st, 1946, JAMES McCAFFREY.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - John Edward Colgrove (459) b. 5-27-1924; Painesville, Ohio; died Nov. 1st, 1944.

459. JOHN EDWARD COLGROVE (of 458) was killed with the U.S. Army 88th Engineers in Italy, World War II, and is buried there.

460. DANIEL LAMAR GLENN (of 455) married in Euclid, Ohio, Aug. 16th, 1939, ESTHER MAE VAN GORDER, born December 1st, 1916.
Issue: All born in Painesville, Ohio.
1 - William Lamar Glenn b. 7-26-1941.
2 - Mary Louise Glenn, b. 9-17-1942.
3 - Robert Edward Glenn, b. 2-9-1948.
4 - Elizabeth Ellen Glenn, b. 2-21-1949.

461. JANE (Gency) S.C. GLENN (of 446) married JOHN FANT GLENN (son of LITTLETON SPILSBY & SUSAN (Wright) GLENN). Littleton was a brother of William Coleman Glenn.

462. SUSANNAH H. WRIGHT (of 404) married Nov. 27th, 1789, CHARLES CARTER born ca 1758. His will signed July 17th, 1841, recorded same month. Charles was a Revolutionary soldier.

463. SARAH WRIGHT (of 404) married Jan. 27th, 1794, BENJAMIN CULLEN, born Dec. 2nd, 1764; died July 11th, 1820.

464. SAMUEL WRIGHT (of 404) married Jan. 27th, 1794, PATIENCE C. GLENN. Samuel's will is dated Jan. 6th, 1809.

465. WILLIAM WRIGHT (of 404) married MARY BOOKER (dau. of Major BYRD & ORANO (Glenn) BOOKER). References: Will of Capt. Bernard Glenn and Major Byrd Booker.

466. PATSY WRIGHT (of 404) married Sept. 27th, 1794, WILLIAM LIGON, born 1772; died June 25th, 1850.

467. JOSIAH McGEHEE WRIGHT (of 404) married Sept. 26th, 1805 ANDROMACHE BRIGGS, born Jan. 20th, 1788, Leslie, Scotland (dau. of THOMAS & KATHERINE (Cummings) BRIGGS). Ann died July 12th, 1834, Warren Co., Ky.
Josiah is buried at Milburn, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - Thomas Briggs Wright (468) b. 6-30-1806; d. 10-29-1888.
2 - Marion Wright (469) b. 3-11-1808; d. 11-2-1856.
3 - Robert Thackston Wright (470) b. 12-28-1809; d. March, 1890.
4 - William James Wright (471) b. 3-11-1812; d. 7-13-1886.
5 - Katherine Elizabeth Wright (472) b. 2-3-1814; d. 1-6-1905.
6 - Sarah Ann Wright, b. 6-18-1815; d. 10-21-1886, unmarried.
7 - Jacobena Eleanor Wright (473) b. 10-30-1817; d. 1-30-1910.
8 - Martha Frances Wright, b. 10-5-1819; d. 10-19-1856, unmarried.
9 - Josiah McGehee Wright Jr. (474) b. 3-11-1821; d. 1-29-1905.
10 - Alzira D. Wright (494) b. 3-24-1823; d. 1874, Birdville, Texas.

11 - Andrew LaFayette Wright (495) b. 3-2-1825; d. June, 1901.
12 - Susannah Hester Wright (496) b. 2-4-1827; d. 9-12-1896.
13 - Samuel Benson Wright (497) b. 10-4-1828; d. 6-24-1913.
14 - Leander Fletcher Wright, b. 9-13-1830; d. 11-1-1843.
15 - Richard Bascom Wright (498) b. 1-14-1833; d. 5-5-1911.

468. THOMAS BRIGGS WRIGHT, M.D. (of 467) married Nov. 16th, 1836, Andromache Loving (dau. of Maj. JOHN LOVING).

469. MARION WRIGHT (of 467) married March 19th, 1844, JAMES GARDHAM SEAY, born March 22nd, 1799; died 1881 (son of SAMUEL & POLLY (Grundy) SEAY).

470. ROBERT THACKSTON WRIGHT (of 467) married ELEANOR BRAME.

471. WILLIAM JAMES WRIGHT (of 467) married:
1. CATHERINE SEIBERT. 2. EVELYNE JONES.
3. ELIZABETH REDDICK.

472. KATHERINE ELIZABETH WRIGHT (of 467) married:
1. WILLIAM CUMMINGS. 2. GRUNDY NEW.

473. JACOBENA ELANOR WRIGHT (of 467) married ROBERT GARDINER.

474. JOSIAH McGEHEE WRIGHT Jr. (of 467) married, Sept. 21st, 1843.
1. ELIZA CATHARINE RAY, born Feb. 10th, 1826; died April 14th, 1864, Graves Co., Ky., buried Wrights Chapel Cemetery (dau. of DENNIS & NANCY (Hays) RAY).
2. Mrs. "Click" (Carmen) WALL .

Issue: All born in Graves County, Kentucky.
1st Marriage.
1 - Laura Belle Wright (475) b. 9-6-1844; d. 1-22-1933.
2 - Georgia Ann Wright (476) b. 9-13-1846; d. 10-9-1908.
3 - William Henry Wright (477) b. 10-12-1848; d. 6-10-1931, Dallas, Tex.
4 - Charles Andrew Wright, b. 9-12-1850; d. 10-13-1851.
5 - Nancy Eleanor Wright, b. 6-2-1852; d. 1-17-1856.
6 - Beney Briggs Wright, b. 11-27-1853; d. 3-25-1864.
7 - Maryetta Wright, b. 8-3-1855; d. 10-19-1855.
8 - Samuel Benson Wright (492) b. 6-17-1857.
9 - Eliza Catherine Wright (493) b. 8-28-1862; d. 3-7-1928.
2nd Marriage.
10 - Minnie Wright, mar. 11 - Rupert Wright, mar., no issue.

475. LAURA BELLE WRIGHT (of 474) married ASA CRANDALL BACKUS (son of GEORGE AND ELIZA BACKUS (see Backus genealogy and Wright Family History).

476. GEORGIA ANN WRIGHT (of 474) married Oct. 29th, 1865, SANDERS LESSENBY NANCE, born June 4th, 1839, died Aug. 1st, 1901 (son of Gen. LESSENBY & MARY (Hagood) NANCE). (See Nance Memorial.)

477. WILLIAM HENRY WRIGHT (of 474) married Oct. 8th, 1871, FRANCINA ALICE BARKLEY, born Sept. 18th, 1850, Harrison Co., Ky.; died July 9th, 1935, Dallas, Tex. (dau. of Dr. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN & MELINDA ELIZABETH (Duncan) BARKLEY).

Issue:
1 - Leslie Alban Wright (478) b. 7-18-1872; d. 5-20-1946.
2 - Ray Barkley Wright (480) b. 4-24-1874.
3 - James Edwin Wright, b. 3-11-1876; d. 9-20-1877.
4 - Linnie Alice Wright (483) b. 11-24-1877.
5 - Lonnie Jo Wright, b. 10-10-1884; d. 2-3-1898.
6 - Rovena Mason Wright (488) b. 1-20-1889.

478. LESLIE ALBAN WRIGHT (of 477) married Sept. 21st, 1899, MAY NELSON (dau. of BENJAMIN C. & ELIZABETH (May) NELSON).

Issue:
1 - Leslie Alban Wright, Jr., b. 9-1-1900, married, no issue.
2 - William Henry Wright II (479) b. March, 1904.

479. WILLIAM HENRY WRIGHT II (of 478) married Nov. 1936, MARIE BALCH ESTES (dau. of --- BALCH & MARIE (Boswell) ESTES).

Issue:
1 - Ceta Marie Wright, b. 1938. 2 - William Henry Wright, b. 1940.

480. RAY BARKLEY WRIGHT (of 477) M.D., married Sept. 5th, 1900,

JESSIE LANE NEAL, born May 1878, Illinois (dau. of BENJAMIN RUSH & LIZZIE (Lane) NEAL).
Issue:
1 - Ray Benjamin Wright (481) b. September, 1901.
2 - Dorothy Neal Wright (482) b. 11-19-1910.
3 - Neal Wright, b. 10-20-1911; d. 6-16-1916.

481. RAY BENJAMIN WRIGHT (of 480) married Aug. 2nd, 1934, AGNES LOUISE GEISENDORRF (dau. of Dr. ERNEST BERTRAND & BETHUEL (Scaife) GEISENDORRF).
Issue:
1 - Sondra Wright.

482. DOROTHY NEAL WRIGHT (of 480) married GEORGE SCHWABE.
No issue.

483. LINNIE ALICE WRIGHT (of 477) married Sept. 19th, 1897, ARTHUR EAMES BARRETT (son of JAMES EDWIN & MARY PHILOTHETA (Eames) BARRETT). Arthur was born 1875 and died in 1908.
Issue:
1 - Arthur Eames Wright Barrett (484) b. 6-14-1898.
2 - Irvine Ray Barrett (485) b. 8-11-1899.

Linnie furnished the descent of Josiah McGehee Wright. She is an attorney. Address: 3337 Blackburn Street, Dallas 4, Texas.

484. ARTHUR EAMES WRIGHT BARRETT (of 483) married Oct. 7th, 1923, WILLWINNA CRENSHAW, born April 13th, 1904 (dau. of GEORGE WILLIAM & MARY ELLA (Bogue) CRENSHAW).
Issue:
1 - Arthur Eames Wright Barrett Jr., b. 9-6-1934.

485. IRVINE RAY BARRETT (of 483) married June 19th, 1920, JOHN D. FLANNAGAN, born June 6th, 1899 (son of SAMUEL RICHARD & ADA ADELIA (DeSHAZO) FLANNAGAN).
Issue:
1 - John Hart Flannagan (486) b. 6-8-1922.
2 - William Wright Flannagan (487) b. 12-8-1923.

486. JOHN HART FLANNAGAN (of 485) married June, 1949, VIRGINIA CHALFANT. John was a Staff Sergeant, Headquarters 318th Fighter Group, W.W. II, Saipan and Japan.

487. WILLIAM WRIGHT FLANNAGAN (of 485) married July 4th, 1947, JEANETTE OAKDEN, Los Angeles, Calif. William was in the Infantry during W.W. II, wounded at Bataan; Purple Heart and Medal for bravery exceeding the call of duty.
Issue:
1 - Nancy Jeanette Flannagan, b. 4-28-1948.

488. ROVENA MASON WRIGHT (of 477) married Sept. 2nd, 1907, LOUIS GRAHAM PHARES, born Feb. 16th, 1880 (son of Dr. JOHN LOUIS WHITAKER & MARY ELIZA (Dorsey) PHARES).
Issue:
1 - Alice Frances Phares (489) b. 10-15-1908.
2 - Leslie Graham Phares (490) b. 9-3-1911.
3 - Earl Wright Phares (491) b. 2-9-1915.

489. ALICE FRANCES PHARES (of 488) married Sept. 2nd, 1928, HENRY GILBERT RICHARDSON, born Aug. 18th, 1899 (son of JAMES & ELIZABETH (Foster) RICHARDSON).
Issue:
1 - Phares Graham Richardson, b. 4-22-1946.

490. LESLIE GRAHAM PHARES (of 488) married June 2nd, 1945, CLARA LEA MAHAN.
Issue:
1 - Cornelia Sue Phares, b. 2-19-1948.

491. EARL WRIGHT PHARES (of 488) married Oct. 15th, 1939, ALTA EMILIE WARING, born Feb. 17th, 1914 (dau. of LELAND & --- (Wies) WARING).
Issue:
1 - Dorsey Graham Phares, b. 3-15-1946; d. 3-20-1946.

2 - Coretta Rovena Phares, b. 9-5-1947.
3 - Graham Leland Phares, b. 11-9-1948.
4 - Roy Waring Phares (adopted) b. Sept. 1940.

492. SAMUEL BENSON WRIGHT (of 474) married:
1. August 1878, Mrs. ELIZA PAINE JONES, born August, 1847; died February, 1888 (dau. of JACK & ---- (Robb) PAINE).
2. MAGNOLIA ANN BENTLEY (dau. of JAMES FRANKLIN & MARY ELLEN (Taylor) BENTLEY).

493. ELIZA CATHERINE WRIGHT (of 474) married Dec. 29th, 1880, ROBERT LUCIAN SLAUGHTER, born March 4th, 1855 (son of WILLIAM H. & MARY ANN (Thorp) SLAUGHTER).

494. ALZIRA D. WRIGHT (of 467) married ALBERT BROWN.

495. Dr. ANDREW LAFAYETTE WRIGHT (of 467) married Dec. 28th. 1847, MARIE MARGARET RODGERS (dau. of EDMUND & MARY (Phillips)RODGERS).

496. SUSANNAH HESTER WRIGHT (of 467) married LaFayette Cole.

497. SAMUEL BENSON WRIGHT (of 467) married June 18th, 1867, SALLIE J. RICHARDSON, born Feb. 19th, 1830.

498. RICHARD BASCOM WRIGHT (of 467) married Oct. 15th, 1857, MARY ANN GREGORY, born April 28th, 1839; died Jan. 5th, 1929 (dau. of HARDIN & SUSAN (Rozzel) GREGORY).

499. MUMFORD McGEHEE (of 318) married June 20th, 1768, SARAH MOORE, who died in 1793. They lived on a plantation "Woodburn" in Cunningham twp., Person Co., N.C., on the Hyco River. Both are buried in the family cemetery on the plantation. Mumford was a planter and thoroughbred horse breeder.

Issue: All born in Person Co., N.C.
1 - John McGehee (500).
2 - William McGehee (506).
3 - Joseph McGehee (510).
4 - Thomas McGehee (511).
5 - Sarah McGehee (537).
6 - Mary McGehee (558).
7 - Elizabeth McGehee (559); d. 2-21-1852.

500. JOHN McGEHEE (of 499) married NANCY CHAMBERS, moved to Alabama in 1836.

Issue: All but one died early.
1 - Ann Eliza McGehee (501).
2 - Patsy McGehee.
3 - John McGehee.
4 - Joseph McGehee.
5 - William McGehee.

501. ANN ELIZA McGEHEE (of 500) married:
1. ---- McCRAE.
2. ---- LITTLE.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Ann Eliza McCrae (502).

502. ANN ELIZA McCRAE (of 501) married ---- LEAKE.

Issue:
1 - Molly Leake (503).

503. MOLLY LEAKE (of 502) married ---- BARNHARDT.

Issue:
1 - Ann Eliza Barnhardt (504).
2 - Pauline Barnhardt (505).
3 - George Barnhardt.
4 - James Barnhardt.
5 - Paul Barnhardt.
6 - Lilly Barnhardt.
7 - Leake Barnhardt.

504. ANN ELIZA BARNHARDT (of 503) married WILLIAM NEVE.

505. PAULINE BARNHARDT (of 503) married WALTER WOODSON.

506. WILLIAM McGEHEE (of 499) married ELIZABETH CLAY (dau. of MATT CLAY). Matt was a member of Congress from Virginia. William moved from Person Co., N.C. to Rutherford Co., and then to Alabama in 1836.

Issue:
1 - Martha McGehee (507).
2 - Amanda McGehee.
3 - Sarah McGehee.
4 - Robert McGehee.
5 - Frank McGehee.
6 - Joseph McGehee.
7 - Gallatin McGehee.
8 - Edward McGehee.

507. MARTHA McGEHEE (of 506) married Dr. ATKINSON PELHAM.
Issue:
1 - Charles Pelham. 2 - John Pelham (508).
3 - William Pelham.
508. JOHN PELHAM (of 507) was called the "Gallant Pelham", a Major of Artillery CSA. He was the only officer under the rank of General ever mentioned in general orders by Gen. Robert E. Lee; he was killed at Kelly's Ford, near Culpepper, Va., March 17th, 1863; was educated at West Point; was one of the world's greatest artillery officers.
509. SARAH McGEHEE (of 506) married Judge Walker, of the Superior Court. No issue.
510. JOSEPH McGEHEE (of 499) married MARTHA WALL, moved from Tazewell Co., N.C. to Alabama about 1839.
Issue:
1 - Martha McGehee. 2 - John McGehee.
3 - Joseph McGehee, Jr. 4 - Sidney McGehee, never married.
5 - William McGehee.
511. THOMAS McGEHEE (of 499) married ELIZABETH MILDRED JEFFREYS, born March 31st, 1795; died Aug. 17th, 1825 (dau. of THOMAS & MILDRED (Mitchell) JEFFREYS) of the "Red House" Tazewell Co., N.C. Thomas Jeffreys was a Revolutionary soldier. Thomas McGehee was a Councillor of State 1838-1840; member of the North Carolina General Assembly 1826-29-30-31-33; large planter, breeder and financier.
Issue:
1 - Mary Frances McGehee, b. 6-23-1816; d. 7-7-1816.
2 - Leonidas McGehee, b. 8-19-1817; d. 10-16-1819.
3 - Thomas Jeffreys McGehee (512) b. 1819; d. 1852.
4 - Montford McGehee (524). 5 - Ellen Elizabeth McGehee (527).
6 - Adeline McGehee (528).
512. THOMAS JEFFREYS McGEHEE (of 511) married in 1846 MARY ALLEN HUNT, born 1830; died 1910 (dau. of EUSTACE & ELIZA ANDERSON (Glenn) HUNT). Eliza Glenn was a dau. of JAMES & ISABELLA (Wilson) GLENN). Eustace was an Ensign in the War of 1812. His plantation "Hunting Glen", was in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Thomas lived at Burleigh plantation, Person Co., N.C. He was educated at William and Mary College and the University of North Carolina; large planter and thoroughbred horse and stockbreeder.
Issue: All born at Burleigh, N.C.

1 - Ellen McGehee, b. 1847, never married.
2 - Isabella Hunt McGehee (513) b. 11-1-1849.
3 - Eliza Glenn McGehee (521).
513. ISABELLA HUNT McGEHEE (of 512) married Prof. ROBERT SMITH PHIFER, March 18th, 1874. Robert was from Charlotte N.C., born 1852, died 1910. In 1875 there resided at "Burleigh" an old lady, Mrs. Lucy Pass Epperson, who knew something of the McGehee family. Prof. Phifer set down what she told him that was of genealogical interest. Not long after they were married, they moved to Danville, Virginia, where they resided until Prof. Phifer's death. Isabella then went to live at "Burleigh" which she had inherited. Address: Burleigh Plantation, Semora, North Carolina.
Issue:
1 - Wilhelmina Glenn Phifer (514) b. 2-1-1875, Charlotte, N.C.
2 - Thomas McGehee Phifer (515) b. 5-19-1878, Person Co., N.C.
3 - Robert Smith Phifer, Jr. (518) 8-5-1882, "Burleigh".
4 - Naie (Mimi) Phifer (519) twin, b. 12-8-1886, Danville, Va.
5 - Isabelle Phifer, twin, b. 12-8-1886; d. 9-25-1887.
6 - Dieudonnee Locke Phifer (520) b. 3-27-1894, Danville, Va.
514. WILHELMINA GLENN PHIFER (of 513) married March 25th, 1907, JOSIAH PATTERSON GILES. No issue.
515. THOMAS McGEHEE PHIFER (of 513) married Nov. 18th, 1908, JANE BOBO CHILDS. Thomas was director of transportation, War Trade Board, World War I, appointed by his personal friend, President Wilson; financier, his offices in 1929 were at 115 Broadway & 39th, So. Lasalle St., Chicago; at 817 Dwight Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.; 17th Floor, American Bank Bldg.,

New Orleans; President Northern & Southern Railroad and many corporations.
Issue:
1 - Elizabeth Springs Phifer (516) b. 1911.
2 - Thomas McGehee Phifer Jr. (517) b. 1913.
516. ELIZABETH SPRINGS PHIFER (of 515) attended Agnes Scott School, Atlanta, Ga.
517. THOMAS McGEHEE PHIFER Jr. (of 515) attended school at Columbia, S.C.
518. Capt. ROBERT SMITH PHIFER Jr. (of 513) JAG, ORC, USA, married Jan. 15th, 1913, CORINNE ELISE WILLIAMSON. Robert was educated at Hampton-Sidney College. A lawyer; attorney State Revenue Dept. 1924; Special Councillor Attorney General's Office, Mississippi, Dept. of Justice. Commissioned Captain, JAG, ORC, 1924. He is genealogist for the Phifer and Wilson families. Former address: Battle Hill, Jackson, Miss.
Issue:
1 - Isabella Glenn Phifer. 2 - Calhoun Williamson Phifer.
519. NAIE (Mimi) PHIFER (of 513) married Dec. 21st, 1914, SAMUEL HENRY SHEIB. Samuel is a Professor at Vanderbilt University. Naie is a member of the National Society Colonial Dames; The DAR #64473; Prof. Scheib is a member of the Society of the Colonial Wars.
Address: 3413 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Mimi Elbert Scheib, b. 1919.
520. DIEUDONNEE LOCKE PHIFER (of 513) married Oct. 12th, 1915, THOMAS JEFFERSON LIPSCOMBE II. She owns and operates "Burleigh" Plantation. She is a member of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina; and a UDC. She was of great assistance in furnishing records on her line.
Address: Burleigh Plantation, Semora, N.C.
Issue: 1 - Isabelle McGehee Lipscombe, b. 1916.
521. ELIZA GLENN McGEHEE (of 512) married PERCY CLARK, a journalist. In 1929 they lived in Birmingham, Alabama.
Issue:
1 - Percy Carlton Clark (522). 2 - Gladys Walbridge Clark (523).
522. PERCY CARLTON CLARK (of 521) married JAMES EDWARD HOOD. They lived in Birmingham, Alabama.
Issue:
1 - Mary Allen Hunt McGehee Hood.
2 - James Hood. 3 - Isabelle McGehee Hood.
4 - Robin Hood. 5 - Courtenay Hood.
523. GLADYS WALBRIDGE CLARK (of 521) married ---- FOUT, of Washington, D.C.
524. MONTFORD McGEHEE (of 511) married SALLY BADGER, a daughter of U.S. Senator Badger of North Carolina. Montford was a lawyer, educated at the University of North Carolina, at Harvard, University of Paris, and in London; was presented to the Court of St. James. Lived at Raleigh, N.C.
Issue:
1 - Thomas McGehee, unmarried.
2 - William Polk McGehee. 3 - Lucius Polk McGehee (525).
4 - George Badger McGehee (526).
525. LUCIUS POLK McGEHEE (of 524) Dean of Law School, University of N.C.
526. GEORGE BADGER McGEHEE (of 524) married ELIZA SKINNER, of Raleigh, N.C.
Issue:
1 - Annie Ludlow McGehee. 2 - Mary Polk McGehee.
3 - George Badger McGehee, Jr.
527. ELLEN ELIZABETH McGEHEE (of 511) married JOSEPH FICKLEN. 1 child, died inf.
528. ADELINE McGEHEE (of 511) married GEORGE ALEXANDER SMITH, lived in Milton, N.C.
Issue:
1 - Eliza Ella Smith (529). 2 - Murray Forbes Smith (530).

3 - George Alexander Smith, never married.
4 - William Forbes Smith (535). 5 - Thomas McGehee Smith (536).

529. ELIZA ELLA SMITH (of 528) married PRESTON ROAN.
Issue:
1 - Julia Roan. 2 - Ada Roan.

530. MURRAY FORBES SMITH (of 528) married KATE WILSON. Settled in Vicksburg, Miss. A distinguished lawyer; member of the Mississippi Constitutional Convention of 1890.
Issue:
1 - Victor Conway Smith (531).
2 - Julia Smith. 3 - Murray Forbes Smith Jr. b. 1880.
4 - Adeline McGehee Smith (532) b. 1882.
5 - Clarence Carroll Smith (533) b. 1884.
6 - Lomie Lee Smith (534) b. 1892.

531. VICTOR CONWAY SMITH (of 530) is an M.D. and a distinguished specialist with offices in the Pierre Marquette Bldg., New Orleans, Louisiana.

532. ADELINE McGEHEE SMITH (of 530) married HARRY KEENE JOHNSON, of New Orleans. He is a capitalist and planter.
Issue:
1 - Kate Keene Johnson, b. 1905. 2 - Harry Keene Johnson, Jr., b. 1906.

533. CLARENCE CARROLL SMITH (of 530) was a prominent lawyer in Tokyo, Japan, in 1929.

534. LOMIE LEE SMITH (of 530) is married. President of the college of Constantinople, Turkey.

535. WILLIAM FORBES SMITH (of 528) married ELLEN HUNTINGTON.
Issue:
1 - Sterling Smith, unm. 2 - Henry Smith, unm.
3 - Julia Smith, unm.

536. THOMAS McGEHEE SMITH (of 528) married JULIA ALEXANDER, of Charlotte, N.C. A Major in the CSA, Thomas was killed in action.

537. SARAH McGEHEE (of 499) married HENRY STANFIELD. Issue, among others 1 - Sarah Stanfield (538).

538. SARAH STANFIELD (of 537) married OBADIAH FAULKNER, of Person Co., N.C.
Issue:
1 - John Faulkner (539). 2 - William Mumford Faulkner (541).
3 - Thomas Judson Faulkner (542).
4 - Mary Frances Faulkner (545). 5 - Eleannah Faulkner (557).

539. JOHN FAULKNER (of 538) married HELEN HALL. John was a planter in Halifax, Va.
Issue:
1 - Helen Eloise Faulkner (540). 2 - Sally Faulkner.
3 - Thomas Faulkner. 4 - Annie Lewis Faulkner.
5 - Mary Faulkner. 6 - Isabella McGehee Faulkner.
7 - Eleannah Mildred Faulkner. 8 - William Mumford Faulkner.

540. HELEN ELOISE FAULKNER (of 539) married WILLIAM HOWARD COBB, of Danville, Virginia. No issue.

541. WILLIAM MUMFORD FAULKNER (of 538) never married; a planter and civil Eng.

542. THOMAS JUDSON FAULKNER (of 538) married MATTIE BROOKS. He was a planter and a Cavalryman in the CSA.
Issue:
1 - Sally Faulkner (543). 2 - Sue Faulkner (544).

543. SALLY FAULKNER (of 542) married Rev. FRANK WATSON.

544. SUE FAULKNER (of 542) married JOHN W. THROM.

545. MARY FRANCES FAULKNER (of 538) married Capt. WILLIAM S. BETTS, C.S.A. They lived in Danville, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - George Betts, unm. 2 - Elisha Betts (546).
3 - Billy Betts (547). 4 - John Betts.
5 - Ralston Betts. 6 - Herbert Betts.
7 - Emmett Betts (548). 8 - Sally Betts (549).

9 - Nannie Betts (550). 10 - Mollie Betts (551).
11 - Emma Betts (552). 12 - Mattie Betts (554).
13 - Ella Betts (555). 14 - Maud Betts (556).

546. ELISHA BETTS (of 545) married LUCY WATSON.
547. BILLY BETTS (of 545) married ELLA BRUCE.
548. EMMETT BETTS (of 545) married ---- HALL, no issue.
549. SALLY BETTS (of 545) married Rev. WILSON.
550. NANNIE BETTS (of 545) married M. St. Clair BUTLER.
551. MOLLIE BETTS (of 545) married HARRISON GRAVES.
552. EMMA BETTS (of 545) married GEORGE A. LEA, a multimillionaire tobacco manufacturer of Danville, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - Gladys Lea (553).

553. GLADYS LEA (of 552) has a marvelous voice.
554. MATTIE BETTS (of 545) married WILLIAM THOMAS.
555. ELLA BETTS (of 545) married Dr. R. H. LEWIS.
556. MAUD BETTS (of 545) married CHARLES JORDAN.
557. ELEANNAH FAULKNER (of 538) married EDWARD MOORE, no issue.
558. MARY McGEHEE (of 499) married ---- McFARLIN.
559. ELIZABETH McGEHEE (of 499) married ROBERT MOORE, born January, 1742; died February, 1816. He was a Captain in the Revolution. They were buried at Woodburn, Person County, N.C., no issue.
560. MICAJAH McGEHEE (of 318) married ca 1769 Prince Edward Co., Va., ANN (Nancy) SCOTT, b. ca 1753, Prince Edward Co.; died Feb. 23rd, 1816, Oglethorpe Co., Ga. (dau. of Capt. JAMES & FRANCES (Collier) SCOTT). Capt. James was born in Caroline Co., Va., 1728; died 1776 (son of Col. Thomas & Anne (Baytop) Scott). Frances was a daughter of John Collier of "Porto Bello" above Yorktown. A great deal of information on Micajah's line is from "Francis Morgan, His Descendants", by Annie Noble Sims. Before leaving Virginia for Georgia, Micajah sold his land in Prince Edward Co., Jan. 17th, 1778, his wife Ann relinquishing dower. Consideration £ 1000. They moved to Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1783. Micajah received many land grants in Georgia in that part which later became Oglethorpe County. Here he lived on Broad River until his death. His will is recorded in Lexington, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., dated June 3rd, 1811; probated Sept. 18th, 1811, showing a total of 3104 acres. See "Early Settlers" by Mrs. Stubbs for an excellent account of Micajah and his descendants; also "Gilmer's Georgians", p. 127, etc. Revolutionary record of Micajah "State of Georgia, Oglethorpe County, Ordinary's Office of said county, Lexington - I, L. H. Bacon, Ord--inary in and for said county do hereby certify that the name of Micajah McGehee appears upon the Register of Land Grants for services rendered as a soldier of the Revolutionary War, now on file in the oldest record book in this office" - Signed L. H. Bacon.

Issue: 1st 7 born in Virginia, rest in Georgia.

1 - James McGehee (561) b. 11-26-1770.
2 - Thomas Baytop McGehee (584) b. 12-1-1771; d. 4-18-1832, Alabama.
3 - Elizabeth McGehee (666) b. 10-21-1773; d. 8-5-1816.
4 - Charles McGehee, b. 10-7-1775; died at age of 19.
5 - Francis McGehee, b. 1-29-1771; d. a young man.
6 - Abner McGehee (684) b. 2-17-1779; d. 2-19-1855.
7 - William McGehee (706) b. 11-7-1782; d. 5-3-1832.
8 - Sarah McGehee (723) b. 7-11-1784; d. 1829.
9 - Edward or Edmund McGehee (744) b. 11-8-1786; d. 10-1-1880.
10 - John Scott McGehee (780) b. 1-15-1789.
11 - Abram McGehee (809) b. 1-1-1791; d. 7-25-1859.
12 - Hugh McGehee (816) b. 1-14-1793; d. 1-24-1838.
13 - Lucinda McGehee (826) b. 1-1-1795.

The above records are from the Bible of Mrs. Annie (Hill) Snyder, descendant of Thomas and Sarah (McGehee) Hill .

561. JAMES McGEHEE (of 560) married MARY JOHNS.

Issue:

1 - William McGehee (562). 2 - Edmund McGehee, died in infancy.

3 - Edmund McGehee (565) d. 1-1-1864.
4 - Abner McGehee (569).
5 - James McGehee, died age of 24.
6 - Frank McGehee, died 1828, New Orleans.
7 - Thomas Baytop McGehee (574).
8 - John McGehee, died in infancy.
9 - Mary Ann McGehee, died age 12.
10 - Harriett McGehee, died at age 16.
11 - Elizabeth McGehee (581).

562. WILLIAM McGEHEE (of 561) married --- GREEN.
Issue:
1 - James Miles McGehee (563). 2 - William Alexander McGehee (564).

563. JAMES MILES McGEHEE (of 562) married --- LOWE, had 3 children.

564. WILLIAM ALEXANDER McGEHEE (of 562) married, had 2 children.

565. EDMUND McGEHEE (of 561) married:
1. SARAH MYRICK.
2. SARAH ELIZABETH McGEHEE, his cousin, born Feb. 12th, 1820; died Sept. 17th, 1895, a daughter of John Scott McGehee #780.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - James Goodwin McGehee.
2nd Marriage.
2 - Emma McGehee (566) b. 2-23-1842; d. May, 1877.
3 - William Edmund McGehee (567) b. 8-6-1857.
4 - John Scott McGehee (568) b. 3-21-1861.
(3 more died in infancy).

566. EMMA McGEHEE (of 565) married Dr. A. S. YARBROUGH, of Como, Miss. Emma died at the birth of her first child.

567. WILLIAM EDMUND McGEHEE (of 565) married Oct. 6th, 1880, KATE ELDRIDGE POSTON, born Sept. 24th, 1860 (dau. of WILLIAM KING & MARY L. POSTON). William lived in Memphis, Tennessee.
Issue:
1 - Sarah Elizabeth McGehee, b. 9-6-1881.
2 - Mary Parks McGehee, b. 2-21-1883.
3 - John Poston McGehee, b. 9-27-1884.
4 - Emma McGehee, b. 12-12-1886.
5 - William Edmund McGehee, b. 6-1-1896; d. 6-20-1897.

568. JOHN SCOTT McGEHEE (of 565) married ROSA TAYLOR. Lived at Como, Miss.

569. ABNER McGEHEE (of 561) married LOUISA LAMAR (dau. of JOHN LAMAR of Putman Co., Ga.) Louisa was a sister of Senator L. Q.C. Lamar of Mississippi.
Issue:
1 - Abner McGehee, Jr. 2 - Jefferson Lamar McGehee.
3 - Thomas Lamar McGehee. 4 - Lucius Mirabeau McGehee (570).
5 - Amelia Evalina McGehee. 6 - Loretta Amelia McGehee (571).
7 - Louisa Elizabeth McGehee (572).
8 - Rebecca Mary Ann McGehee (573).

570. LUCIUS MIRABEAU McGEHEE (of 569) married:
1. J. HARRIS. 2. --- BROWN. Lived in Antonio, Tex.
Issue:
1 - Keturah McGehee. 2 - Walter McGehee.
3 - Lillian McGehee. 4 - Lamar W. McGehee.

571. LORETTA AMELIA McGEHEE (of 569) married X.C. RANDLE.

572. LOUISA ELIZABETH McGEHEE (of 569) married H. BROWN.
Issue:
1 - Robert Brown. 2 - Louisa Brown.
3 - Edward Brown.

573. REBECCA MARY ANN McGEHEE (of 569) married WILLIAM KENAN.
Issue:
1 - William Kenan, Jr.

574. THOMAS BAYTOP McGEHEE (of 561) married LAURA CHILDRESS.

Issue:
1 - James C. McGehee. 2 - Benjamin McGehee (575).
3 - Israel McGehee. 4 - Lewis McGehee (578).
5 - Catherine McGehee (579). 6 - Mary Elizabeth McGehee (580).

575. BENJAMIN McGEHEE (of 574) married twice; first - Mrs. Sarah (VanHoos) NOBLE.
Issue:
1 - Abner McGehee (576) b. 4-21-1851.
2 - Laura McGehee, d. single. 3 - Mary Elizabeth McGehee (577).
4 - Thomas McGehee, d. age 4. 5 - --- McGehee, died in infancy.

576. ABNER McGEHEE (of 575) lived at McGehee Station, Arkansas (see 955).

577. MARY ELIZABETH McGEHEE (of 575) married J.C. WHITEHILL, Meadville, Penna.

578. LEWIS McGEHEE (of 574) married KATE GLEASON.
Issue:
1 - Scott McGehee. 2 - Edward McGehee.
3 - Kate McGehee. 4 - John McGehee.
5 - "Babe" McGehee.

579. CATHERINE McGEHEE (of 574) married J.D. WILLIAMS.
Issue:
1 - Kate Williams. 2 - McGehee Williams.
3 - Hester Williams. 4 - Jeff Davis Williams.

580. MARY ELIZABETH McGEHEE (of 574) married:
1. --- MITCHELL. 2. WILLIAM F. TRIPPE.
Issue:
1 - Laura Trippe. 2 - Kate Trippe.
3 - Thomas Trippe. 4 - William Trippe.
5 - Sarah Lou Trippe. 6 - Edward Trippe.

581. ELIZABETH McGEHEE (of 561) married:
1. --- BLAKE. 2. --- PERRY.
3. HENRY M. TRIPPE, 5-9-1836.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Benjamin Blake, d. young. 2 - Sarah Ann Blake (582).
2nd Marriage.
3 - Mary Elizabeth McGehee Trippe (583) b. 1-31-1838; d. 7-15-1861.
4 - Louisa M. Trippe, died age 19.

582. SARAH ANN BLAKE (of 581) married:
1 - J.M. ADAMS. 2. --- DENNIS.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Benjamin B. Adams. 2 - James Monroe Adams.
2nd Marriage.
3 - William Dennis.

583. MARY ELIZABETH McGEHEE TRIPPE (of 581) married April 15th, 1858, Eatonton, Georgia, Dr. JOHN THOMAS DeJARNETTE III (son of REUBEN REID & MARY (Bass) DeJARNETTE (see #102 for issue).

584. THOMAS BAYTOP McGEHEE (of 560) married in Georgia 1798, ELIZABETH (Betsy) THORNTON GILMER, born Oct. 16th, 1780; died in Bastrop, Texas, Sept. 7th, 1846 (dau. of JOHN GILMER).
Issue:
1 - Nancy Scott McGehee, b. 7-28-1799, Ga.; d. 10-9-1812.
2 - Mildred Meriwether McGehee (585) b. 9-29-1801, Ga.; d. 11-20-1861, Texas.
3 - John Gilmer McGehee (593) b. 3-20-1804; d. 1838.
4 - Charles Lewis McGehee (601) b. 7-20-1806; d. 9-1-1850.
5 - Thomas Scott McGehee, b. 12-25-1808, Ga.; d. 11-9-1809.
6 - Thomas Gilmer McGehee (614) b. 9-27-1810; d. 11-13-1890, San Marcos, Tex.
7 - Ann Thornton McGehee (651) b. 2-9-1813; d. 8-19-1833, Ala.
8 - Francis Micajah McGehee (652) b. 1-9-1815; d. 1856, Texas.
9 - William Blair McGehee, b. 5-15-1818; d. 7-17-1818, Ala.
10 - Sarah Jane McGehee (656) b. 5-16-1820, Ala.
11 - William Blair McGehee (657) b. 10-23-1822, Ala.; d. 5-13-1863, Ark.

12 - Nicholas Abner McGehee, b. 9-22-1825, Ala.; d. 10-1-1825.

585. MILDRED MERIWETHER McGEHEE (of 584) married:
1. May 26th, 1822, Dr. RICHMOND CARROLL of Madison Co., Ala., who died March 1834.
2. 1836 in Alabama WILLIAM ACKLIN, who lived only a few years. Mildred moved to Texas in 1859.

Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Elizabeth H. Carroll (586).

2nd Marriage.
1 - William Acklin Jr. (592).

586. ELIZABETH H. CARROLL (of 585) married at Winchester, Tenn, Nov. 15th, 1840, JOSEPH ROBBINS, who died in Travis Co., Tex., Jan. 2nd, 1879.

Issue:
1 - Richmond Carroll Robbins (587) b. 11-17-1842.
2 - Sarah Jane Robbins (588) b. 4-23-1847.
3 - James Lewis Robbins, b. 12-16-1850; d. 3-6-1880.
4 - Joseph E. Robbins, b. 4-30-1854; d. 1906, unmarried.
5 - William Ambrose Robbins (591) b. 5-31-1858.

587. RICHMOND CARROLL ROBBINS (of 586) married in Hays Co., Tex., April 1873, HANNAH MURPHY.

Issue:
1 - Amanda Elizabeth Robbins, b. 12-25-1873.
2 - Lew Robbins, b. 6-20-1876; d. 3-20-1899.
3 - Mollie Robbins, b. 10-1-1878.
4 - William Joseph Robbins, died in infancy.
5 - Kate Robbins, b. 7-20-1893.

588. SARAH JANE ROBBINS (of 586) married Dec. 27th, 1866, GEORGE WESLEY HANNIFORD, who died Jan. 27th, 1873.

Issue:
1 - Henry Carroll Hanniford (589) b. 12-13-1867.
2 - Sarah Elizabeth Hanniford (590) b. 1-5-1870.
3 - George Wesley Hanniford, b. 11-4-1872.

589. HENRY CARROLL HANNIFORD (of 588) married ----.

Issue:
1 - Albert Wesley Hanniford, b. 4-21-1888.
2 - Grace Lee Hanniford, b. 1-22-1890.
3 - Audry Hanniford, b. 6-3-1894.
4 - Henry Coke Hanniford, b. 11-14-1896.

590. SARAH ELIZABETH HANNIFORD (of 588) married ----.

Issue:
1 - Ida May ---- b. 3-20-1895.
2 - Laura Elizabeth ---, died in infancy.

591. WILLIAM AMBROSE ROBBINS (of 586) married twice; 2nd wife a Miss Acklin. There were 10 children by the first marriage and 1 by the second.

Issue:
1 - Anna Robbins, b. 6-19-1878; d. 1-1-1880.
2 - Joseph Anthony Robbins, b. 6-16-1881; d. 12-15-1890.
3 - James Wesley Robbins, b. 3-2-1883.
4 - Lula Belle Robbins, b. 12-23-1884.
5 - Lewis Carroll Robbins, b. 10-1-1886.
6 - William Franklin Robbins, b. 7-26-1889, twin.
7 - Mildred Meriwether Robbins, b. 7-26-1889, twin.
8 - Bertha S. Robbins, b. 9-1-1893.
9 - John Thomas Robbins, b. 6-16-1896.
10 - Ella May Robbins, b. 2-1-1899.

592. WILLIAM ACKLIN Jr. (of 585) lived in Buda, Hays Co., Texas, had a large family.

593. JOHN GILMER McGEHEE (of 584) married May 18th, 1827, in Georgia SARAH MILTON HILL, his first cousin (see #743). John, born in Carroll Co., Ga., arrived at St. Augustine, Texas, in October, 1834, and Bastrop in January, 1835.

Issue:
1 - John Thomas McGehee (594) b. 12-2-1829.
2 - Sarah Elizabeth McGehee, b. 3-20-1831; d. 9-26-1836, Alabama.
3 - Charles Lewis McGehee (595) b. 11-26-1832; d. 1853.
4 - Edward Henry McGehee (596) b. 4-1-1836, Texas.

594. JOHN THOMAS Mc GEHEE (of 593) married November, 1853, EMILY SPENCER. Both died in San Antonio, Texas, prior to 1899. They had probably 4 sons and 2 daughters, one of whom married a Mr. Barrett at San Antonio.

595. CHARLES LEWIS McGEHEE (of 593) married in 1852, his cousin MARY A.E. McGEHEE, see #602, being her first husband. Her second husband was D.A. WORD.

Issue:
1 - William J. McGehee, b. 1852, d. 1853 a few days before his father.

596. EDWARD HENRY McGEHEE (of 593) married Oct. 22nd, 1856, MARY MERRELL.

Issue:
1 - Wiley Gilmer McGehee, b. 8-10-1857; d. 9-12-1898.
2 - Ida May McGehee, b. 5-23-1859.
3 - William Edward McGehee, b. 2-4-1861; d. 1-5-1869.
4 - Mary Minerva McGehee, twin (597) b. 11-7-1862.
5 - Elizabeth Milton McGehee, twin (598) b. 11-7-1862.
6 - Annie Hubbard McGehee (599) b. 7-14-1865.
7 - George McGehee, b. 11-1-1866; d. 12-15-1866.
8 - Virginia Emily McGehee (600) b. twin, b. 10-30-1870.
9 - Henry Scott Miller McGehee, twin, b. 10-30-1870.
10 - Charles Wayne McGehee, b. 6-17-1880.
11 - Charles Abner Blocker McGehee, b. 8-3-1882.

597. MARY MINERVA McGEHEE (of 596) married June 4th, 1884, NAPOLEON J. BOURGE, lived in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Issue:
1 - Milton Cassius Bourge, b. 6-26-1888.
2 - Armand Napoleon Joseph Bourge, b. 8-2-1893.
3 - Ida May Bourge, b. 7-14-1895.
4 - Milton Josephine Bourge, b. 1-11-1897.
5 - Virginia Emily Bourge, b. 9-10-1898.

598. ELIZABETH MILTON McGEHEE (of 596) married April 17th, 1882, JAMES C. MORRISON. Lived in Omaha, Nebraska.

Issue:
1 - Ethel Morrison, b. 1-27-1883.
2 - Mary McGehee Morrison, b. 7-28-1885.
3 - James Clifton Morrison, b. 7-16-1887.
4 - Edward Henry McGehee Morrison, b. 7-24-1889.

599. ANNIE HUBBARD McGEHEE (of 596) married Feb. 9th, 1890, W.C. BLEVIN. They lived in Greenville, Texas.

Issue:
1 - Beryl Brenton Casey McGehee Blevin, b. 11-6-1893.
2 - William Maurice Blevin, b. 2-15-1898.

600. VIRGINIA EMILY McGEHEE (of 596) married Dec. 4th, 1890, WALTER S. NEVINS of Denison, Texas.

Issue:
1 - Carmelita McGehee Nevins, b. 12-3-1893.

601. CHARLES LEWIS McGEHEE (of 584) married:
1 - Madison Co., Ala., 1830 SARAH VANCE ACKLIN, died ca 1846.
2 - CAROLINE RECTOR, who died soon after marriage.
3 - MARTHA BRIDGES, about two weeks prior to his death. They lived at Bastrop, Texas.

Issue:
1st Marriage:
1 - Mary A.E. McGehee (602) b. 10-13-1835; d. 7-8-1898.
2 - Charles Lewis McGehee Jr. (607) b. 12-2-1837, Ala.

3 - Sarah Vance Acklin McGehee (611) b. 6-4-1846, Miss.; d. 6-29-1892.

602. MARY A.E. McGEHEE (of 601) married:
1 - 1852 CHARLES LEWIS McGEHEE, her cousin, see #595.
2 - June 9th, 1854, DAVID A. WORD, of Madison Co., Ala.; who died May 23rd, 1898.

Issue: 2nd Marriage.
1 - Mary Ann Trigg Word, b. 7-13-1856; d. 8-16-1857.
2 - Kate C. Word (603) b. 5-14-1859.
3 - Maud McIver Word (605) b. 9-8-1861.
4 - Itaska Lee Word (606) b. 3-20-1866.

603. KATE C. WORD (of 602) married Dec. 21st, 1876, JOHN ROBERT POLK.

Issue:
1 - Ivey May Polk, b. 10-23-1877.
2 - Katie Bob Polk (604) b. 2-6-1879.
3 - Annie Leigh Polk, b. 10-1-1881.
4 - Headly Word Polk, b. 2-1-1886; d. December, 1903.
5 - Euphra Clay Polk, b. 10-27-1888.
6 - Alexander Dallas Polk, b. 6-12-1894 (girl).

604. KATIE BOB POLK (of 603) married December, 1903, JAMES SLOAN.

605. MAUD McIVER WORD (of 602) married April 13th, 1887, BEAUREGARD DAVIS SHERRELL.

Issue:
1 - Walter Word Sherrell, b. 11-30-1887.
2 - Mary Mahala Sherrell, b. 6-16-1889.
3 - Robert Bruce Sherrell, b. 11-30-1894.

606. ITASKA LEE WORD (of 602) married April 22nd, 1885, PERRIN KERR WILLIAMSON.

Issue:
1 - Blanche Acklin Williamson, b. 2-20-1886.
2 - Word Williamson, b. 7-15-1887; d. 6-16-1888.
3 - Stanley Williamson, b. 11-22-1888, d. 7-8-1889.
4 - Marianna Williamson, b. 7-23-1891.
5 - Kate Maud Williamson, b. 1-2-1894.
6 - Jennie Williamson, b. 1-20-1896; d. 12-15-1897.
7 - Milton Williamson, b. 4-15-1897-8.

607. CHARLES LEWIS McGEHEE Jr. (of 601) married Oct. 5th, 1858, SARAH JANE HUMPHREYS.

Issue:
1 - Walter Acklin McGehee (608) b. 7-15-1859; d. 12-16-1896.
2 - Clara Lillian McGehee, b. 1-18-1861; d. 7-12-1862.
3 - Hugh Wallace McGehee (609) b. 1-4-1862.
4 - Charles Lewis McGehee III, b. 11-20-1864.
5 - Addie Olive McGehee (610) b. 7-9-1868.
6 - Miles Humphreys McGehee, b. 1-17-1874.
7 - Wade Blakemore McGehee, b. 3-7-1876.
8 - Clement Roberts McGehee, b. 5-25-1883; d. 1-11-1888.

608. WALTER ACKLIN McGEHEE (of 607) married March 10th, 1891, ANNIE L. FENLEY. He was accidently killed while hunting.

Issue:
1 - Clarence McGehee, b. 9-20-1892.
2 - Charles McGehee, b. 6-24-1894.
3 - Walter Acklin McGehee Jr., b. 11-28-1896.

609. HUGH WALLACE McGEHEE (of 607) married May 5th, 1886, MINNIE L. BAGLEY.

Issue:
1 - Nora Lillian McGehee, b. 5-23-1890.
2 - Roy Wallace McGehee, b. 2-24-1895.
3 - Eva Clyde McGehee, b. 12-25-1897.

610. ADDIE OLIVE McGEHEE (of 607) married July 16th, 1890, ROGER BYRNE.

Issue:
1 - Roger H. Byrne, b. 7-9-1894.
2 - Marie Estelle Byrne, b. 6-1-1898.

611. SARAH VANCE ACKLIN McGEHEE (of 601) married July 2nd, 1867, CHARLES H. WORD, born in Madison Co., Ala., April 22nd, 1840.
Issue:
1 - William Alex Word (612) b. 6-29-1868; d. 11-7-1895.
2 - Mary Bruce Word (613) b. 10-12-1870.
3 - Carl H. Word, b. 2-10-1873.
4 - Vance Acklin Word, b. 5-21-1875.
5 - Jennie Lynn Word, b. 8-31-1877; d. 10-29-1882.
6 - Clara Word, b. 6-3-1880; d. 11-4-1882.
7 - Iva Lee Word, b. 11-8-1882.
8 - Harry Cecil Word, b. 5-19-1885.

612. WILLIAM ALEX WORD (of 611) married April 18th, 1895, MAMIE SLEDGE.
Issue:
1 - Lex Word, b. 3-25-1896.

613. MARY BRUCE WORD (of 611) married May 13th, 1895, Rev. JOHN W. STOVALL of the M.E. Church South.
Issue:
1 - Roberta Stovall, b. 9-5-1896.
2 - --- Stovall.

614. THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE (of 584) married:
1 - Oct. 9th, 1832, MINERVA HUNT, of Lincoln Co., Tenn. The town of Huntsville, Ala. is named for her grandfather John Hunt, who was the first to settle there.
2. Oct. 8th, 1884, Mrs. MARY B. McGEHEE of Paris, Texas.
Thomas moved with his first wife and baby to Texas in 1835, settling in Bastrop. He joined Captain Jessie Billingsby's Rangers, later was in the battle of San Jacinto. He moved to Hays county in 1846.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Ann E.L. McGehee (615) b. 11-3-1833; d. 11-3-1891, Llano, Texas.
2 - George Thomas McGehee (622) b. 2-5-1836; d. 9-13-1926.
3 - John Francis McGehee (623) b. 10-1-1838; Bastrop.
4 - Charles William McGehee (637) b. 9-6-1841.
5 - Sarah Louisa McGehee (639) b. 7-30-1844; d. 10-12-1916.
6 - William Alfred McGehee (643) b. 12-23-1846.
7 - Palmyra Amanda Whipple McGehee (646) b. 7-18-1849.
8 - Alexander David McGehee (649) b. 10-17-1851.
9 - Edward Anderson McGehee (650) b. 4-16-1855.

615. ANN E.L. McGEHEE (of 614) married Nov. 21st, 1850, MILTON M. WATKINS, who died in Llano, Texas, April, 1885.
Issue:
1 - Isabella Moore Watkins (616) b. 6-4-1856.
2 - Thomas James Watkins (617) b. 5-18-1857.
3 - Samuel Hunt Watkins (618) b. 6-25-1860.
4 - George McGee Watkins (619) b. 4-19-1863.
5 - Lee David Watkins (620) b. 9-30-1865.
6 - Clara May Watkins, b. 7-30-1870.
7 - William Wallace Watkins (621) b. 7-12-1872.
8 - Lydia Hunt Watkins, b. 9-26-1875; d. 8-24-1876.

616. ISABELLA MOORE WATKINS (of 615) married Nov. 18th, 1881, EDWARD WILKES.
Issue:
1 - Milton C. Wilkes, b. 6-6-1886.

617. THOMAS JAMES WATKINS (of 615) married June 18th, 1858, BETTIE M. BARLOW, who died Dec. 25th, 1886. No issue.

618. SAMUEL HUNT WATKINS (of 615) married March 30th, 1892, CLARA C. ARNOLD.
Issue:
1 - Owen Milton Watkins, b. 3-3-1893.

2 - Thomas James Watkins, b. 8-15-1895.
3 - John Lester Watkins, b. 11-27-1897.

619. GEORGE McGEE WATKINS (of 615) married:
1. Nov. 12th, 1891, KITTIE BENEDICT, who died Sept. 19th, 1893.
2. Sept. 16th, 1896, LUTIE McLAIN.

Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - George Benedict Watkins, b. 9-13-1892.
2nd Marriage.
2 - --- Watkins.

620. LEE DAVID WATKINS (of 615) married April 6th, 1892, MARGARET M. MOORE. No issue.

621. WILLIAM WALLACE WATKINS (of 615) married Sept. 4th, 1895, CORA EDWARDS.
Issue:
1 - Martha Ioline Watkins, b. 8-8-1896.
2 - --- Watkins.

622. GEORGE THOMAS McGEHEE (of 614) married May 12th, 1872, SARAH CHEROKEE WOODS (dau. of Col. P.C. WOODS CSA). George was born at Bastrop and died at San Marcos. He was a member of the Texas House of Representatives. He compiled most of the genealogy of his grandfather, Thomas Baytop McGehee's line. He spent about 30 years at the task. His material was furnished this compiler by Hon. Daniel McGehee, Meadville, Miss. No issue.

623. JOHN FRANCIS McGEHEE (of 614) married April 27th, 1863, MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS, who died April, 1921.
Issue:
1 - John Hood McGehee, b. 2-18-1864; d. 2-9-1918, San Antonio, Tex.
2 - Kate Ward McGehee (624) b. 6-17-1866.
3 - Tulula Thomas McGehee, twin, b. 4-5-1868.
4 - Sally E. McGehee (632) twin, b. 4-5-1868.
5 - Palmyra McGehee (633) b. 10-25-1872.
6 - Albert Scott McGehee (634) b. 6-22-1875 ; d. 9-23-1919.
7 - Maud McGehee (635) b. 12-9-1877.
8 - Lou McGehee, b. 9-23-1879; d. 6-4-1881.
9 - Mary Davis McGehee (636) b. 10-26-1886.

624. KATE WARD McGEHEE (of 623) married Nov. 15th, 1886, in San Marcos, Tex., EUGENE LEONIDAS THOMAS.
Issue: All born in San Marcos, Texas.
1 - Roy Leonidas Thomas (625) b. 9-12-1887.
2 - Sue Hill Thomas (627) b. 9-24-1889.
3 - Mabel Thomas (628) b. 11-24-1891.
4 - Mildred Thomas, b. 10-1-1894.
5 - Katherine Thomas, b. 10-14-1900 (629).
6 - Sally Louise Thomas (630) b. 4-12-1903.
7 - Eugene Alexander Thomas (631) b. 4-7-1905.

625. ROY LEONIDAS THOMAS (of 624) married in Austin, Tex., Sept. 17th, 1913, RUTH IRENE BEAVER.
Issue:
1 - Mary Jane Thomas (626) b. 7-8-1914.
2 - Will Roy Thomas, b. 2-13-1918.
3 - Margaret Ruth Thomas, b. 10-13-1924.

626. MARY JANE THOMAS (of 625) married June 9th, 1934, Austin, Texas, ALFRED OLIPHANT.
Issue:
1 - Mary Elizabeth Oliphant.

627. SUE HILL THOMAS (of 624) married Oct. 6th, 1909, San Marcos, Texas, WILLIAM HARDEMAN THOMPSON.
Issue:
1 - Katherine Elizabeth Thompson, b. 2-5-1920.

628. MABEL THOMAS (of 624) married June 24th, 1913, IRVIN L. BLACK of Hallsville, Tex.

Issue: All born Hallsville, Tex.
1 - Thomas Irvin Black, b. July, 1915.
2 - Dorothy May Black, b. 11-5-1917.
3 - Marvin Leonard Black, b. 1-24-1920.
629. KATHERINE THOMAS (of 624) married Dec. 22nd, 1920, REX E. GOOD of Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas.
Issue: Both born at Carrollton.
1 - Mildred Good, b. 9-19-1923. 2 - Francis Marion Good, b. 3-6-1926.
630. SALLY LOUISE THOMAS (of 624) married Aug. 30th, 1926, at San Marcos, Texas, HAROLD E. McCALL. No issue.
631. EUGENE ALEXANDER THOMAS (of 624) married in San Marcos, Jan. 14th, 1928, BONNIE BURTON, of Austin, Texas.
632. SALLY E. McGEHEE, twin (of 623) married Feb. 8th, 1899, Judge P. ORION BEARD of Marshall, Texas.
633. PALMYRA McGEHEE (of 623) was living in San Marcos, Texas in 1918.
634. ALBERT SCOTT McGEHEE (of 623) married Aug. 31st, 1896, CLARA ROSSING. They died within an hour of each other Sept. 23rd, 1919.
Issue:
1 - Lucille McGehee, b. 1897. 2 - Myrtle McGehee, b. 1898.
3 - Viola McGehee, b. 12-7-1901.
4 - George Francis McGehee, b. 3-5-1903.
(There were 3 more children).
635. MAUD McGEHEE (of 623) married Jan. 23rd, 1901, G.L. MOORE.
636. MARY DAVIS McGEHEE (of 623) married Dec. 31st, 1913, GEORGE B. DONALSON.
637. CHARLES WILLIAM McGEHEE (of 614) married:
1. Sept. 25th, 1865, ELIZABETH DIXON, who died June 12th, 1890.
2. Mrs. M. R. SHERROD. They lived in Weatherford, Texas.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Minnie McGehee, b. 5-23-1868; d. 10-4-1885.
2 - Ada McGehee, b. 12-4-1869; d. 8-15-1870.
3 - Jessie McGehee (638) b. 10-9-1875.
638. JESSIE McGEHEE (of 637) married Oct. 9th, 1896, JOHN O. TUCKER.
Issue: 1 - Died in infancy.
639. SARAH LOUISE McGEHEE (of 614) married Nov. 28th, 1865, THOMAS ANDERSON HILL (son of THOMAS B.J. & "SCOTT" (Oliver) HILL). (See #734). They lived in Weimer, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Tye Yates Hill (640) b. 9-29-1867.
2 - Cap. C. Hill (641) b. 9-11-1869.
3 - Thomas William Hill, b. 9-11-1871.
4 - Scott Pearl Hill, (642) b. 2-2-1874.
5 - Leila May Hill, b. 5-3-1876.
6 - Eddie McGehee Hill, b. 11-5-1879.
7 - George Woods Hill, b. 2-12-1882; d. 8-16-1885.
8 - Itaska Louisa Hill, b. 6-5-1884.
640. TYE YATES HILL (of 639) married Jan. 16th, 1890, LEILA COLE.
Issue:
1 - Scott Shelby Hill, b. 10-18-1890.
2 - Mary Louisa Hill, b. 10-18-1892.
3 - Cora Itaska Hill, b. 1-5-1895.
641. CAP. C. HILL (of 639) married Jan. 11th, 1891, ANNIE GRACE.
Issue: 2 children.
642. SCOTT PEARL HILL (of 639) married Dec. 23rd, 1897, EUGENE SPARKS.
Issue:
1 - --- Sparks, b. 10-14-1898.
643. WILLIAM ALFRED McGEHEE (of 614) married at New Orleans, La., Oct. 8th, 1874, JULIA VERNETTA DONALDSON.
Issue:
1 - Anna Laura McGehee (644) b. 7-9-1875.

2 - Julia Minerva McGehee (645) b. 7-23-1877.
3 - Lucy Lee McGehee, b. 5-8-1879.
4 - Early Donaldson McGehee, b. 7-13-1881; d. 6-24-1888.
5 - Ruth Lindsey McGehee, b. 7-1-1884.
6 - Palmyra Hill McGehee, b. 3-19-1886.
7 - Lydia Hunt McGehee, b. 5-26-1888; d. 3-4-1890.

644. ANNA LAURA McGEHEE (of 643) married Oct. 16th, 1895, THOMAS J. LAUGHLIN. They had one child.

645. JULIA MINERVA McGEHEE (of 643) married Nov. 9th, 1892, MORTON SWIFT. One child.

646. PALMYRA AMANDA WHIPPLE McGEHEE (of 614) married May 4th, 1869, Dr. JAMES DIONYSIUS OLIVER, who died Feb. 6th, 1890.
Issue:
1 - Minerva A.E. Oliver (647) b. 1-6-1872.
2 - Peter Micajah Oliver, b. 12-7-1874; d. 6-25-1887.
3 - Thomas Gilmer Oliver (648) b. 9-9-1876.
4 - Francis Powell Oliver, b. 8-7-1878.
5 - Sarah Lucinda Scott Oliver, b. 8-25-1880.
6 - James Oliver, twin, b. 1-29-1884; d. July 31st.
7 - Samuel Oliver, twin, b. 1-29-1884; d. Aug. 11th, 1884.
8 - Pallie A. Oliver, b. 11-18-1885, d. 1-9-1888.

647. MINERVA A. E. OLIVER (of 646) married Nov. 19th, 1891, WILLIAM H. NELSON.
Issue:
1 - Julia Nelson, b. 1892.
2 - William Oliver Nelson, b. 1894.
3 - Pallie Nelson, b. 1897.
4 - James Nelson, b. 1899.
5 - Thomas Frank Nelson.

648. THOMAS GILMER OLIVER (of 646) married in 1901, LEO ROGERS.

649. ALEXANDER DAVID McGEHEE (of 614) married Dec. 17th, 1876, FANNIE E. JOHNSON.
Issue:
1 - Lloyd McGehee, b. 10-13-1877; d. 9-13-1878.
2 - Lola F. McGehee, b. 9-15-1880.
3 - Lettie McGehee, b. 11-12-1882.
4 - Hunt C. McGehee, b. 4-23-1885.
5 - Mary J. McGehee, b. 2-13-1889.
6 - Alexander G. McGehee, b. 10-2-1892.
7 - Thomas G. McGehee, b. 3-9-1895.

650. EDWARD ANDERSON McGEHEE (of 614) married Jan. 19th, 1887, MARY F. HINSLEY.
Issue:
1 - Thomas Edward McGehee, b. 1-15-1888, died in infancy.
2 - Lucy F. McGehee, b. 9-4-1889.
3 - Mary K. McGehee, b. 10-19-1891.

651. ANN THORNTON McGEHEE (of 584) married in Alabama July, 1833, WILLIAM GETHER. No issue.

652. FRANCIS MICAJAH McGEHEE (of 584) married:
1. NANCY ANN MOORE, who died in Madison Co., Ala., 1847.
2. ANNIE PERKINS, of Mobile, Ala., who died in 1883.

Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Died in infancy.
2nd Marriage.
2 - John McGehee (653); d. 1862, Bowling Green, Ky.
3 - Edward McGehee (654).
4 - --- McGehee (655).

653. JOHN McGEHEE (of 652) served in 8th Texas Cav. Terry's Rangers, CSA.

654. EDWARD McGEHEE (of 652) lived in Miles City, Montana.

655. --- McGEHEE (dau. of 652) married C.E. WEST, lived in McDade, Tex.

656. SARAH JANE McGEHEE (of 584) married May 10th, 1837, Rev. AMBROSE F. DRISKILL, of the M.E. Church, South, who died March 17th, 1875. Sarah lived at Fisk, Ala.

657. WILLIAM BLAIR McGEHEE (of 584) married in 1842 LOUISA MORGAN. William was mortally wounded leading his company as a lieutenant at Crow-

ley's Ridge, Arkansas, May 13th, 1863. His widow married in 1866, THOMAS J. JONES.
Issue:
1 - Mary A. McGehee (658) b. 12-5-1843; d. 12-27-1887.
2 - Thomas Scott McGehee (663) b. 2-8-1845.
3 - James Hiram McGehee (664) b. 11-8-1847.
4 - William LeRoy McGehee (665) b. 5-29-1849.

658. MARY A. McGEHEE (of 657) married Jan. 12th, 1866, JAMES ROGERS.
Issue:
1 - James Henry Rogers (659) b. 4-10-1867.
2 - William Rogers, b. 1-24-1869.
3 - Mary Lou Rogers (660) b. 9-18-1871.
4 - Edward Estelle Rogers (661) b. 6-29-1874.
5 - Lizzie Miller Rogers (662) b. 2-25-1876.
6 - Lenora B. Rogers, b. 6-13-1878.
7 - Margaret Warren Rogers, b. 8-3-1881.
8 - Thomas H. Rogers, b. 8-31-1887.
9 - ---- Rogers.

659. JAMES HENRY ROGERS (of 658) married Jan. 9th, 1892, EMMY REICHMAN.
Issue:
1 - Clifford Rogers, b. 4-14-1894.
2 - Milton Rogers, b. 1-25-1896.
3 - Eleanor Emmy Rogers, b. 9-26-1899.

660. MARY LOU ROGERS (of 658) married May 15th, 1894, EDWARD PETERSON.
Issue:
1 - Joseph John Peterson, b. 2-20-1895.
2 - McKinley Peterson, b. 11-3-1896; d. 7-25-1898.

661. EDWARD ESTELLE ROGERS (of 658) married May 10th, 1897, AGNES BYRNE.
Issue:
1 - William E. Rogers, b. 11-13-1898.

662. LIZZIE MILLER ROGERS (of 658) married Aug. 18th, 1898, BERNARD G. LOVEJOY.
Issue:
1 - Joseph Bernard Lovejoy, b. 8-14-1899.

663. THOMAS SCOTT McGEHEE (of 657) married Dec. 29th, 1870, REBECCA J. GLENN.
Issue:
1 - Maud McGehee, b. 12-7-1871.
2 - Mary McGehee, b. 12-18-1873.
3 - Glenn McGehee, b. 10-3-1878.
4 - Thomas Scott McGehee Jr., b. 3-9-1881.
5 - Charles Morgan McGehee, b. 9-12-1883.

664. JAMES HIRAM McGEHEE (of 657) married Mar. 9th, 1871, JOSEPHINE C. AIKEN.
Issue:
1 - William McGehee, b. 2-4-1872.
2 - Margaret L. McGehee, b. 10-20-1878.
3 - Mary E. McGehee, b. 8-26-1881.
4 - James Hiram McGehee Jr., b. 9-29-1888.
5 - Myrtle McGehee, b. 10-20-1892.
6 - Herman McGehee, b. 11-14-1873; d. 2-24-1877.
7 - Frank Odell McGehee b. 4-29-1876; d. 4-20-1878.

665. WILLIAM LeROY McGEHEE (of 657) married Sept. 10th, 1874, CAROLINE E. DENMAN.
Issue:
1 - LeRoy Moran McGehee, b. 12-1-1875; d. 4-20-1877.
2 - Ora Lee McGehee, b. 3-8-1878.
3 - Morgan Briscoe McGehee, b. 11-26-1879.
4 - Horace Denman McGehee, died young.
5 - Leon Bell McGehee, b. 8-18-1884.

6 - Mary Lou McGehee, b. 7-10-1885.
7 - Noble Page McGehee, b. 9-17-1888.

666. ELIZABETH (Betsey) McGEHEE (of 560) married in Wilkes Co., May 25th, 1799, ABRAHAM HILL, born Jan. 14th, 1759; died Apr. 24th, 1818 (son of ABRAHAM & CHRISTIAN (Walton) HILL) (see #723).

Abraham and Christian had five sons:
1 - Abraham, mar. Elizabeth McGehee
2 - Miles, mar. Tabitha Pope
3 - Wiley, mar. Martha Pope, sister of Tabitha
4 - Thomas, mar. Sally McGehee
5 - Noah.

Issue: Born in Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
1 - Abram Scott Hill (667) b. 8-24-1807; d. 7-12-1866.
2 - Elizabeth Ann Hill (668) b. 1-12-1810; d. 3-2-1894, Athens, Ga.

667. ABRAM SCOTT HILL (of 666) married at Sparta, Ga., Nov. 25th, 1835, SUSAN F. HOLSEY.

Issue:
1 - Holsey Hill, b. Lexington, Ga., 8-20-1836; d. 8-22-1837.

668. ELIZABETH ANN HILL (of 666) married May 19th, 1825, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., BLANTON MEAD HILL (son of MILES & TABITHA (Pope) HILL). Blanton was educated at the University of Georgia.

Issue:
1 - Alonzo Alexander Franklin Hill (669) b. 12-4-1826; d. 1-9-1872.
2 - Elizabeth McGehee Hill, b. 4-3-1828; d. 9-19-1834, Mad. Spgs., Ga.
3 - Georgia Ann Hill (670) b. 5-9-1830; d. 9-17-1889.
4 - Clara Ella Hill (673) b. 12-11-1831; d. 12-7-1855.
5 - Felixiana Augusta Hill (674) b. 2-28-1834; d. 11-17-1908, Phila., Pa.
6 - Blanton Abram Hill (681) b. 10-5-1836; d. 9-2-1864.
7 - Susan Tabitha Hill (682) b. 10-11-1848.

669. ALONZO ALEXANDER FRANKLIN HILL (of 668) MD, U.S. Navy, Lt. Col, CSA, married at Eufaula, Ala., June 16th, 1869, GAZALENA WILLIAMS. Alonzo was educated at the University of Georgia.

Issue:
1 - Frank Williams Hill (dau.) b. 1-6-1872.

670. GEORGIA ANN HILL (of 668) married at Athens, Ga., Oct. 14th, 1852, MARTIN LUTHER (Doc) STRONG (son of Gen. ELISHA STRONG.)

Issue: All born at Aberdeen, Miss.
1 - Annie Hill Strong (671) b. 10-3-1854.
2 - Blanton Hill Strong (672) b. 3-5-1857.
3 - Abraham Hill Strong, b. 6-28-1859.
4 - Sarah Hill Strong, b. 5-31-1860.

671. ANNIE HILL STRONG (of 670) married at Aberdeen, Miss., T. HENRY CLOPTON, Sheriff of Chickasaw County in 1903.

Issue:
1 - Georgia Strong Clopton, b. 1-21-1877.
2 - Frank W. Clopton, b. 1-26-1879.

672. BLANTON HILL STRONG (of 670) married June 7th, 1893.

Issue:
1 - Georgia Anna Strong, b. 8-8-1894.
2 - Frances Coulter Strong, b. 10-21-1896.
3 - Maud Florence Strong, b. 9-5-1899.
4 - Emily Coulter Strong, b. 3-18-1902.

673. CLARA ELLA HILL (of 668) married at Athens, Ga., Sept. 11th, 1855, WILLIAM R. CUNNINGHAM.

674. FELIXIANA AUGUSTA HILL (of 668) married at Athens, Ga., June 23rd, 1859, WILLIAM GILES NOBLE, born Aug. 15th, 1810; died March 9th, 1881, Athens, Ga. (son of JOSIAH & IONE (Beadle) NOBLE). Augusta was graduated in 1852 from Wesleyan College for Women at Macon, Georgia, with a BA Degree.

Issue:
1 - Blanton Hill Noble (675) b. 4-13-1860; d. 9-9-1914, Philadelphia.
2 - Annie Frank Noble (676) b. 5-8-1862, Athens; d. 6-2-1921, Rochester, N.Y.

3 - Mary Ella Noble (679) b. 1-3-1865, Lewisburg, N.C.
4 - Augusta Hill Noble (680) b. 1-31-1868, Athens; d. 10-29-1896, Norfolk, Va.

675. BLANTON HILL NOBLE (of 674) never married. He was graduated in 1880 from the University of Georgia and practiced law in Athens, Ga., and Philadelphia.

676. ANNIE FRANK NOBLE (of 674) married at Athens, Ga., Aug. 21st, 1884, WILLIAM IRVIN SIMS, born Nov. 26th, 1862, Fulton Co., Ga.; died Jan. 25th, 1911, St. Louis, Mo. (son of WILLIAM EDWARD & VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (Doneho) SIMS). Annie, who died at Mayo Brothers Hospital, was buried at Atlanta, Ga., in Westview cemetery, June 6th, 1921. Annie furnished the data for the Elizabeth McGehee branch of the family to a cousin. It came into the hands of the authors of this book through the Hon. Daniel R. McGehee, former representative in Congress from Mississippi. Annie was the author of "Francis Morgan, His Descendants".

Issue:
1 - Irvin Augustus Sims (677) b. 1-3-1887.
2 - Alice May Sims, b. 4-30-1889; d. 9-10-1890.
3 - Annabell Noble Sims (678) b. 1-16-1892.

677. IRVIN AUGUSTUS SIMS (of 676) married DOROTHY HUBBARD (dau. of HENRY FITCH & SARAH (Rowe) HUBBARD). Dorothy is a DAR, CD, a Mayflower descendant, a Colonial Dame, Georgia Society, Mayflower of Mass., graduate of Wells College 1912. Irvin was graduated in 1909 from Washington University of St. Louis, Mo., with the degrees of BS & EE. He is an SAR, 32nd Degree Mason, a Knight Templar and a Shriner.

Issue:
1 - Henry Fitch Hubbard Sims, b. 11-25-1915, Decatur, Ill.
2 - Dorothy Sims, b. 1-6-1917, Savannah, Ga.

678. ANNABELL NOBLE SIMS (of 676) married in St. Louis, Mo., CHARLES BALCKBURN SIMS (son of WILLIAM BLACKBURN, MD. & SARAH JANE (Medley) SIMS). Charles is a Knight Templar and Shriner, a graduate of the University of Illinois. He received the Degree of LLB from Chicago Law School. Annabell is a DAR.

Issue:
1 - Kathleen Blackburn Sims, b. 1-30-1914, St. Louis.
2 - Charles Gray Sims, b. 4-15-1919, Kansas City, Mo.

679. MARY ELLA NOBLE (of 674) married Oct. 11th, 1893, ARTHUR HOLLEY ALLEN.

Issue:
1 - Isabelle Noble Allen, b. 8-3-1894, Philadelphia.
2 - Augusta Hill Noble Allen, b. 10-28-1902.
3 - Arthur Hartman Allen, b. 11-19-1903.

680. AUGUSTA HILL NOBLE (of 674) married at Athens, Ga., June 5th, 1889, EUGENE L. MAYER. He was a widower with 1 son and 3 daughters.

Issue: 1st 3 born Norfolk, Va., last 1 Yellow Sulphur, Va.
1 - Claudia Augusta Mayer, b. 6-13-1890.
2 - Eugene Noble Mayer, b. 2-14-1892.
3 - Charles Leonard Mayer, b. May, 1893.
4 - Augustine Mayer, b. 8-28-1896.

681. BLANTON ABRAM HILL (of 668) was educated at the University of Georgia. A Major in the 15th Alabama CSA and was killed at Deep Bottom, near Richmond, Virginia Sept. 2nd, 1864.

682. SUSAN TABITHA HILL (of 668) married at Athens, Ga., April 20th, 1871, ROBERT HUGER JOHNSTON.

Issue: Born at Griffen, Georgia.
1 - Susan Hill Johnston (683) b. 9-15-1872.
2 - Helen Love Johnston, b. March, 1884.

683. SUSAN HILL JOHNSTON (of 682) married at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 16th, 1893, FRANK PRICE.

Issue:
1 - Frank Price, Jr., b. 7-28-1894, Atlanta, Ga.

684. ABNER McGEHEE (of 560) married:
1. CHARLOTTE SPENCER, his cousin.

2. JANE GILMER, dau. of John Gilmer. She was widow of Thomas Johnson, nephew of Col. Nicholas Johnson.
3. Mrs. MARY (Russell) GRAVES.

Issue: 1st Marriage.

1 - Ann Scott McGehee (685). 2. Harriett McGehee (686).
3 - Mildred Spencer McGehee (687).
4 - Spencer McGehee, died young.
5 - Charlotte McGehee.
6 - Abner Francis McGehee (694).
7 - James McGehee (695) b. 6-21-1820, Ga.; d. 7-24-1874, Montgomery, Ala.

2nd Marriage.

8 - Thomas McGehee. 9 - Elizabeth McGehee.
10 - Sarah McGehee (705). 11 - --- McGehee, a girl.

685. ANN SCOTT McGEHEE (of 684) married WILLIAM TAYLOR.

Issue:

1 - Clarke Taylor. 2 - Swetson Taylor.
3 - Harriett Taylor. 4 - Martha Taylor.
5 - William Taylor. 6 - James Taylor.
7 - Susan Taylor. 8 - Mary Taylor.

686. HARRIETT McGEHEE (of 684) married THOMAS KEY JARRETT. She died near Hope Hull Church.

Issue:

1 - Abner Jarrett. 2 - James Jarrett.
3 - Mildred Jarrett. 4 - Thomas Jarrett.

687. MILDRED SPENCER McGEHEE (of 684) married:

1. Jan. 10th, 1826, Dr. SAMUEL CLARK OLIVER, born in Elbert Co., Ga., July 29th, 1799; died March, 1848. He was an author.
2. --- FELDER. Mildred moved to her kin's people in Galveston, Texas, in 1890.

Issue: 1st Marriage.

1 - Thomas Winfrey Oliver (688) b. 8-27-1827; d. 2-19-1899.
2 - Abner McCarty Oliver (690).
3 - Samuel Clark Oliver (691).
4 - Mary Meteora Oliver (692) b. 11-15-1833.
5 - Susannah Jane Oliver (693).

688. Major THOMAS WINFREY OLIVER (of 687) married in December, 1854, MARY ELIZA BROWN, who died in 1880.

Issue:

1 - Thomas Winfrey Oliver Jr. (689) b. 1873.

689. THOMAS WINFREY OLIVER Jr. (of 688) married in 1893 FANNY LEDYARD.

Issue:

1 - Thomas Winfrey Oliver III, b. 1894.
2 - Mary Oliver, b. 1896.

690. Dr. ABNER McCARTY OLIVER (of 687) married and had issue, died young.

691. Dr. SAMUEL CLARK OLIVER (of 687) married SARAH GRAVES and had issue, died young.

692. MARY METEORA OLIVER (of 687) married in 1850, Dr. McKENZIE JOHNSTON, who died in 1896. Mary was born the night of the remarkable meteoric shower.

Issue:

1 - Mildred Johnston. 2 - Annie Johnston.
(Two boys died in infancy).

693. SUSANNAH JANE OLIVER (of 687) married:

1 - JAMES HARVEY, died 1888.
2 - 1893 --- STOCKWELL.

Issue: 1st Marriage. 2 sons and 4 daughters.

694. ABNER FRANCIS McGEHEE (of 884) married ELIZABETH SMITH. He died at Hope Hull, Alabama.

Issue:

1 - William Edward McGehee. 2 - James Abner McGehee, d. young.

695. JAMES McGEHEE (of 684) married RACHEL SUSANNAH DAILEY.
Issue:
1 - Mildred Ann McGehee (696). 2 - Harriet L. McGehee (697).
3 - Mary McGehee (698). 4 - John James McGehee (699).
5 - Thomas McGehee, d. ca age of 15.
6 - ---, died in childhood.
7 - William Patrick McGehee (700).
8 - Oliver Clark McGehee (701) b. 1-7-1857.
9 - Samuel Abner McGehee (702).
10 - Florence Winfrey McGehee (703).
11 - Annie Scott McGehee (704).

696. MILDRED ANN McGEHEE (of 695) married D. W. FERGUSON, of Virginia. They had 2 sons and 4 daughters.

697. HARRIET L. McGEHEE (of 695) married Dr. J.W. BRAND, of Virginia. They had 2 sons and 4 daughters.

698. MARY McGEHEE (of 695) married ERASTUS FERGUSON, of Virginia. They had 4 sons and 3 daughters.

699. JOHN JAMES McGEHEE (of 695) married EMMA McGEE.
Issue:
1 - A daughter, mar. J. H. Byrd.

700. WILLIAM PATRICK McGEHEE (of 695) married SAVILLA COOPER. Had issue.

701. OLIVER CLARK McGEHEE (of 695) married Jan. 6th, 1881, MARY LINTON HENDERSON of Auburn, Alabama. In 1904 Oliver was Presiding Elder of the Alabama Conference stationed at St. Francis St. Methodist Church, Mobile, Ala.
Issue:
1 - William Wallace McGehee. 2 - Robert Bruce McGehee.
3 - Paul Duncan McGehee. 4 - Mary Kate McGehee.
5 - Marion Holland McGehee. 6 - Oliver Clark McGehee Jr.
7 - Edward Henderson McGehee.

702. SAMUEL ABNER McGEHEE (of 695) married HENRIETTA THOMPSON. Had issue.

703. FLORENCE WINFREY McGEHEE (of 695) married J. M. HARWELL. Had issue.

704. ANNIE SCOTT McGEHEE (of 695) married T.M. OWSLEY. Had issue.

705. SARAH McGEHEE (of 684) married PEYTON GRAVES, lived in New Orleans.
Issue:
1 - Sarah Graves.

706. WILLIAM McGEHEE (of 560) married:
1 - MARTHA (Polly) TALIAFERRO (dau. of Gen. BENJAMIN TALIAFERRO, of Va.
2 - At Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 21st, 1817, ELIZA WATKINS, born Feb. 5th, 1783, died 1844 (dau. of JAMES & JANE (Thompson) WATKINS) of Elbert Co., Georgia. James was born Oct. 20th, 1758, Prince Edward Co., died Oct. 10th, 1824, Elbert Co.,Ga. Jane was born 1762; died Aug. 2nd, 1812.

Differing from his brothers, who were all planters, William tried merchandising without much success.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Martha Ann McGehee, died young.
2 - David Meriwether McGehee (707).
3 - William Taliaferro McGehee (711) b. 1812, Tuscaloosa.

2nd Marriage:
4 - Eliza Ann McGehee, died young.
5 - Elizabeth McGehee, died young.
6 - Sarah Eliza McGehee (714) b. 1821, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
7 - Mary Jane McGehee (715) b. 1823; d. 1870, Monroe, La.
8 - Lucinda Scott McGehee (718) b. 1825.
9 - James Watkins McGehee (719) b. 10-7-1827, Tuscaloosa.
10 - Robert Herndon McGehee (722) b. ca 1830, Tuscaloosa.

707. Dr. DAVID MERIWETHER McGEHEE (of 706) married in 1838 at Montgomery, Alabama, ELIZABETH GREENLEAF ELSBERRY, who died September, 1843. David went to California in 1849 and was killed (in a party of 9) by Indians late in 1849.
Issue:
1 - Martha Taliaferro McGehee (708) b. 6-6-1842, Montgomery, Ala., d. Jan. 1894, Memphis, Tenn.
2 - Benjamin Elsberry McGehee (710) b. Sept. 1843, Panola Co., Ala.

708. MARTHA (Mattie) TALIAFERRO McGEHEE (of 707) married January, 1874, Como, Miss., WILLIAM KING POSTON, of Memphis, Tennessee (son of WILLIAM KING & MARY L. ( ) POSTON).
Issue:
1 - Hugh Elsberry Poston, b. 1-29-1875.
2 - David McGehee Poston, b. Sept. 1876; d. 4-10-1891.
3 - Emma McGehee Poston (709) b. 11-26-1877.
4 - Mary Park Poston, b. 1-2-1881.
5 - A boy died in infancy.

709. EMMA McGEHEE POSTON (of 708) married April 30th, 1902, THOMAS LANE TURPIN (his second wife).
Issue:
1 - Sarah McGehee Turpin, b. Nov. 1903.

710. BENJAMIN ELSBERRY McGEHEE (of 707) married in 1879 MARY BELLE CALLAWAY (dau. of HENRY CALLAWAY, of Lownds Co., Ala.). They lived in Birmingham.
Issue:
1 - Conrad C. McGehee.
2 - David McGehee.
3 - Martha E. McGehee.
4 - Mary Elizabeth McGehee.
5 - Benjamin Elsberry McGehee Jr.

711. WILLIAM TALIAFERRO McGEHEE (of 706) married in Pike Co., Ala., 1839, JULIA SHARP. William died soon after the Civil War in Montgomery, Ala.
Issue:
1 - Mary McGehee (712).
2 - Margaret McGehee (713).
3 - William Sharp McGehee., b. 1844, Montgomery, Ala.

712. MARY McGEHEE (of 711) married in 1855 HENRY TURNER, Montgomery, Ala.

713. MARGARET McGEHEE (of 711) married in 1856 --- TILERSON, of Rome, Ga.

714. SARAH ELIZA McGEHEE (of 706) married in 1840 Montgomery, Ala., VINCENT R. PORTER of Montgomery.
Issue:
1 - Eliza Porter.
2 - Mildred Porter.
3 - James Porter.
4 - Robert Porter.
5 - Thomas Porter.
6 - William Porter.

715. MARY JANE McGEHEE (of 706) married:
1. 1842 at Montgomery MERIWETHER OLIVER.
2. April 1848, Montgomery, Ala., THOMAS WHITE PHILLIPS, of Monroe, La.

Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Ann Meriwether Oliver (716) b. Nov. 1843, Montgomery, d. age 25.

716. ANN MERIWETHER OLIVER (of 715) married at Monroe, La., in 1860, JOHN LAWRENCE BYRNE of New Orleans (his first wife).
Issue:
1 - Rebecca Hillas Byrne (717).

717. REBECCA HILLAS BYRNE (of 716) married Col. CYRUS KING DREW, USA, who died at New Orleans in 1901. No issue.

718. LUCINDA SCOTT McGEHEE (of 706) married February, 1844, Montgomery, Ala., JOHN B. CALLAWAY.
Issue:
1 - Edna Callaway.
2 - Henry Callaway.
3 - Nina Callaway.
4 - James Callaway.

719. JAMES WATKINS McGEHEE (of 706) married at Montgomery, Ala., May 10th, 1857, ANN SANKEY DANIEL (dau. of JAMES DANIEL, of Mont-

gomery). James moved to Fayette Co., Texas, in 1859 and later to Weimar, Texas.
Issue:

1 - Mary Eliza McGehee (720) b. 3-2-1859.
2 - Robert Watkins McGehee (721) b. 2-2-1862, Round Top, Texas.
3 - Frank Early McGehee, b. 8-6-1873, Fayettesville, Texas.

720. MARY ELIZA McGEHEE (of 719) married at Fayettesville, Texas, March 10th, 1881, WILLIAM SPENCER SHAVER.
Issue:

1 - Willie Daniel Shaver (dau.) b. 10-1-1886.
(Two others died young).

721. ROBERT WATKINS McGEHEE, M.D. (of 719) married at Weimar, Texas, Oct. 6th, 1891, EVA AMMON. Lived at Yoakum, Texas.
Issue:

1 - Martha Ann McGehee.
2 - Daniel James McGehee.
3 - Mary Kate McGehee.
4 - Eva May McGehee.
5 - Robert Henry McGehee.
6 - Rafael McGehee.

722. ROBERT HERNDON McGEHEE (of 706) never married. Killed in 1862 at Malvern Hill, Virginia, with the Monroe Grays. His brother James had his Testament with a large ball buried in it. A second shot killed him.
723. SARAH McGEHEE (of 560) married:

1 - June 28th, 1799, THOMAS HILL, of Georgia, born 1799, d. 1843, (son of ABRAHAM & CHRISTIAN (Walton) HILL. He was a younger brother of her sister's husband, Abraham Hill (see 666).
2 - DIONYSIUS OLIVER III (son of PETER OLIVER of Georgia). She was his second wife, his first being her sister Lucinda McGehee see #826).

Issue: 1st Marriage.

1 - Emily Hill (724).
2 - Mary Hill (730).
3 - Middleton Hill (731) d. 1848.
4 - Ann Hill (732).
5 - Thomas B.J. Hill (733) died 5-6-1873.
6 - Wiley Hill (738) d. 1887.
7 - Georgia Sarah Milton Hill (743).

724. EMILY HILL (of 723) married:

1 - JAMES HILL of Oglethorpe County, Georgia (son of MILES & TABITHA (Pope) HILL). He was her cousin.
2 - --- GRESHAM (Pronounced "Grissam").

Issue: 1st Marriage.

1 - Betty Hill (725).
2 - Lucinda Hill (726).
3 - Cordelia Ann Hill (727).
4 - Thomas Hill (729).

725. BETTY HILL (of 724) married D. SEAY of South Carolina.
726. LUCINDA HILL (of 724) married BEN. BLANTON of Griffin, Ga.
727. CORDELIA ANN HILL (of 724) married her cousin PETER OLIVER (see #830).
Issue:

1 - James Dionysius Oliver (728) d. 2-6-1890.

728. JAMES DIONYSIUS OLIVER (of 727) married May 4th, 1869, PALMYRA AMANDA WHIPPLE McGEHEE (dau. of THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE (See #646).
792. THOMAS HILL (of 724) married --- STRATTON of Mississippi. They moved to Texas.
730. MARY HILL (of 723) married THOMAS PARKS, of Newton Co., Ga.
Issue: A son, who died unmarried.
731. MIDDLETON HILL (of 723) married --- FOSTER of Alabama and moved to Tennessee in 1837. Left a large family.
732. ANN HILL (of 723) married Gen. ELISHA STRONG. Moved to Aberdeen, Miss.
733. THOMAS B. J. HILL (of 723) married August, 1840, SARAH LUCINDA SCOTT OLIVER, his cousin and step-sister (see #829). Arrived in Texas, November 18th, 1840.
Issue:

1 - Thomas Anderson Hill (734) b. 12-8-1841.
2 - Dionysius Oliver Hill (735) b. 10-26-1842.

734. THOMAS ANDERSON HILL (of 733) married in 1864, SARAH LOUISA McGEHEE (dau. of THOMAS GILMER McGEHEE). (See #639 for issue). They lived in Weimar, Texas.
735. DIONYSIUS OLIVER HILL (of 733) married Dec. 26th, 1866, MAMIE ALDRIDGE. They lived at Smithville, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Susie Blanton Hill (736).
2 - Walton Aldridge Hill (737) b. 1872, d. 1896.
3 - Thomas Hill.
736. SUSIE BLANTON HILL (of 735) married T.W. JONES. No issue.
737. WALTON ALDRIDGE HILL (of 735) married --- BURLESON. No issue.
738. WILEY HILL (of 723) married in Georgia, January, 1837, EVALINE HUBBARD and settled in Bastrop, Texas. He fought in the Texas Revolution in 1835.
Issue:
1 - Mary Hill (739).
2 - Sarah Hill (740).
3 - Robert Hill (741).
4 - Augustus Hill (742).
739. MARY HILL (of 738) married JOHN WATSON. Had 3 children.
740. SARAH HILL (of 738) married WILLIAM POWELL. Had one child.
741. ROBERT HILL (of 738) married LUCINDA CALDWELL. Had four children.
742. AUGUSTUS HILL (of 738) married --- HOLMES. Had two children.
743. GEORGIA SARAH MILTON HILL (of 723) married:
1. JOHN GILMER McGEHEE, her cousin.
2. September, 1845, --- WHIPPLE. For issue by first marriage see #593.

Issue: 2nd Marriage.
1 - Wilbert Scott Whipple, drowned 1852 in Colorado River.

744. EDWARD (Edmund) McGEHEE (of 560) married:
1. In Wilkes Co., Ga., June 6th, 1811, MARGARET LOUISA COSBY (Peggy Louisa) born in 1788; died in Wilkinson Co., Miss., Jan. 29th, 1821 (dau. of SYDNOR & CYNTHIA (Jack) COSBY).
2. Dec. 9th, 1823, HARRIET ANN RICHARDS GOODRICH, born Dec. 8th, 1802; died at Abner McGehee's home in Alabama and was buried there, Oct. 20th, 1827 (dau. of CHARLES W. & ANNA (Prentiss) GOODRICH).
3. Feb. 15th, 1829, MARY HINES BURRUSS, born March 21st, 1812, Caroline Co., Va.; died Oct. 30th, 1873 at Bowling Green near Woodville, Miss. (dau. of Rev. JOHN CRENSHAW & ELIZABETH (Brame) BURRUSS). Edward lived near Woodville, Miss. and his plantation was named "Bowling Green".

Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Cynthia Ann McGehee (745) b. 5-11-1812; d. 10-23-1834.
2 - James Jack McGehee, b. 10-5-1814; d. 10-15-1814.
3 - Sarah Houston McGehee (746) b. 1-25-1816; d. 3-2-1855.
4 - James Hayes McGehee, b. 3-16-1818; d. 5-2-1819.
5 - Edward John McGehee (751) b. 1-29-1820; d. 6-20-1860.

2nd Marriage.
6 - Charles Goodrich McGehee (760) b. 9-23-1824; d. 9-28-1903.
7 - Micajah McGehee (772) b. 5-22-1826; d. 8-21-1880, Bowling Green.
8 - Harriet Ann McGehee, b. 9-5-1827; died in infancy.

3rd Marriage:
9 - William Burruss McGehee, b. 11-18-1829; d. 5-11-1830.
10 - Francis William McGehee, b. 4-16-1831; d. 10-1-1843.
11 - George Thomas McGehee (773) b. 9-25-1833; d. 2-5-1906.
12 - John Burruss McGehee (774) b. 1-22-1838; d. 2-11-1913, Woodlawn Farm, La.
13 - Caroline Elizabeth McGehee (776) b. 1-6-1837.
14 - Wilbur Fisk McGehee, b. 9-25-1839; d. 8-1-1859.
15 - Mary Louisa McGehee (777) b. 9-30-1841; d. 9-3-1883.
16 - Scott McGehee (779) b. 4-6-1843; d. 10-13-1916.
17 - Harriet Lucinda McGehee, b. 12-11-1844; d. 9-17-1851.
18 - Abner Edward McGehee, b. 6-14-1848; d. 11-12-1848.

19 - Augusta Eugenia McGehee, b. 11-17-1854; d. 12-16-1882, N.Y.

There has been much controversy about whether the father of this family was named Edward or Edmund. One family Bible showing the children of Micajah and Ann (Scott) McGehee, gives his name as "Edward". But it is claimed that in an old list, from which the Bible record was made, his name is given as "Edmund".

When Edward reached manhood he was of a very tall and massive frame, fair but muscular, surmounted by a large head, crowned with a very heavy hair, which was only dark iron grey when he died at the age of 94. He was of sober disposition, but a very pleasant man.

In 1808, he went to Wilkinson County, Mississippi on horseback with a hatchet tied to his saddle. He found the country almost entirely covered with heavy timber and little undergrowth. He selected what was known as "Thompson's Creek Place" in the southeastern corner of Wilkinson County.

Returning to Georgia he received $8000.00 from his father. He formed a partnership with his cousin, Archibald McGehee, and proceeded to Virginia and Maryland to invest in slaves. On this trip, following the usual custom of purchasers, they visited not only the slave markets, but the jails. In one of the latter he found a Herculean mulatto of splendid carriage and determined face. His name was Charles Sideboard. He had been jailed for running away from a cruel master, but he promised Edward that he would be a faithful servant to him if he treated him properly. Edward made him valet and overseer and "Daddy Charles" became a most faithful manager as long as he lived.

On this same trip to Virginia, Edward bought David Crockett and his wife Eve, coal black slaves. On a certain occasion Edward subscribed a thousand dollars to the American Colonization Society (Liberia) and was on the point of selecting some of his tried negroes to act as leaders among the colonists to go to Liberia. When Eve was asked to be one of the party she said, "Are you going, Marster ?" He said, "No Eve, I have so many ties I must remain here". "Den I can't go nuther suh." After they had purchased a sufficient number of slaves they returned to Mississippi.

In 1811 Edward returned to Georgia to marry Margaret Louise Cosby, his first wife. She was a very beautiful woman and to the very day of his death he spoke of her with tenderness. The couple made the trip from Georgia on horseback and carriage, passing through the Indian Country. Edward carried with him a supply of trade goods to win over the Indians and finally completed the trip in safety, reaching Wilkinson County again in November 8th, 1811, his 25th birthday.

The territory of Mississippi was admitted as a state on December 10th, 1817, and it was about this time that Edward served two terms in the Legislature, when the Statehouse was a log cabin in the small village of Jackson, having recently been moved from the town of Washington, formerly the Capital of the State. It was a business sacrifice on his part to serve, but there were questions of finance being agitated which he considered of importance. When the constitution was adopted the office of Chancellor, or Judge, was created. The work was so heavy that Vice-Chancellors were created, and Edward became one of three for Wilkinson County. This is where he obtained the title of Judge. This, and the seat of representative, were the only public offices he ever filled.

On March 25th, 1831, the West Feliciana Railroad was incorporated in the State of Louisiana. Judge McGehee was one of the leading spirits in the development of the enterprise, assisted by other able men of his neighborhood. Though the road was only 25 miles long, it took a great many years for its construction and cost in the neighborhood of $25,000 per mile. Edward fathered one of the first cotton factories. He was Administrator for President Zachary Taylor's Estate.

Edward moved into a splendid mansion in 1825, built on his large plantation which he now called "Bowling Green" two miles south of Woodville. This show place of the locality was destroyed by fire during the Civil War. It was later rebuilt. This plantation was the main setting in the book, "So Red the Rose", written by Stark Young, a cousin, and a McGehee descen-

dant. Edward and a number of other prominent McGehees are characters in the book. It was a best seller in 1932. (See #819).

Margaret Louise Cosby was a granddaughter of James Jack, who was the bearer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence to Philadelphia in 1775. Her father, Sydnor Cosby, was a brother to Fortunatus Cosby of Louisville, Kentucky, whose children inter-married with the Todds, Prathers and Thestons of that city. His daughter Barbara married her cousin, Charles Cosby, and after his death married a Todd and was the mother of Mrs. Abraham Lincoln. Margaret L. Cosby was sister of Dr. James Cosby of Pensacola, and of Charles Cosby, lawyer, of St. Francisville, Louisiana. She was also a sister of Cynthia Jack Cosby, who married Archibald McGehee, son of Daniel, and first cousin of William Jack of Texas history.

745. CYNTHIA ANN McGEHEE (of 744) married Nov. 27th, 1833, JOHN S. WALTON of New Orleans. She died within a year of her marriage. The family has a portrait of her.

746. SARAH HOUSTON McGEHEE (of 744) married Jan. 4th, 1838, JOHN WILLIAM BURRUSS, born in Caroline County, Va., Oct. 7th, 1814; died Oct. 5th, 1866 (son of Rev. JOHN CRENSHAW & ELIZABETH (Brame) BURRUSS).

Issue:

1 - Ann McGehee Burruss (747) b. 12-22-1839; d. 11-4-1881, N.Y.
2 - Kate Florence Burruss (749) b. 8-15-1841; d. 2-16-1914, N.C.
3 - Edward McGehee Burruss, b. 9-12-1842; d. 4-2-1876.
4 - John William Burruss, b. 6-9-1844; d. 6-29-1845.
5 - Beverly Scott Burruss, b. 12-19-1847; d. 10-17-1848.
6 - Mary Eugenia Burruss, b. 7-30-1851; d. 7-25-1885.
7 - Sarah Louisa Burruss (750) b. 2-19-1853; d. 5-24-1884 "Elleray" Miss.

747. ANN McGEHEE BURRUSS (of 746) married June 19th, 1860, JOHN HANSON KENNARD of Maryland and North Carolina.

Issue:

1 - John Burruss Kennard, b. 6-12-1861; d. 8-20-1861.
2 - John Hanson Kennard Jr. (748) b. 8-14-1862.
3 - Edward McGehee Burruss Kennard, b. 12-17-1870; d. 7-30-1880.
4 - Thomas Cushman Kennard, b. 10-14-1872.

748. JOHN HANSON KENNARD Jr. (of 747) married April 19th, 1888, LILLY DeNEGRE of New Orleans. John lived in New York and North Carolina.

Issue:

1 - John Hanson Kennard, b. 5-5-1889.
2 - Lilia Kennard, b. 5-16-1892.

749. KATE FLORENCE BURRUSS (of 746) married Oct. 19th, 1886, HENRY GINDER of New Orleans.

750. SARAH LOUISE BURRUSS (of 746) married Sept. 11th, 1872, ROBERT SEMPLE of Wilkinson County, and Pointe Coupee, Louisiana.

Issue:

1 - Robert Semple, Jr., b. 4-24-1874.
2 - Sarah Burruss Semple, b. 3-9-1875; d. 1-6-1895.
3 - Kate Burruss Semple, b. 10-2-1877.
4 - Mary Burruss Semple, b. 4-12-1880.
5 - John Burruss Semple, b. 4-5-1881.
6 - Louisa Burruss Semple, b. 4-9-1883; d. 6-3-1884.

751. EDWARD JOHN McGEHEE (of 744) married Dec. 22nd, 1841, ANN BEVERLEY CARTER, born Jan. 26th, 1825; died Jan. 28th, 1879 (dau. of GEORGE W. CARTER).

Issue:

1 - Edward John McGehee Jr. (752) b. 6-15-1843; d. 2-14-1908.
2 - Henry Trumbull McGehee (754) b. 1-11-1845.
3 - Arthur Merwin McGehee (757) b. 5-25-1847; d. 9-20-1916, N.C.

752. EDWARD JOHN McGEHEE Jr. (of 751) married Sept. 13th, 1865, CORRINNE ALICE EVANS (dau. of JOHN NATHANIEL & MARY (Chandler) EVANS).

Issue:

1 - Edward Evans McGehee, b. 8-16-1866.

2 - Mary Cornelia McGehee, b. 10-31-1868.
3 - Arthur Harry McGehee, b. 11-16-1871.
4 - Anna Beverley McGehee, b. 9-18-1874.
5 - Frances Eugenia McGehee (753) b. 5-16-1877; d. 2-26-1905.
6 - John Nathaniel McGehee, b. 10-26-1885.

753. FRANCES EUGENIA McGEHEE (of 752) married Jan. 16th, 1901, ROBERT RYLAND PERCY (son of CLARENCE & ANNIE (Hereford) PERCY).
Issue:
1 - John Edward Percy, b. 6-6-1903.
2 - Eugenia Corinne Percy, b. 2-9-1905.

754. HENRY TRUMBULL McGEHEE (of 751) married July 27th, 1870, MARGARET JANE PERCY (dau. of Dr. THOMAS BUTLER & Mrs. ELIZABETH (Leatherberry) RANDOLPH PERCY). Elizabeth was the second wife of Judge Peter Randolph of Wilkinson County, Mississippi.
Issue:
1 - Harry Percy McGehee (755) b. 6-12-1871.
2 - Elizabeth Rowena McGehee (756) b. 8-28-1877.
3 - Percy Carter McGehee, b. 4-20-1885.

755. HARRY PERCY McGEHEE (of 754) married Dec. 6th, 1899, SUSAN TOWLES LeSASSIER.
Issue:
1 - Fielding Merwin McGehee, b. 9-27-1900.
2 - Harry Percy McGehee Jr., b. 12-16-1902.

756. ELIZABETH ROWENA McGEHEE (of 754) married May 4th, 1904, HENRY EDWARD HARRIS.

757. ARTHUR MERWIN McGEHEE (of 751) married:
1. Dec. 15th, 1869, KATHERINE SARA TOWLES, born June 30th, 1845; died May 6th, 1894.
2. March 20th, 1902, ANNIE RATCLIFFE BRANDON.

Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Beverley Merwin McGehee (758) b. 2-22-1871.
2 - Arthur Merwin McGehee, b. 7-13-1872; d. 10-1-1898.
3 - Fanny Towles McGehee, b. 11-12-1874.
4 - Katherine Sara McGehee, b. 12-7-1877; d. 2-22-1928.
5 - Edna McGehee (759) b. 3-24-1883.
6 - Mary Cornelia McGehee, b. 7-24-1888.

758. BEVERLEY MERWIN McGEHEE (of 757) married Nov. 22nd, 1900, MARY JOSEPHINE LeSASSIER.
Issue:
1 - Beverley Merwin McGehee Jr., b. 9-4-1902.
2 - Arthur Merwin McGehee, b. 10-12-1904.

759. EDNA McGEHEE (of 757) married Jan. 12th, 1902, STEVENSON REED.
Issue:
1 - Merwin McGehee Reed, b. 1-2-1903; d. 6-16-1903.
2 - Stevenson Reed Jr., b. 3-20-1904.

760. CHARLES GOODRICH McGEHEE (of 744) married:
1. Jan. 22nd, 1850, STELLA FRANCES McNAIR, born 1826; died Dec. 9th, 1858 (dau. of ROBERT McNAIR, of New Orleans).
2. Aug. 21st, 1866, ANNA G. McNAIR, sister of Stella, born Dec. 19th, 1830; died Jan. 12th, 1884.

Issue:
1st Marriage:
1 - Robert Micajah McGehee (761) b. 12-14-1850; d. 4-7-1906.
2 - Edward Larned McGehee (765) b. 4-4-1852.
3 - Laura Mercer McGehee (768) b. 2-3-1854; d. 8-22-1916.
4 - Charles Goodrich McGehee Jr., b. 8-30-1855; d. 9-4-1866.
5 - Howard Burgess McGehee (769) b. 8-29-1856.
6 - Stella Frances McGehee (771) b. 10-12-1858; d. 1902.

761. ROBERT MICAJAH McGEHEE (of 760) married March 26th, 1874, Woodville, Miss., SELAH HENDERSON, of Natchez, Miss. They lived at Woodville, Miss.
Issue:
1 - Charles Goodrich McGehee III (762) b. 5-6-1876.

2 - Elizabeth Putnam McGehee (763) b. 7-28-1877; d. 12-15-1898.
3 - Anna Goodrich McGehee (764) b. 2-8-1884.

762. CHARLES GOODRICH McGEHEE III (of 761) married MAY MAGRUDER.
Issue:
1 - Elizabeth Dunbar McGehee, b. 2-5-1914.
2 - Mary Magruder McGehee, b. 6-21-1918.
3 - Charles Goodrich McGehee, b. 2-28-1922; d. 5-4-1922.

763. ELIZABETH PUTNAM McGEHEE (of 761) married Oct. 3rd, 1895, MASON SNOWDEN, her cousin (See #778 for issue).

764. ANNA GOODRICH McGEHEE (of 761) married Feb. 8th, 1905, JOHN AGRIPPA REDHEAD.
Issue:
1 - John Agrippa Redhead Jr., b. 12-31-1905.
2 - Robert McGehee Redhead, b. 1-4-1908.
3 - Duncan Norwood Redhead, b. 1-25-1909.

765. EDWARD LARNED McGEHEE (of 760) MD of New Orleans, married March 4th, 1875, ANNA O. WEBB (dau. of J.H.Y. & JULIA (Dayampert) WEBB of Alabama).
Issue:
1 - John Webb McGehee (766) b. 11-14-1876.
2 - Edward Larned McGehee Jr., b. 3-5-1879.
3 - Lucius Dayampert McGehee, b. 3-20-1882.
4 - Charles Goodrich McGehee IV (767) b. 6-7-1886.
5 - Robert Micajah McGehee, b. 12-14-1890.

766. JOHN WEBB McGEHEE, MD (of 765) married Dec. 14th, 1901, ELLEN SMAW, born April 12th, 1880; died 1903. (Dau. of WILLIAM & SARA (Herndon) SMAW).
Issue:
1 - William Smaw McGehee, b. 3-4-1903; d. May, 1903.

767. CHARLES GOODRICH McGEHEE IV (of 765) was called C.G.

768. LAURA MERCER McGEHEE (of 760) married June 13th, 1876, HUGH LANDON DAVIS of Wilkinson County, Miss.
Issue:
1 - Hugh Jefferson Davis, b. 3-16-1889.

769. HOWARD BURGESS McGEHEE (of 760) married May 18th, 1893, HALLIE GALLOWAY, born June 29th, 1872 (dau. of Bishop CHARLES B. GALLOWAY, M.E. Church S.) died Woodville, Miss., Oct. 22nd, 1923.
Issue:
1 - Stella Galloway McGehee (770) b. 6-3-1894.
2 - Howard Burgess McGehee Jr., b. 12-1-1897.
3 - Ethel Galloway McGehee, b. 7-20-1901.

770. STELLA GALLOWAY McGEHEE (of 769) married Aug. 28th, 1926, JAMES McCAULEY LANDIS.

771. STELLA FRANCES McGEHEE (of 760) married Feb. 13th, 1887, GEORGE J. ADAMS of Woodville, Miss. No issue.

772. MICAJAH McGEHEE (of 744) joined Fremont's Expedition to California in 1848-9. He wrote a minute day by day description of Fremont's Journey. He entitled it "Rough Notes of Rough Times in Rough Places", or "The Prairie, The Rocky Mountains, and California", by M. McGehee. His diary of 177 pages has much of value in it, but has no place in this genealogy. His diary closes with the following: "Seventh Session of the California Legislature convened at Sacramento, Jan. 7th, 1856. M. McGehee - representative - born Mississippi. Emigrated from Mississippi in 1848. Miner, single, politics American. Representing Tuolumne county. Residence, Big Oak Flat".

773. GEORGE THOMAS McGEHEE (of 744) married Aug. 11th, 1874, ELIZABETH B. McNAIR, born Feb. 23rd, 1838; died Feb. 21st, 1892 (dau. of ROBERT McNAIR, of New Orleans). (See #760). No issue.

774. JOHN BURRUSS McGEHEE (of 744) married June 9th, 1859, CATHERINE ELIZA STEWART, born Sept. 26th, 1839; died at Woodlawn Farm, La. April 29th, 1918 (dau. of JAMES ALEXANDER & JULIANNA (Randolph) STEWART, of Wilkinson Co., Miss.
Issue:
1 - James Stewart McGehee (775) b. 3-9-1860.

775. JAMES STEWART McGEHEE (of 774) married Dec. 5th, 1882, LISE COURTNEY JOHNSON, born Nov. 7th, 1862 (dau. of Dr. CHARLES JAMES & LOUISA BUTLER (McCrindell) JOHNSON) of West Felicianna, La.
No issue.

776. CAROLINE ELIZABETH McGEHEE (of 774) married Jan. 31st, 1861, DUNCAN STEWART, born Oct. 7th, 1868 (son of JAMES ALEXANDER & JULIANNA (Randolph) STEWART).
Issue:
1 - George McGehee Stewart, b. 12-12-1862.
2 - Mary Burruss Stewart, b. 10-20-1864; d. 8-10-1883.
3 - Louise Florence Stewart, b. 12-24-1867.
4 - Ida Randolph Stewart, b. 8-31-1870; d. 12-10-1925.
5 - Henry Martin Stewart, b. 9-25-1872.
6 - Eugenia McGehee Stewart, b. 1-27-1875.
7 - Kate Burruss Stewart, b. 8-12-1877; d. 8-18-1877.
8 - Edward McGehee Stewart, b. 9-13-1880.

777. MARY LOUISA McGEHEE (of 744) married June 18th, 1867, SAMUEL HAZARD SNOWDEN, born March 12th, 1836; died March 9th, 1888 (son of E. HAZARD & ELIZABETH (Smith) SNOWDEN).
Issue:
1 - Wilbur McGehee Snowden, b. 9-21-1868; d. 8-17-1877.
2 - Mason Snowden (778) b. 8-29-1873, New York City, d. 3-22-1917.

778. MASON SNOWDEN (of 777) married:
1. Oct. 3rd, 1895, ELIZABETH (Bessie) PUTNAM McGEHEE, his cousin (see #763).
2. Nov. 8th, 1900, ANNA CORINNE AINSWORTH, born Aug. 1st,1871; (dau. of MARTIN LUTHER & AMELIA MARGARET (Rhodes) AINSWORTH).

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Samuel McGehee Snowden, b. 3-27-1897; d. 7-31-1898.
2 - Robert McGehee Snowden, b. 12-8-1898; d. 2-7-1899.
2nd Marriage.
3 - Margaret Alice Snowden, b. 12-7-1901.
4 - Burruss McGehee Snowden, b. 12-31-1902.
5 - Mary McGehee Snowden, b. 4-18-1905.
6 - Corrinne Ainswroth Snowden, b. 11-23-1907; d. 10-13-1916.

779. SCOTT McGEHEE (of 744) married June 4th, 1872, MARY LOUISA SCHAUMBERG of St. Louis, Missouri, born Jan. 31st, 1851; died June 9th, 1896 (dau. of CHARLES C. & ORLEANS C. (Wright) SCHAUMBERG). They lived in St. Louis.
Issue:
1 - Louise Schaumberg McGehee, b. 3-30-1873.
2 - Scott McGehee Jr., b. 11-4-1874; d. 11-3-1878.
3 - Ethel Scott McGehee, b. 12-9-1879.
4 - Schaumberg McGehee, b. 2-23-1883.
5 - Edward Scott McGehee, b. 6-4-1877; d. 2-7-1891.

780. JOHN SCOTT McGEHEE (of 560) married MELINDA HILL (dau. of MILES & TABITHA (Pope) HILL).
Issue:
1 - Miles Hill McGehee (781) b. 11-26-1813; d. 1-15-1865.
2 - Edward F. McGehee (784) b. 4-6-1816; d. 11-10-1879.
3 - Tabitha Ann McGehee (787) b. 4-10-1818; d. 11-10-1879.
4 - Sarah Elizabeth McGehee, b. 2-12-1820; d. 9-17-1895.
5 - Mary Pope McGehee (789) b. 2-6-1822; d. 8-22-1880.
6 - John Hampton McGehee, b. 3-18-1824; d. 8-17-1827.
7 - James Blanton McGehee (792) b. 3-18-1826; d. 9-27-1866.
8 - Lucinda F. McGehee (795) b. 2-3-1828; d. 3-10-1847.
9 - Nicholas Abner McGehee, b. 4-6-1830; d. 9-11-1834.
10 - Martha Melinda McGehee (796) b. 11-7-1832; d. 8-13-1872.
11 - William Thomas McGehee (801) b. 12-16-1835; d. 10-29-1916, Memphis.

12 - Louise Terrell McGehee (802) b. 11-17-1837; d. in 1904, N.Y.
13 - Ella Hill McGehee (806) b. 4-19-1839.

781. MILES HILL McGEHEE (of 780) married:
1. --- TRAVIS, daughter of a Methodist Minister.
2. Mrs. MARY (Crouse) PORTER.

Issue:
2nd Marriage:
1 - Ida Blanche McGehee (782) b. 10-6-1849; d. 8-13-1889.
2 - Kate Crouse McGehee, b. 1852, died young.

782. IDA BLANCHE McGEHEE (of 781) married JAMES F. STOKES of Tennessee.
Issue:
1 - Anna Belle Stokes.
2 - Miles McGehee Stokes (783).
3 - Harry S. Stokes.
4 - Mary Crouse Stokes.
5 - Harry F. Stokes.

783. MILES McGEHEE STOKES (of 782) married Oct. 26th, 1902, ANN ORDWAY KNOTT.

784. EDWARD F. McGEHEE (of 780) married:
1. --- CARUTHERS.
2. Mrs. Pattie (Williamson) Penn.

Issue:
2nd Marriage.
1 - Pattie McGehee (785).
2 - Edward F. McGehee Jr. (786).

785. PATTIE McGEHEE (of 784) married PHILLIP POINTER.

786. EDWARD F. McGEHEE Jr. (of 784) married MIGIA CRABTREE of Trenton, Ga.

787. TABITHA ANN McGEHEE (of 780) married Dr. CHARLES F. DANDRIDGE. He was accidentally killed during the Civil War by discharge of a pistol belonging to a wounded soldier to whom he was ministering.
Issue:
1 - McGehee Dandridge (788) d. 4-7-1862.

788. McGEHEE DANDRIDGE (of 787) was killed at the Battle of Shiloh, April 7th, 1862, shortly before his father's death.

789. MARY POPE McGEHEE (of 780) married:
1. Gen. JACOB F. FARRINGTON.
2. Gen. BEN M. BRADFORD, of Aberdeen, Miss.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - John McGehee Farrington (790) b. 6-7-1850.

790. JOHN McGEHEE FARRINGTON (of 789) married MILDRED CONCORD MERIWETHER, (dau. of Col. THOMAS WHITE & MINA BARBARA MERIWETHER).
Issue:
1 - Pope McGehee Farrington (791).

791. POPE McGEHEE FARRINGTON (of 790) married JOSEPHINE BURFORD. He was a Doctor in Memphis, Tenn.

792. JAMES BLANTON McGEHEE (of 780) married EUGENIA WITTICH.
Issue:
1 - John Lucius McGehee (793) b. 7-22-1850, Como, Miss.
2 - Julia Hill McGehee, b. 11-27-1854; d. 12-19-1870.
3 - James Blanton McGehee Jr. (794) b. 11-13-1858.

793. JOHN LUCIUS McGEHEE (of 792) married Feb. 7th, 1877, ADAH KNIGHT HARTRIDGE of Atlanta, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - --- McGehee, died in infancy.
2 - John Lucius McGehee Jr., b. 2-7-1879.
3 - Charles Hartridge McGehee, b. 3-22-1882.
4 - Eugene Blanton McGehee, b. 4-7-1883, d. Nov. 1883.
5 - William Thomas McGehee, b. 8-25-1884.
6 - Algernon Sidney McGehee, b. 12-15-1886.
7 - Eugene McGehee, b. 7-27-1889.
8 - Julia McGehee, b. 12-4-1890; d. 6-7-1891.
9 - James Blanton McGehee, b. 9-22-1893; d. 11-2-1893.

794. JAMES BLANTON McGEHEE Jr. (of 792) married November, 1892,

in Memphis, Tenn,, JENNIE DALTON.
Issue:
1 - Claire McGehee, b. 4-10-1896.
795. LUCINDA F. McGEHEE (of 780) married WILLIAM M. WHITE.
Issue:
1 - Anna Scott White, b. 4-1-1846, died in infancy.
796. MARTHA MELINDA McGEHEE (of 780) married SIMEON OLIVER of Hernando, Miss.
Issue:
1 - Linda Hill Oliver (797) b. 2-16-1854; d. September, 1883, St. Louis, Mo.
2 - Charles Dandridge Oliver, b. 3-16-1856.
3 - Sarah McGehee Oliver (798) b. 12-19-1858.
4 - Simeon Shelton Oliver, b.12-20-1867, Hernando, Miss.
797. LINDA HILL OLIVER (of 796) married at Hernando, Miss., Feb. 15th, 1872, WILLIAM PITT MARTIN (his first wife).
Issue:
1 - Martha McGehee Martin, died in infancy.
2 - John Oliver Martin, twin, b. 9-29-1874.
3 - William Pitt Martin, twin, b. 9-29-1874.
4 - Edmiston Kenneday Martin, b. 6-14-1882, Culmerville, Ark. (Three others died in infancy).
798. SARAH McGEHEE OLIVER (of 796) married Oct. 6th, 1880, at "Hollywood" the home of Mrs. Dandridge, near Como, Miss., GEORGE SHALL POSTON, of Memphis, Tenn. (son of WILLIAM KING & MARY L. POSTON).
Issue:
1 - James B. Poston, died in infancy.
2 - Linda Poston (799) b. 11-15-1883.
3 - Stewart McGehee Poston, b. 9-12-1885.
4 - Martha McGehee Poston, b. 10-22-1890.
5 - Elizabeth Rembert Poston (800) b. 9-6-1896.
799. LINDA POSTON (of 798) married Oct. 6th, 1903, at Memphis, Tenn, CLIFTON EUGENE REABEN, b. 1874. Lived at Pine Bluff, Arkansas.
Issue:
1 - Clifton Eugene Reaben, Jr., b. 11-2-1904, Memphis.
800. ELIZABETH REMBERT POSTON (of 798) married Jan. 29th, 1917, BURGESS BUEL BRIEN.
801. WILLIAM THOMAS McGEHEE (of 780) married:
1. LIDA MALONE. 2. HATTIE HARDEMAN. No issue.
802. LOUISE TERRELL McGEHEE (of 780) married MALCOLM F. GILCHRIST, of Como, Mississippi.
Issue:
1 - Lula Gilchrist (803) b. Oct. 1838.
2 - Annie Gilchrist, died in infancy.
3 - William A. Gilchrist (804) b. 12-31-1861.
4 - Malcolm Gilchrist (805) b. 7-22-1865.
803. LULA GILCHRIST (of 802) married E. MEACHAM, of Memphis, Tenn.
804. WILLIAM A. GILCHRIST (of 802) married Mrs. LAURA SHIELDS, of Nashville.
805. MALCOLM GILCHRIST (of 802) married JULIA KERR of Memphis.
806. ELLA HILL McGEHEE (of 780) married Col. THOMAS H. HUNTON, of New Orleans.
Issue:
1 - Annie Hunton (807) b. 1858. 2 - McGehee Dandridge Hunton (808).
3 - Ashley Hunton, b. May 1881.
807. ANNIE HUNTON (of 806) married GILBERT GREEN of New Orleans.
808. McGEHEE DANDRIDGE HUNTON (of 806) married MARY MOSS, of Missouri.
809. ABRAM McGEHEE (of 560) married:
1. HARRIET HILL (dau. of HENRY HILL).
2. CATHERINE PENISTON (dau. of JOHN PENISTON, of Richmond, Va., formerly of England and Governor of the Bermudas).

3. A Miss Smith of Alabama.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - James H. McGehee (810) b. July, 1819; d. 3-4-1846.
2 - Harriet Sophia McGehee (811).
2nd Marriage.
3 - Ira Edward McGehee (813) b. 2-21-1827; d. 1-17-1901, Lake Wash, La.
4 - Mary Josephine McGehee (815).
5 - --- McGehee.

810. JAMES H. McGEHEE (of 809) married JUDITH ---.
Issue:
1 - Harriet Judith McGehee, b. 9-7-1845; d. 4-10-1846.

811. HARRIET SOPHIA McGEHEE (of 809) married ELIAS R. PORTER of Mississippi.
Issue:
1 - Martha Harriet Porter (812).

812. MARTHA HARRIET PORTER (of 811) married J. H. JARNAGAN of Mississippi.

813. IRA EDWARD McGEHEE (of 809) married in Scott Co., Ky., May 10th, 1860, BETTY JOHNSON WARD, born Scott Co., Apr. 1st, 1834; died Jan. 3rd, 1917 (dau. of GEORGE WARD).
Issue:
1 - Sally Ward McGehee, b. 4-5-1861, Old Town, Ark.; d. 10-5-1863, Marion, Ala.
2 - Junius Ward McGehee, b. 5-10-1862, Old Town; d. 10-11-1863, Marion.
3 - Ira Edward McGehee, Jr. (814) b. 4-2-1865, Scott Co.
4 - George Ward McGehee, b. 2-12-1867, Lake Wash., La.
5 - Robert Lee McGehee, b. 1-2-1869, Lake Washington, La.
6 - Katie Peniston McGehee, b. 11-16-1871; d. 7-10-1872, Georgetown, Ky.

814. IRA EDWARD McGEHEE Jr. (of 813) was living at Glendora, Miss,, in 1919.

815. MARY JOSEPHINE McGEHEE (of 809) married A. W. JOURDAN.
Issue:
1 - Kate Jourdan.
2 - Augusta Jourdan.

816. HUGH McGEHEE (of 560) married SARAH WHITE (dau. of SHELTON WHITE).
Issue:
1 - Caroline Charlotte McGehee (817).
2 - Abner McGehee (821).
3 - Hugh McGehee Jr.
4 - Shelton McGehee (822).
5 - Sarah McGehee (823).
6 - Ann McGehee (824).
7 - Lucinda McGehee (825).
8 - William McGehee, died a young man.
9 - Thomas McGehee, died young.
10 - Edward McGehee, died a young man.
11 - Samuel McGehee.

817. CAROLINE CHARLOTTE McGEHEE (of 816) married STEPHEN GILBERT STARK of Vermont.
Issue:
1 - Mary Clarke Stark (818).

818. MARY CLARKE STARK (of 817) married ALFRED ALEXANDER YOUNG.
Issue:
1 - Stark Young (819) b. 10-11-1881, Como, Miss.
2 - Julia McGehee Young (820).

819. STARK YOUNG (of 818) with degrees of B.A. and M.A., teacher, critic, is a noted novelist, the author of "So Red The Rose" a best seller of 1932. He is also Associate Editor of the "New Republic" magazine. Stark Young in the novel uses the names of many of his relatives who lived in Mississippi and describes the rich full life they lived before the War between the States. The main plot of the novel revolves around Edward McGehee's plantation "Bowling Green" (see #744).

Address: c/o New Republic, 421 W. 21st, New York City, N.Y.
820. JULIA McGEHEE YOUNG (of 818) married J.B. ROBERTSON of Austin, Tex. No issue.
821. ABNER McGEHEE (of 816) married a Miss KING.
822. SHELTON McGEHEE (of 816) married MARY PRICE.
823. SARAH McGEHEE (of 816) married a Mr. BEDFORD.
824. ANN McGEHEE (of 816) married GEORGE TATE, MD.
825. LUCINDA McGEHEE (of 816) married FRANK WHITE.
826. LUCINDA McGEHEE (of 560) married DIONYSIUS OLIVER III, born ca. 1785 (son of PETER OLIVER of Georgia). Lucinda was his first wife. His second being her sister Sarah (Sally) then the widow of Thomas Hill. Dionysius afterward moved to Panola Co., Miss., in 1839.
Issue:
1 - Mary (or Martha) Oliver (827) b. 1810.
2 - Frank Oliver (828).
3 - Sarah Lucinda Scott Oliver (829) d. 5-20-1898.
4 - Peter Oliver (830) b. ca 1812.
5 - Dionysius Oliver IV (831) twin.
6 - Edward Oliver, twin, d. 1844.
7. Susan Oliver.
8 - Margaret Oliver (836).
9 - Elizabeth Oliver, d. when a young girl.
827. MARY (or Martha) OLIVER (of 826) married:
1. Ca 1826 THOMAS WINFREY OLIVER, her cousin, born ca 1804; died 1827 (son of Rev. FLORANCE McCARTHY OLIVER, who was born 1775).
2. Rev. ISAAC NEWTON DAVIS.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Thomas Winfrey Oliver, Jr.; b. 1827; d. Ala. 1853.
2 - --- Oliver (dau.).
2nd Marriage.
3 - William Eavis, killed as a child.
4 - Newton Davis.
5 - Elizabeth Davis.
6 - Lucinda Davis.
828. FRANK OLIVER (of 826) married BETTY HARPER.
829. SARAH LUCINDA SCOTT (Scott) OLIVER (of 826) married THOMAS B.J. HILL (see #733 for issue).
830. PETER OLIVER (of 826) married CORDELIA ANN HILL (see #727 for issue). Moved to Mississippi and later Texas.
831. DIONYSIUS OLIVER IV (of 826) married PALMYRA HUNT, sister of the wife of Thomas Gilmer McGehee (see #614). Dionysius moved from Panola Co., Miss., in 1838 and to Texas in 1850. Palmyra, after the death of Dionysius married a Mr. Hubbard. They settled at Bastrop, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Edward Dionysius Oliver (832).
2 - Alice Medora Oliver (833).
3 - Alexander David Oliver (834).
4 - Ida May Oliver (835).
832. EDWARD DIONYSIUS OLIVER (of 831) married Miss Aldridge, sister of Mrs. Dionysius Oliver Hill (see #735).
Issue:
1 - LeRoy Oliver.
2 - Anna Oliver.
3 - Susie Oliver.
4 - Myra Oliver.
5 - Edward Oliver.
6 - Cap. Oliver.
7 - Donivan Oliver.
833. ALICE MEDORA OLIVER (of 831) married JOHN ALDRIDGE, brother of Mrs. E. D. Oliver (see #832). They had several children.
834. ALEXANDER DAVID OLIVER (of 831) married: 1st wife, Miss Ross. Issue - 1 child.
835. IDA MAY OLIVER (of 831) married a Mr. Donivan of Weatherford, Tex., had several children.
836. MARGARET OLIVER (of 826) married JOSEPH PHILLIPS of Holly Spgs., Miss.
Issue:
1 - Lucinda Scott Phillips (837).
837. LUCINDA SCOTT PHILLIPS (of 836) married CHARLES NEWTON, of Griffin, Ga. They had four children.

838. DANIEL McGEHEE (of 318) married JANE BROOKE HODNETT of Charlottesville, Va. Granddaughter of LORD BROOKE. They moved to Augusta Co., Georgia.
Issue:
1 - William McGehee.
2 - Archibald McGehee (839) b. 5-22-1783; d. 5-30-1850.
3 - Nathan McGehee. 4 - Ann McGehee.
5 - Martha McGehee.
6 - Catherine Brooke Garterey McGehee (856) b. 1789, Va.
(Two other children).

839. ARCHIBALD McGEHEE (of 838) of Jackson, Miss., married CYNTHIA JACK COSBY, born June 2nd, 1799; died Apr. 29th, 1867. Archibald came to Mississippi soon after he was grown, with his cousin, Edward McGehee. (See #744).
Issue:
1 - Margaret Louisa McGehee (840) b. 10-8-1821.
2 - Archibald McGehee Jr. (845) b. 10-17-1823; d. 2-10-1889.
3 - Catherine Jane McGehee (848) b. 9-5-1825; d. 6-27-1864.
4 - Charles Cosby McGehee (850) b. 7-30-1827; d. 6-27-1864.
5 - Daniel James McGehee, b. 9-29-1829; d. 1-27-1864.
6 - Eliza Ann McGehee, b. 3-27-1832; d. 1-31-1848.
7 - Henry Lee McGehee (855) b. 8-31-1837.

840. MARGARET LOUISA McGEHEE (of 839) married JOHN BURRUSS.
Issue:
1 - Charles Archibald Burruss. 2 - Elizabeth Burruss.
3 - Kate McGehee Burruss. 4 - Florence Louisa Burruss.
5 - John Crawford Burruss (841). 6 - Emily Henderson Burruss.
7 - Henry Lee Burruss. 8 - Percy Burruss (843).
9 - Ethel Cosby Burruss (844). 10 - George Fearn Burruss.
11 - Rhodes Estill Burruss.

841. JOHN CRAWFORD BURRUSS (of 840) married MAGGIE BARRETT.
Issue:
1 - Maggie Louisa Burruss (842). 2 - Archie Burruss, died young.

842. MAGGIE LOUISE BURRUSS (of 841) married THOMAS F. BARRY.
Issue:
1 - Acrhie Clement Barry.

843. PERCY BURRUSS (of 840) married FANNIE WADE.
Issue:
1 - Mary Lee Burruss.

844. ETHEL COSBY BURRUSS (of 840) married Dr. HUGH L. SOUTHERLAND.
Issue:
1 - Percy Burruss Southerland. 2 - Burruss Southerland, died young.
3 - Rebecca Southerland; d. young.
4 - Ethel Louise Southerland. 5 - Hugh Southerland.

845. ARCHIBALD McGEHEE JR. (of 839) married.
1. EMILY HENDERSON. 2. SALLY FEARN SWANN.
Issue:
1 - Daniel Macon McGehee (846). 2 - Mary Lee McGehee.
3 - George Fleming McGehee. 4 - Archie Taylor McGehee, twin.
5 - Charles Cosby McGehee, twin. 6 - Henry Swann McGehee.
7 - Kate L. McGehee (847).

846. DANIEL MACON McGEHEE (of 845) married MARY LOU BLEDSOE.
No issue.

847. KATE L. McGEHEE (of 845) married Dr. LEE OWEN.
Issue:
1 - Archibald McGehee Owen.

848. CATHERINE JANE McGEHEE (of 839) married NATHANIEL MACON TAYLOR.
Issue:
1 - Archibald Macon Taylor. 2 - Harry M. Taylor.
3 - Cynthia Louise Taylor (849), b. 9-12-1858; d. 9-3-1887.
4 - Kate M. Taylor.

849. CYNTHIA LOUISE TAYLOR (of 848) married Nov. 28th, 1882, LEVI HURLBUTT.
Issue:
1 - Archie Hurlbutt. 2 - Kate Hurlbutt.
3 - Harry Hurlbutt.

850. CHARLES COSBY McGEHEE (of 839) married Feb. 10th, 1853, LEE HENRIE HOBSON.
Issue:
1 - Mary Louise McGehee. 2 - Kate Cosby McGehee.
3 - Lee Hobson McGehee (851). 4 - Emma Hill McGehee, died young.
5 - Florida Leigh McGehee (853).

851. LEE HOBSON McGEHEE (of 850) married April 3rd, 1879, JOHN H. ALLEN.
Issue:
1 - Charles McGehee Allen, died young.
2 - Leila Boyd Allen (852). 3 - Johnnie Lee Allen; d. young.

852. LEILA BOYD ALLEN (of 851) married WILLIAM GORDON PENN.
Issue:
1 - Mary Lee Penn, b. 10-28-1904.

853. FLORIDA LEIGH McGEHEE (of 850) married 1899 LEWIS MILNER McLAURINE (son of RICHARD LEWIS & ANN (Stratton) McLAURINE). Richard was a Virginian, a Confederate soldier who was killed at Gettysburg, Penna. Ann of Virginia, died in Brandon, Miss., in 1903.
Issue:
1 - Lee Hobson McLaurine. 2 - Lewis Stratton McLaurine.
3 - Florrie McGehee McLaurine; d. infancy.
4 - Richard Lewis McLaurine; d. young.

854. CHARLES MACON McGEHEE (of 850) married June 2nd, 1890, E. JONES.
Issue:
1 - Charles Montford McGehee, b. 9-10-1891.
2 - Hobson Cosby McGehee, b. 2-1-1903.

855. HENRY LEE (Hal) McGEHEE (of 839) of Memphis, Tenn., married HARRIET E. HOBSON. Henry was severly wounded twice during the Civil War.
Issue:
1 - Malcolm Stewart McGehee.

856. CATHERINE BROOKE GARTEREY McGEHEE (of 838) married DAVID URQUHART of Augusta, Georgia, born in Ross, Scotland, 1779.
Issue:
1 - Katherine Louisa Banks Urquhart (857).
2 - Jane Eliza Brooke Urquhart (858).
3 - John Augustus Urquhart (863).
4 - Sarah Ann Urquhart (864).
5 - David William Urquhart, died single.
6 - Mary Matilda Urquhart (866).
7 - Frances Isabelle Garterey Urquhart (868).
8 - Carolina Lucy Urquhart (874).

857. KATHERINE LOUISA BANKS URQUHART (of 856) married JESSE ANSLEY. 13 children.

858. JANE ELIZA BROOKE URQUHART (of 856) married:
1. JAMES WATKINS of Elbert County, Georgia. No issue.
2. Dr. WILLIAM WEEDEN, of Huntsville, Alabama.
Issue:
1 - Jane Weeden (859). 2 - William Weeden, d. unmarried.
3 - Katherine Weeden. 4 - John D. Weeden (860).
5 - Henry Vernon Weeden (861). 6 - Maria Howard Weeden (862).

859. JANE WEEDEN (of 858) married WILLIAM T. REED.

860. Col. JOHN D. WEEDEN (of 858) married MATTIE PATTON of Florence, Ala. John was a Colonel in the CSA. They had four children.

861. HENRY VERNON WEEDEN (of 858) married Miss DUNHAM.

862. MARIA HOWARD WEEDEN (of 858) was known as "Miss Howard," artist and author.

863. JOHN AUGUSTUS URQUHART (of 856) married MARY JANE SHORTER.
864. SARAH ANN URQUHART (of 856) married JOHN GARNER of Augusta, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - Katherine Garner (865).
865. KATHERINE GARNER (of 864) married Dr. STEPHEN ELLIOTT HABERSHAM of Savannah, Georgia.
Issue:
1 - Katherine Virginia Haberhsam.
2 - John G. Habersham.
866. MARY MATILDA URQUHART (of 856) married W.W. GARRARD of Columbus, Ga. (his first wife). He afterward married her sister, FRANCES ISABELLA GARTERAY URQUAHRT (see #868).
Issue:
1 - Mary Isabelle Gerrard (867).
867. MARY ISABELLE GERRARD (of 866) married W.A. ROBERTSON of Louisiana.
868. FRANCES ISABELLE GARTEREY URQUHART (of 856) married W.W. GARRARD, her sister's widower (see #866).
Issue:
1 - William Garrard (869).
2 - Eva Garrard (870).
3 - Ellen Augusta Garrard (871).
4 - Gertrude Kate Garrard (872).
5 - Louis F. Garrard (873).
6 - Ada Frances Garrard, died young.
869. WILLIAM GARRARD (of 868) married MARY LAWTON of Savannah, Ga.
870. EVA GARRARD (of 868) married HUMPHREY CASTLEMAN of Kentucky.
871. ELLEN AUGUSTA GARRARD (of 868) married JOHN T. GLENN of Atlanta, Ga.
872. GERTRUDE KATE GARRARD (of 868) married JAMES W. HARRIS of Mississippi.
873. LOUIS F. GARRARD (of 868) married ANNA LEONARD.
874. CAROLINA LUCY URQUHART (of 856) married LEMUEL TYLER DOWNING (2nd wife).
Issue:
1 - Frances Urquhart Downing.
2 - Katherine Tyler Downing (875).
3 - Caroline Lucy Downing, d. young.
4 - Helen Mary Downing (876).
5 - Caroline Lucy Downing, died young.
6 - Hugh Urquhart Downing (877).
875. KATHERINE TYLER DOWNING (of 872) married FRANCIS HART MITCHELL.
876. HELEN MARY DOWNING (of 874) married JOSEPH B. HILL of Columbus, Georgia.
877. HUGH URQUHART DOWNING (of 874) married BRENDA GIBSON of Noonan, Georgia.
878. WILLIAM McGEHEE (of 318) married. No issue, lived at Milledgeville, Georgia. He was appointed a Lieutenant in the Revolution in 1779. See Virginia Militia in the Revolution.
879. JACOB McGEHEE (of 318) married SARAH COLLIER (dau. of BENJAMIN COLLIER, who was a son of John Collier of "Porto Bello", his estate in Virginia). John was father also of Cornelius and Frances, the latter being the mother of Ann Scott (See #560).
Issue:
1 - Isaac McGehee (880).
2 - Jacob McGehee Jr.
3 - George McGehee (882).
4 - John McGehee (883).
5 - William McGehee (884).
6 - James McGehee (885).
7 - Thomas McGehee (900).
8 - Edward McGehee (901).
(There were six other children).
880. ISAAC McGEHEE (of 879) married MARTHA HARRISON KENNON.
Issue:
1 - Christopher Columbus McGehee (881).
881. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS McGEHEE (of 880) married JOSEPHINE GARRETT.

Issue:
1 - Charles C. McGehee.
882. GEORGE McGEHEE (of 879) married HARRIET CLEMMONS.
883. JOHN McGEHEE (of 879) married.
Issue:
1 - William McGehee. 2 - Nathan McGehee.
3 - John McGehee Jr. 4 - Edward McGehee.
884. WILLIAM McGEHEE (of 879) married his brother John's widow.
885. JAMES McGEHEE (of 879) married SARAH CLEM.
Issue:
1 - John McGehee (886). 2 - James McGehee Jr. (887).
3 - George McGehee (894). 4 - Thomas McGehee (895).
5 - Jacob Collier McGehee (896). 6 - Sarah McGehee (897).
7 - Bettie McGehee (898). 8 - Lucinda McGehee (899).
886. JOHN McGEHEE (of 885) married ADELINE MALONE.
887. JAMES McGEHEE JR. (of 885) married SARAH BROWNE.
Issue:
1 - James Thomas McGehee (888).
2 - Ida Clifford McGehee (889).
(Two more died in infancy).
888. JAMES THOMAS McGEHEE (of 887) married NIDA SPENCER.
889. IDA CLIFFORD McGEHEE (of 887) married WILLIAM B. McGEHEE.
Issue:
1 - Annie Kate McGehee (890). 2 - Daisy Browne McGehee.
3 - Penelope McGehee. 4 - James Augustus McGehee (891).
5 - Willie McGehee. 6 - Ophelya McGehee (892).
7 - Ozelle McGehee. 8 - Ralph McGehee (893).
9 - William Roy McGehee. 10 - Sadie McGehee.
890. ANNIE KATE McGEHEE (of 889) married JOHN H. PHILLIPS.
891. JAMES AUGUSTUS McGEHEE (of 889) married:
1. ULA SLAUGHTER. 2. LEILA GIBSON.
892. OPHELYA McGEHEE (of 889) married CHARLES JOSEPH BEANE JR.
893. RALPH McGEHEE (of 889) married KATE HOLLAND.
894. GEORGE McGEHEE (of 885) married MARY HEARD.
895. THOMAS McGEHEE (of 885) married JANIE GRIFFIN.
896. JACOB COLLIER McGEHEE (of 885) married JULIETTE MAYS.
897. SARAH McGEHEE (of 885) married JOHN HEARD.
898. BETTIE McGEHEE (of 885) married ARCHIBALD MILLER.
899. LUCINDA McGEHEE (of 885) married THOMAS WAGNOR.
900. THOMAS McGEHEE (of 879) married MALINDA CUMMINGS.
901. EDWARD McGEHEE (of 879) married a Miss OWEN.
902. SAMUEL McGEHEE (of 318) married OLIVE MUSE. She was related to Henry Clay. Samuel was formerly of Montgomery County, Virginia and was mentioned in "Virginia Militia in the Revolution" as being in the service March 4th, 1778, page 218. Samuel went to Amite County, Miss., in 1805 from Georgia. He died in 1830.
Issue:
1 - William McGehee (903). 2 - Lewis McGehee.
3 - David McGehee (906). 4 - James McGehee (907).
5 - George McGehee (929).
6 - Samuel McGehee Jr. (945) b. 1792; d. 1886.
7 - Polk McGehee. (There were four more children).
903. WILLIAM McGEHEE (of 902) married JINNY SCOTT.
Issue:
1 - Thomas W. McGehee (904). 2 - Pollard McGehee (905).
904. THOMAS McGEHEE (of 903) M.D. of Gloucester, Miss.
905. POLLARD McGEHEE (of 903) married MARY McDOWELL. He was a merchant in Gloucester, Mississippi.
906. DAVID McGEHEE (of 902) married Miss DOWNS and had issue.
907. JAMES McGEHEE (of 902) married ZILPHA DOWNS.
Issue:
1 - James Madison McGehee (908) b. 1826; d. 3-27-1893, Little Springs, Miss.

908. JAMES MADISON McGEHEE (of 907) married REBECCA ANN JONES.
Issue: All born at Little Springs, Mississippi.

1 - Luretta Jane McGehee (909) b. 10-6-1848.
2 - Erasmus Russell McGehee (915) b. 7-21-1852; d. 8-26-1895.
3 - John Hiram McGehee (917) b. 7-1-1854.
4 - Phillip Eugene McGehee (919) b. 1856.
5 - William Calvin McGehee (920) b. 2-7-1858.
6 - Margaret Isaphene McGehee (923) b. 12-14-1859.
7 - James Madison McGehee Jr. (925) b. 2-5-1862.
8 - Fannie Louisa McGehee (926) b. Mar. 1864; d. Sept. 1890.
9 - Micajah Cicero McGehee (927) b. 8-15-1866.
10 - Frank Emmett McGehee (928) b. 5-4-1869.

909. LURETTA JANE McGEHEE (of 908) married Oct. 29th, 1868, WILLIAM ALBERT EVERETT.
Issue:

1 - Cora Gertrude Everett (910) b. 3-5-1870.
2 - Alice Rebecca Everett (911) b. 2-21-1871.
3 - Mattie Irene Everett (912) b. 11-11-1872.
4 - Annie Jenette Everett (913) b. 3-3-1875.
5 - Liatha Florence Everett (914) b. 2-26-1877.
6 - Fannie Luretta Everett, b. 8-15-1879; d. 9-26-1895.
7 - Sarah Elizabeth Everett, b. 3-7-1881; d. 9-9-1895.
8 - Charles Alva Everett, b. 7-8-1883.
9 - James Thomas Everett, b. 5-3-1886.
10 - Micajah C. Everett, b. 8-15-1888.

910. CORA GERTRUDE EVERETT (of 909) married JAMES BRYANT McGEHEE.
911. ALICE REBECCA EVERETT (of 909) married FLOYD WILLIAMS.
912. MATTIE IRENE EVERETT (of 909) married WILLIAM E. YOUNG.
913. ANNIE JENETTE EVERETT (of 909) married HENRY LONG.
914. LIATHA FLORENCE EVERETT (of 909) married PINK ADAMS.
915. ERASMUS RUSSELL McGEHEE (of 908) married April 18th, 1872, ELIZA MATILDA WROTEN.
Issue:

1 - Alice McGehee, b. 1873, Little Springs, Miss.
2 - John Madison McGehee, b. 1875.
3 - Lola McGehee, b. 1877.
4 - Arie McGehee, b. 1879;d. 1896.
5 - Rebecca McGehee (916) b. 1882; d. 1900.
6 - Celia McGehee, b. 1888.
7 - Erasmus Russell McGehee,Jr.
8 - Bailey McGehee.
9 - Perry McGehee.
10 - Weathersby McGehee.

916. REBECCA McGEHEE (of 915) married OBADIAH BRADSHAW.
917. JOHN HIRAM McGEHEE (of 908) married Dec. 12th, 1872, at Little Springs, Miss., CATHERINE ALICE FORD. Hiram was a state Senator.
Issue:

1 - Ida Rebecca McGehee (918) b. 2-12-1874.
2 - James Bartlett McGehee, b. 4-27-1875.
3 - Mary Luretta McGehee, b. 1-17-1877.
4 - William Eugene McGehee, b. 10-3-1878.
5 - Minnie May McGehee, b. 1-31-1880; d. 7-11-1881.
6 - Laura Alice McGehee, b. 3-10-1882.
7 - Hiram Cassiday McGehee, b. 4-3-1883.
8 - Luna Isaphene McGehee b. 2-7-1885.
9 - Elijah Harvey McGehee, b. 6-11-1887.
10 - Thomas Ford McGehee, b. 2-17-1889.
11 - Fannie Lanora McGehee, b. 1-21-1891.
12 - Lillie Eugenia McGehee, b. 4-29-1892.
13 - Edith McGehee, b. 1-5-1894.
14 - Wiley Nash McGehee, b. 10-11-1895; d. 8-28-1896.

918. IDA REBECCA McGEHEE (of 917) married C. F. CAIN.
919. PHILLIP EUGENE McGEHEE (of 908) married Dec. 18th, 1875, LAURA ALICE CAIN.

Issue:

1 - James Hardy McGehee, b. Sept. 1876.
2 - Ivison Eugene McGehee, b. 1878.
3 - Estell McGehee, b. 1880.
4 - George Erastus McGehee, b. 1882.
5 - William Calvin McGehee, b. 1884.
6 - Emma McGehee, b. 1887. 7 - May McGehee, b.1889.
8 - Cain McGehee, b. 1891. 9 - Annie McGehee, b. 1893.
10 - Oscar McGehee, b. 1895. 11 - Gladys McGehee, b. 1899.
12 - Gillia McGehee, b. 1902.

920. WILLIAM CALVIN McGEHEE (of 908) married at Smithdale, Miss., Dec. 14th, 1881, NORA L. LUMPKIN, born 1865; died 1943.

Issue:

1 - Daniel Rayford McGehee (921) b. 9-10-1882.
2 - Lena May McGehee (922) b. 1885.
3 - James Claude McGehee, b. 1887.
4 - William Hollis McGehee, b. 1889.

921. DANIEL RAYFORD McGEHEE (of 920) married, had issue.

Daniel was graduated from Mississippi College in 1903; University of Mississippi in 1909, where he received his Law Degree. He has served in Congress from 1935 to 1947. He was a member of the Committee on Claims, House of Representatives, Washington, D.C. Daniel is a planter, lawyer and banker. He was of great assistance in the compilation of the descent of Edward and Elizabeth (DeJarnette) McGehee, especially the line of their son Micajah. He secured much of these records from his cousin, Stuart McGehee, who lived in Laurel Hill, Louisiana and died at the age of eighty. Stuart worked on the genealogy of the McGehee family for about 30 years. Address: Meadsville, Mississippi.

922. LENA MAY McGEHEE (of 920) was graduated from Blue Mountain Female College in 1903.

923. MARGARET ISAPHENE McGEHEE (of 908) married Dec. 20th, 1876, at Little Springs, Miss., ALEXANDER MADISON WHITTINGTON of Roxie, Miss.

Issue:

1 - William Madison Whittington (924) b. 5-4-1878.
2 - Julius Jerome Whittington, b. 8-8-1879.
3 - Luther Alexander Whittington, b. 6-22-1881.
4 - Carrie Isaphene Whittington, b. 2-2-1883; d. 6-5-1884.
5 - Mary Alice Whittington, b. 1-1-1885.
6 - John Bernard Whittington, b. 6-21-1886; d. 10-20-1887.
7 - Calista Rebecca Whittington, b. 4-7-1888; d. 9-2-1889.
8 - Calvin Curtis Whittington, b. 11-17-1891.
9 - Fannie Odette Whittington, b. 3-27-1894.
10 - Charles Spurgeon Napoleon Whittington, b. 11-10-1895.
11 - Clara Luretta Whittington, b. 12-27-1897.

924. WILLIAM MADISON WHITTINGTON (of 923) was a member of Congress and a lawyer at Greenwood, Mississippi.

925. JAMES MADISON McGEHEE JR. (of 908) married Feb. 8th, 1883, AMANDA JONES. James was president of the County Board of Supervisors from 1887 to 1899.

Issue:

1 - Robert Lee McGehee, b. 12-9-1883; d. 2-3-1894.
2 - Phillip Eugene McGehee, b. 4-24-1887.
3 - Lilly May McGehee, b. 7-21-1889.
4 - Hillery Herbert McGehee, b. 8-27-1893.

926. FANNIE LOUISA McGEHEE (of 908) married at Little Springs, Miss., December 1881, WILLIAM ERNEST YOUNG (1st wife).

Issue:

1 - Ernest Young, b. ca 1882. 2 - Emmett Young, died aged 16.
3 - Crecy Young, b. ca 1886. 4 - Floyd Young, b. ca 1888.

927. MICAJAH CICERO McGEHEE (of 908) married:

1. Dec. 1887, LIZZIE ANDERSON.
2. Nov. 16th, 1892, at Smithdale, ELLA LUMPKIN.

Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Louise McGehee, b. 1888. 2 - Patrick Henry McGehee, b. ca 1890.
2nd Marriage.
3 - Troy McGehee, b. ca 1895.
4 - Dewey McGehee, b. ca 1898.
5 - Ruth Modena McGehee, b. 1900.
6 - Micajah Cicero McGehee, Jr. b. ca. 1903.

928. FRANK EMMETT McGEHEE (of 908) married:
1. Dec. 14th, 1887, RETHA SELEE WILLIAMS, born April 28th, 1872; died Nov. 29th, 1897.
2. Aug. 21st, 1898 at Bogue Chitto, Miss., MINNIE ----.
Frank was the only one of his father's family living in 1947.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Louis Edward McGehee, b. 1-20-1889.
2 - Hugh Jackson McGehee, b. 5-4-1893.
3 - Annie Belle McGehee, b. 7-1-1895.
2nd Marriage.
4 - Ica Ella McGehee, b. 8-3-1899.
5 - Emmett Madison McGehee, b. 11-5-1900.
6 - Luta May McGehee, b. 5-6-1903.

929. GEORGE McGEHEE (of 902) married REBECCA BUCKHOLTZ. George died December, 1941.
Issue:
1 - Clinton McGehee, died 1854 without issue.
2 - Munford McGehee (930) b. 9-29-1815; d. 1877.
3 - George McGehee Jr. (941) d. 1863.
4 - Sarah A. McGehee (942) died 1886.
5 - Olivia McGehee (943) b. ça 1827.
6 - Cecelia McGehee, died 1886, without issue.
7 - John L. McGehee, died 1864 without issue.
8 - Hannibal McGehee (944) died 1863.

930. MUNFORD McGEHEE (of 929) married Feb. 13th, 1838, SARAH A. WILKINSON, born May 18th, 1818. They had 12 children, all of whom died before reaching their majority, except the following:
Issue:
1 - Oliver William McGehee b. 1843; d. 8-13-1864.
2 - Cecelia C. McGehee (931) b. 8-17-1845.
3 - Edward Clinton McGehee (932) b. 1854; d. 1897.
4 - George A. McGehee (933) b. 1-1-1842.

931. CECELIA C. McGEHEE (of 930) married a Mr. Harrell and had 4 children. They lived at Killeen, Texas.

932. EDWARD CLINTON McGEHEE (of 930) married twice.
Issue:
1 - Balfour McGehee. 2 - Edward Clinton McGehee, Jr.
3 - Julia McGehee. 4 - Bascom McGehee.

933. GEORGE A. McGEHEE (of 930) married Jan. 4th, 1866, JOSEPHINE A. COTTON. George was County Superintendent of Education at Liberty, Miss.
Issue:
1 - Joseph A. McGehee, died in infancy.
2 - Thomas Samuel McGehee (934) b. 4-2-1870, Amite Co., Miss.
3 - Lelia Olivia McGehee (935) b. 12-10-1868.
4 - Sarah Frances McGehee (936) b. 10-4-1871.
5 - John Clinton McGehee (937) b. 8-8-1873.
6 - George Hamilton McGehee (938) b. 8-15-1875.
7 - Cornelia Margaret McGehee (939) b. 10-4-1877.
8 - William Van Jacob McGehee (940) b. 8-19-1879.
9 - Mary Estelle McGehee, b. 8-16-1881.
10 - Charles Edward McGehee, b. 9-11-1886.
11 - Robert Marshall McGehee, b. 8-10-1888.
12 - James Henry McGehee, b. 9-12-1890.

934. THOMAS SAMUEL McGEHEE (of 933) married Dec. 23rd, 1890, ADDIE TEMPLES at Wesson, Mississippi.

Issue:
1 - Annie McGehee, b. 1891. 2 - Lillian McGehee, b. 1893.
3 - Roy McGehee, b. 1895. 4 - Ettis McGehee, b. 1898.
5 - Cary McGehee, b. 1900. 6 - Ethel May McGehee, b. 1902.

935. LELIA OLIVIA McGEHEE (of 933) married at Liberty, Miss., May 25th, 1887, SAMUEL H. McGEHEE (see #949).
Issue:
1 - Kenner McGehee, b. 3-14-1888.
2 - Lizzie McGehee, b. 1889. 3 - Amazon McGehee, b. 1891.
4 - George McGehee, b. 1893. 5 - Maggie McGehee, b. 1895.
6 - Hiram McGehee, b. 1897. 7 - Morton McGehee, b. 1899.
8 - Corrine McGehee, b. 1901. 9 - Samuel H. McGehee Jr.,b. 1903.

936. SARAH FRANCES McGEHEE (of 933) married Dec. 1900, J. SCOTT NUNNERY at Liberty, Miss.
Issue:
1 - Irma McGehee Nunnery, b. 1902.

937. JOHN CLINTON McGEHEE (of 933) married Oct. 23rd, 1898, DELLA GARDNER.
Issue:
1 - Ruth McGehee, b. 1899. 2 - Ruby McGehee, b. 1901.
3 - Clinton McGehee, b. 1903.

938. GEORGE HAMILTON McGEHEE (of 933) married Dec. 24th, 1896, at Jackson, Louisiana, NELLIE McELWEE.
Issue:
1 - Harry McGehee, b. 1897.
2 - Lena Josephine McGehee, b. 1899.
3 - Hugh McGehee, b. 1901.

939. CORNELIA MARGARET McGEHEE (of 933) married Sept. 16th, 1897, at Liberty, Miss., JOSEPH K. HARVEY.
Issue:
1 - Reba Harvey, b. 1898. 2 - Early Gray Harvey, b. 1900.
3 - George McGehee Harvey, b. 1902.

940. WILLIAM VAN JACOB McGEHEE (of 933) married Nov. 1902 at Gillsburg, Miss., ELLA WILLIAMS.
Issue:
1 - Gladys McGehee, b. September, 1903.

941. GEORGE McGEHEE Jr. (of 929) married, had seven children.
942. SARAH A. McGEHEE (of 929) married --- GAYLE, had two children.
943. OLIVIA McGEHEE (of 929) married --- McGEHEE, Her first cousin, had five children.
944. HANNIBAL McGEHEE (of 929) married and had one child, that died in infancy.
945. SAMUEL McGEHEE Jr. (of 902) married. One wife was Sally Ferguson.
Issue:
1 - Lewis McGehee (946). 2 - Abner McGehee (948).
3 - Bluett McGehee (950). 4 - Adeline McGehee (951).
5 - Mary Ann McGehee (952). 6 - Demarius Cotton McGehee (953).

946. LEWIS McGEHEE (of 945) married, had four living children.
Issue:
1 - Cornelia McGehee (947). 2 - Kenner McGehee.
3 - Thomas McGehee. 4 - Eugene McGehee.

947. CORNELIA McGEHEE (of 946) married RICHARD NUNNERY.
948. ABNER McGEHEE (of 945) married twice - had 1 son, 11 daughters.
Issue:
1 - Samuel H. McGehee (949).

949. SAMUEL H. McGEHEE (of 948) married his cousin LELIA OLIVIA McGEHEE (See #935 for issue).
950. BLUETT McGEHEE (of 945) married twice. Moved to Arkansas.
951. ADELINE McGEHEE (of 945) married --- Day, had three sons.
952. MARY ANN McGEHEE (of 945) married second --- CAIN, had 1 son, 3 daughters.
953. DEMARIUS COTTON McGEHEE (of 945) married, had 5 sons, 3 daughters.

954. ANNA McGEHEE (of 318) married NATHAN WOMACK of Prince Edward Co., Va. (See 2642 - Part II for descent).
955. ABNER McGEHEE (of 575) married April 9th, 1908, at Monticello, Ark., JENNIE DICKINSON. Abner lived at McGehee Station and Little Rock, Ark. Issue:

1 - James Dickinson (Jim Dick) McGehee.
2 - Jeanette McGehee (956).
3 - Abner McGehee Jr. (957).
4 - Benjamin McGehee (958).
5 - Scott McGehee.
6 - Elizabeth McGehee (959).
7 - Wiley Aloysius McGehee.
8 - Thomas Baytop McGehee.

956. JEANETTE McGEHEE (of 955) married GEORGE S. HARDY.
957. ABNER McGEHEE Jr. (of 955) married ELIZABETH ELLIS. Lived at Little Rock, Ark.
958. BENJAMIN McGEHEE (of 955) married. Lived at Little Rock, Ark.
959. ELIZABETH McGEHEE (of 955) married a Mr. Jacobs, lived at Little Rock.
960. ELEANOR deJARNETTE (of 1) married Oct. 30th, 1737, JACOB McGEHEE, born 1707; died Dec. 6th, 1783 (son of THOMAS & ANN (Bastrop) McGEHEE) of King William County, Va. Jacob was a brother of Edward McGehee who married Elizabeth DeJarnette, sister of Eleanor (see #318). Eleanor's marriage is given in the history of Halifax County, Virginia, p. 486. Jacob served in the French and Indian War. Enlisted in Frederick County, Va. See "Hening's Virginia Statutes at Large", Vol. 7.

Jacob and Eleanor moved from King William County to Amelia County that part which later became Prince Edward County, Va., where Eleanor died June 14th, 1775. Jacob married a second time Ann ---, with no issue from this marriage. The Bible of Jacob McGehee is owned by Mrs. W.C. Magruder, Louisville, Ky. Jacob patented land, 400 acres, on Bush River in Prince Edward Co., Va., Feb. 5th, 1753.

WILL OF JACOB McGEHEE. Will Book 1, p. 346, Prince Edward Co., Va. Dated May 8th, 1781, probated March 4th, 1784. The will devises to sons William and Jacob McGehee Jr., the mill with 4 acres adjoining; his still and all utensils *** a negro named Ceasar ***. Plantation whereon testator lives with land adjoining ***. Negroes Sarah, Sue and Peter ***. Two featherbeds and furniture and certain cattle, sheep and hogs. Half of the pewter *** the negro York, black walnut desk to be at his own disposal; son William McGehee, negroes named Lye, Ben, and Norrow.

To daughter Elizabeth Owen, negroes Dinar, Stephen and Amy, and a featherbed and furniture; To daughter Eleanor Smith and her husband Johnathon Smith, negroes Jane, Phil and Hannah *** a black walnut desk; to daughter Annice Foster 400 acres in Prince Edward County, also negroes Allister, Clovey and Beck and a black walnut chest;

To daughter Martha Collins and her husband William Collins *** 250 acres in Prince Edward County and negroes Minter, Lucy, Kate and Dinah; the said land and negroes are left in trust to testator's three sons-in-law, Joseph Truman, Brackett Owen, and Abraham Foster.

To daughter Sarah Cardwell 302 acres in Charlotte County and negroes Rachel, Dick and Edmund. Also half of the stock on plantation in Charlotte whereon said Cardwell lives.

To daughter Agnes Clark the plantation in the forks of Sandy River with land adjoining and negroes Sam, Janey, Let, Rose and Winney and a black walnut desk marked S.M. goods and chattels and half of the pewter.

To son-in-law, Joseph Truman plantation said Truman lives on **** at decease the said plantation to testator's granddaughter Mary Redd ****. also 200 acres adjoining said plantation **** also 8 negroes.

To Ruthie Ramsey a black horse named Darby.

To wife Ann McGehee a horse named Diamond, a cow and calf, 500 pounds of net pork, a black walnut chest, also 1 bed and furniture.

Executors, son William McGehee and my friend Rev. William McRoberts and Richard Burks.

Witnesses: George Foster, George Pullian, Thomas Crofford.

Issue:

1 - John McGehee b. 11-14-1738; d. 12-16-1763.
2 - William McGehee (961) b. 12-17-1740; d. 1806.
3 - Mary McGehee (968) b. 11-10-1742.
4 - Elizabeth McGehee (970) b. 9-5-1744; d. 11-18-1800.
5 - Eleanor McGehee (1027) b. 11-21-1746.
6 - Ann McGehee, b. 1-16-1748; d. March, 1748.
7 - Martha McGehee (1028) b. 1-12-1750.
8 - Annice McGehee (1029) b. 5-7-1752; d. 9-13-1801.
9 - Jacob McGehee Jr. (1030) b. 5-17-1754; d. Sept. 1816.
10 - Sarah McGehee (1031) b. 3-19-1757; d. 6-13-1828.
11 - Druscilla McGehee (1032) b. 3-16-1759.
12 - Agnes McGehee (1033) b. 11-2-1763; d. 5-17-1821.

961. WILLIAM McGEHEE (of 960) married:

1. MISS FORREST. 2. Mrs. SARAH (Walker) HARRIS.

Issue: 2nd Marriage.

1 - Mary McGehee (962). 2 - Judith McGehee (967).

(Perhaps others.)

962. MARY McGEHEE (of 961) married in 1802 THOMAS WEAVER.

Issue:

1 - William Weaver (963) b. 1803; d. 1887.

963. WILLIAM WEAVER (of 962) married 1828 ANN JOHNS ANDERSON, born 1810, died 1891.

Issue:

1 - James Weaver (964) b. 1844; d. 1938.

964. JAMES WEAVER (of 963) married in 1879 PAMELIA AGNES WALTON, born 1855, died 1890 (dau. of WILLIAM & JUDITH (McGehee) WALTON). William was a son of Simeon Walton Jr., born 1768; died 1839. Judith was William's second wife. She was a daughter of #961.

Issue:

1 - Adele Garnet Weaver (965).

965. ADELE GARNET WEAVER (of 964) married HERBERT LESLIE BRADSHAW.

Issue:

1 - H.C. Bradshaw, oldest child (966).

966. H. C. BRADSHAW (of 965). The above descent from William McGehee was furnished by Mr. Bradshaw as his direct line. Further issue in each generation was not furnished. He is an educator in the schools at Emporia, Va. He has collected much data on the descendants of Jacob and Eleanor (DeJarnette) McGehee, intending to publish a McGehee genealogy later. He is also compiling a history of Farmville, Virginia. Mr. Bradshaw's maternal ancestors have lived on Sandy River, in Prince Edward County, Va., since about 1746 and his paternal ancestors have lived in the same locality since John Bradshaw settled on Sandy River in 1751.

967. JUDITH McGEHEE (of 961) married WILLIAM WALTON (see #964).

968. MARY McGEHEE (of 960) married JOSEPH TRUMAN, born ca 1740. He was a private in the French and Indian Wars.

Issue:

1 - Mary Truman (969) b. 9-20-1763; d. 2-4-1834.

969. MARY TRUMAN (of 968) married JOHN REDD of Prince Edward Co., Va., born Nov. 11th, 1756; died July 22nd, 1840 (son of THOMAS REDD). Had issue.

970. ELIZABETH McGEHEE (of 960) married in 1760 Col. BRACKETT OWEN, a Revolutionary soldier of Shelby County, Kentucky, born 1733. His will dated 1802. (Son of JOHN & PHOEBE (Brackett) OWEN). John Owen was born in 1676; died 1763 (from the History of Shelby Co., Ky., by George Willis). (Kentucky Biog. Enc. Vol. 1, p. 140.)

Issue: (From Hist. of Ky. 1885, by Perrin, p. 1042.)

1 - Jacob Owen (971) b. 1763; d. 1804.
2 - Nancy Owen (974) b. 1765; d. 1805.
3 - John Owen (1013) b. 1767; d. 1822.
4 - Abraham Owen (1014) b. 1769; d. 1811.

5 - David Owen (1016) b. 1771; d. 1832.
6 - Joseph Owen (1017) b. 1773; d. 1829.
7 - Robert Owen (1023) b. 1774; d. 1856.
8 - William Owen (1024) b. 1776; d. 1856.
9 - Jesse Owen (1025) b. 1778.
10 - Sally Owen (1026) b. 1780; d. 1837.
11 - Samuel Owen, b. 1782.

971 - JACOB OWEN (of 970) married March 3rd, 1789, NANCY ROSS (dau. of Capt. LAWRENCE & SUSANNAH (Oldham) ROSS). Nancy married second, Henry White.

Issue:

1 - John Owen (972). 2 - Camilla Owen (973).

972. JOHN OWEN (of 971) married REBECCA LOVE, a cousin.

973. CAMILLA OWEN (of 971) married JACOB AUGUSTUS.

974. NANCY OWEN (of 970) married in Jefferson Co., Ky., 1785, THOMAS JOSIAH GWIN. Thomas died in 1824.

Issue:

1 - Sarah Gwin (975) b. 1795, Shelby Co., Ky., d. 1842.
(There were other children).

975. SARAH GWIN (of 974) married Aug. 10th, 1816, RICHARD McCORMACK, born 1793-6; died 1841 (son of JOHN McCORMACK of Shelby Co., Ky., who died in 1814).

Issue:

1 - Elizabeth McCormack (976) b. 1821; d. 1885.
2 - John McCormack (1006). 3 - Owen McCormack.
4 - George McCormack, d. single
5 - Sarah McCormack (1008).
6 - Nancy McCormack (1009) b. 1819; d. 1879.
7 - Mildred McCormack, never married.
8 - Margaret McCormack (1011) d. aged 78.
(Five other children).

976. ELIZABETH McCORMACK (of 975) married in 1841 JAMES ALLEN RICHARDSON, born 1809; died 1896 (son of JOHN DORRAN & LUCY H. (Brown) RICHARDSON). John was born in 1774; died 1844. Lucy H. was born in 1782; died 1863.

Issue:

1 - John Richard Richardson (977) b. 9-19-1842; d. 5-7-1902.
2 - Owen W. Richardson (980) b. 1844; d. 1934.
3 - Nathaniel S. Richardson (981) b. 8-20-1845; d. 10-23-1912.
4 - Sally J. Richardson (992) b. 12-14-1846; d. 8-14-1899.
5 - Lucy Ann Richardson, b. 1848; d. 1849.
6 - George Allen Richardson, b. 1850; d. 1939, single.
7 - William Henry Carter Richardson, b. 1852; d. 1903.
8 - James D. Richardson (996) b. 6-12-1854; d. 10-13-1928.
9 - Mary E. Richardson (998) b. 4-5-1856; d. 6-10-1934.
10 - Elizabeth Brown Richardson, b. 1858; d. 1936, unmarried.
11 - William S. Richardson (1002) b. 1860; d. 1930.

977. JOHN RICHARD RICHARDSON (of 976) married Dec. 30th, 1868, LUCY A. BROWN, who died April 11th, 1914.

Issue:

1 - J. Buist Richardson (978) b. 12-17-1873.
2 - Henry Allen Richardson, b. 11-12-1874; d. 3-18-1875.

978. J. BUIST RICHARDSON (of 977) married June 16th, 1896, HATTIE DAVIS.

Issue:

1 - J. Buist Richardson Jr. (979). 2 - John Frederick Richardson.

979. J. BUIST RICHARDSON Jr. (of 978) married Oct. 20, 1928, MARY YOUNG FORT.

Issue:

1 - James Buist Richardson III, b. 1932.

980. OWEN W. RICHARDSON (of 976) married in 1872 SHEFFER HAYNES.

981. NATHANIEL F. RICHARDSON (of 976) married Jan. 21st, 1875, MIRANDA (Pinkey) STEPHENS, born July 27th, 1856; died Feb. 12th, 1908,

(dau. of EDMOND & ANN ELIZABETH (Gorham) STEPHENS). Miranda was a granddaughter of Col. William A. & Miranda (Collins) Gorham. Col. William served in the Mexican War. Miranda was a great-granddaughter of Capt. Robert & Susannah (Lillard) Collins. Capt. Robert Collins served in the war of 1812. Miranda was a granddaughter of James Mitchem & Eliza (Tiller-Oliver) Stephens, a great-granddaughter of John & Lucinda Tiller.
Issue:

1 - Elizabeth Pearl Richardson (982) b. 2-13-1876.
2 - James Edmond Richardson (985) b. 8-5-1877.
3 - Owen Thomas Richardson, b. 1878; d. 1879.
4 - Roy Adams Richardson, b. 1880; d. 1881.
5 - Howard Vachot Richardson (986) b. 1-20-1882.
6 - Nathaniel F. Richardson Jr. (988) b. 9-19-1883.
7 - John R. Richardson, b. 7-24-1886; never married.
8 - Robert Matthew Richardson (989) b. 3-15-1888.
9 - Franklin Thomas Richardson (990) b. 10-27-1890.
10 - Pinky Mae Richardson, b. 12-14-1896, single.
11 - Virginia Richardson (991) b. 4-3-1899.

982. ELIZABETH PEARL RICHARDSON (of 981) married Nov. 5th, 1896, PAUL CRUTCHER.
Issue:

1 - William Richard Crutcher (983) b. 3-30-1898.
2 - Paul Hodges Crutcher (984) b. 2-4-1900.
3 - Helen E. Crutcher, b. 5-30-1912; d. 2-28-1929.
4 - Emily P. Crutcher, b. 5-6-1917.

983. WILLIAM RICHARD CRUTCHER (of 982) married Dec. 30th, 1919, GLADYS THOMAS.
Issue:

1 - Evelyn Richardson Crutcher, b. 1922.
2 - Eugenia R. Crutcher, b. 1924.
3 - Mary Helen Crutcher,b. 1927.
4 - Richard E. Crutcher, b. 1933.

984. PAUL HODGES CRUTCHER (of 982) married April 27th, 1920, GRACE DORTON.
Issue:

1 - Frances C. Crutcher, b. 1921.
2 - Paul Hodges Crutcher, Jr., b. 1926.

985. JAMES EDMOND RICHARDSON (of 981) married Dec. 23rd, 1906, MILDRED HEADLEY, born 1870; died 1934.
Issue:

1 - Linda Lee Richardson, b. 1914; d. 1933.

986. HOWARD VACHOT RICHARDSON (of 981) married:

1. Dec. 30th, 1903, MAYME CRUTCHER.
2. July 27th, 1910, VETTA HOCKER.

Issue: 1st Marriage.

1 - Ethel Lee Richardson (987) b. 5-16-1907.

987. ETHEL LEE RICHARDSON (of 986) married June 15th, 1930, MAURICE ROGERS.
Issue:

1 - Nancy Lee Rogers, b. 1933. 2 - Thomas Richardson Rogers, b. 1935.

988. NATHANIEL F. RICHARDSON JR. (of 981) married June 25th, 1907, EMILY THOMPSON.
Issue:

1 - Emily Jane Richardson, b. 1909.
2 - Nathaniel F. Richardson III, b. 1911.
3 - Edmond Thompson Richardson, b. 1919.

989. ROBERT MATTHEW RICHARDSON (of 981) married March 7th, 1923, FLORENCE REID.
Issue:

1 - Robert Reid Richardson, b. 1925.

990. FRANKLIN THOMAS RICHARDSON (of 981) married Jan. 26th, 1917, RUBY B. BEAM.

Issue:
1 - Rebecca Beam Richardson, b. 1917.
991. VIRGINIA RICHARDSON (of 981) married Oct. 20th, 1920, N.P. GREEN.
Issue:
1 - Ann Richardson Green, b. 1923.
2 - Mae Price Green, b. 1925.
992. SALLY J. RICHARDSON (of 976) married Dec. 14th, 1871, J. H. PATTEE, who died April 19th, 1890.
Issue:
1 - William R. Pattee (993) b. 3-15-1873.
2 - Walter Owen Pattee, b. 1876; d. 1877.
3 - Elizabeth F. Pattee (994) b. 12-22-1878.
4 - Mary Brown Pattee (995) b. 12-7-1880.
5 - Coleman D. Pattee, b. 4-29-1883.
993. WILLIAM R. PATTEE (of 992) married Dec. 29th, 1910, ALICE E. CHORPENING.
994. ELIZABETH F. PATTEE (of 992) married Dec. 20th, 1899, STODDARD GLANTON.
Issue:
1 - Paul Johnson Glanton, b. 1900.
2 - Luise G. Glanton, b. 1905. 3 - Lizzie Brown Glanton, b. 1910.
995. MARY BROWN PATTEE (of 992) married:
1 - Jan. 14th, 1903, JEROME ZIEGLER.
2 - Oct. 10th, 1927, HARRY McCLURE.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Lucy Pattee Ziegler, b. 1905.
996. JAMES D. RICHARDSON (of 976) married Dec. 19th, 1890, ADA THOMAS.
Issue:
1 - Ethel Brown Richardson (997) b. 6-24-1894.
997. ETHEL BROWN RICHARDSON (of 996) married:
1. Oct. 23rd, 1914, FRANK E. BEARD.
2. Feb. 27th, 1934, BERNARD O'LEARY.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Carolyn P. T. Beard, b. 1916.
2 - Dorothy R. Beard, b. 1918. 3 - Betsey Beard.
998. MARY E. RICHARDSON (of 976) married Jan. 23rd, 1878, W.F. SLOAN, who died April 1930.
Issue:
1 - James Richard Sloan (999) b. 1-24-1879.
2 - Lucy Brown Sloan (1000) b. 2-5-1881.
3 - George William Sloan (1001) b. 10-21-1883.
4 - Mary Elizabeth Sloan, b. 3-1-1886.
5 - Daisy Allen Sloan, b. 7-5-1888.
999. JAMES RICHARD SLOAN (of 998) married Aug. 24th, 1904, NETTIE LEE.
Issue:
1 - James William Sloan, b. 1905.
2 - Mary Carr Sloan, b. 1909.
1000. LUCY BROWN SLOAN (of 998) married June 19th, 1906, ROBERT WALL.
Issue:
1 - Elizabeth Lucille Wall, b. 1909.
1001. GEORGE WILLIAM SLOAN (of 998) married Oct. 8th, 1907, QUEENYE THUSS.
Issue:
1 - Queenye Estelle Sloan, b. 1912.
1002. WILLIAM S. RICHARDSON (of 976) married March 8th, 1887, IDA TURNER.
Issue:
1 - John Cecil Richardson (1003) b. 6-28-1888.
2 - Lucille Richardson (1004) b. 10-28-1893.
3 - Fannie Gladys Richardson (1005) b. 7-1-1900.

1003. JOHN CECIL RICHARDSON (of 1002) married June 2nd, 1911, MYRTLE HOUSH.
Issue:
1 - Morris Richardson. 2 - Elsie Eunice Richardson.
1004. LUCILLE RICHARDSON (of 1002) married July 13th, 1911, HUBERT RICHARD KUNCKEY.
Issue:
1 - Wilbur Hubert Kunckey.
1005. FANNIE GLADYS RICHARDSON (of 1002) married May 20th, 1918, JAMES WILLIS POPE.
Issue:
1 - James LeRoy Pope. 2 - Ruby Elaine Pope.
1006. JOHN McCORMACK (of 975) married CARRIE J. ---.
Issue:
1 - James McCormack. 2 - May McCormack (1007).
3 - Sarah McCormack. 4 - Elizabeth McCormack.
5 - Lula D. McCormack, b. 1867; d. 1887.
1007. MAY McCORMACK (of 1006) married ---- REEVES.
1008. SARAH McCORMACK (of 975) married in 1852 GEORGE WRIGHT, b. 1830.
Issue:
1 - George O. Wright, 2 - William H. Wright.
3 - Frank R. Wright. 4 - Edwin T. Wright.
5 - Clarence L. Wright. 6 - James R. Wright.
7 - Walker M. Wright. 8 - Ernest M. Wright.
9 - Charles C. Wright.
1009. NANCY McCORMACK (of 975) married in 1849 ---- HALEY, who died in 1855. It is said they had eight children.
Issue:
1 - Jennie Haley (1010).
1010. JENNIE HALEY (of 1009) married JAMES NEIL.
1011. MARGARET McCORMACK (of 975) married JOHN TURNER. Had four children.
Issue:
1 - Samuel Turner. 2 - Bert Turner.
3 - Richard Turner. 4 - --- Turner (1012).
1012. --- TURNER (of 1011) married J. F. RADCLIFF.
1013. JOHN OWEN (of 970) married April 28th, 1794 PATSY TALBOTT.
1014. Col. ABRAHAM OWEN (of 970) married MARTHA DUPAY.
Issue:
1 - Harriett Owen (1015).
1015. HARRIETT OWEN (of 1014) married THOMAS SMITH.
1016. MAJOR DAVID OWEN (of 970) married MARY WILSON.
1017. JOSEPH OWEN (of 970) married. (Hist. of Ky. by Perrin, p. 1042).
Issue:
1 - Nancy Owen (1018). 2 - Lewis Owen.
3 - Austin Owen. 4 - Permelia Owen.
5 - Valentine Owen. 6 - William W. Owen.
7 - Elizabeth Owen (1019). 8 - Henry H. Owen.
9 - Abraham B. Owen (1020) b. 1811; d. 1872.
10 - Jane Owen (1021) 11 - Paulina Owen (1022).
12 - Joseph Owen, Jr. 13 - Robert Owen.
1018. NANCY OWEN (of 1017) married Mr. BLUE.
1019. ELIZABETH OWEN (of 1017) married Mr. SWEATMAN.
1020. Dr. ABRAHAM B. OWEN (of 1017) married RACHEL F. BROWDER.
1021. JANE OWEN (of 1017) married Mr. SMITH.
1022. PAULINA OWEN (of 1017) married a Mr. KINKEAD.
1023. ROBERT OWEN (of 970) married Feb. 7th, 1805, CATHERINE TALBOTT.
1024. WILLIAM OWEN (of 970) married Aug. 26th, 1797, SUSANNAH CARDWELL. (The following Cardwell Records are from the Bible of Jacob McGehee #960). Mary, dau. of Joseph.

Susannah Cardwell, b. 12-14-1719; d. 5-30-1813, aged 94.
Daniel Cardwell, 1st son of Susannah, b. 11-18-1741; d. 6-6-1813.
Phoebe Cardwell, b. 2-18-1743.
George Cardwell, b. 8-24-1746; d. 5-20-1817.
Richard Perrin Cardwell, b. 12-22-1751.
Martha Perrin Cardwell, b. 1-9-1755.
Penelope Cardwell, b. 11-25-1757.
Thomas Cardwell, b. 6-7-1761.
Peter Cardwell, b. 3-19-1764; d. 6-15-1811.
Mary Ann Cardwell, b. 5-5-1787; d. 6-15-1811.

1025. JESSE OWEN (of 970) married May 21st, 1801, BETSEY RANNOLDS.
1026. SALLY OWEN (of 970) married Nov. 2nd, 1796, ROBERT GLASS.
1027. ELEANOR McGEHEE (of 960) married: 1. Jonathon Smith; 2. Francis Rice.
1028. MARTHA McGEHEE (of 960) 1. JAMES ALWOOD. 2. WILLIAM COLLINS.
1029. ANNICE McGEHEE (of 960) married ABRAHAM FOSTER.
1030. JACOB McGEHEE Jr. (of 960) married Dec. 12th, 1781, ANNA WEAVER.

His will, dated Aug. 23rd, 1816, prob. Oct. 21st, 1816 - Prince Edward Co., Va., Will Book 5, p. 130. Inventory of estate taken Nov. 22nd, 1816. The following children are named in the will as legatees:

Issue:

1 - Polly McGehee (1030-a) b. ca 1782.
2 - John McGehee, b. ca 1784.
3 - Betsy McGehee (1030-b) b. ca 1786.

1030-a. POLLY McGEHEE (of 1030) married Dec. 19th, 1805, PEYTON FUQUA.
1030-b. BETSY McGEHEE (of 1030) married Oct. 29th, 1802, Prince Edward Co., DAVID HOLT.
1031. SARAH McGEHEE (of 960) married GEORGE CARDWELL, born Aug. 24th, 1746, died May 20th, 1817.
1032. DRUSCILLA McGEHEE (of 960) married MOORE WEAVER.
1033. AGNES McGEHEE (of 960) married THOMAS CLARK.
1034. DANIEL DeJARNATT (of 1) married in Virginia MARTHA FORD, who died March 1782, Prince Edward Co., Va. (sister of Christopher Ford).

Daniel was in Amelia County in 1743. Prince Edward County was taken from Amelia in 1754.

WILL OF DANIEL Dejarnatt, Prince Edward Co., Va. Sept. 11th, 1754. Parish of Nottaway, in the colony of Virginia *** Imprimis - I give my dearly beloved wife Martha a child's part of all movables of my estate also I give her free privilege of mi houses and 100 acres of land convenient to plantation.

I give to my daughter Mary a tract of land lieing on Snail's Creek *** along Ellington's branch up the branch to *** Cagleys Branch *** to Elias Ford's. *** also £ 30 in current money.

I give to my daughter Betty Ford £ 20 current money and her equal part of my estate ***.

I give to my son Daniel the land lying on Sandy River head beginning at Watson's line ***. smith's tools ***.

I give to my son Mumford 400 acres of land lying on Mountain Creek and his equal part of my estate.

I give to my son John the land below the road beginning at the road at Watson's line so along to Snail's Creek, then up *** to Elias Ford's.

I give to my son Christopher his equal part of my estate ***.

I give my daughter Lydia a tract of land on lower side of Mountain Creek***.

I give to my daughter Martha negro girl named Dorcas and her equal part of my estate ***. I desire that my Executor may not pay the girls portion until they are 20 years of age. I have appointed my Executors as follows my dearly beloved wife Martha Dejarnatt, Richard Perryman, James Devenport.

Witnesses: Jacob MackGehee, Henry Johnson, Catterine Devenport.

Signed Dan. Dejarnatt

Daniel's will was probated in September and an appraisement made in December, 1755.

WILL OF MARTHA Dejarnatt, dated Jan. 3rd, 1780, Prince Edward Co., Va., probated March 16th, 1782. *** To son Christopher, two negros, furniture he may have in his possession at my decease, except featherbed, which I give to my grandson John Taylor. To daughter Betty Ford Crenshaw, use of the negro girl and after her death to my daughters children and should she die leaving no issue then the said negro to the two daughters of my daughter Lydia Taylor; have sold a negro to my son Christopher for 2000 weight of tobacco which is to be put at interest and equally divided between the children of my two deceased daughters Martha Perryman and Lydia Taylor; all my other children not herein mentioned have received their protion. Executors son Christopher Dejarnatt and my brother Christopher Ford.

Signed Martha Dejarnatt.

Issue: All born in Virginia.

1 - Mary M. Dejarnatt (1035). 2 - Betty Ford Dejarnatt (1036).
3 - Daniel Dejarnatt Jr. (1037) d. 3-13-1811, Madison Co., Ky.
4 - Mumford Dejarnatt (1509).
5 - John Dejarnatt (1511) b. 6-28-1748; d. 1785 Anson Co., N.C.
6 - Christopher Dejarnatt (1539).
7 - Lydia Dejarnatt (1561). 8 - Martha Dejarnatt (1562).

1035. MARY DeJARNATT (of 1034) married RICHARD PERRYMAN.
1036. BETTY FORD DeJARNATT (of 1034) married --- CRENSHAW.
1037. DANIEL DeJARNATT JR. (of 1034) married in Lunenburg Co., Va., JUDITH JOHNSON, born in Lunenburg Co., Va.; died March 17th, 1838, Madison Co., Ky. (dau. of JAMES & SUSANNAH (Payne) JOHNSON). Both are buried on the old family plantation at the junction of Tate's Creek and Shallow Ford. See the following pages for further Johnson records, because of Revolutionary War service.

Daniel Dejarnatt moved from Prince Edward County to Lunenburg Co., Virginia, and from there to Brunswick County where he lived a short time before going to Kentucky by way of the Cumberland Gap and the Boonesborough Trace in 1795. He settled northeast of Richmond, the county seat of Madison County, Kentucky, in 1797, building an eight room log house with a separate kitchen and a stone milkhouse. Part of the old log house is still standing and is used by sharecroppers.

LAND RECORDS: 1759, May 12th, Amelia Co., Va. Daniel DeJernat was granted 280 acres on the lower side of Mountain Creek (Pat. Book 34, p. 232) 1762-1763-1764-1770 - Daniel Dejernat sold land in Prince Edward Co., Va., 1762, Sept. 14th, Daniel bought land in Prince Edward Co., Va.

1774 - Lunenburg Co., Va., Daniel DeJernett paid tithes (Bell's History of the Old Free State, vol. 1).

Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co., Va. Ordered that if the collector should have so much money in his hands after paying the several accounts before mentioned, that he then pay Daniel DeJernett £ 4 due for the new Gallory and £ 5 for the horse block and benches to the church when finished. (Bell's History, p. 435).

1774 - The Depositum of Cumberland Parish to the Collector to cash paid Daniel DeJernett £ 12. (From Sunlight on the Southside, by Bell, p.373).

1776 - Daniel DeJernett on the tithes list.

1783 - April 15th, List of taxable property and tithes taken by John Ballard, Jr., Daniel DeJernett - 1 white above 21 - 4 titheables, number of whites 6, number of blacks 3 (Sunlight on the Southside).

1781 - Aug. 12th, Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co., Va. Protest to the Governor of the State of Virginia, of the inhabitants of Lunenburg Co., Va., against the parole of Rev. James Craig *** was forced to sign, agreeing not to bear arms against the Crown and to swear allegiance thereto. Among others who signed, Daniel DeJernett and James Johnson. (From Sunlight on the Southside, by Bell, p. 106).

Book 13, p. 211, 1779, Feb. 20th. Between Daniel Dejarnett and Judith (Judah) his wife, of the one part and Agnes May of the other part, for £ 500 76 acres on Crocker's Creek, bounded by Roger Atkinson, Thomas

Jones, to the beginning being the same land where a mill formerly stood. Wits: Abraham Cocke, Charles Cabiness, Nathaniel Booth. Signed Daniel Dejarnatt and Judah Dejarnatt.

Book 12, p. 491, 1775, July 13th, Between Jonathon Patteson of the one part and Daniel DeGarnett of the same county for £ 92 current money. *** on the waters of Meherrins River and adjoining lands of Joseph Billuts, John Webb, and James Johnson and James Johnson, Sr., containing 200 acres. Wits: James Johnson, Anthony ---, John Cabiness, Benjamin Cobb.

Book 16, p. 362, 1793, Jan. 7th, Between Daniel Dejarnett and Judith, his wife of Brunswick County, Va., of the one part and James Johnson of the same county of the other part for £ 10 current money of Virginia $\frac{1}{4}$ part of a certain tract of land lying in Kipps Creek in Lunenburg Co., it being part of the land that James Johnson, deceased, gave by will to his daughter Judith Dejarnett. Wits: William K. Sanford, Joseph Sanford, Tapley Oldham, Sterling Niblett, John Lafoon.

Sworn to before Wm. Taylor — Signed Daniel Dejarnett
June 10th, 1793 — Judith Dejarnett

Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book D, p. 254-1797, March 14th, Vansivean Teague and Mary, his wife, of Madison County and Daniel Dejarnatt of the same county in consideration of the sum of £ 50, sold to Daniel Dejarnatt 186$\frac{1}{2}$ acres and 38 poles of land lying on the waters of Tates Creek. Acknowledged in the presence of Giles Kelley, Samuel Welmon, William Smith, Harrod Smith, Herrin Smith.

WILL OF DANIEL DeJARNET, Jr., Madison Co., Ky., probated 1811.

In the name of God Amen: this 23rd day of August One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eight, I Daniel Dejarnet being at this time in soundness of mind, but weak in body *** I give and bequeath in the following manner: I lend to my wife, Jude DeJarnet during her life or widowhood the hole of my living, that is to say my negro woman Jane, and her children Manuel and Wyot and all her increase and all and everything that is my property at my death and it is my will and desire that after the death or widowhood of my wife that my son, James DeJarnet shall possess the hole of except £ 15 to Abijah my son, also £ 15 to Susannah Dejarnet for my son James Dejarnet to pay out of the above mentioned property, also five shillings to my daughter Polly Howard, to my daughter Mildred Hoy five shillings each, to my daughter Marthaford Kelley, I have gien her what I intend, also to my son John Dejarnet three dollars. I constitute and appoint Thomas Watts and James Dejarnet my Executors that is my last will and testament. *** given under my hand and seal this 23rd day of August in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eight. Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of Thomas Watts, John Foster, Nancy Million.

Signed Daniel Dejarnet.

Issue: All born in Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County, Virginia.

1 - Martha Ford DeJarnette (1038) b. 6-24-1774; d. 1816, Barren Co., Ky.
2 - Lydia DeJarnette, b. 1-20-1776.
3 - James DeJarnette (1175) b. 7-5-1777; d. 5-13-1859, Madison Co., Ky.
4 - Mary DeJarnette (Polly) b. 12-5-1779.
5 - John DeJarnette (1393) b. 3-18-1782; d. 1813.
6 - Abijah DeJarnette (1415) b. 7-5-1785; d. Savannah, Mo., 1861.
7 - Mildred DeJarnette (1507) b. 4-10-1787.
8 - Susannah Payne DeJarnette (1508) b. 3-5-1789.

Birth records were furnished by Miss Ann DeJarnette of Richmond, Ky., from the Bible of Daniel DeJarnette .

JAMES JOHNSON RECORDS, Lunenburg County, Virginia.

Judith DeJarnette's grandfather, William Payne was born in 1685, and died in 1726; married Mrs. Judith (Merriman) Barker, widow of Thomas Barker in 1710 Lancaster County, Va. William's will is recorded in St. Mary's Parish, Whitechapel, Lancaster County, dated Aug. 27th, 1726; probated Sept. 14th, 1726. Judith's will recorded March 29th, 1747, probated Sept. 19th, 1748. Further ancestry of William is found in "The Paynes of Virginia", by Brooke Payne, Box 1582 University, Virginia. Judith Johnson DeJarnette was related to a distinguished line, which included Thomas John-

son, first Governor of Maryland; Louisa Johnson who married John Quincy Adams; Vice-President Richard M. Johnson, and John P. Johnson a pioneer minister of the Christian Church. The latter baptized Judith into the Christian Church.

Will Book 3, p. 395, Lunenburg Co., Va.

In the name of God Amen, I James Johnson of Lunenburg County *** declare this to be my last will and testament
Item: I lend unto my beloved wife Susannah the whole of my personal estate viz - my negro George all my household furniture all my stock *** and at my wife's death.
Item: I leave and give to Nancy Longmore £ 7 currency of Virginia ***.
Item: I give to my son Jesse at my wife's death my negro George, a featherbed, furniture and a cow and calf.
Item: and the remaining part of my land and other part of the Estate on my wife's decease I leave to be Equally Divided after my just debts are paid between my son James Johnson and my son Edmund Johnson and my daughter Judith Dejarnett and my daughter Lacy (Lucy?) Johnson. I appoint my son Jesse Johnson, Bartley Smithson, Charles Smithson, Richard Jones to be my Executors. Whereas the above will I declare to be my last will and testament. In witness of the same I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 26th day of January 1787. In the presence of John Forster, Thomas Shelburne, John Shelburne. Signed James Johnson, Will probated October 11th, 1787.

THE FOLLOWING REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED by the Daughters of the American Revolution as proof of service of James Johnson, Major. Proved by May M. Frost, National D.A.R. #311997, in December, 1941. See Bell's Old Free State, pages 213-14-16. A photostatic copy of Captain Johnson's first company muster roll is in the same book opposite p. 216. Capt. James Johnson participated in the Northern Campaign, but his movements are not now known, except his military operations in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. His company spent the terrible winter of 1777-78 at Valley Forge. The muster roll of his company for the period from February 2nd, 1776 to May 31st, 1777 gives some evidence of the movement of the troops. "Several men sick at Mindon". "Others sick at Black River"; "one sick at Philadelphia"; "Two sick at Wilmington"; Muster roll for June 1777 mentions certain ones "sick at Middlebrook, Mindon and Black River". Same book, page 216 - Philip Snead, his declaration of service, dated April 23rd, 1819 says - "He enlisted for a term of two years on the 2nd day of February, 1776 in Lunenburg, in a company commanded by Captain James Johnson of the Regiment commanded by Colonel Mordecai Buckner in the line of the State of Virginia on the Continental Establishment". There were eighty-six men in the company, all enlisted. Thirty-nine were killed or died before May 31st, 1777. The original payrolls to May 31st, 1777 and June, 1777 are in the Archives of the War Department at Washington, D.C. The records show that James was ordered to Virginia December 26th, 1776, on recruiting service and returned May 15th, 1777. He was promoted April, 1777, to the rank of Major and resigned August 15th, 1777, on account of ill health.

On Oct. 2nd, 1783, in accordance with an act of the Virginia Assembly passed November Session 1781, he recieved the sum of £ 44.2s.6d. as the balance of his full pay. He was awarded five thousand two hundred twenty-two acres of land (Mss., War Dept.). James Johnson lived in Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County, Va. After his retirement from military service he acted as magistrate. James Johnson was a member of the General Assembly in 1779 from May 3rd to June 26th and Oct. 4th, to Dec. 24th. Also in 1786, Oct. 16th, to Jan 11th, 1787.

1038. MARTHA FORD DeJARNETTE (of 1037) married in Madison County, Ky., Feb. 11th, 1796, GILES KELLEY, who died in Barren Co., Ky., in 1840 (son of GILES KELLEY of Brunswick County, Virginia). Martha and Giles are buried on his farm on Fallen Timber Creek in a one acre plot that was reserved when the farm was sold.

Giles Kelley bought land 100 acres of land on Tates Creek in Madison

County, Ky., Jan. 10th, 1797. Giles and Martha sold this land May 28th, 1803 to John Hayden of the said county. One of the witnesses to the deed was James Dejernatt.

WILL OF GILES KELLY Sr. Brunswick Co., Va., Dec. 19th, 1785, devises to son Samuel, son William Kelley, son James, son Giles Kelley, son-in-law Joseph Browder. Executors, James Kelley, Samuel Kelley, Joseph Browder. Wits: Thomas Stith, Joshua Lucy and Robert Lucy. Signed Giles Kelly. Probated March 27th, 1786.

RECORDED IN BARREN CO., KY., before deed Book A 1777-1801, p. 105., Jan 16th, 1804. The sale of 100 acres of land by Ralph and Isbell Petty to Jiles Kelley.

DEED BOOK P. p. 69, Barren Co., Ky. This Indenture made the 23rd of April 1838 between Giles Kelley Sr. of the first part and John W. Kelley of the other part witnesseth that the party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of One Dollar in hand paid has granted bargained and sold *** a parcel of land being in Barren County, Ky., on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek and bounded as in the above deed. Signed Giles Kelley.

SAME BOOK, p. 70. This indenture made this 23rd day of April 1838, by Giles Kelley Sr. *** to John W. Kelley, his son. Land lying adjoining to William Tuyman and Charles Clark ***. except one acre where the said Giles Kelley's wife is buried, the said acre to be run unto a square with the grave in the center. The said Giles Kelley Sr. will at his death leaves to son John W. Kelley in full possession and not before ***.

DEED BOOK S. p. 529, Barren Co., Ky. From John W. Kelley of Allen County to Giles Kelley Jr., Aug. 24th, 1840. Land described is the land on Fallen Timber Creek which the grave reservation mentions.

Signed John W. Kelley, Elizabeth Ann Kelley, of Allen County.

DEED BOOK W., p. 293, Barren Co., Ky. Feb. 19th, 1850, Between Giles Kelley of Hart County of the one part and Matthew Harbison of Barren Co., in the same state, for the sum of $100.00 sold the tract of Giles Kelley, deceased, on Fallen Timber Creek. The same grave restrictions.

Issue: All born in Barren Co., Ky.

1 - Giles Kelley Jr. (III).
2 - Daniel Kelley.
3 - Patsy Kelley, twin.
4 - Polly Kelley, twin.
5 - Emily Kelley.
6 - Susannah Kelley (1039) b. 11-19-1809; d. 5-2-1870, Benton Co., Mo.
7 - John W. Kelley (1150) b. 3-13-1816.

1039. SUSANNAH KELLEY (of 1038) married in Barren County, Kentucky:

1. Ca. 1828 CALEB THOMAS, born Nov. 10th, 1810, Barren Co.; died prior to 1840 in same county. His parents were said to be among the earliest pioneers in Kentucky.

2. Aug. 31st, 1840 (by Rev. Ralph Petty) JOSEPH MILLER JR., born Feb. 18th, 1797; died in Benton Co., Mo., Mar. 20th, 1870 (son of JOSEPH & BETSY (Allen) MILLER).

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Emily Thomas, b. 1829, d. infancy.
2 - Giles Pressley Thomas, b. 1833; d. ca 1895 nr. Wilbur, Wash. unmar.
3 - Eli Caleb Thomas (1040) b. 3-23-1835; d. 7-31-1925, Sta.Monica, Calif.
4 - Martha Thomas (1064) b. 5-16-1837.

(Birth records are from Caleb Thomas's Bible now in possession of Mrs. Bess (Minter) Archer, Orosi, California).

2nd Marriage:

5 - Joseph K. Miller, b. 7-14-1841; d. infancy.
6 - Nancy Frances Miller (1065) b. 3-10-1843; d. 2-14-1926, Cutler, Calif.
7 - Brice W. Miller, b. 6-14-1845; died in infancy.
8 - James Thomas Miller (1085) b. 8-29-1846; d. 1911, near Spokane, Wash.

9 - Susannah Miller (1108) b. 4-1-1849; d. 1932, Dinuba, Calif.
10 - Daniel Whitefield Miller (1131) b. 2-27-1851; d. 1-8-1935, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
11 - Alfred Head Miller (1147) b. 3-16-1855; Benton Co., Mo.; d. nr. Spokane.

(The above Miller records are from the Joseph Miller Bible in possession Susan Margaret (Miller) Harris, E 1719 Wabash, Spokane, Wash., dau. of Alfred Head Miller.)

In the same Bible are the births of the first 11 children of Joseph Miller by his first wife Nancy Lile whom he married Sept. 19th, 1819, in Green Co., Ky. She was born Jan. 8th, 1801; died June 9th, 1839, Green Co., Ky. (dau. of WILL & SALLY (Slinker) LILE (Lisle). Will and Sally were married Sept. 17th, 1797 in Green Co., Ky. Nancy had a brother, Col. Alexander Lile whose farm adjoined that of Joseph Miller.

Joseph Miller took a homestead in Green County, Kentucky, on Greasy Creek, near now what is now known as "Old Liletown". He raised tobacco which he sold in Louisville. He hired negro labor from slaveholders.

They lived on this farm until 1852 when it was claimed as part of an old land grant, occupied by a number of families in the locality. Joseph and Susannah were paid $150 for their pre-emption right. That was a hard blow for a man of fifty-six years, the father of 17 children. Several were deceased, two girls, Celia and Clarissa were married. Celia remained in Kentucky. An inducement for Joseph to move to Missouri was the fact that his brother John H., once a steamboat captain on the Mississippi, running to New Orleans, had gone to Benton County, Missouri, in 1835. The family left Kentucky by flat boat down the Green River to the Ohio; thence by river steamer down the Ohio and up the Mississippi past St. Louis where they changed boats, and thence up the Osage River. They disembarked at Lind Creek where they were met by "Uncle Sam. Phillips", who had married a sister of Elizabeth (Sylinder) Miller. Joseph mounted a horse, known as "Burry Ann", the only one he had brought with him, and rode for someone to move them to their new home. They located about eight miles north of Warsaw, on a bluff above the Little Tebo River. They made maple sugar and surghum molasses; also raised corn, wheat, tobacco and vegetables for their own use. They bought their first cook-stove, called a step-stove in 1860. In 1868 they built a double log-house in the flat across the Little Tebo. There is nothing left now but a pile of brick and the well. Joseph and Susannah are buried in the John Lane private cemetery, just east of the two cedar trees, on the old John Lane farm in Benton County, Mo. For those who are interested in the descent of Joseph through his mother Betsy Allen, see Kegley's Virginia Frontier. Her marriage is on page 482. A sketch of Malcolm Allen, the original ancestor in Botetourt Co., Va., from Prince Edward County, is on page 483. The will of Betsy's father, Hugh Allen is on file at Fincastle, the county seat of Botetourt County, Virginia. Hugh Allen served as a lieutenant during the Revolution.

1040. ELI CALEB THOMAS (of 1039) married ca 1861 ELEANOR WAINWRIGHT, born Aug. 29th, 1842; died at Santa Monica, Calif. (dau. of --- & SARAH (Dark) WAINWRIGHT). Sarah was born in England. Eli and Eleanor are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica.

After Eil's mother and step-father died Giles and Eli worked out. Both were in the State Militia during the Civil War, but saw no active service. After Eli's marriage he kept the stage stand at Lincoln, Benton Co., Mo., when the four horse stage coach made daily trips between Georgetown and Warsaw. Later he lived on a farm a short distance west of Lincoln. He was the first of the family to go to Washington Territory, residing for a short time at Deep Creek, 15 miles west of Spokane. He then homesteaded at Union Valley, ten miles south of Wilbur, in the Big Bend country. Eli was State Veterinarian in Washington Territory and State for fourteen years. In the middle nineties Eli moved to the Palouse country and after a few years to Santa Monica, California, where he continued to practice as a veterinarian.

Issue:

1 - William Edward Thomas (1041) b. 9-13-1862; d. 7-27-1924.

2 - Charles Preston Thomas (1045) b. 11-12-1864; d. 1926.
3 - George Washington Thomas (1046) b. 3-11-1867; d. 5-16-1926.
4 - Alfred Elmer Thomas (1047) b. 10-26-1869; d. 10-20-1930.
5 - John Lane Thomas, b. 12-10-1871; d. unmarried, bur. Walla Walla, Wash.
6 - Sarah Frances Thomas (1048) b. 9-5-1874.
7 - Daisy Belle Thomas, twin (1053) b. 2-9-1878; d. 1-16-1954, Long Beach, Calif. Bur. Porterville.
8 - May Thomas, twin, b. 2-9-1878; died at birth.
9 - Nettie Pearl Thomas (1056) b. 6-4-1880.
10 - Minnie Ethel Thomas (1060) b. 5-18-1885.
11 - Annie Thomas, b. 2-7-1890; d. 1904.

1041. WILLIAM EDWARD THOMAS (of 1040) married Oct. 8th, 1890, ANNIE ANDERSON, born Feb. 24th, 1871. Ed. was a railroad contractor and builder. Both are buried at Mt. Scott Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.
Issue:
1 - Viola Mabel Thomas (1042) b. 8-10-1896, Peach, Wash.
2 - Luetta Elsie Thomas (1043) b. 12-30-1898, Wilbur, Wash.
3 - Lela Eleanor Thomas (1044) b. 9-27-1901, Sprague, Wash.
4 - John Elmer Thomas, b. 8-1-1893, Spokane, Wash.

1042. VIOLA MABEL THOMAS (of 1041) married WILLIAM EDWARD FALKENBERG (son of --- & BELLE (Squires) FALKENBERG). No issue.

1043. LUETTA ELSIE THOMAS (of 1041) married FENDALL YOUNG (son of ---- & EMMARENE (Marshall) YOUNG). No issue.

1044. LELA ELEANOR THOMAS (of 1041) married WILLIAM S. PILLSBURY May 20th, 1927 (son of --- & EDITH (Pillsbury-Davis). Now divorced.
Issue:
1 - Nan Pillsbury.

1045. Dr. CHARLES PRESTON THOMAS (of 1040) married second ELSIE BECKON. No issue. Dr. Thomas was reared in Benton Co., Mo. He read medicine under Dr. Trollinger of Palo Pinto about the year 1879, and also at this time taught a district school 8 miles north of Lincoln, Mo. Dr. Thomas was educated at Warrensburg, Mo., and received his medical degree from California Medical School in 1885. He studied for several years in Chicago under the distinguished Dr. John B. Murphy. He was a noted surgeon of the Northwest for a great many years, having his offices in Spokane, Wash. He went to Los Angeles in 1900 and had his offices in the Commonwealth Realty Bldg., at 6th & Hill Sts. He was a fine business man as well as surgeon and died a wealthy man. He was President of the First National Bank at Santa Monica and a leader in civic enterprises; Vice-president of the L.A. County Medical Society for a term and a member of numerous medical organizations.

Both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, California. No issue.

1046. GEORGE WASHINGTON THOMAS (of 1040) married Dec. 28th, 1892, ANNA ELIZABETH MOODY. Anna was a teacher in Union Valley, Wash., when George met her. He at one time was a banker in Venice, Calif. No issue. Adopted children.
1 - Frances Grace Thomas, b. 8-23-1898; d. 11-26-1906 (see #1047).
2 - Lillian Elizabeth Thomas, married, has 2 children.

1047. ALFRED ELMER THOMAS (Alf) (of 1040) married:
1. 1897 CARRIE MILLER, born Oct. 12th, 1876; died Aug. 1898. (dau. of JAMES & BIANCA (Brier) MILLER) (see #1085).
2. FLORINDA HYSLOP, died March, 1929. Alfred, Carrie and Florinda are buried at Oakesdale, Washington.

Issue: 1st Marriage:
1 - Frances Grace Thomas (see #1046).
2 - James Thomas, adopted during 2nd marriage.

1048. SARAH FRANCES (Fannie) THOMAS (of 1040) married in 1893 at the home of her parents RICHARD WILLIAM MESSAMORE, born April 3rd, 1867; died May 24th, 1934. Richard was a grain buyer for many years, later he owned a grocery store at Veradale, Wash., which his widow operated until

1947. Fannie now lives with her son, Dr. Clarence B. Messamore at Oakesdale, Wash.
Issue:
1 - Ruby Thomas Messamore (1049) b. 11-13-1893, Union Valley, Wash.
2 - Clarence Bradley Messamore (1050) b. 2-14-1895.
3 - Roy Wainwright Messamore (1051) b. 6-23-1897.
4 - Lucille Grace Messamore (1052) b. 7-8-1907.

1049. RUBY THOMAS MESSAMORE (of 1048) married --- FIESER. Adopted child. Ruby is a saleswoman at the Crescent Dept. Store, Spokane, Wash.

1050. Dr. CLARENCE BRADLEY MESSAMORE (of 1048) married, divorced, no issue. Is a dentist at Oakesdale, Washington.

1051. ROY WAINWRIGHT MESSAMORE (of 1048) married, divorced, no issue. Lives at Priest River, Idaho.

1052. LUCILLE GRACE MESSAMORE (of 1048) married FLOYD BURNHAM. Floyd is superintendant of the Edwall Washington Schools. Lucille is also a teacher. Issue - two sons.

1053. DAISY BELLE THOMAS (of 1040) married at Union Valley, Wash., HARVEY LEWIS SCOTT, born June 24th, 1874. Harvey is a machinist. Daisy is an artist and has sold many oil paintings. They now operate a tourist court at Porterville, California.
Issue:
1 - Rita Scott (1054) b. 7-19-1898.
2 - Eli Samuel Scott (1055) b. 5-2-1900.

1054. RITA SCOTT (of 1053) married THOMAS BULACH TURNER. Issue - 1 son.

1055. ELI SAMUEL SCOTT (of 1053) married twice, issue - 1 child. 2nd Marriage.

1056. NETTIE PEARL THOMAS (of 1040) married:
1. Dec. 28th, 1898, at Tekoa, Wash., WALTER HENRY WOLF, born Oct. 28th, 1878, Salem, Oregon (son of HENRY & ELIZABETH (Conrad) WOLF). Divorced.
2. May 18th, 1911, LOUIS HENRY LARSEN, born Jan. 11th, 1860. He was a garage operator in Los Angeles, now deceased.
3. FRANK WELTON, a retired railroad man, who died April 11, 1951. Nettie is a nurse. Address: Yorba Linda, California.

Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Lillian Eleanor Wolf (1057) b. 2-6-1902, Spokane, Wash.
2 - Thelma Genevieve Wolf (1059) b. 12-22-1903, Whitehall, Mont.

1057. LILLIAN ELEANOR WOLF (of 1056) married at Santa Monica, Calif., Dec. 28th, 1926, ELMER W. GARDNER (son of WATSON & ELLEN (Briggs) GARDNER). Address: 715 Navy St., Ocean Park, California.
Issue:
1 - Allouise Gardner (1058) b. 11-16-1927.
2 - Ronald Gardner, b. 5-1-1930.

1058. ALLOUISE GARDNER (of 1057) married Dec. 31st, 1945, PATRICK BUTLER. Address: 715 Navy St., Ocean Park, California.
Issue:
1 - Priscilla Butler, b. Nov. 1946.
2 - Terry Butler, b. 4-16-1948.

1059. THELMA GENEVIEVE WOLF (of 1056) married:
1. May 10th, 1918, ARCHIBALD GAMBLE Jr. (son of ARCHIBALD & MAY (Conley) GAMBLE). Divorced.
2. WILLIAM BRENNAN. Address: 840 N. Eucalyptus, Hawthorne, California.

Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Gladys Gamble, b. 7-12-1919, Long Beach, Calif.

1060. MINNIE ETHEL THOMAS (of 1040) married:
1. GEORGE GRAY, divorced.
2. LOUIS A. CARNES, died Dec. 29th, 1951.

Ethel is a nurse and Louis was a barber at Santa Monica, Calif.
Address: Pasco, Wash.
Issue:
1st Marriage.

1 - Daisy Elva Gray (1061) b. 6-17-1904, Oakesdale, Wash.
2 - Charles Gray (1062) b. 2-19-1907.

2nd Marriage.

3 - Eleanor Carnes (1063) b. 9-28-1916; d. Nov. 1947, Hueneme, Calif.

1061. DAISY ELVA GRAY (of 1060) married, second FRANKLIN N. WALKER. Daisy was a minister for the Four Square Gospel Church and once held a pastorate at Meridan, Miss. She is now in the real estate business. Franklin is a grocer. No issue. Add: Pasco, Washington.

1062. CHARLES THOMAS GRAY (of 1060) married LENORA GILLICK. Charles is a university graduate. Now is in the lumber business.

Issue:

1 - Charles Leland Gray, b. 7-5-1934, Stockton, Calif.
2 - Lenora Maxine Gray, b. 10-29-1936.

1063. ELEANOR CARNES (of 1060) married Nov. 10th, 1934, JOHN MERRITT TUCKER, born Jan. 16th, 1911 (son of ROY EDMUND & OLA BELL (Merritt) TUCKER).

Issue:

1 - John Lewis Tucker, b. 6-26-1936; d. July 1936.
2 - Joanna Eleanor Tucker, b. 8-12-1938.
3 - Judith Ethel Tucker, b. 8-18-1942.

1064. MARTHA THOMAS (of 1039) married JOSEPHUS THOMAS. Said not to be related. They moved to Texas and were back home on a visit only once. After hearing of her death the family was never heard from again.

Issue:

1 - John Caleb Thomas, b. 7-14-1857.
2 - Jefferson Pressley Thomas, b. 8-8-1859.
3 - Stephen Price Thomas, b. 2-2-1862; d. 4-8-1864.
4 - Joseph Franklin Thomas, b. 7-20-1864.

1065. NANCY FRANCES MILLER (of 1039) married near Warsaw, Missouri, Dec. 21st, 1871, BENJAMIN BIGELOW MINTER, born Aug. 20th, 1847, Chillecothe, Ohio; died Dec. 23rd, 1916, Orange, Calif. (son of RICHARD & ELIZABETH (McCoppen) MINTER). They moved to California soon after the turn of the century.

Issue: All born near Lincoln, Missouri.

1 - Dora Belle Minter (1066) b. 6-27-1874; d. 1-15-1918.
2 - Claude Shelton Minter (1067) b. 8-27-1877; d. 5-23-1937.
3 - Ernest Francis Minter (1074) b. 6-27-1879; d. 1-10-1928, Santa Ana.
4 - Milton Inglish Minter (1075) b. 12-29-1881.
5 - Sarah Elizabeth Minter (1080) b. 1-4-1884.
6 - Daniel Otis Minter (1082) b. 6-26-1887.

1066. DORA BELLE MINTER (of 1065) never married. She was a stenographer and bookkeeper who worked in the office for her cousin Dr. Charles Preston Thomas, in Los Angeles.

1067. CLAUDE SHELTON MINTER (of 1065) married at Santa Ana, Calif., Jan. 21st, 1904, ELEANOR MELINDA (Nell) LEONARD, born Aug. 28th, 1881; died Dec. 6th, 1951 (dau. of NEREUS HARPER & LUCY AGNES (Bradley) LEONARD). Mr. Leonard died Jan. 27th, 1937, Santa Ana.

Mr. Leonard was an early settler in Santa Ana, where he had extensive real estate holdings and numerous orange groves in the vicinity.

Claude also arrived in Santa Ana shortly after the turn of the century and grew up with the locality, having acquired several orange and walnut groves near Santa Ana at the time of his death.

Issue: All born near Santa Ana, Orange County, California.

1 - Ivoe Ruth Minter (1068) b. 12-31-1906.
2 - Neal Dow Minter (1069) b. 8-4-1908.
3 - Glenn Leonard Minter (1070) b. 5-2-1910.
4 - Claudine Velda Minter (1072) b. 7-25-1917.
5 - Ernestine Fae Minter (1073) b. 8-18-1928.

1068. IVOE RUTH MINTER (of 1067) married at Santa Ana, Calif., May 17th, 1927, WILLIAM JAMES RICHARDSON, born at Ked, Iowa, Dec. 17th, 1902 (son of WILLIAM JOHN & CHARLOTTE VIOLA (Burnett) RICHARDSON). William is an orange and walnut grower. Add: RFD 2, Box 78, Orange, Calif.

Issue: All born near Santa Ana.

1 - Kenneth Earl Richardson, b. 9-24-1929 (2869).
2 - James Robert Richardson (2870); b. 12-21-1933.
3 - Nercus (Nick) Harper Richardson, b. 8-2-1936.

1069. NEAL DOW MINTER (of 1067) married at Santa Ana March 10th, 1929, ESTHER LUCILLE CAMERON born at Wilburton, Okla., March 1st, 1910 (dau. of WESLEY & LUELLA (Boyd) CAMERON). Neal is an orange grower. Address: Memory Lane, Santa Ana, California.
Issue:
1 - Nancy Dow Minter; b. 10-2-1935, Santa Ana.

1070. GLENN LEONARD MINTER (of 1067) married at Santa Ana, May 2nd, 1931, MILDRED GENEVA SCOTTEN, born at Bentonville, Ark., July 24th, 1914 (dau. of JOHN BRECKENRIDGE & KATE (Griece) SCOTTEN). Glenn is an extensive orchardist and producer of raisin grapes. Address: Sanger, California.
Issue: All born at Sanger, California.
1 - Benjamin DeVoe Minter, b. 7-23-1932.
2 - Sandra Lee Minter (1071) b. 6-30-1934.
3 - James Shelton Minter, b. 12-6-1935.
4 - Donald Glenn Minter, b. 11-22-1938.
5 - Mary Lou Minter, b. 7-31-1940.

1071. SANDRA LEE MINTER (of 1070) married Oct. 9th, 1950, at Orosi, Calif., MELVIN MASON, born Jan. 20th, 1931.

1072. CLAUDINE VELDA MINTER (of 1067) married:
1. April 20th, 1940, at the First Baptist Church, Santa Ana, Calif., LOUIS C. WOOD, deceased (son of FRANK W. WOOD).
2. Oct. 23rd, 1944, at Santa Ana, OSCAR LAWRENCE SAGER.

Present Address: 407 Diablo, Chabot Terrace, Vallejo, Calif.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Nelldene Ruth Wood, b. 2-10-1941.
2nd Marriage.
1 - Marsha Susan Sager, b. 7-4-1946.

1073. ERNESTINE FAE MINTER (of 1067) married at Oklahoma City, Okla., June 24th, 1945, EARL HOOVER. Earl was in the Air Corps during World War II, now a second lieutenant in the Reserve. Attended aeronautical school, Tulsa, Okla. Graduate of Purdue Univ. 1952. Now teaching Ind. Arts in Rural High School. Address: 2113 N. Jay St., Kokomo, Indiana.

1074. ERNEST FRANCIS MINTER (of 1065) married at Santa Ana, Calif., Jan. 1st, 1910, CLARA EDITH LEONARD, born at Spring Valley, Minn., June 2nd, 1895 (dau. of NEREUS HARPER & LUCY AGNES (Bradley) LEONARD). Ernest, like his brother Claude, came to Santa Ana about 1902 and was in on the ground floor in raising oranges and walnuts. No issue.

Edith has continued growing oranges and walnuts. In July 1934, at Santa Ana, she married WILLIAM LORING VOSE, born at Tooele, Utah, Aug. 23rd, 1881 (son of WARREN & JEANETTE (Smith) VOSE) deceased, Sept. 1950. Mrs. Vose's address: 1248 Memory Lane, Santa Ana, Calif.

1075. MILTON INGLISH MINTER (of 1065) married at Sanger, Calif., July 17th, 1913, RUBAH UHRENHOLT NELSON, born at Sanger April 19th, 1894 (dau. of JAMES PETER & MARY (Olson) NELSON).
Address: Sanger, California.
Issue: All born at Sanger, except #4.
1 - Crawford Ralph Minter (1076) b. 11-28-1914.
2 - Lois Minter (1077) b. 6-12-1919.
3 - Frances Marie Minter (1078) b. 10-5-1921.
4 - Dorothy Faye Minter (1079) b. 7-13-1926, Cutler, Calif.
5 - Milton Nelson Minter, b. 11-24-1933.

1076. CRAWFORD RALPH MINTER (of 1075) married Jan. 16th, 1937, JOSEPHINE INEZ AMBROSE, born March 16th, 1916, Kansas City, Kan. (dau. of CHARLES WILLIAM & JENNIE MAE (Wherry) AMBROSE). Crawford is a rancher near Sanger, Calif. Address: RFD 2, box 730, Sanger, Calif.
Issue:
1 - Sharol Louise Minter, b. 2-22-1943, Sanger.
2 - Charles Milton Minter, b. 5-3-1947.

1077. LOIS MINTER (of 1075) married at Sanger, Calif., June 29th, 1937, REXFORD DANFOURTH BAKER, born Nov. 25th, 1916, Oak Grove, Ark. (son of OLLE WALLACE & LOUISA (Spivey) BAKER). Rexford is a service man for A. Leitz Co., 520 Montgomery St., San Francisco, California. Address: 1219-A 65th Avenue, Oakland 3, California.
Issue:
1 - Deanna Ruth Baker, b. 12-16-1938, Livermore, Calif.
2 - Wilma Darlene Baker, b. 9-25-1943, Sanger, Calif.

1078. FRANCES MARIE MINTER (of 1075) married at Glendale, Calif., July 7th, 1945, PETER BUDY, born June 10th, 1922, Los Angeles (son of TEDDY & JOVITA (Marquez) BUDY). Peter was a prisoner in Germany during the Second World War. He studied sign painting under the G.I. Bill in Bakersfield, Calif. Address: 523 E. 18th Street, Bakersfield, California.
Issue:
1 - Michael Lee Budy, b. 5-22-1946, Bakersfield.
2 - Tamara Ann Budy, b. 8-22-1947, Bakersfield.

1079. DOROTHY FAYE MINTER (of 1075) married at Sanger, Calif., Dec. 21st, 1946, PHILLIP RILEY STARR, born April 23rd, 1924, Selma, Calif. (son of WILLIAM RILEY & ETTIE LEE (Felps) STARR). Phillip was a flyer out of England during World War II. Now drives a truck for the Selma Steam Laundry. Address: Route 1, Box 195-A, Selma, California.
Issue:
1 - Terry Phillip Starr, b. 11-26-1947, Selma.

1080. SARAH ELIZABETH (Bess) MINTER (of 1065) married at Los Angeles, Jan. 21st, 1920, ERNEST CLINTON ARCHER, born at Visalia, Calif., July 16th, 1877 (son of ANDREW & MARTHA (VanTassel) ARCHER). Bess was a trained nurse before her marriage. For some time she was a special nurse in the employ of her cousin Dr. Charles P. Thomas of Los Angeles. Mr. Archerwas Justice of the Peace at Orosi for 32 years. Address: Orosi, Calif.
Issue:
1 - Ralph Minter Archer (1081) b. 7-10-1923, Dinuba, California.

1081. RALPH MINTER ARCHER (of 1080) married in the Reedley Methodist Church, August 31, 1952, MARION EDINA DANIELS (dau. of Mrs. MARION DANIELS). Marion is a graduate of Reedley Junior College; also of San Jose State College in 1945. She taught school and then returned to San Jose College to take the Library course. Now in charge of the children's Branch Library in Fresno, Calif.

Ralph was graduated from Reedley Junior High. Then one year at Whittier College and was then graduated from Chapman College. He is connected with the McKesson & Robbins Wholesale Drug Co. at Fresno.

1082. DANIEL OTIS MINTER (of 1065) married at Santa Ana, Calif., Dec. 5th, 1912, MAMIE IOLA CULLINS, born Jan. 3rd, 1894, Mulberry, Ark. (dau. of CICERO NEWTON & ELIZABETH (Barnes) CULLINS). Dan. has worked for the Santa Ana Park Department for many years. Address: 1811 N. Baker St., Santa Ana.
Issue: All born at Santa Ana, California.
1 - Rachel Guenevera Minter (1083) b. 7-24-1914.
2 - Jack Barnes Minter (1084) b. 11-22-1918.
3 - Dana Letha Minter, b. 4-27-1920.
4 - Clifford Vernon Minter, b. 6-13-1927.

1083. RACHEL GUENEVERA MINTER (of 1082) married Jan. 2nd, 1936, CLARENCE DEXTER MEACHAM, born at Santa Ana (son of JESSE & LULA (Harding) MEACHAM).
Issue:
1 - Marlene Belle Meacham, b. 8-17-1936, Santa Ana.

1084. JACK BARNES MINTER (of 1082) married at Yuma, Ariz., July 1st, 1938, MARJORY JEAN FLOWER. He was in the Navy during World War II. Now a member of the Santa Ana Police Dept. Have issue.

1085. JAMES (Jim) THOMAS MILLER (of 1039) married near Warsaw, Mo., in 1870, BIANCA BRIER, who died in 1887. Jim is buried at West Crescent Cemetery, Spokane County, Washington.
Issue: All born near Lincoln, Missouri.
1 - Julia Miller (1086) b. 7-21-1871; d. 1934, Portland, Oregon.

2 - Byron Miller, b. 11-22-1872; d. 1931, Montana, unmarried.
3 - Bruce Miller, b. 3-15-1874; d. 7-14-1934, Spokane, Wash.
4 - Floyd Miller (1089) b. 9-17-1875; d. Lewiston, Idaho.
5 - Carrie Miller (1095) b. 10-22-1876; d. 1898, Oakesdale, Wash.
6 - Gilbert Miller (1096) b. 6-20-1878; d. 3-15-1934, Oregon City, Ore.
7 - Mabel Miller (1104) b. 9-16-1880; d. 1915.
8 - Rama Miller (1107) b. 3-18-1882; d. 2-24-1932, Eugene, Oregon.
9 - Everette Miller b. 8-8-1886,
10 - Maurice Miller, b. 2-20-1887, died at birth.
(None of the above had middle names.)

1086. JULIA MILLER (of 1085) married first, JERRY RAINEY in Mo. He died ca 1895. Julia is buried at Lincoln Park Cem., Mt. Scott, Portland, Ore.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Dolly Rainey (1087) twin. 2 - Rolly Rainey, twin; d. at birth.
3 - Everett Clarence Rainey. 4 - James Earl Rainey (1088).

1087. DOLLY RAINEY (of 1086) married ERNEST SELBY at Portland, Ore., had issue.

1088. JAMES EARL RAINEY (of 1086) married, lived in Portland, Ore.
Issue:
1 - Patricia May Rainey, b. 4-26-1924, Portland, Oregon.

1089. FLOYD MILLER (of 1085) married at Spokane, Wash, EDITH REYNOLDS, daughter of a pioneer Washington family. Floyd was a furniture dealer at Lewiston, Idaho, for many years. He is buried in the Wilbur Washington Cemetery.
Issue:
1 - Beulah Bianca Miller (1090).
2 - Floyd James Miller (1091) b. 3-4-1906, Wilson Ck.
3 - John Curtis Miller (1092) b. 9-28-1909, Wilson Creek, Wash.
4 - Leigh T. Miller (1093). 5 - Naomi Miller (1094).

1090. BEULAH BIANCA MILLER (of 1089) married Mr. GRABSCHMIT. Has large family. Address: 3130 117th St., E. Seattle, Washington.

1091. FLOYD JAMES MILLER (of 1089) married at Sand Point, Idaho, May 26th, 1930, ARLENE BELLE CRANSTON, born May 3rd, 1911, Sand Point (dau. of WILLIAM & BELLE IRENE (Neuman) CRANSTON). Floyd is manager of a Safeway Store. Address: 2023 W. Carlisle, Spokane, Wash. No issue.

1092. JOHN CURTIS MILLER (of 1089) married at Asotin, Wash., April 13th, 1941, FRANCES EDITH FARRISH, born Oct. 3rd, 1913, Wallowa, Oregon (dau. of WILLIAM THOMAS & GEORGIA ELIZABETH (Bradley) FARRISH). John was a seaman 1/c USN for 26 months during World War II.
Address: 811 3rd St., Clarkston, Washington.
Issue:
1 - Floyd William Miller, b. 5-16-1944, Bremerton, Wash.
2 - James Curtis Miller, b. 7-1-1947, Lewiston, Idaho.

1093. LEIGH T. MILLER (of 1089) married. Address: 1104 E. Empire, Spokane, Wash.

1094. NAOMI MILLER (of 1089) married a Mr. Dregger.
Address: Wilbur, Washington.

1095. CARRIE MILLER (of 1085) married ALFRED ELMER THOMAS, born Oct. 26th, 1869; died Oct. 20th, 1930 (son of ELI CALEB & ELEANOR (Wainwright) THOMAS). Both are buried at Oakesdale, Wash. (See #1047).

1096. GILBERT MILLER (of 1085) married:
1. Dec. 25th, 1898, Oakesdale, Wash., CLARA ROSE WOLF, born June 6th, 1879, Lancaster, Oregon; died May 6th, 1921, Oregon City, Ore. (dau. of HENRY & ELIZABETH (Conrad) WOLF). Rose is buried at Oregon City.
2. At Oregon City in 1922 Mrs. EMMA (Shunk) COLLINS).

Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Lila May Miller (1097) b. 6-24-1900, Oakesdale, Wash.
2 - Evelyn Gilda Miller (1099) b. 1-7-1902, same place.
3 - Vera Christina Miller (1102) b. 6-15-1904, Oakesdale.

1097. LILA MAY MILLER (of 1096) married at Oregon City, Oregon, March 1924, EARL ARTHUR VICTOR, born March, 1900, Mayview, Wash. (son of

Mrs. AMELIA VICTOR). Mr. and Mrs. Victor were famous during World War II for their hospitality to servicemen. They were known to 5000 as Mom and Pop. Mr. Victor held the office of Housing Expediter during the emergency. Address: S1709 Cedar St., Spokane, Washington.
Issue:
1 - Erleen Victor (adopted) (1098).
1098. ERLEEN VICTOR (of 1097) was a Wave, Seaman 2/c in World War II. Now married.
1099. EVELYN GILDA MILLER (of 1096) married:
1. Aug. 28th, 1921, at Oregon City, AARON AUGUST WALRUFF, born Oct. 1st, 1899, Oklahoma (son of CHARLES AUGUST & OLIVE MAY (McBee) WALRUFF).
2. Aug. 1st, 1940, Aurora, Oregon, FRANCIS RALPH DuRETTE, born March 27th, 1893, Fairfield, Ore. (son of FRANCIS RICHARD & ISABELLA (Imlah) DuRETTE). Address: Route 2, Aurora, Oregon.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Beulah Rose Walruff (1100) b. 5-27-1922, Eugene, Ore.
2 - Betty Elaine Walruff (1101) b. 9-19-1923, St. Marys, Idaho.
3 - Warren Gilbert Walruff, b. 10-1-1935, Sams Valley, Oregon.
1100. BEULAH ROSE WALRUFF (of 1099) married April 9th, 1938, at Spokane, Wash., CARL BENJAMIN LEDER Jr., born May 19th, 1913, Flasher, N.D. (son of CARL BENJAMIN & HELENA LEDER).
Issue: All born at Seattle, Washington.
1 - Terence Daro Leder, b. 3-3-1940.
2 - Donna May Leder, b. 6-1-1941.
3 - Dixie Marie Leder, b. 3-21-1943.
4 - William Fred Leder, b. 6-23-1945.
1101. BETTY ELAINE WALRUFF (of 1099) married Sept. 18th, 1942, LAWRENCE ALEXANDER DURETTE, born Feb. 9th, 1924, Fairfield, Oregon.
Issue:
1 - Valerie Marie DuRette, b. 3-21-1943, Seattle, Wash.
2 - Rosite Grace DuRette, b. 6-9-1946, Canby, Oregon.
3 - Carroll Joy DuRette, b. 4-18-1947, Oregon City, Oregon.
1102. VERA CHRISTINA MILLER (of 1096) married:
1. CYRUS CLINTON BURTON.
2. Oct. 27th, 1932, Spokane, Wash., KENNETH LeROY ANDERSON, b. Hayward, Wis., Feb. 24th, 1905 (son of Charles Anton & Margaret (Egan) Anderson). Kenneth is an electrician.
Address: 3313 McKinley Ave., Venice, Calif.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - William Clinton Burton, b. 6-5-1924; d. 6-6-1924.
2 - Gilbert Miller Burton (Anderson) b. 1-6-1926, St. Marys, Ida (1103).
2nd Marriage.
3 - Jacquelyne Joy Anderson, b. 9-26-1933, Spokane, Wash.
4 - Adrienne Lee Anderson; d. Feb. 1935.
5 - Lance Lee Anderson, b. 3-20-1938, Spokane.
1103. GILBERT MILLER ANDERSON (of 1102) married Sept. 5th, 1948, JOSEPHINE McCUNE, born at Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 22nd, 1922. Gilbert attended Santa Monica Junior College for one and a half years.
Address: 2313 McKinley Ave., Venice, Calif.
1104. MABEL MILLER (of 1085) married in 1898 at Oakesdale, Wash., WILLIAM WOLF, born Nov. 13th, 1872, Corydon, Ind.; died July 12th, 1947, Redwood City, Calif. (son of HENRY & ELIZABETH (Conrad) WOLF).
Issue:
1 - Daniel Wolf.
2 - Reatha Wolf (1105) b. 6-7-1901, Spangle, Wash.
3 - Charlotte Wolf.
4 - Rama Wolf.
5 - Veda Wolf.
6 - Wilma Wolf.
1105. REATHA WOLF (of 1104) married at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, July 2nd, 1921, CARL WARD SMITH, born Aug. 11th, 1896, Lac du Flambeau, Wis. (son of EDWARD NEAL & ELEANOR (Doyle) SMITH). Carl served in World War I. Works for the Southern Pacific Railroad.

Address: 2224 108th Ave., Oakland, Calif.
Issue:
1 - Eleanor Mabel Smith (1106) b. 9-27-1922, St. Marys, Idaho.
2 - Constance Lee Smith, b. 4-18-1934, Oakland, Calif.

1106. ELEANOR MABEL SMITH (of 1105) married LACY THOMAS EDWARDS, born Oct. 8th, 1915, Morehouse, Mo. (son of OWEN DAVID & ESTELLE PEARL (Bloys) EDWARDS). Lacy was in the U.S. Navy from 1937 to 1948, as CPO in World War II.
Issue:
1 - Judith Lynn Edwards, b. 12-19-1942, Oakland, Calif.
2 - Pamela Dale Edwards, b. 10-11-1945, Oakland.

1107. RAMA MILLER (of 1085) married Nov. 1907, JOHN B. ROBERTSON, born Feb. 17th, 1866.
Issue:
1 - Zura May Robertson, b. 4-6-1909.
2 - Eugene Weldon Robertson, b. 5-28-1910.
3 - James Donald Robertson, b. 4-5-1912; d. 1914.
4 - Winona Mabel Robertson, b. 12-16-1914.
5 - Helen Marie Robertson, b. 3-15-1916.
6 - Elsie Evelyn Robertson, b. 9-6-1917.
7 - Margaret Julia Robertson, twin, b. 7-3-1920; d. Oct. 1920.
8 - Fern Jeanette Robertson, twin, b. 7-3-1920.
(All are married, but no further data).

1108. SUSANNAH MILLER (of 1039) married in 1871 Benton Co., Mo., on the old Miller farm, COLUMBUS (Lum) HEMPHILL, born 1850; died April 3rd, 1916 (son of WILLIAM PATTON & HARRIETT (Bright) HEMPHILL). After their marriage they moved to Hickory County, Mo., near Quincy where they lived for a year or so. Then they moved to Pettis County, three miles southwest of Sedalia, near Flat Creek and across the road from Jacob Peffley. Then they moved to Hickory County, Butler County, Kan., and back to Hickory County in the spring of 1884. In 1907 they moved to California where they lived until their death.
Issue:
1 - Victor Hemphill (1109) b. 12-4-1872, Hickory Co., Mo.
2 - Edgar Hemphill, died in infancy, Pettis Co., Mo.
3 - Ida Hemphill, b. in Hickory Co., Mo., died at age of 16.
4 - Elbert Hemphill, died age of 17.
5 - William Hemphill (1114) died at Dinuba, Calif.
6 - Calvin Hemphill (1115) b. 6-14-1881, Butler Co., Kansas.
7 - Carrie Hemphill (1116) b. 3-23-1883, Benton Co.; d. 12-11-1932.
8 - Iris Hemphill (1122) b. 6-23-1885, Hickory Co., Mo.
9 - Harrison Hemphill (1129) b. 8-8-1888, Hickory Co., Mo.
10 - Russell Hemphill (1130) b. 12-28-1893, Hickory Co.

1109. VICTOR HEMPHILL (of 1108) married March 14th, 1900, in St. Clair Co., Mo., MARY MELISSA DeLOZIER, born Dec. 14th, 1874; died July 24th, 1946 (dau. of WILLIAM JEFFERSON & MARGARET EVE (Fentress) DeLOZIER). Victor farmed until he was married then he purchased a grocery store in Gerster, Mo. In 1904 he bought a hardware store at Gerster where he stayed until 1910. In the fall of that year he bought into another store and served as postmaster until 1914 when he moved to a farm in Hickory County. In the fall of 1916 he bought a store in Waubleau, Mo., and sold in 1918 and moved to Osceola. Here he bought a grocery store which has been operated since that time. He served for eight years as a deputy sheriff of St. Clair Co. Victor has the old walnut chest which Giles Kelley made for his daughter Susannah.
Address: Osceola, Missouri.
Issue:
1 - Blanche Hemphill (1110) b. 11-9-1900, Gerster, Mo.
2 - Lena Hemphill (1111) b. 4-22-1902, Gerster.
3 - Earl Hemphill (1113) b. 3-12-1905, Hickory Co., Mo.

1110. BLANCHE HEMPHILL (of 1109) married at Springfield, Mo., June 27th, 1930, JAMES YANCEY WILSON MILLS, born Dec. 31st, 1902, Osceola, Mo.

(son of ANDREW DURYEA & NELL (Wilson) MILLS). Andrew was born in Brooklyn, N.Y. Nell was born at Osceola, Mo. They operate the J.Y. Wilson Drug Co., in Osceola. No issue.

1111. LENA HEMPHILL (of 1109) married at Springfield, Mo., June 1st, 1924, RALPH WILLS, born March 25th, 1903, Rogersville, Mo. (son of HARRY MASON & VIOLA ANN (Tillman) WILLS). Lena taught school for about five years before marriage. In 1954 Lena was writing, producing and serving as M.C. on a "Garden Club" program for a local T.V. Station every Saturday evening. Ralph is a train dispatcher for the St. Louis and San Francisco R.R. Address: 635 E. Bennett St., Springfield 4, Mo.
Issue:

1 - James Ralph Wills(1112)b. 4-25-1928, Pacific, Mo.
2 - Robert Kenneth Wills, b. 2-13-1938, Springfield, Mo.

1112. JAMES RALPH WILLS (of 1111) married JO ELLEN SUTTLES (dau. of Mr. & Mrs. R.O. SUTTLES, of Monett, Mo.). Both attended Southwest Missouri State College of which James was a graduate in 1951 with a B.S. He previously spent two years in the Navy as a radio operator. For two and one-half years he was a civilian instructor in the communications schools at Scott Air Force Base, Illinois. In September 1953 he became Asst. Professor in the Department of Electronics and Radio Communications, California State Polytechnic at San Luis Obispo.

1113. EARL HEMPHILL (of 1109) married June 15th, 1942 at Warsaw, Mo., FRANCES ROSALINE HUMPHREYS, born July 2nd, 1909, Richhill, Mo. (dau. of HOMER & ELEANOIRE (Stebbins) HUMPHREYS). Homer was born in Laclede Co., Mo., March 27th, 1881; Eleanoire was born at Ypslanti, Mich., Oct. 28th, 1879. No issue. Address: Sedalia, Missouri.

1114. WILLIAM HEMPHILL(of 1108)married ca 1917 LENA WHITE.
Issue:

1 - Lionel Hemphill, lives Strathmore, Calif.

1115. CALVIN HEMPHILL (of 1108) married. Address: Strathmore, Calif.
Issue:

1 - Rosa Hemphill 1115-a.

1115-a. ROSA HEMPHILL (of 1115) married BYRON HOLLOWAY.

1116. CARRIE HEMPHILL (of 1108) married JESSE DEMITRIUS FINLEY, born 1883, died Dec. 9th, 1934. Jesse was a Dairyman near Dinuba, Calif.
Issue:

1 - Don Orion Finley (1117) b. 3-8-1908.
2 - Ethel Pauline Finley (1118) b. 8-7-1911.
3 - Helen Woodrow Finley (1119) b. 12-23-1913.
4 - Jesse Demitrius Finley Jr. (1120) b. 12-13-1915.
5 - Mabel Irene Finley (1121) b. 7-31-1918; d. 10-23-1946.

1117. DON ORION FINLEY (of 1116) married MARGARET ELLEN ----. He adopted Rene Robison, his sister Mabel's child, when the mother died. Address: Dinuba, California.

1118. ETHEL PAULINE FINLEY (of 1116) married MELVIN TAYLOR. 4 children. Address: Nipinnawassee, California.

1119. HELEN WOODROW FINLEY (of 1116) married O.W. GOODMAN, who died June 2nd, 1939. She married again.

1120. JESSE DEMITRIUS FINLEY JR. (of 1116) married in Bakersfield, Calif., June 11th, 1935, JOSEPHINE ANN HELLING, born Jan. 6th, 1915, Visalia, Calif. (dau. of JOHN S. & MARGARET (Laughlin) HELLING). John is from Saginaw, Mich. Margaret from Jamestown, N.Y. Jesse works in a shop for a large farm owner - farming between 50,000 to 60,000 acres of grain and cotton. Jesse is skilled in repairing tractors, cotton pickers, pumps, drag lines, etc. He is active in cub scout work and is first vice-president of the local Lions Club. Address: 1529 Estes St., Corcoran, California.
Issue: Born in Visalia, Calif.

1 - Karl Frederick Finley, b. 2-15-1936.
2 - Joel Thomas Finley, b. 12-29-1937.

1121. MABEL IRENE FINLEY (of 1116) married NELLIS STERLING ROBISON, born 1913; died Oct. 23rd, 1946, buried Smith Mountain Cemetery. Both lost their lives in an automobile accident.

Issue:
1 - Rene Robison (daughter). (See #1117).

1122. IRIS HEMPHILL (of 1108) married HARRY ALFRED CLARK, born June 30th, 1871. Address: Camptonville, California.
Issue:
1 - Hazel Gwendolyn Clark (1123) b. 5-14-1910.
2 - Jesse Earl Clark (1124) b. 8-1-1911.
3 - Iris Evelyn Clark (1125) b. 4-6-1913.
4 - Winifred Muriel Clark (1126) b. 9-23-1917.
5 - Louise Elizabeth Clark (1127) b. 3-19-1919.
6 - Emily Jane Clark (1128) b. 9-17-1924.

1123. HAZEL GWENDOLYN CLARK (of 1122) married at Tulare, Calif., Sept. 3rd, 1932, GORDON EDWARD McPHAIL, born Portland, Oregon, July 4th, 1909 (son of NORMAN ALONZO & RUTH (Myers) McPHAIL). Gordon is a Standard Oil Agent. He entered the service in the Marine Corps, Sept. 23rd, 1942; served in the South Pacific and was discharged Oct. 26,1945. Address: Gen. Del., Coursegold, California. No issue.

1124. JESSE EARL CLARK (of 1122) married July 17th, 1933, at Merced, Calif., ELIZABETH ANNE MOSLEY, born Oklahoma City, Okla., Sept. 30th, 1914 (dau. of HARRY EARNEST & FLORENCE MILDRED (Bollman) MOSLEY). Jesse mines gold with his father. Address: Star Route, Oak Valley, Camptonville, Calif.
Issue:
1 - Gary Erwin Clark, b. 2-23-1934.
2 - Robert Earl Clark, b. 9-24-1936.
3 - William Harry Clark, b. 7-8-1939.
4 - Donna Sue Clark, b. 1-21-1943.

1125. IRIS EVELYN CLARK (of 1122) married at Redwood City, Calif., Jan. 21st, 1935, ALBERT HARRISON BOSWORTH II, born at Watsonville, Calif., Aug. 29th, 1913 (son of ALBERT HARRISON & ANNIE (Domenighinic) BOSWORTH). Albert is a brickmason. Address: 434 Saratoga, California.
Issue:
1 - Sheila Ann Bosworth, b. 1-29-1937.
2 - Gwen Diane Bosworth, b. 9-4-1938.
3 - Albert Harrison Bosworth III, b. 10-22-1940.

1126. WINIFRED MURIEL CLARK (of 1122) married at Oakland, Calif., Sept. 20th, 1941, WILLIAM LEE WETZEL, born Fresno, Calif., Feb. 14th, 1915. (Son of WILLIAM & FRANCES JANE (Lee) WETZEL). William is in the Commercial Fertilizer business. Address: 1130 N. Wilson Way, Stockton, Calif.
Issue:
1 - William Norman Wetzel, b. 4-2-1943.
2 - Winette Kathleen Wetzel, b. 7-30-1946.

1127. LOUISE ELIZABETH CLARK (of 1122) married at Watsonville, Calif., Oct. 3rd, 1938, ALFRED FRANCIS MADEIROS, born Watsonville, Nov. 20th, 1913 (son of MANUEL SILVERIA & MARY (Cumka) MADEIROS). Alfred is a rancher. Address: Route 3, Box 620-A, Watsonville, California.
Issue:
1 - Judith Lee Madeiros, b. 10-7-1939.
2 - Alfred Francis Madeiros Jr., b. 11-22-1945.

1128. EMILY JANE CLARK (of 1122) is employed by the U.S. Government. Address: 3400 Clay St., San Francisco, California.

1129. HARRISON HEMPHILL (of 1108) married EFFIE FINLEY, sister of Jesse. She died at the birth of her child. Address: Yearington, Nevada.

1130. RUSSELL HEMPHILL (of 1108) married DORA DEVINE.
Issue:
1 - Nita Ilene Hemphill, b. 10-19-1923.

1131. DANIEL WHITEFIELD MILLER (of 1039) married in Pettis County, Mo., Sept. 25th, 1875, MARGARET ANN PEFFLEY, born July 22nd, 1852, Putnam Co., Ind.; died Sept. 22nd, 1929, Spokane, Wash. (dau. of JACOB & SARAH JANE (Hartman) PEFFLEY). Both are buried in the Pines Cemetery, Opportunity, Wash. In 1876 Daniel moved with his wife's people to

Dade Co., Mo., near Arcola. Here Daniel built a house on the tract his wife had inherited and improved it. In 1881 they sold and bought the "Colgrove Place" 1½ miles west of the town of Lincoln, Benton Co., Mo., where they lived until 1884. They took the train at Sedalia for Spokane Falls, Washington Territory, arriving there on May 7th, 1884. They located at Deep Creek, 15 miles west of Spokane Falls. They operated a restaurant for two years, most of their patrons being passengers going through by stage coach to the Big Bend country. After selling the restaurant Daniel farmed for the next four years, and in the winter time a great deal of carpenter work in Spokane Falls during the boom days after the great fire.

About 1890 they moved to the Big Bend country where Daniel raised wheat for six years, then moved to a fruit farm on the banks of the Spokane River. After 14 years this farm was sold to the Washington Water Power Co., when they were putting in a dam below the farm, which is now partly submerged by Long Lake. The family moved to Spokane where the children had been attending public and high school. All were graduated from the Lewis and Clark High School.

Issue:

1 - Maud Miller (1132) b. 6-19-1876, Pettis Co., Mo.
2 - Earl Miller (1135) b. 4-17-1878, Dade Co.; d. 7-31-1949, Opportunity, Wash.
3 - May Miller (1139) b. 3-10-1880, near Arcola, Dade Co., Mo.
4 - Myrtle Miller (1142) b. 3-25-1884, Sedalia, Mo.
5 - Leslie Miller (1144) b. 8-7-1888, Deep Creek, Wash.; d. 5-22-1936; Los Angeles.
6 - Viva Miller, b. 3-5-1892, Wilbur, Wash.; d. 3-25-1897, on River Ranch, Spokane County, Wash. Now bur. Pines Cemetery, Opportunity, Wash.

(None of the above had middle names).

1132. MAUD MILLER (of 1131) married at Spokane, Wash., Feb. 14th, 1912, JOSEPH CONRAD BENDER, born Feb. 14th, 1869, Winneshiek Co., Iowa; died Oct. 5th, 1948, Spokane, Wash. (son of THOMAS THEODORE & ANNA (Friedrich) BENDER). Thomas T. Bender was born in Penna., a descendant of a young Hessian who escaped being shipped back to Germany when the American Revolution ended, and settled in Pennsylvania. Anna was born in Alsace, Germany.

Maud began teaching in Lincoln County, Washington, at the age of 16. For several years she taught spring and fall terms of three months each, attending high school at Wilbur in the winter. The last two years she attended the Lewis and Clark High School in Spokane. Upon graduation she entered the Cadet Training School for teachers in the Spokane Public School System. She then became a permanent teacher in that city. In the year 1902-3 she took a leave of absence to attend the University of California at Berkeley. After nine years as a Spokane teacher she attended the Walton School of Expression and later became its Secretary. Directly after their marriage she and Joe lived in San Gabriel, California, for two years, returning to Washington, where they bought a home at Colville. Joe was a retired Big Bend wheat farmer. Maud has always shown a great deal of mathematical ability. She has spent a great deal of time on proving that the circle can be squared geometrically. She has published a monograph which she had copyrighted in Canada and the United States.

Address: 705 N. Elm Street, Colville, Washington.

Issue:

1 - Theodore Daniel Bender (1133) b. 1-6-1914, Spokane, Wash.
2 - Lois Maud Bender (1134) b. 3-27-1916, Spokane.

1133. THEODORE (Ted) DANIEL BENDER (of 1132) married at Ephrata, Wash., Aug. 24th, 1948, SYLVIA IRENE MATSON (dau. of JOHN MATSON). Sylvia was chosen principal of the Issaquah, Wash. High School in 1952. Ted is a graduate of the Colville High School. He enlisted in the U.S. Army at Spokane Dec. 11th, 1933 and was assigned to the 7th Infantry at Vancouver, Wash. In June 1934 he was transferred to Co. F at Chilkoot Barracks, Alaska; discharged at Fort Lawton, Wash., Dec. 11th, 1936. He enrolled

at the University of Washington, March 29th, 1937, and was graduated June 1941 as an Electrical Engineer. He at once went to work for the Westinghouse Company in their Research Department at Pittsburgh, Penna., until the fall of 1947 when he was transferred to the Buffalo, N.Y. Division and then to Seattle in 1948. In 1951 he took up Wind Tunnel work with Boeing Aircraft Corp. at Seattle, Washington.
Address: 3200 109th S.E. Bellevue, Washington.
1134. LOIS MAUD BENDER (of 1132) married at Colville, Wash., June 26th, 1938, WILLIAM OLIVER WATSON JR. (born at Seattle, Wash., June 16th, 1915 (son of WILLIAM OLIVER & PEARL MAE (Hauptley) WATSON).
Lois was graduated from Colville High School and attended Washington State College at Pullman, majoring in piano. In 1936-37 she attended the University of Washington at Seattle, majoring in public school Music. Oliver is an engineer with the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation. From 1936-39 he was on the Columbia Basin project, Department of Highways and Railroads; 1939-41 Columbia Basin Project, migratory fish control; 1941-43 Mirage Flats Project, Hemingford, Neb., in charge of surveys and layouts for Box Butte Dam and structures; 1946 Columbia Basin Project, South Coulee Dam, Washington. Chief Earth Works Inspector on the 1,500,000 cubic yards earth and rock fill South Coulee Dam. Since completion of the project he is stationed at Ephrata, Wash., in the District Office in charge of road and domestic water problems.

Oliver enlisted at Denver, Colorado, Oct. 24th, 1942, as C.M. 2/c, V-6, USNR (C.B.). Called to active duty March 11th, 1943; boot training at Camp Peary, Williamsburg, Va.; advance training, Camp Endicott, Davisville, R.I.; most of the time spent in Technical Training School; left the U.S. Sept. 7th, 1943 with the 71st M.C.B.; worked on major construction at Guadalcanal and participated in invasion and development of Bougainville, Admiralty Is., and Okinawa. Returned to the United States Sept. 15th, 1945, separated at Lambert Field, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4th, 1945, as 1/c CM (C.B.). Address: Ephrata, Washington, Box 1178.
Issue:

1 - Rosalie Cheryl Watson, b. 7-26-1943, Colville, Wash.
2 - Christine Louise Watson, b. 5-18-1947, Ephrata, Wash.

1135. EARL MILLER (of 1131) married:

1. June 17th, 1908, at the home of the bride's parents GRACE JENNINGS, born Feb. 16th, 1882; died August 1916 (dau. of CHARLES & ADDIE (Zumwalt) JENNINGS).
2. Nov. 6th, 1917, Spokane, Wash., Mrs. DOTT (Lander) ANDERSON, born April 30th, 1884 (dau. of WILLIAM POLK & EMMA EDITH (Runner) LANDER).

Grace Jennings was a descendant of the Zumwalt family who were among the earliest pioneers in Linn County, near Eugene, Oregon. Before her marriage she was a secretary with the Spokane Trust Company.

Dott Lander's grandfather, Dr. Runner, was a pioneer in Reardon, Wash. Immediately after graduation from Lewis and Clark High School, Spokane, Earl went to work for the Pacific States Telephone & Telegraph Co. as a lineman. For many years he was a Construction Foreman. On April 17th, 1943, he was retired after forty-one years of continuous service. Buried in the Pines Cemetery, Opportunity, Wash.
Issue:
1st Marriage.

1 - Robert Earle Miller (1136) b. 5-26-1909, Spokane.
2 - Helen Miller, b. Oct. 1911; d. March, 1912, Spokane.
3 - Frank Jennings Miller (1137) b. 5-9-1914, Spokane.

2nd Marriage.

4 - Donald Earle Miller (1138) b. 8-9-1918, Spokane.

1136. ROBERT EARLE MILLER (of 1135) married at San Diego, Calif., March 21st, 1936, BLANCHA LEE YEAGER, born at Hubbard, Minn. (dau. of CLAYTON HARLOW & LETTIE MAY (Rineheart) YEAGER). Blancha was secretary for an insurance company at the time of her marriage. She is an excellent photographer, which she follows as a hobby. She has written

short stories for children. After graduation from Lewis & Clark High School, Robert attended Gonzaga College in Spokane for two years. In July 1930, he enlisted in the U.S. Navy and was sent to Air Photographic School at Pensacola, Florida, and at Washington, D.C., being transferred to San Diego for duty at the Naval Air Station at North Island, in San Diego Bay. He served one enlistment at Shanghai, China and Cavite, P.I., and was stationed on the USS Augusta, Asiatic Fleet, assigned to the photo lab. In 1940 he was rated Chief Petty Officer. He reached the United States for shore duty on Dec. 6th, 1941, a few hours before the Pearl Harbor attack. He was called back to ship duty. He did special reconnaisance on a secret mission off the Pacific Coast. He was next assigned in charge of the photo lab. on North Island. In January 1947 he was again given sea duty, being stationed on Guam. In the summer of 1948 he returned to duty at North Island. In the summer of 1951 he was sent to Pensacola, Fla., for a five months refresher course at the Photographic School. July, 1952, he was assigned to a tour of duty at Honolulu. Took his family.
Issue:

1 - Ann Miller, b. 6-1-1940, Cavite, P.I.

1137. FRANK JENNINGS MILLER (of 1135) married at Spokane, Wash. (Central Methodist Church) Dec. 4th, 1943, CAROL LENORE SMITH (dau. of EARL Z. & VIOLET (Rasmus) SMITH). Violet's father, Dr. Rasmus, was pastor of the above church in the early 1900s. After graduation from Lewis & Clark High School, Frank attended Gonzaga College for two years, majoring in law. In 1935 he continued his course at the University of Washington, at Seattle receiving his Degree in June, 1937. Following graduation he worked three years for the Agricultural Conservation Administration. He enlisted Feb. 7th, 1941, Air Corps and took training in the Cadet Training School at Santa Maria, Stockton and Sacramento, California. He was graduated at the Stockton Air Field in November 1941 with the rank of Lieutenant, later being promoted to Captain. He flew a troop carrier plane from England to Africa. He was decorated with the Air Medal by General Doolittle, "For performance of an extremely hazardous offensive in the transportation of paratroops into Tunisia Nov. 29th, 1942, the complete success of the mission being due to the excellent piloting, timing and handling of aircraft over the dropping area". Frank saw service at Anzio, Salerno and was in the Sicilian campaign, being given the Oak Leaf Cluster. He was promoted to Major. He arrived home Nov. 15th, 1943, and was sent immediately after his marriage to Indianapolis for duty as inspector, later being transferred to Washington D.C. Offices of the Air Corps where he was promoted to the rank of Lieut. Colonel. He was separated from service. In 1951 he was employed in the Kaiser Aluminum Foil Plant at Sunnyvale, California.
Address: 10451 Glencoe Drive, Cupertino, California.
Issue:

1 - Nancy Miller, b. 12-14-1944, Indianapolis, Indiana.
2 - Jeffrey Clark Miller, b. 8-30-1950, Opportunity, Wash.

1138. DONALD EARLE MILLER (of 1135) married June 11th, 1949, at the Cathedral of St. John, Spokane to ANNA FERN BECKMAN (dau. of Mrs. GEORGE EDGAR BECKMAN). Donald was graduated from the Lewis & Clark High School in Spokane in 1937. Receiving a scholarship at Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash., he attended that institution for the next two years. He played on the football team. Returning to Spokane he entered the employ of the Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co., June 26th, 1942, Donald was inducted into the Army, serving in the Signal Corps at Camp Crowder, Mo., July 4th to December 1942; Pendleton Field, Oregon - December 1942 to May 1944; Ogden Army Air Field, Utah, July 1944 to December, 1946; discharged Jan. 11th, 1947, at Portland Oregon, he resumed his employment with the telephone company.
Address: 1008 E. 40th, Spokane, Washington.

1139. MAY MILLER (of 1131) married at the home of her parents, Spokane, Sept. 5th, 1909, EARL CLARENCE FROST, born at Portland, Oregon, July 2nd, 1883 (son of BENJAMIN GARNER & MARY JOSEPHINE (Rodebaugh) FROST). (See the Peffley History by May M. & Earl C. Frost for ancestry of both).

May taught eight years in the Spokane County and City Schools before marriage, and later two years at Seaside, Oregon; also one year as principal of a three room rural school at Green Bluff, Wash., at the beginning of World War I. She was graduated from the Lewis & Clark High School; attended Cheney Normal School; Northwestern Business College, Spokane. Her work as a genealogist has absorbed most of her time since coming to California in 1934. Becoming a D.A.R. in 1939, her main interest has been in the Genealogical Records Committee, being State Vice-Chairman for two years, State Chairman two years; National Vice-Chairman of the Pacific Coast Division three years.

During early life Earl was a photographer in Portland and Spokane, working with his father. He was one of the first Scoutmasters in Spokane, having the largest troop in the city. In 1912 he moved to Seaside, Oregon, where he continued in the photographic business. March 30th, 1917, he enlisted in Co. B, 3rd Oregon Infantry, which later became the 162nd U.S. Infantry, 41st Division (Sunset) A.E.F. He served first as the company cook and later as Mess Sergeant in the United States and France until his discharge Jan. 8th, 1919. Returning to Portland, Oregon, he was appointed Superintendent of the Frazer Detention Home, an institution caring for the charges of the Court of Domestic Relations. After three years he resigned and entered the poultry business near Portland. In 1926 Mr. Frost moved to a farm near the town of Sandy, Oregon, on the scenic Mt. Hood Loop Highway. He continued the poultry business in connection with the Wisteria Farm Inn. In 1934 he moved to Los Angeles.

When the second World War borke out Mr. Frost served as a member of the Los Angeles Speakers Bureau; operated a Free Birth Certificate Information Bureau. He has been very active in the American Legion, being one of the organizers and a charter member of Portland Oregon Post #1, serving on its first Executive Committee. He served as Commander of Highland Park Post #206, Los Angeles, in the term of 1945-46; Post Historian 1944-45; Historian of Legion District 20 the same year; Member of the Department Ritual Commission 1949-52; Chairman 1950; Ritual Chairman District 25, 1949-51; Ritual Chairman Post 14, San Bernardino; Commander District Ritual team three years. He has gained outstanding recognition for a flawless memory in putting on a complete initiation or installation ceremony alone; member of Voiture 36, Forty and Eight; Aumonier, locale passe, Voiture 36; member A.F. & A.M. Lents Lodge #156.

Earl C. & May M. published the Peffley-Peffly-Pefley Families in America in 1938; the Garst-Graybill-Sherfey Families and Peffly Supplement in 1941; placed the typed and bound manuscripts of the descendants of Aaron Frost and allied families in the four D.A.R. Libraries in 1947.

Address: 793 18th Street, San Bernardino, California.

Issue:

1 - Elizabeth Arlene Frost (1140) b. 9-4-1910, Spokane.

2 - Kathryn Miller Frost (1141) b. 12-15-1912, Seaside, Oregon.

1140. ELIZABETH ARLENE FROST (of 1139) married:

1. At the Alpha Z Delta Sorority House, Corvallis, Oregon, Feb. 6th, 1932, JOHN VICKERS CRAWFORD, born at Palo Alto, Calif., Jan. 17th, 1907 (son of CLARENCE HARRISON & ANN (Vickers) CRAWFORD). No issue.
   (Divorced Feb. 2nd, 1938).
2. Chapman Park Oratorio, Los Angeles, Aug. 3rd, 1940, ROBERT JEFFERSON SIMPSON, born at Los Angeles Jan. 11th, 1914 (son of EDWARD HENRY & FRANCES ISABEL (Simpson) SIMPSON).

Elizabeth was graduated from the Franklin High School, Portland, Ore., when she was sixteen; attended Oregon State College two and one-half years, leaving in her Junior year to be married. In College she joined the Alpha Xi Delta Sorority; was active in journalism, being a Day Editor of the College Daily and was elected to Theta Sigma Phi, Honorary Journalism Fraternity. After her marriage she travelled extensively, including a four months motor trip in England, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Spain and Italy; Around the World Cruise, and several extensive trips in the United States and Canada. Elizabeth attended Wright-MacMahon Secretarial School and was graduated in 1939. Worked as secretary for a year and a half. Social advisor to UCLA Chapter of her Sorority in 1939-40; treasurer of the Pasadena Alumnae, 1945-46 and President 1946-47; member of the Pan Hellenic Society of San Bernardino, elected President in 1952.

Robert J. Simpson was graduated from South Pasadena High School, University of California at Berkeley (BS), and University of Southern California Law School (LLB). He served in the Infantry USA, Co. B, 116th I.T.D., 78th Regiment, Camp Joseph F. Robinson, Arkansas, from March to December, 1945. Before entering the Army he was attorney for the Sunset Oil Co., Los Angeles, practising law there for two and one-half years. After his discharge he was appointed a Deputy District Attorney for San Bernardino County, being Chief Deputy in 1950-51 until he opened his own law offices in September 1st, 1941. He is a member of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity; Phi Delta Phi Legal Fraternity; Los Angeles, San Bernardino and State Bar Associations, American Legion and Lions Club.

Address: 2805 Wall Avenue, San Bernardino, California.

Issue: All born at Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles.

1 - Reed Frost Simpson, b. 8-11-1941; christened 10-12-1941.
2 - Nancy Kathryn Simpson, b. 8-10-1943; christened 11-14-1943.
3 - Brian Jefferson Simpson, b. 1-8-1945; christened 1-26-1947.

Reed and Nancy were Christened by the same Episcopal Minister who christened their father, and wore the same christening robe he wore.

Edward Henry Simpson's father was Henry Reed Simpson. Frances Isabel Simpson's father is Robert Jefferson Simpson, a first cousin of Henry Reed Simpson.

REVOLUTIONARY DESCENT FROM JOHN BECKLEY AND MARY HURT.

1 - Robert Jefferson Simpson, mar. Caroline Woodson Smith, dau. of
2 - John Woodson Smith & Mary Frances Cannon, dau. of
3 - Rev. Edward Cannon & Jane Lasley, dau. of
4 - Rev. John Lasley & Frances Beckley (Bickley) dau. of
5 - John Beckley & Mary Hurt.

John Beckley assisted in the establishment of American Independence while acting in the capacity of Clerk of Committee for Court of Justice and Com. of Trade in 1776; Clerk of Senate in 1777; House of Delegates 1779, 1786. R.A. Brock - Genealogist and Historian, says: "John Beckley attained prominence, and his local offices are in the Records of the Council of the City of Richmond, and he is mentioned in Elliott's Debates on the Federal Constitution, page 1."

REVOLUTIONARY DESCENT FROM JOHN D. SMITH & MARY ENGLISH, Dau. of CHARLES.

1 - Robert Jefferson Simpson, mar. Caroline Woodson Smith, dau. of
2 - John Woodson Smith & Mary Frances Cannon, son of
3 - Byrd Smith & Sarah Hatcher Woodson, dau. of
4 - John D. Smith, mar. Mary English, dau. of Charles.

John D. Smith was born in Halifax County, Va., June 25th, 1764. Served as a private in Capt. John Morton's Company of Prince Edward County Militia 1781. He went to Kentucky in 1784 and on May 9th, 1785, married Mary English, daughter of Charles English (License in Lincoln County Records), five children, among them Byrd, born May 12th, 1790.

John Woodson was born ca 1747 in Virginia and spent his life in Cumberland County. He was twice married: First to Joanna Booker and ca 1785 to

Betty Venable, widow of John Venable and daughter of Capt. John Raine. John Woodson was a member of the Committee of Safety in Cumberland County. His obituary was published in the Richmond Enquirer, Oct. 15th, 1821. Capt. John Raine's obituary was published in the same paper May 24th, 1815.
1141. KATHRYN MILLER FROST (of 1139) married at the Highland Park Presbyterian Church, Los Angeles, Oct. 30th, 1943, ARTHUR FULTON PAIGE, born Oct. 22nd, 1913, Indianapolis, Ind. (son of ARTHUR JAMES & EDITH MARY (Fulton) PAIGE). Kathryn attended Franklin High School, Portland and was graduated from the Sandy, Oregon High School in 1929. She attended Oregon State College for two semesters and later went to Los Angeles where she enrolled in the Art Center School for two and one-half years; later did free lance Commercial Art Work, and then became Ceramics Designer for the Pacific Clay Products Co. during 1941, until the war stopped the manufacture of pottery; later, engineering draftsman and production illustrator for the Lockheed-Vega Aircraft Corp., leaving this work to be married.

Arthur was graduated in 1930 from the Thomas M. Cooley High School with Magna Cum Laude honors. He was graduated in June 1939 from Wayne University in Detroit with the Degree of B.S., Mechanical Engineering. Worked for the midwest Tool & Engineering Co., Detroit from Nov. 1st, 1939, to July 1940; employed by the Lockheed Aircraft Corp., Burbank, Calif., from Aug. 19th, 1940, to April, 1946, engineering department. Since April 1947 he has been a contact engineer for the Northrup Aircraft Corp., Hawthorne, Calif. Address: 1601 Ruhland Ave., Manhattan Beach, Calif.
Issue: 1st 2 born Huntington Hospital, Pasadena, Calif.

1 - Carol Beth Paige, b. 9-14-1944, christened 12-24-1944.
2 - Marilee Jean Paige, b. 10-27-1946, christened 12-22-1946.
3 - Kathleen Joy Paige, b. 7-18-1949, Santa Monica Hosp.
4 - David Earl Paige, b. 10-8-1952, twin, Santa Monica Hosp.
5 - Doris Edith Paige, twin, b. 10-8-1952, Santa Monica Hosp.

REVOLUTIONARY DESCENT FROM ASA WHITCOMB PAIGE.

1 - Arthur James Paige, b. 2-18-1882, mar. Dec. 26th, 1909, Edith Mary Fulton, born June 3rd, 1884, China.
2 - Almer H. Paige, born Aug. 20th, 1849; died May 22nd, 1920 - married Feb. 20th, 1878, Amanda Isabel Peters, born Dec. 4th, 1850; died Aug. 28th, 1926.
3 - Leonard Paige, born in Vermont April 7th, 1801; died 1881; married 1st - Sept. 22nd, 1829, Rosella Reed, born Oct. 21st, 1811; died Aug. 13th, 1895, Oberlin, Ohio.
4 - Asa Whitcomb Paige, born Mass., Jan. 25th, 1756, died Dec. 20th, 1819, Vermont; married Feb. 19th, 1789, Lydia Stewart, born 1767; d. Vt., June 25th, 1847.
5 - George Paige, born Mass., June 17th, 1725; died May 8th, 1781; married Rosilla Whitcomb, born Feb. 19th, 1734-5, Rochester, Mass.; died Oct. 29th, 1807.

Carol and Marilee Paige belong to Children of the American Revolution.
1142. MYRTLE MILLER (of 1131) married in Spokane, Wash., Nov. 29th, 1916, CLAUDE ORLANDO ANDERSON, born Feb. 5th, 1879 (son of DAVID HENRY & ELLA (Combs) ANDERSON). After graduation from the Lewis & Clark High School, Myrtle taught school for five years. She is a graduate of a Los Angeles Business College. She was bookkeeper for the Anderson Fruit Co., Spokane for four years, following this she was bookkeeper for the Inland Paper Co., Millwood, Wash. After the beginning of World War II she was Paper Tester for the same concern for five years. Claude was a partner with his father in the Anderson Fruit Co., Spokane, for a number of years. He has been in the Sulphite Mill of the Inland Paper Co., since 1917, becoming head of the department, retiring July 1st, 1952.
Address: 9518 Maringo Road, Spokane 61, Washington.
Issue:

1 - Mary Margaret Anderson (1143) b. 7-7-1921, Spokane.

1143. MARY MARGARET ANDERSON (of 1142) married at the Presbyterian Church, Millwood, Oct. 6th, 1939, DEAN RALPH HICKOX, born Sept. 24th,

1920, Reardan, Wash. (son of RALPH WALDO & BLANCHE CARTER (Kelso) HICKOX). Ralph was born in Altoona, Iowa, Blanche at Yakima, Wash.

Both Mary and Dean were graduated from the West Valley High School in 1938. Dean spent one year at Whitworth College where he majored in music and was active in dramatics. Following this he worked for the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation at Winthrop Fish Hatchery and Shasta Dam. He left Shasta in 1942 to work as a draftsman for the United Engineering and Foundry Co., the contractors for the huge aluminum plant in Spokane. He was inducted into the Army at San Francisco, July 1st, 1944. Had basic training in an Engineer Battalion at Fort Lewis, Wash. Graduated from the Engineering Draftsman School at Fort Belvoir, Va., in Jan. 1945. Returned to Fort Lewis in charge of the demolition training section. Discharged Dec. 28th, 1945. Dean enrolled September, 1946, at Gonzaga University in the School of Business Administration and was graduated in the summer of 1949. He is now a fuel oil dealer.

Address: N3901 Locust Lane, Spokane 61, Washington.

Issue:

1 - Pamela Beth Hickox, b. 5-31-1940, Wenatchee, Wash.
2 - John Newton Hickox, b. 1-25-1942, Spokane.
3 - Deanna Mary Hickox, b. 11-6-1943, Spokane.

1144. LESLIE MILLER (of 1131) married at Colfax, Wash., Oct. 29th, 1915, MARY ROSETTA SMITH. After graduation from Lewis & Clark High School Leslie worked for the Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. for a time, then worked as an automobile mechanic in Ritzville and Spokane. He owned his own garage in Spokane for a number of years. A serious illness caused him to go to California for his health and he passed away at the home of his sister, May 22nd, 1936; was interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, California.

Issue:

1 - Virginia Alice Miller (1145) b. 4-20-1925, Spokane.
2 - Jane Antoinette Miller (1146) b. 10-3-1928, Spokane.

1145. VIRGINIA ALICE MILLER (of 1144) married at the Knox Presbyterian Church, Spokane, June 2nd, 1951, RUDY LAVERE BRADSHAW JR.

Address: Rout 1, Clayton, Wash.

Virginia was graduated from the North Central High School, Spokane, June Class 1943. She worked as a stenographer until her marriage. Rudy received his Master's Degree in Music at Vandercook College, Chicago, the summer of 1951. He teaches music at the Deer Park High School and grade school and also at the Clayton grade school.

Issue:

1 - Annette Diane Bradshaw, b. 8-4-1952.

1146. JANE ANTOINETTE MILLER (of 1144) married Aug. 30th, 1951, at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, EDGAR STEPHEN MATTOCKS, born May 1st, 1928, Santa Cruz, Calif. (son of EDGAR SMART & MARIE J. MATTOCKS). Jane was graduated from the North Central High School, Spokane, June, 1946. She worked as a stenographer until her marriage. Edgar was graduated from UCLA in the summer of 1952. Address: P.O. Box 497, San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Issue:

1 - Linda Susan Mattocks, b. 12-15-1951, Santa Monica, Calif.
2 - Douglas Cameron Mattocks, b. 1953.

1147. ALFRED HEAD MILLER (of 1039) married Nov. 20th, 1890, Medical Lake, Wash., Mrs. MARTHA HELEN (Perkins) MARTIN), b. Mar. 1st, 1854, Oregon; died 1939 at Spokane, Wash. (dau. of JOEL BAILEY & MARGARET McCLURE (Burt) PERKINS). Joel B. Perkins was born Jan. 10th, 1810, Barren Co., Ky.; died Feb. 17th, 1898, near Deep Creek, Wash. Margaret Burt was born April 1st, 1821, Scott Co., Ky.; died March 2nd, 1880, Waitsburg, Wn.

Issue: Borth born at Union Valley, Wash.

1 - Susan Margaret Miller (1148) b. 8-5-1892.
2 - Joel Joseph Miller, b. 3-5-1894; d. July 1941, N.Y.

1148. SUSAN MARGARET MILLER (of 1147) married at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Jan. 9th, 1915, CLARK EPHRIAM HARRIS, born March 30th, 1890, N.D. (son of DAVID & CARRIE ESTELLA (Castaline) HARRIS). Margaret

has the old Joseph Miller family Bible. Address: E. 1719 Wabash Ave., Spokane 14, Washington.
Issue:
1 - Alfred David Harris (1149) b. 2-4-1916, Spokane.
1149. ALFRED DAVID HARRIS (of 1148) married April 17th, 1938, at her grandmother's farm, ELLEN ESTHER DENMAN, born July 9th, 1915 (dau. of ALFRED MONROE & LILLY (Rose) DENMAN). Lilly was born in England.
The Denmans were a pioneer family in Spokane County, Wash.
Issue:
1 - Alfred Clark Harris, b. 2-22-1940.
2 - Paul Frank Harris, b. 4-27-1943; d. 11-10-1944.
3 - Donald Edward Harris, b. 8-14-1945.
1150. JOHN W. KELLEY (of 1038) married in Barren Co., Ky., ELIZABETH ANN FOURTH, born Aug. 8th, 1820.
Issue:
1 - Francis Marion Kelley (1151) b. 3-22-1839.
2 - Thomas J. Kelley (1152) b. 2-18-1842.
3 - John W. Kelley, Jr. (1153) b. 6-9-1845.
4 - E. D. Kelley (1154) b. 7-12-1847.
5 - Elzira A. Kelley (1155) b. 5-12-1849.
6 - Eugene Larkin Kelley (1156) b. 4-6-1852; d. 1-28-1923, Rogers, Arkansas.
7 - Eliza Jane Kelley (1174) b. 8-11-1855.
8 - Richard Kelley. 9 - Ellen Kelley.
1151. FRANCIS MARION KELLEY (of 1150) married FANNIE COLLINS, March 12th, 1861. She was born May 17th, 1845.
Issue:
1 - Margaret A. Kelley, b. 10-31-1861.
2 - Harriett Elizabeth Kelley, b. 3-2- 1864.
3 - George William Kelley, b. 3-14-1866.
4 - Mary Alice Kelley, b. 7-7-1868.
5 - John Holland Kelley, b. 7-31-1871.
6 - Charles Gideon Kelley, b. 2-12-1874.
7 - Logan Curtis Kelley, b. 8-16-1876.
8 - Debby Cora Kelley, b. 8-6-1880.
9 - Iona Kelley, b. 9-3-1884.
1152. THOMAS J. KELLEY (of 1150) married IANTHA BUTTERS. Both died in Okla.
Issue:
1 - Annis Kelley. 2 - Ida Kelley.
3 - Ethel Kelley. 4 - Eula Kelley.
5 - Jake Kelley.
1153. JOHN W. KELLEY JR. (of 1150) married CATHERINE BRITT.
Issue:
1 - W.E. Kelley. 2 - James Thomas Kelley.
3 - Ora Kelley. 4 - Orley Kelley.
5 - Minnie Kelley.
1154. E. D. KELLEY (of 1150) married AMANDA E. COLLINS (sister of Fannie) (see #1151).
Issue:
1 - Ben. Kelley. 2 - Ray Kelley; five girls.
1155. ELZIRA A. KELLEY (of 1150) married:
1. ASA BARR. 2. SAM. BEVELL.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Delah Barr, and two sons.
2nd Marriage:
4 - M. M. Bevell 5 - Harry Bevell
6 - Lula Bevell.
1156. EUGENE LARKIN KELLEY (of 1150) married in Hart Co., Ky., Feb. 25th, 1872, MARY SUSAN HARDY, born in Hart Co., July 9th, 1849; died June 14th, 1901, Ingalls, Mo. Eugene was a carpenter, moved to Missouri in 1877.

Issue:

1 - James Emmett Kelley (1157) b. 12-6-1873, Barren Co., Ky.
2 - Virgil Herod Kelley (1159) b. 10-4-1875, Louisville, Ky.; d. 4-14-1935; Lycan, Colo.
3 - Marion Kelley, died in infancy.
4 - Fred Kelley, died in infancy.
5 - Nora Kelley, died in infancy.
6 - Walter Clinton Kelley (1169) b. 3-3-1883, Weaubleau, Mo.
7 - Bertha Loral Kelley (1172) b. 11-3-1886, Weaubleau.
8 - Maggie Susie Kelley (1173) b. 2-5-1888, same place.

1157. JAMES EMMETT KELLEY (of 1156) married in Hickory Co., Mo., Nov. 16th, 1894, ADA MARIAH ROGERS, born March 9th, 1876, Honeywell, Texas; died Sept. 18th, 1937, Ottawa, Kan., buried there in Pleasant Valley Cemetery (dau. of RUSSELL CLARK & CINDERELLA ALMANZA (Human) ROGERS).
Issue:

1 - Cecil Emmett Kelley (1158) b. 5-12-1903, Madison, Kan.
2 - Walter Carroll Kelley. 3 - Earl Rogers Kelley.

1158. CECIL EMMETT KELLEY (of 1157) married at Tulsa, Okla., Sept. 29th, 1923, BERNICE MILDRED THOMAS, born July 24th, 1904, Wichita, Kan. (dau. of DALBERT CURTIS & MARY INEZ (Fleming) THOMAS).
Address: 707 S. Allegheny St., Tulsa, Oklahoma.
Issue:

1 - Mildred Joy Kelley, b. 12-4-1924, Tulsa.

1159. VIRGIL HEROD KELLEY (of 1156) married at Quincy, Mo., Oct. 14th, 1894, GLADYS JOSEPHINE ROGERS, born Oct. 6th, 1874, Humansville, Mo. (dau. of RUSSELL CLARK & CINDERELLA ALMANZA (Human) ROGERS). Virgil is buried at Blaine, Colorado. Gladys's present address: 204 S. 2nd St., Lamar, Colo.
Issue:

1 - Frederick Virgil Kelley, b. 10-18-1895, Terry, Mo.; d. 2-8-1907, Needmore, I.T.
2 - Eurick Lee Kelley (1160) b. 7-10-1897, Terry, Mo.
3 - Eugene Russell Kelley (1161) b. 9-9-1899, Bolivar, Mo.
4 - James Harry Kelley (1162) b. 5-9-1901, Weaubleau, Mo.
5 - Arcie Carmel Kelley, b. 8-4-1904; d. 8-14-1905, Cleora, I.T.
6 - Nellie Jewell Kelley (1163) b. 4-20-1907, Needmore, I.T.
7 - Albert Clinton Kelley (1164) b. 2-15-1909, Needmore, Okla.
8 - William Floyd Kelley (1165) b. 3-3-1911, Springfield, Mo.
9 - Everett Ester Kelley (1166) b. 7-30-1913, Springfield.
10 - Paul Edward Kelley (1167) b. 6-25-1916, Lycan, Colo.
11 - Thomas Rogers Kelley (1168) b. 2-20-1919, Lycan, Colo.

1160. EURICK LEE KELLEY (of 1159) married at Lamar, Colo., Nov. 1st, 1923, BARBARA ELLEN ZIMMET, born Feb. 7th, 1896, Kinsley, Kan. (dau. of THOMAS & SOPHIA (ZEITLER) ZIMMIT). Eurick is a trucker.
Address: Holly, Colorado.
Issue:

1 - Eurick Lee Kelley, Jr., b. 10-12-1924, Lycan, Colo.; d. 10-16-1924.

1161. EUGENE RUSSELL KELLEY (of 1159) married at Syracuse, Kan., March 17th, 1920, MALINDA MAE CLEMENTINE MELEON, born at Sedgewick, Kan., Jan. 17th, 1905 (dau. of HARRY & MARGARET JANE (Dawson) MELEON).
Address: Hutchinson, Kansas.
Issue:

1 - Eugene Dale Kelley, b. 7-7-1921, Cheney Center, Colo.
2 - Calvin Gale Kelley, b. 3-10-1923, Cheney Center.

1162. JAMES HARRY KELLEY (of 1159) married at Lamar, Colo., Aug. 6th, 1927, GRACE IRENE SETTLE, born at Coldwater, Mo., July 27th, 1910 (dau. of WILLIAM JACOB & EDITH MINETTA (Tourney) SETTLE).
Address: Bristol, Colorado.

Issue: 1st four born at Lycan, Colo.
1 - Floyd Carl Kelley, b. 7-6-1928.
2 - Betty Louise Kelley, b. 7-18-1929.
3 - Barbara Lee Kelley, b. 7-25-1930.
4 - Lloyd Keith Kelley, b. 1-15-1932.
5 - Jo Mae Kelley, b. 2-26-1937, Lamar, Colorado.

1163. NELLIE JEWELL KELLEY (of 1159) married at Lamar, Colo., Dec. 14th, 1928, PAUL LIMON TOURNEY, born at Frederickstown, Mo., Feb. 10th, 1909 (son of GEORGE ALBERT & MARY EMMA (Warsing) TOURNEY).
Address: Box 435, Imperial, California.
Issue: All born at Granada, Colorado.
1 - Pauline Lorena Tourney, b. 4-2-1930.
2 - Robert Lee Tourney, b. 8-30-1931.
3 - Virgil George Tourney, b. 11-30-1932.

1164. ALBERT CLINTON KELLEY (of 1159) married at Lamar, Colo., Nov. 26th, 1927, ESTHER LEONE SETTLE, born at Coldwater, Mo., Jan. 2nd, 1908 (dau. of WILLIAM JACOB & EDITH MINETTA (Tourney) SETTLE).
Address: Wiley, Colorado.
Issue:
1 - Gerald Lloyd Kelley, b. 1-11-1929, Granada, Colo.
2 - Harold Donald Kelley, b. 3-13-1935, Lycan, Colo.

1165. WILLIAM FLOYD KELLEY (of 1159) married at Johnson, Kan., Nov. 9th, 1932, RUTH ALMA LAMBERT, born at Coats, Kan., Sept. 21st, 1908 (dau. of JOHN RUSSELL & ALMA DORA (Fisher) LAMBERT). William is manager of the Telephone Exchange at Hartman, Colorado.
Issue:
1 - Warren Calvin Kelley, b. 8-1-1933, Lycan; d. 8-1-1933, Lycan, Colo.
2 - Dorothy Marie Kelley, b. 11-23-1935, Hartman, Colo.
3 - Doris Jean Kelley, b. 2-20-1937, Hartman.

1166. EVERETT ESTER KELLEY (of 1159) married at Neosho, Mo., Sept. 20th, 1934, ALICE ALMA HODSON, born at Anderson, Mo., Dec. 7th, 1913 (dau. of JONAS ELMER & MATTIE CAROLINE (Forcum) HODSON).
Address: Holly, Colorado.
Issue:
1 - Jonas Everett Kelley, b. 7-1-1935, Holly.
2 - Jimmie Virgil Kelley, b. 9-11-1936, Holly.

1167. PAUL EDWARD KELLEY (of 1159) is a stenographer and bookkeeper.
Address: 204 S. 2nd Street, Lamar, Colorado.

1168. THOMAS ROGERS KELLEY (of 1159) is a grocery clerk.
Address: 204 S. 2nd Street, Lamar, Colorado.

1169. WALTER CLINTON KELLEY (of 1156) married at Huron, Mo., Dec. 24th, 1903, DONA MAE FRANKLIN, born Aug. 3rd, 1883, Huron (dau. of DADE & NANCY ELIZABETH (Bewley) FRANKLIN). Walter is store manager for the International Harvester Co., Vicksburg, Miss.
Issue:
1 - Helen Elizabeth Kelley (1170) b. 9-11-1908, Springfield, Mo.
2 - Walter Clinton Kelley, Jr. (1171) b. 12-19-1915, Little Rock, Ark.
3 - Evelyn Mae Kelley, b. 11-30-1920, Mariana, Ark.

1170. HELEN ELIZABETH KELLEY (of 1169) married at Alexandria, Louisiana, June 8th, 1932, Rev. RALPH BUELL KERLEY. Add.: 1314 Huntington Ave., Jonesboro, Ark.
Issue:
1 - Anna Mae Kerley, b. 7-8-1933, Jonesboro.
2 - Ralph Buell Kerley, Jr., b. 5-1-1936, Jonesboro.

1171. WALTER CLINTON KELLEY JR. (of 1169) is a bookkeeper for International Harvester Co., at Shreveport, Louisiana.

1172. BERTHA LOREL KELLEY (of 1156) married ROBERT EDWIN SHAW.
Address: Route 4, Box 353, Springfield, Missouri.

1173. MAGGIE SUSIE KELLEY (of 1156) married at Ingalls, Mo., Dec. 27th, 1908, BENJAMIN HARRISON SHAW. Add.: 1304 W. Thomas St., Springfield, Mo.

1174. ELIZA JANE KELLEY (of 1150) married THOMAS BRITT, brother of Catherine (see #1153). They lived in Glasgow, Ky.; had issue.
1175. Maj. JAMES DeJARNATT (of 1037) married in Madison Co., Ky., July 4th, 1799, ELIZABETH SIMS, born April 15th, 1782, Shallow Ford, Madison Co., Ky., died there July 19th, 1852 (dau. of WILLIAM & MARTHA (Embry) SIMS). Both are buried in the family cemetery on the old farm at Shallow Ford. James and his brother John served during the War of 1812. John died during the campaign in 1813. James served as Captain of a company in the 13th regiment (Dudley's) Kentucky Militia. He was appointed March 27th, 1813, and promoted to Major April 11th, 1813. He was captured at Fort Meigh, May 5th and paroled May 11th, 1813. He was paid to include Sept. 28th, 1813 (War Dept. Records). He was in the "Battle of the Raisin".

WILL OF JAMES DeJARNATT, Madison Co., Ky. Will Book.

*** First, I will to my son James Dejarnatt and the children of my sons Josiah and Jefferson Dejarnatt the sum of Seven Thousand Five Hundred Dollars to be equally divided among them. *** to my son Richard Dejarnatt in the state of Missouri, to my son George Dejarnatt the following slaves; to wit - Bev and his wife Caroline, and Amanda, Chany, Dick and Henry, children of Bev and Caroline by his paying into my estate the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars and taking care of my two old negroes Adam and Cherry *** to the children of my two daughters Mary Hunter and Nancy Edwards One Hundred Dollars each *** having made advancement to my two daughters, their mothers during their life *** to my granddaughter Martha J. Kanatzer Five Hundred Dollars *** having made advancement to her father during his life *** to my son Christopher J. Dejarnatt, Manuel and Washington by his paying *** Four Hundred Dollars *** to my son Thomas Dejarnatt my two slaves Rowland and Green *** I have made the following advancements to my children heretofore. To my son John Dejarnatt Nine Hundred Dollars, to my son Richard Dejarnatt Seven Hundred Thirty-five Dollars, to my son Christopher Dejarnatt Nine Hundred Dollars, to my son Thomas Dejarnatt One hundred Dollars and daughter Eliza Denham Five Hundred Dollars. My will is that *** be so divided as to make my children as near equal as can conveniently be done. To my daughter Eliza Denham my negro woman Rachel which will make her part as estimated by me Sixteen Hundred Dollars. Executor - Son George Dejarnatt. Arbitrators - friends Saml Stone, Genl John Miller and Ira C. Million. Wits, G.H. Berry, Green Million, W.L. Biggerstaff, James C. Caldwell, Talton Embry. Signed, James DeJarnatt.

Will dated April 23rd, 1859; probated July 5th, 1859.

James and his wife were regular attendants at the old log church at the base of the hill on which they lived and upon ground they had donated. From the position of magistrate he rose to that of High Sheriff of the County and thence to the State Legislature. One term in the lower house and three terms as State Senator. The crowning event of his life was his presence at the banwuet given to LaFayette in Lexington in 1824, the guests being the survivors of both the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. The religious services at his death were performed by Rev. J.C. Caldwell, pastor of the Christian Church of which James was a member. He was buried with full military honors and the Masonic Services. The 7th Regiment of Kentucky Militia furnished the military escort.

Issue: All born in Madison County, Kentucky.

1 - Josiah DeJarnatt (1176) b. 9-1-1800; d. 1861, Oakland, Calif.
2 - Mary (Polly) DeJarnatt (1226) b. 11-20-1802; d. ca 1853.
3 - Eliza DeJarnatt (1231) b. 10-31-1804; d. 11-19-1877, Texas.
4 - John DeJarnatt (1251) b. 11-29-1806; d. 1-29-1867, Pettis Co., Mo.
5 - Jefferson DeJarnatt (1293) b. 11-5-1808; d. 1877, Texas.
6 - Nancy DeJarnatt (1310) b. 11-2-1810.
7 - James DeJarnatt Jr., twin (1313) b. 7-29-1812.
8 - Elizabeth DeJarnatt, twin, b. 7-29-1812; d. 1828.
9 - Christopher I. DeJarnatt (1314) b. 8-13-1814; d. 7-14-1890, Smithfield, Ky.
10 - George DeJarnatt (1339) b. 3-29-1816; d. 12-27-1885, Richmond, Ky.
11 - Richard DeJarnatt (1371) b. 12-26-1817; d. 3-10-1879, Bates Co., Mo.

12 - William DeJarnatt (1381) b. 9-17-1819.
13 - Martha DeJarnatt, b. 7-26-1821; d. infancy.
14 - Samuel DeJarnatt, b. 1-7-1823; d. 11-15-1844.
15 - Andrew Jackson DeJarnatt, b. 2-15-1825; died in infancy.
16 - Miranda DeJarnatt, b. 11-22-1827; d. 8-2-1829.
17 - Thomas DeJarnatt (1383) b. 10-10-1830; d. December, 1900, Okla.
(Above records are from the family Bible of James Dejarnatt, now in the possession of Miss Emma DeJarnatt, Richmond, Ky. (granddaughter).

1176. JOSIAH DeJARNATT (of 1175) married in Boone Co., Mo., Dec. 15th, 1822, MAHALA BOYCE, born Warren Co., Ky., 1807; died in Pettis Co., Mo., 1852 (dau. of WILLIS & JENNIE (Wright) BOYCE). Josiah was buried at Oakwood, Calif. For a time he was Sheriff of Camden Co., Mo., before he moved to Pettis Co. Josiah went to California in 1849-50 during the gold rush. His wife dying during his absence, he never returned to Missouri.
Issue:
1 - Joseph Slocum DeJarnatt (1177) b. ca 1823, Boone Co.; d. 1886.
2 - Richard DeJarnatt, died single 1924.
3 - Francis M. DeJarnatt (1187) b. ca 1830; d. 1932.
4 - Mayo DeJarnatt (1188) b. 10-22-1837, Camden Co.; d. 3-1-1905.
5 - William B. DeJarnatt (1223) b. 1842, Camden Co.; d. 1924.
6 - Sarah DeJarnatt (1224) b. 6-15-1839, Camden Co.; d. 9-6-1907.
7 - Melinda DeJarnatt (1225). 8 - Elizabeth DeJarnatt, died young.

1177. JOSEPH SLOCUM DeJARNETTE (of 1176) married at Georgetown, Pettis Co., Mo. (by Rev. John DeJarnette, his uncle) Dec. 3rd, 1850, MARY JANE BOWLING (Bolling) (dau. of JOSIAH ENOCH BOWLING). Joseph was a farmer near Sedalia, Pettis Co., Mo. He is buried at Walnut Branch (Botts) Cemetery. She is buried in Cass Co., near Dayton, Mo.
Issue:
1 - James Francis DeJarnette (1178) b. 9-17-1851, Pettis Co., Mo.
2 - Joseph Enoch DeJarnette (1185) b. ca 1852.
3 - Mary Mahala DeJarnette (1186).

1178. JAMES FRANCIS DeJARNETTE (of 1177) married:
1. Dec. 18th, 1874, MOLLY BRIDGES, who died Aug. 30th, 1876 (dau. of ALEXANDER & ELIZABETH BRIDGES). She is buried at Knobnoster, Mo.
2. Dec. 14th, 1877, CLARA WILLOUGHBY (dau. of ALEXANDER & MARY WILLOUGHBY).
3. Sept. 19th, 1882, ALICE MAY LYLE, born at Clarksville, Iowa, Feb. 13th, 1858; died at Stockton, Kan., Feb. 3rd, 1914. Buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Omaha, Neb. (dau. of JOSEPH McCLOSKEY & MARY (Collins) LYLE).

James travelled most of his life for the Emerson Mfg. Co. selling farm machinery. He was Branch House Manager at Omaha, Neb., for the same company for five years. He also farmed for ten years at Richhill, Mo., retired and moved to Sedalia.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Elmer Bridges DeJarnette, b. 9-17-1875.
2nd Marriage.
2 - Albert Lyle DeJarnette.
3rd Marriage.
3 - Joseph Jay DeJarnette (1179) b. 7-19-1883, Richhill, Mo.
4 - Lois Eby DeJarnette (1181) b. 6-6-1885, Lamar, Mo., Barton Co.
5 - Clinton Eugene DeJarnette (1182) b. 5-19-1889, Lamar.
6 - Hazel Fern DeJarnette (1183) b. 10-26-1890, Lamar.

1179. JOSEPH JAY DeJARNETTE (of 1178) married at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 26th, 1904, ONA ELIZABETH MASTERS, born at Paola, Kan., March 24th, 1884 (dau. of HENDRICKS & NANCY BELINDA (Perry) MASTERS). Immediately after his marriage Jay went to live in Omaha, Neb. He has lived in Iowa and Kansas City, Mo.; was a Dodge dealer in Fort Smith, Ark., and also in Pasadena, Calif.; is now Branch Manager at Santa Monica for the First Thrift Bank of Los Angeles. He was in the automobile business as an

executive for twenty-five years. Jay has always been prominent in the Christian Church and is now an Elder of the Hollywood-Beverly Christian Church, Hollywood, Calif.
Address: 100 N. Sycamore Avenue, Apt. 20, Los Angeles 36, California.
Issue:
1 - Joseph Jay DeJarnette Jr. (1180) b. 10-25-1912, Omaha, Neb.
1180. JOSEPH JAY DeJARNETTE JR. (of 1179) married Mrs. ELENOR VIVIAN (Firth) MARKGRAF) (dau. of JOHN HENRY & OLIVE DOLEAN (Chadwell) FIRTH).

Jay entered the service Dec. 30th, 1942, as Pfc in the Marine Corps and was graduated as Second Lieutenant June 16th, 1943 at Quantico, Virginia. He left for the Pacific Dec. 5th, 1943, after spending the interim at Camp Elliott, San Diego. He was first at Guadalcanal; his boat was the first to land at Guam where he was injured. He was sent to Honolulu for hospitalization Aug. 17th, 1944 and then to Seattle. Released from service Dec. 16th, 1944, with rank of First Lieutenant. He is branch manager for the First Thrift Bank of Los Angeles with offices in Inglewood.
Address: 3017 W. 77th St., Inglewood, California.
Issue:
1 - Ronile DeJarnette, b. 10-3-1946, Santa Monica, Calif.
1181. LOIS EBY DeJARNETTE (of 1178) married at Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 19th, 1907, EDWIN ABNER FRENCH, born June 9th, 1877, Omaha, Neb. (son of EGBERT E. FRENCH.) Edwin is a merchandise broker. No issue.
1182. CLINTON EUGENE DeJARNETTE (of 1178) married MYRTLE KELEHER. Clinton is an adding machine dealer. Address: 17 Zane Road, Binghamton, N.Y.
Issue:
1 - Jane DeJarnette, b. 3-3-1914, Omaha, Neb.
1183. HAZEL FERN DeJARNETTE (of 1178) married at Omaha, Neb., April 5th, 1920, ROY MUNROE GOULD, born at Omaha (son of HENRY REESE & ANNIE CLAYPOOL (Platter) GOULD). Roy is an office manager.
Address: Box 263 Ralston, Nebraska.
Issue:
1 - Richard Reese Gould (1184) b. 1-11-1921, Omaha; d. 4-28-1943, Parkersburg, West Virginia.

1184. RICHARD REESE GOULD (of 1183) enlisted in the U.S. Air Corps Aug. 14th, 1940, and recieved his wings at Moody Field, Ga., Jan. 14th, 1943 and was assigned to the 20th Ferrying Group as Flight Officer and stationed at Nashville, Tenn. He was killed in a plane crash at Parkersburg, W. Va. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Omaha, Nebraska.
1185. JOSIAH ENOCH DeJARNETTE (of 1177) married at Sheldon, Mo., SALLY ---. Last known address, Sheldon, Missouri.
1186. MARY MAHALA DeJARNETTE (of 1177) married GEORGE W. JACKSON.
1187. FRANCIS M. DeJARNETTE (of 1176) married:
1. MANDEY KEMP.
2. DICEY ---. b. 10-4-1842; d. 9-5-1873, bur. Bethlehem Baptist Cemetery, near Harrisburg, Mo.
3. MAGGIE ADAMS.

1188. MAYO DeJARNETTE (of 1776) married at Georgetown, Mo., June 16th, 1856, MARIETTA GARTON, born Sept. 7th, 1841, Franklin Co., Ky.; died Oct. 4th, 1918 (dau. of EDWIN SPENCER & ANGELINE (Hill) GARTON). Both are buried in Botts Cemetery near Sedalia, Missouri. Mayo's farm is five miles west of Sedalia and was a wedding present from Edwin S. Garton. Marietta Garton was four years old when her parents moved to Missouri, locating on what is now known as the Garton Farm, south of Lamont. Mayo's farm is now owned by his daughter Mrs. Ora Drake.
Issue: All born in Pettis Co., Mo.
1 - Edwin Spencer DeJarnette, b. 3-9-1859; d. age of 20.
2 - Francis Marion DeJarnette (1189) b. 1-3-1861.
3 - Marcellus Henry DeJarnette (1190) b. 9-2-1862.
4 - James Mayo DeJarnette (1195) b. 12-22-1864.
5 - Albert Fleming DeJarnette, b. 9-2-1867.

6 - Alice Angelina DeJarnette (1199) b. 2-4-1870.
7 - Winifred Mahala DeJarnette (1200) b. 4-8-1871.
8 - Willis Monroe DeJarnette (1202) b. 2-8-1873.
9 - Lillian Pearl DeJarnette, b. 2-22-1875.
10 - Lena Viola DeJarnette (1205) b. 10-8-1876.
11 - Millard Fillmore DeJarnette (1212) b. 10-9-1877.
12 - Anna Elma DeJarnette (1216) b. 1-13-1879.
13 - Nellie Gray DeJarnette (1218) b. 5-15-1880, Havelock, Neb., 5-11-1925.
14 - Ora Magdalena DeJarnette (1219) b. 5-16-1881.
15 - William Bullard DeJarnette, b. 7-13-1886; died in infancy.

(Above records are from the Mayo DeJarnette Bible, now owned by his daughter Mrs. Ora Drake, Sedalia, Missouri).

1189. FRANCIS MARION DeJARNETTE (of 1188) married June 6th, 1886, EMMA SEIDE (dau. of JOHN WILLIAM SEIDE).
Issue:
1 - Frank DeJarnette.

1190. MARCELLUS HENRY DeJARNETTE (of 1188) married May 20th, 1884, at the home of the bride (six miles south of LaMonte, Mo.) KATIE QUITERIA SCOTTEN, born May 12th, 1863, near La Monte; died Aug. 22nd, 1916, near Sedalia (dau. of PETER & ANGELINE (Martin) SCOTTEN).
Present address: Sedalia, Missouri.
Issue:
1 - Mary Angeline DeJarnette (1191) b. 3-17-1886, nr. La Monte.
2 - Marion Mayo DeJarnette (1192) b. 12-12-1888, west of Sedalia.
3 - Richard DeJarnette, b. 9-13-1881, w. of Sedalia; d. 9-15-1891.
4 - Ethel Quiteria DeJarnette (1193) b. 6-18-1894, 7 m. N.W. of Greenridge, Mo.
5 - Inez Eliza DeJarnette (1194) b. 10-4-1898, 10 m. W. of Sedalia.

1191. MARY ANGELINE DeJARNETTE (of 1190) married at her home Nov. 16th, 1910, JAMES LEE JOHNSON, born Sept. 15th, 1871, Knobnoster, Mo. (son of THOMAS & MARY JANE (Morgan) JOHNSON). Thomas Johnson died Oct. 28th, 1901, near Knobnoster. His wife died at the same place July 24th, 1917.
Issue:
1 - Marion Lee Johnson, b. 9-7-1919, Knobnoster.

1192. MARION MAYO DeJARNETTE (of 1190) married Feb. 25th, 1914, at Lincoln, Neb., MARY COMPTON. Present address: 1214 S. 30th Ave., Lincoln, Nebraska.
Issue:
1 - Marion Marcellus DeJarnette, b. 3-6-1915, Lincoln, Neb.
2 - Helen Maxine DeJarnette, b. 7-15-1919, Lincoln.

1193. ETHEL QUITERIA DeJARNETTE (of 1190) married Feb. 6th, 1916, in Nebraska, WALTER OLAF RAY. Lived in Seattle.
Issue:
1 - Katherine Louise Ray, b. 1-13-1916, near Sedalia.
2 - Walter D. Ray, b. 2-14-1922; d. 5-10-1922.
3 - Harold Bishop Ray, b. 12-26-1924, Sedalia.

1194. INEZ ELIZA DeJARNETTE (of 1190) married June 14th, 1920, at Sedalia, HENRY CLAY BISHOP. Address: 415 W. Bravus St., Seattle, Wash. No issue.

1195. JAMES MAYO DeJARNETTE (of 1188) married Aug. 6th, 1897, Sedalia, Mo., LUCINDA HARDIN, born Jan. 11th, 1875, Henry Co., Mo. (dau. of JOHN WILLIAM & MARGARET ELIZABETH (Boling) HARDIN). Mr. DeJarnette is in the Building Material Business and has had a coal yard for 36 years (1936). Address: 504 W. Second Street, Sedalia, Missouri.
Issue:
1 - Jessie Blanche DeJarnette (1196) b. 12-11-1899; d. 4-20-1926, Sedalia.

1196. JESSIE BLANCHE DeJARNETTE (of 1195) married Aug. 5th, 1916, GEORGE E. CARTER, born April 6th, 1896 (son of GEORGE GIBSON & HARRIET ELIZABETH (Ellis) CARTER). Mr. Carter lives at 932¼ 36th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue:
1 - George Gibson Carter, Jr. (1197) b. 9-10-1917.
2 - Dorothy DeJarnette Carter (1198) b. 10-4-1918.

1197. GEORGE GIBSON CARTER JR. (of 1196). In 1936 was a student at the U. of Southern California.

1198. DOROTHY DeJARNETTE CARTER (of 1196) was in her first year at the Teachers College, Warrensburgh, Missouri in 1936.

1199. ALICE ANGELINA DeJARNETTE (of 1188) married Aug. 18th, 1886, JOHN WILLIAMS. Address: Knobnoster, Missouri.
Issue: 4 daughters, 3 sons.

1200. WINIFRED MAHALA DeJARNETTE (of 1188) married at Walnut Grove, Calif., Dec. 5th, 1895, JOSEPH LINCOLN WISE, born at Walnut Grove, Oct. 5th --- (son of JOSEPH & NANCY JANE (Phipps) WISE).
Address: Walnut Grove, Calif.
Issue:
1 - Joseph Eugene Wise, b. 9-30-1896; d. 8-2-1898.
2 - Laura Louise Wise, b. 3-3-1900; d. 4-4-1908.
3 - Albert Mayo Wise (1201) b. 8-12-1905, Sacramento, Calif.

1201. ALBERT MAYO WISE (of 1200) married Dec. 20th, 1930, ROSA JUNE HUFFIGTON, born June 20th, 1907, Delta, Colo. (dau. of OSCAR EUGENE & MARY EMMA (Burton) HUFFIGTON).

1202. WILLIS MONROE DeJARNETTE (of 1188) married at Sedalia, Mo., Dec. 13th, 1898, MAUDE ESTELLE HAINLINE, born at La Monte, Mo., Jan. 20th, 1878 (dau. of WILLIAM FRANKLIN & MYRA J. (Johnson) HAINLINE). Willis is a farmer at Davey, Nebraska.
Issue:
1 - Major Bertrand DeJarnette (1203) b. 12-23-1899, Pettis Co., Mo.
2 - Elma Fay DeJarnette (1204) b. 3-8-1901, Greenridge, Mo.

1203. MAJOR BERTRAND DeJARNETTE (of 1202) married at Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 14th, 1925, MINNIE LENORE REINER, born May 19th, 1906, Waverly, Neb. (dau. of JOSEPH FRANCIS & ANNIE LEE (Cope) REINER). Address: Nebraska City, Neb.
Issue:
1 - Beverly Deslys DeJarnette, b. 2-3-1928, Nebraska City.

1204. ELMA FAY DeJARNETTE (of 1202) married at Havelock, Neb., June 12th, 1924, ROY HUGH BELL, born Sept. 26th, 1900, Butler Co., Neb. (son of WILLIAM & ANNA CLARE (Showalter) BELL).
Address: Waverly, Nebraska.
Issue:
1 - Roy Roger Bell, b. 1-14-1932, Waverly.

1205. LENA VIOLA DeJARNETTE (of 1188) married at Sedalia, Mo., Dec. 11th, 1895, EDWIN WILLIAM O'DANIELS, born April 7th, 1867, St. Clair Co., Ill. (son of HUGH HENRY & CAROLINA (Akman) O'DANIELS). In 1936 they were living at Pine Tree, Wyoming.
Issue: All born at Sedalia.
1 - Opal Helena O'Daniels (1206) b. 8-8-1897.
2 - Leah Marietta O'Daniels (1207) b. 9-7-1899.
3 - Mildred Elizabeth O'Daniels, twin (1208) b. 9-1-1901.
4 - Melvin Edwin O'Daniels, twin, b. 9-1-1901; d. 6-10-1902.
5 - Edna May O'Daniels (1209) b. 9-15-1904.
6 - Inell Hazel O'Daniels (1210) b. 8-24-1908.
7 - Hugh Henry O'Daniels (1211) b. 10-7-1911.
8 - Dennis Eugene O'Daniels, b. 11-27-1914.
9 - James Mayo O'Daniels, b. 1-14-1920.

1206. OPAL HELENA O'DANIELS (of 1205) married at Clinton, Mo., Dec. 22nd, 1920, FLOYD IVIN LOVELACE, born in Pettis Co., Mo. (son of WILLIAM & MINNIE (Forbes) LOVELACE). Address: Big Horn, Wyoming.

1207. LEAH MARIETTA O'DANIELS (of 1205) married at Sedalia, Mo., June 1st, 1920, PAUL ZINK, born in Saline Co., Mo. (son of EDWARD & MATTIE (Byshup) ZINK). Address: Sedalia, Missouri.

1208. MILDRED ELIZABETH O'DANIELS (of 1205) married at Sedalia, Mo., Jan. 14th, 1921 --- WHITFIELD. Address: Dresden, Missouri.

1209. EDNA MAY O'DANIELS (of 1205) married at Sedalia, Mo., May 25th, 1921, CLARENCE HOMER RICE, born Sept. 17th, 1900, Pettis Co., Mo. (son of GEORGE MARION & FANNIE (Adams) RICE). Address: Pine Tree, Wyoming.
1210. INELL HAZEL O'DANIELS (of 1205) married at Sedalia, Mo., April 14th, 1928, JAMES ELLIS, born April 30th, 1906, Beaman, Mo. (son of HARVEY & ELLA (Thomas) ELLIS). Address: RFD #1, Sedalia, Missouri.
1211. HUGH HENRY O'DANIELS (of 1205) married at Gillette, Wyo., May 24th, 1936, LOIS LENORA PLASTER, born April 22nd, 1917, Coldwater, Kan. (dau. of NEAL CORNELIUS & JESSIE WORTHMORE (Beeney) PLASTER). Address: Granite, Idaho.
1212. MILLARD FILLMORE DeJARNETTE (of 1188) married March 20th, 1904, at Sedalia, Mo., NORA ADELIA WOOD, born Jan. 1st, 1879, Bismark, Ill. (dau. of LEONARD HENRY & FRANCES ADELIA (Hendrix) WOOD). Address: Waverly, Kansas.
Issue:
1 - Grace Odessa DeJarnette, b. 12-26-1904, Greenridge, Mo.; d. 2-11-1905.
2 - Warren Wood DeJarnette (1213) b. 7-4-1906, Greenridge.
3 - Reed Merrell DeJarnette (1214) b. 12-16-1908, Sedalia.
4 - Emery Gail DeJarnette (1215) b. 4-25-1912, Sedalia.
5 - Amy Allene DeJarnette, b. 4-16-1914, Sedalia.
6 - Noel Leslie DeJarnette, b. 12-4-1916, Waverly, Neb.
7 - Bryce Eldean DeJarnette, b. 6-23-1920, Waverly, Neb.
8 - Dorothy Anna DeJarnette, b. 11-8-1927, Waverly, Kansas.
1213. Col. WARREN WOOD DeJARNETTE (of 1212) married May 28th, 1933, at Ottawa, Kan. LOUISE LOLA SUPERNAW, born July 25th, 1908 (dau. of ELMER HOWARD & GERTRUDE (Woodworth) SUPERNAW). Served with distinction in World War II. Address: Hamilton, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Dolores Ann DeJarnette, b. 8-31-1934. Agricola, Kansas.
1214. REED MERRELL DeJARNETTE (of 1212) married at Ottawa, Kan., May 26th, 1934, THELMA MAE HARRIS, born Oct. 12th, 1913 (dau. of ORVAL JAKE & LILLIE MAE (Bender) HARRIS). Address: Williamsburg, Kansas.
1215. EMERY GAIL DeJARNETTE (of 1212) married at Ottawa, Kan., June 18th, 1935, LEONA MAE COX, born Jan. 19th, 1916 (dau. of JAMES ELROY & EDITH MAE (Mears) COX). Address: Riverside, California.
Issue:
1 - Gailen Dean DeJarnette, b. 4-3-1936; d. 4-5-1936.
1216. ANNA ELMA DeJARNETTE (of 1188) married Feb. 23rd, 1901, at Lincoln, Neb., EDWARD BERLIN SIMMONS, born Sept. 7th, 1877, Newtown, Mo. (son of ISAAC BERLIN & MARY ANN (Larimore) SIMMONS. Address: Ross, Wyoming.
Issue: All born at Havelock, Nebraska.
1 - Melvin DeJarnette Simmons, b. 5-8-1908.
2 - Mildred Elizabeth Simmons (1217) b. 7-30-1911.
3 - Mary Alice Simmons, b. 11-30-1920.
4 - William Bullard Simmons, died in infancy.
1217. MILDRED ELIZABETH SIMMONS (of 1216) married June 11th, 1929, at Casper, Wyo., WILLIAM EDGAR HOLDER, born March 11th, 1908, Worland, Wyo. (son of JAMES MONROE & EMILY EDITH (Morton) HOLDER). Address: Midwest, Wyoming.
1218. NELLIE GRAY DeJARNETTE (of 1188) married at her parents' home near Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 12th, 1900, THOMAS CHRISTOPHER WHALEY, born June 26th, 1878, Marshalltown, Iowa (son of JOHN BENJAMIN & IDA MAY (Dunlap) WHALEY). Nellie is buried at Havelock, Neb. Address of Thomas, 308 N. 3rd St., Marshalltown, Ia.
Issue:
1 - Delbert Thomas Whaley, b. 5-11-1913, Havelock.
2 - Mayo Whaley, b. 3-21-1919, Havelock, Neb.
1219. ORA MAGDALENE DeJARNETTE (of 1188) married at Dresden, Mo.,

July 7th, 1901 CHARLES JEFFERSON DRAKE, born Oct. 22nd, 1878 (son of JAMES E. & TELITHA (DeHaven) DRAKE). Charles was born near La Monte, Mo. They are living on the old Mayo DeJarnette homestead.
Address: RFD, Sedalia, Mo.
Issue:

1 - Raymond Douglas Drake (1220) b. 2-9-1904.
2 - Telitha Nadine Drake (1221) b. 8-30-1906.
3 - Arrawanna Drake (1222) b. 8-12-1912.
4 - Marietta Drake, b. 9-17-1919.

1220. RAYMOND DOUGLAS DRAKE (of 1219) is a postal clerk at St. Louis, Mo. Address: 3545 Lindell, St. Louis, Missouri.
1221. TELITHA NADINE DRAKE (of 1219) is a stenographer in a law office at Sedalia, Missouri. (1936).
1222. ARRAWANNA DRAKE (of 1219) is a stenographer.
1223. Dr. WILLIAM B. DeJARNETTE (of 1176) married, no issue. He lived at Columbia, Missouri.
1224. SARAH (Sally) DeJARNETTE (of 1176) married Dec. 15th, 1859, WILLIS MARCH in Boone County, Missouri.
1225. MELINDA DeJARNETTE (of 1176) married LEE EDWARDS, died young, no issue.
1226. MARY (Polly) DeJARNETTE (of 1175) married in Madison Co., Ky., Feb. 7th, 1831, JESSE HUNTER. She is buried in the Hunter cemetery three miles north of Richmond, Kentucky.
Issue:

1 - Mary Hunter (1227).
2 - John Hunter (1229).
3 - Jacob Hunter (1230).
4 - Eliza Hunter.
5 - George Hunter.
6 - Ann Hunter.

1227. MARY HUNTER (of 1226) married DAVID NOBLE. Had several children.
Issue:

1 - Sally Noble (1228).

1228. SALLY NOBLE (of 1227) married JOHN BRADSHAW, Decatur, Illinois.
1229. JOHN HUNTER (of 1226) never married, inherited the old farm.
1230. JACOB HUNTER (of 1226) married --- HENSLEY. 1 child, lives in Mad. Co., Ky.
1231. ELIZA DeJARNETTE (of 1175) married in Madison Co., Ky., April 12th, 1825, JESSE DENHAM, born Oct. 31st, 1803, Richmond, Ky.; died May 16th, 1877, Sherman, Texas (son of JOHN & ELEANOR (Freeman) DENHAM). John was born in 1774 and died in Kentucky in 1843. Eleanor was born in 1777; died 1845 in Kentucky. They were married July 4th, 1799. Eleanor was a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower. The children of John and Eleanor were: Jesse, Samuel, William, Squire, James, Polly (Green) and Sarah (Barnes). Eliza and Jesse are both buried at Sherman, Texas. Before moving to Texas they lived near Berea, Kentucky.
Issue: All born in Madison County, Kentucky.

1 - James Pike Denham (1232) b. 1826; d. 1916, Waco, Texas.
2 - Andrew Jackson Denham (1234) b. 11-17-1828; d. 5-12-1897, Bloomington, Ill.
3 - Martha Denham (1246) b. 1835; d. 1875, Richmond, Ky.
4 - Eliza Denham (1247) b. 1838; d. 11-19-1877, Sherman, Texas.
5 - John Jefferson Denham (1248) b. 5-6-1832; d. 4-6-1907, Pleasant Hill, Mo.
6 - Elizabeth Denham (1249) b. 1841; d. 1897, Texas.
7 - Minerva Denham (1250) b. 1844; d. Sherman, Texas.

1232. JAMES PIKE DENHAM (of 1231) married MARY CLARK. He is bured at Waco, Tex.
Issue:

1 - Eliza Denham (1233).
2 - Merrill Denham.
3 - Emma Denham, never married.

1233. ELIZA DENHAM (of 1232) married ELIHU BIGGERSTAFF.
1234. ANDREW JACKSON DENHAM (of 1231) married at Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 24th, 1858, MARY WILSON BILLS, born at Paris, Ky., Oct. 4th,

1841; died March 10th, 1895, Bloomington (dau. of Dr. ALVIN WILSON & MARY (Sims) BILLS). Both are buried at Bloomington, Illinois. Andrew was a farmer, livestock dealer and realtor.
Issue: All born at Bloomington, Illinois.

1 - Laura Inez Denham (1235) b. 6-27-1859; d. 2-18-1924, Bloomington.
2 - Florida Belle Denham (1236) b. 9-1-1861; d. 5-28-1948, Bloomington.
3 - Jesse Alvin Denham (1237) b. 12-29-1863; d. 3-8-1930.
4 - William Wirt Denham (1238) b. 3-23-1866; d. 3-21-1925, Edgerton, O.
5 - Hugh Carroll Denham (1242) b. 5-20-1868; d. 8-19-1917, Bloomington.
6 - Florence Ella Denham (1243) b. 3-1-1871.
7 - Marie Nelson Denham (1244) b. 3-6-1874; d. 5-12-1901.
8 - Isla Pearl Denham (1245) b. 7-6-1877.

1235. LAURA INEZ DENHAM (of 1234) married at Bloomington, Ill., June 6th, 1924, ABNER W. SMITH, born in Ky., died Jan. 9th, 1926, Bloomington. He was a building contractor, no issue.
1236. FLORIDA BELLE DENHAM (of 1234) known as "Belle" was an educator for more than fifty years, being principal of the High School at Bloomington at the time of her retirement. Belle furnished the Denham family records to the compiler of this work. She is buried in the family lot in Evergreen Cemetery at Bloomington.
1237. JESSE ALVIN DENHAM (of 1234) married at Bloomington, Ill., June 14th, 1893, BELLE GRAHAM, born 1866, Bloomington (dau. of HUGH GRAHAM). Alvin was a commercial traveler, no issue.
1238. Rev. WILLIAM WIRT DENHAM, D.D. (of 1234) married at Edgerton, Ohio, June 1st, 1897, BLANCHE DAWSON, born 1870, Edgerton (dau. of WILLIAM DAWSON). Rev. William is a minister of the Christian Church.
Issue:

1 - Clarice Maurine Denham (1239) b. 9-19-1901, Elkhart, Ind.
2 - Alvin Dawson Denham (1240) b. 10-25-1904.
3 - Wilbur Morris Denham (1241) b. 12-2-1906.

1239. CLARICE MAURINE DENHAM (of 1238) married at Edgerton, O., Dec. 25th, 1923, HAROLD EDGAR ADAMS, born at Fostoria, O. Harold received his Ph.D. at Yale University in 1928. He is an educator. Address: 3079 Derbyshire Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.
Issue:

1 - William Denham Adams, b. 10-25-1928, New Haven, Conn.

1240. ALVIN DAWSON DENHAM (of 1238) married HELEN WALLING, born Nov. 26th, 1904; died July 12th, 1933. Helen was a radio star, pianist and vocalist. Address: Edgerton, Ohio.
Issue:

1 - Barbara Jeanne Denham, b. 7-16-1925.

1241. WILBUR MORRIS DENHAM (of 1238) is an Aviator at Lima, Peru for the Grace Pan-American Airways Inc.
1242. HUGH CARROLL DENHAM (of 1234) never married, farms the old Denham homestead at Bloomington, Illinois.
1243. FLORENCE ELLA DENHAM (of 1234) is a graduate of Bloomington High School and Eureka College. She taught school for two years and then attended Brown's Business College; did office and secretarial work until 1926 since then has devoted herself to property management.
Address: 323 E. Locust, Bloomington.
1244. MARIE NELSON DENHAM (of 1234) married June 28th, 1899, CHRISTIAN STROMIRE, who died in 1918. He was a master mechanic for the C. & A. R.R. No issue.

1245. ISLA PEARL DENHAM (of 1234) married at Bloomington, Ill., June 26th, 1907, OLIVER C. MILLER, born in W. Va., 1874. Oliver was president of the Central Life Insurance Co. of the United States at DesMoines, Iowa. No issue.

1246. MARTHA DENHAM (of 1231) married JOHN TODD. They located in Texas in 1877.
Issue:
1 - Nancy Todd, b. 1859. 2 - Jesse Todd, b. 1860.
3 - Mary Todd, b. 1864. 4 - John Todd, b. 1868.
5 - DeJarnette Todd, b. 1872.

1247. ELIZA DENHAM (of 1231) married WILLIAM BURNHAM. Lived near Berea, Ky.
Issue:
1 - Curtis Burnham, b. 1855. 2 - Laura Burnham, b. 1857.
3 - William Burnham, b. 1859. 4 - Mary Burnham, b. 1861.
5 - Nancy Burnham, b. 1863. 6 - Martha Burnham, b. 1865.

1248. JOHN JEFFERSON DENHAM (of 1231) married Dec. 18th, 1856, ELIZABETH PARK.
Issue:
1 - John Jefferson Denham, Jr. 2 - Eliza Denham.
3 - Alwilda Denham. 4 - Benjamin Denham.
5 - Minnie Denham.

1249. ELIZABETH DENHAM (of 1231) married WILLIAM BATES.
Issue:
1 - James Bates, b. 1865. 2 - Elizabeth Bates.
3 - Martha Bates. 4 - John Bates, b. 1876.
5 - Cora Bates, b. 1882. 6 - May Bates, b. 1885.

1250. MINERVA DENHAM (of 1231) married PRESTON MOODY, born Kington, Ky.
Issue:
1 - Klem Moody, b. 1862. 2 - Eliza Moody, b. 1864.
3 - Winfred Moody, b. 1866. 4 - Florence Moody, b. 1868.
5 - Neal Moody, b. 1871. 6 - DeJarnette Moody, b. 1880.

1251. Rev. JOHN DeJARNETTE (of 1175) married in Madison Co., Ky., Sept. 20th, 1830, JULIA ANN FRANKLIN CLOPTON, born Clark Co., Ky., Jan. 8th, 1813; died Pettis Co., Mo., Nov. 21st, 1887 (marriage bondsman was her brother Abner). Both are buried in the DeJarnette cemetery on the Jefferson DeJarnette farm.

Rev. John was a Christian Church minister. He had extensive holdings of land which he farmed near Georgetown, Pettis Co., Mo. He gave each one of his children a good farm.

Issue: All born in Missouri.
1 - James Abner DeJarnette (1252) b. 6-30-1831, Boone Co.; d. 9-22-1897.
2 - Jefferson DeJarnette (1261) b. 2-2-1833; d. 2-1-1899, bur. Botts Cem.
3 - Christopher DeJarnette, b. 10-11-1834; d. 3-20-1851, bur. DeJ., Cem.
4 - Elizabeth DeJarnette (1274) b. 4-5-1837; d. 12-9-1899.
5 - William W. DeJarnette, b. 3-24-1839; d. 6-15-1862, bur. DeJ. Cem.
6 - Donia M. DeJarnette (1280) b. 1840; d. Spokane, Wash.
7 - Barton DeJarnette (1281) b. 2-11-1843; d. 4-25-1912, Miami, Okla.
8 - John DeJarnette Jr. never married, bur. DeJarnette cemetery.
9 - Joseph DeJarnette (1284) b. 1848, Georgetown; d. 1934.
10 - George Washington Longdon DeJarnette (1286) b. 8-26-1850; d. 10-6-1934, Spokane, Wash.
11 - Mary E. DeJarnette (1292) b. 7-11-1845; d. 8-28-1867.

1252. JAMES ABNER DeJARNETTE (of 1251) married MARY MENEFEE.
Issue:
1 - Julia Ann DeJarnette, b. 1858; d. young.
2 - Thomas Jefferson DeJarnette (1253) b. 8-4-1860; Pettis Co.

1253. THOMAS JEFFERSON DeJARNETTE (of 1252) married Nov. 16th, 1881, ALICE MINNIE CUNNINGHAM, born Feb. 14th, 1863 (dau. of WILLIAM ANDERSON & SARAH (Williams) CUNNINGHAM). Thomas farmed most of his life. He retired and lived at 500 N. Stuart St., Sedalia, Mo. (1936).

Issue:
1 - James Albert DeJarnette (1254) b. 10-14-1882, Pettis Co.
2 - Charles Anderson DeJarnette (1258) b. 9-5-1884, Pettis Co.

1254. JAMES ALBERT DeJARNETTE (of 1253) married Oct. 26th, 1905 (?) MARY LOUISA DOW, born Jan. 26th, 1889 (dau. of ALEXANDER & LOUISA (Dill) DOW). James is a dairyman on the home farm. Add. RFD #4, Sedalia, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Jefferson Dow DeJarnette (1255) b. 6-26-1906.
2 - Alice Louisa DeJarnette (1256) b. 10-16-1908.
3 - Edith Helen DeJarnette (1257) b. 10-15-1910.

1255. JEFFERSON DOW DeJARNETTE (of 1254) married RUTH WEST. They live in Kansas City, Missouri. No issue.

1256. ALICE LOUISA DeJARNETTE (of 1254) married CLAY KELLY BROWN. Address: RFD #4, Sedalia, Missouri; no issue.

1257. EDITH HELEN DeJARNETTE (of 1254) married EUGENE SHEPARD. Address: RFD #4, Sedalia, Missouri.
Issue:
1 - James Robert Shepard, b. 8-5-1935.

1258. CHARLES ANDERSON DeJARNETTE (of 1253) married October, 1906, HALLIE ERSKINE. Address: 500 N. Stuart St., Sedalia, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Winifred Virginia DeJarnette (1259).
2 - Charles Anderson DeJarnette Jr. (1260).

1259. WINIFRED VIRGINIA DeJARNETTE (of 1258) married ERICSON LEWIS. They lived in Des Moines, Iowa.
Issue:
1 - Richard Lewis.

1260. CHARLES ANDERSON DeJARNETTE JR. (of 1258) married BARNADINE LACKEY. Address: Sedalia, Missouri.
Issue:
1 - Charles Lewis DeJarnette, b. 1931.
2 - Evaline DeJarnette.

1261. JEFFERSON DeJARNETTE (of 1251) married near Sedalia, Mo., Nov. 1st, 1863, SUSAN SHOBE, born Sept. 10th, 1843, Ky.; died near Dresden, Mo., June 5th, 1938 (dau. of ABRAHAM & MARTHA (Anderson) SHOBE). Jefferson died at Webb City, Mo., and is buried in the Botts cemetery near Sedalia, Mo.
Issue: All born near Sedalia.
1 - James Abel DeJarnette (1262) b. 11-10-1864; d. 12-2-1899, La Monte, Mo.
2 - John William DeJarnette (1263) b. 5-11-1867; d. 4-3-1932.
3 - Dona DeJarnette (1264) b. 1-24-1870.
4 - James Monroe DeJarnette, b. 7-30-1872; d. 2-2-1906.
5 - Willie Mabelle DeJarnette (1267) b. 9-6-1875; d. 8-23-1899.
6 - Andrew B. DeJarnette (1269) b. 12-9-1878.

1262. JAMES ABEL DeJARNETTE (of 1261) married LEE WOODWARD.
Issue:
1 - Carl Brown DeJarnette, b. 11-18-1890, deceased.
2 - Paul W. DeJarnette, b. 2-27-1892; d. 10-23-1912.
3 - Golden DeJarnette, b. 10-23-1894, deceased.
4 - Frank DeJarnette, b. 10-21-1896, deceased.
5 - Minter DeJarnette, b. 10-26-1899, deceased.

1263. JOHN WILLIAM DeJARNETTE (of 1261) married NANNIE REED.
Issue:
1 - Felix DeJarnette, b. 2-17-1898, deceased.

1264. DONA DeJARNETTE (of 1261) married JOHN W. VAN NATTA. Address Dresden, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Ruby Ercil Van Natta (1265) b. 1-9-1892, deceased.
2 - Eddie Monroe Van Natta, b. 7-10-1894.
3 - Pettis Helena Van Natta (1266) b. 2-5-1896.

4 - **Jerome Franklin** Van Natta, b. 5-22-1899.
5 - John Jerome Van Natta, b. 2-4-1906.
1265. RUBY ERCIL VAN NATTA (of 1264) married ---- KEMP.
1266. PETTIS HELENA VAN NATTA (of 1264) married --- DAVIE.
Address: 109 E. Cherty Avenue, Monrovia, California.
1267. WILLIE MAYBELLE DeJARNETTE (of 1261) married JEROME VAN NATTA.
1 - Varnel Garnet Van Natta, b. 8-15-1894.
2 - Susan Adelia Van Natta (1268) b. 11-15-1896.
1268. SUSAN ADELIA VAN NATTA (of 1267) married --- PARKER.
Address: Roe, Ark.
1269. ANDREW B. DeJARNETTE (of 1261) married HELEN WOOD.
Address: 1213 S. Ivy St., Monrovia, California.
Issue:
1 - Ercil Lucille DeJarnette (1270) b. 11-5-1904.
2 - Ruby Florence DeJarnette (1271) b. 4-12-1906.
3 - Leonard Monroe DeJarnette, b. 9-13-1909.
4 - Dovie Marguerite DeJarnette (1272) b. 10-20-1912.
5 - Maybelle DeJarnette (1273) b. 5-29-1918.
6 - Andrew B. DeJarnette Jr.; b. 11-8-1920.
1270. ERCIL LUCILLE DeJARNETTE (of 1269) married --- RAGAR.
Address: Greenridge, Missouri.
1271. RUBY FLORENCE DeJARNETTE (of 1269) married --- MARSHALL.
Address: 523 E. 13th St., Sedalia, Missouri.
1272. DOVIE MARGUERITA DeJARNETTE (of 1269) married --- HARKLESS.
Address: 137 E. Cherry Avenue, Monrovia, California.
1273. MAYBELLE DeJARNETTE (of 1269) married --- RAY. Address: 625 W. Broadway, Whittier, Calif.
1274. ELIZABETH DeJARNETTE (of 1251) married:
1. ALLEN WRIGHT, born and died at Sedalia.
2. ANDREW JACKSON RADER, born Jan. 27th, 1826; died near Sedalia.July 4th, 1899 (son of JOHN & NANCY (Reeves) RADER). Elizabeth and Andrew are buried in the DeJarnette cemetery, 4 miles north of Sedalia.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - John Wright, b. 1862; d. 1883.
2nd Marriage.
2 - Julia Rader (1275) b.3-9-1863.
3 - Eulalia Rader (1276).
4 - Giles Rader, b. 2-21-1867, near Sedalia.
5 - Robert Bruce Rader (1277) b. 2-13-1871, near Sedalia, Mo.
1275. JULIA RADER (of 1274) married Aug. 7th, 1899, HENRY NORRIS.
No issue.
1276. EULALIA RADER (of 1274) married --- PUNTNEY. Lived near Sedalia, no issue.
1277. ROBERT BRUCE RADER (of 1274) married Jan. 15th, 1900, at Sedalia, Mo., DOVE LILLIAN ELLIS, born Sept. 23rd, 1882, Lockart, Mo. (dau. of JOHN WILLIAM & WILLA VIRGINIA (Scott) ELLIS). Robert is a farmer on RFD 4, Sedalia.
Issue: All bron near Sedalia, Missouri.
1 - Willa Elizabeth Rader (1278) b. 1-2-1901.
2 - Johnie Blanche Rader (1279) b. 11-13-1904.
3 - Robert Newton Rader, b. 2-7-1907.
4 - Jack Ellis Rader, b. 9-11-1908.
5 - Leone Doris Rader, b. 8-23-1914.
6 - Woodrow Wilson Rader, b. 1-19-1917.
7 - Rowena Louise Rader, b. 8-1-1919.
1278. WILLA ELIZABETH RADER (of 1277) married --- PAYNE.
Address: S. Carr Ave., Sedalia.
1279. JOHNIE BLANCHE RADER (of 1277) married --- RANEY, lives Kansas City, Mo.

1280. DONIA M. DeJARNETTE (of 1251) married in 1906 at Sedalia, Mo., JOSEPHUS HOBBS, a Civil War Veteran. They lived for some years in Spokane, Wash., where he was once Commander of Reno Post of the G.A.R. Both passed away well past the age of ninety.
1281. BARTON DeJARNETTE (of 1251) married July 1st, 1863, MARY FRANCES MARSHALL, born Jan. 20th, 1844, Marshall, Mo., both buried at Carterville, Mo. Barton lived near Joplin, Missouri.
Issue:

1 - Mary Lee DeJarnette (1282) b. 4-17-1864, Saline Co., Mo.
2 - Minnie DeJarnette, b. 12-15-1865.
3 - Samuel Roche DeJarnette, b. 3-4-1868.
4 - Rosie Lee DeJarnette, b. 1-3-1871, Purcell, Mo.
5 - Dona DeJarnette (1283) b. 5-10-1876.
6 - Stella DeJarnette, twin, b. 1-18-1879.
7 - Zella DeJarnette, twin, b. 1-18-1879.
8 - Price DeJarnette, b. 4-3-1883.
9 - Eunice DeJarnette, b. 4-15-1885.

1282. MARY LEE DeJARNETTE (of 1281) married HENRY MORRISON. Lived at Purcell, Mo.
1283. DONA DeJARNETTE (of 1281) married --- SLATE, lived Purcell, Mo.
1284. JOSEPH DeJARNETTE (of 1251) married in 1882 at Sedalia, ELLA VAN NATTA, born in 1856 at Alton, Ill.; buried at Botts Cemetery (dau. of HARRISON & MELISSA (Olden) VAN NATTA).
Issue:

1 - John Harrison DeJarnette, b. 8-13-1884, Sedalia.
2 - Lena DeJarnette (1285) b. 1886.

1285. LENA DeJARNETTE (of 1284) married --- CLARK.
Address: S. Carr Ave., Sedalia.
1286. GEORGE WASHINGTON LONGDON DeJARNETTE (of 1251) married:

1. 1875 Mrs. SARAH A. (Tempest) HUBBARD, dau. of Squire Tempest.
2. At Sedalia, Mo., in 1887, MARY ELLEN PEFFLEY, born 1859, Putnam Co., Ind.; died 1910 Wilbur, Wash. (dau. of JACOB & SARAH JANE (Hartman) PEFFLEY). Longdon was born near Georgetown, Pettis Co., Ga. He was a farmer and stock buyer in Pettis Co. for many years. In 1889 he moved to Wilbur, Wash., and later to Govan in the same state, where he was a rural mail carrier. Mary was a teacher in Missouri before her marriage.

Issue:
1st Marriage.

1 - Joseph DeJarnette, deceased, never married.
2 - Emmett DeJarnette, deceased, never married.
3 - William DeJarnette, b. 11-17-1883.
4 - Rolla DeJarnette, never married.
5 - Tempe DeJarnette, died in infancy.

2nd Marriage.

6 - Roy C. DeJarnette (1287) b. 9-5-1888, Sedalia, Mo.
7 - Bernice DeJarnette, died in infancy.
8 - Edna DeJarnette (1290) b. 10-3-1891, Sedalia.
9 - Lindley A. DeJarnette (1291) b. 6-6-1900, Wilbur, Wash.

1287. ROY C. DeJARNETTE (of 1286) married at Los Angeles, April 2nd, 1926, Mrs. DIXIE MAY MASON, born at Paris, Texas, May 12th, 1891. Roy enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1909 and served for sixteen years, being discharged with the rating of Chief Petty Officer. He was attached to the U.S. Marshall's Office in Shanghai, China, for a number of years. Was on active duty with the Fleet during the First World War. Since then he has been employed continuously by the Park Department of Los Angeles.
Address: 3872 Edenhurst Avenue, Los Angeles 26, California.
Issue: Born at Los Angeles.

1 - Richard Gene DeJarnette, twin (1288) b. 2-6-1927.
2 - Marjorie Doris DeJarnette, twin (1289) b. 2-6-1927.

1288. RICHARD GENE DeJARNETTE (of 1287) married in Yuma, Ariz.,

March 5th, 1948, ANN ELAINE HIGGINS, born Aug. 28th, 1929, Watertown, Mass. (dau. of EUGENE JOSEPH & HELEN CLAIRE (Skiffington) HIGGINS) formerly of Newton, Mass.). Richard was graduated from the John Marshall High School with his sister in January 1945. He was inducted into the Army Transportation Corps., May 15th, 1945, at Fort Arthur, San Pedro, Calif. Took his basic training at Camp Walters, Texas; he arrived at Nagasaki, Japan, Nov. 1st, 1945; was stationed on Kyushu Island for five months. He was transferred to Yokahama in April 1946 and was appointed superintendent of two of the four piers there. Left for the United States in November 1946, receiving his honorable discharge Dec. 8th, 1946. Since then Richard has been employed by the Union Hardware & Metal Co.
Address: 3304 Silver Lake Blvd., Los Angeles 39, California.
Issue:
1 - Ricky Gene DeJarnette, b. 5-4-1952, Los Angeles.

1289. MARJORIE DORIS DeJARNETTE (of 1287) married May 24th, 1947, in the Little Country Church, Hollywood, WAYNE EDWARD HYATT, born Aug. 12th, 1926, Los Angeles (son of ARTHUR OLIVER & MYRTLE FRANCES (Archer) HYATT). Wayne is a house painter. Dotty upon graduation from the John Marshall High School was employed as clerk typist at the Glendale Public Library. Address: 3403 Casitas Ave., Los Angeles 26, Calif.
Issue:
1 - Kathleen Patricia Hyatt, b. 2-26-1953.

1290. EDNA DeJARNETTE (of 1286) married twice; now a widow. Her second husband was --- McKEE, a Canadian veteran of World War I.
Address: 256 N. Vernon Drive, Vancouver, B.C. No issue.

1291. LINDLEY A. DeJARNETTE (of 1286) married at Arlington, Wash, Sept. 13th, 1930, ALPHA ANNETTE LANDRY, born Dec. 10th, 1909, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada (dau. of ANSELME & LEONIDA (Morency) LANDRY).

Lindley is a photographer in Seattle. During World War II he became a civilian employee at the Bremerton Navy Yard, in charge of the Blue Print Section and has continued this service since the end of the war. No issue.

1292. MARY E. DeJARNETTE (of 1251) married JOHN LAKIN. Mary is buried in the DeJarnette cemetery, near Georgetown, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Adina Dove Lakin, died at age of 2 years.

1293. JEFFERSON DeJARNETTE (of 1175) married in Georgetown, Mo., in 1839, MELISSA ANDERSON, born in Bourbon Co., Ky., May 9th, 1816; died Sept. 16th, 1895, buried at Fairview Cemetery. Her family moved to Missouri when Melissa was fourteen years old. She was a member of the Christian Church.
Issue: All born in or near Sedalia, Missouri.
1 - George DeJarnette. 2 - Sally DeJarnette (1294).
3 - John W. DeJarnette (1296) b. 8-28-1842; d. 7-22-1922, Des Moines, Ia.
4 - James DeJarnette (1309).

1294. SALLY DeJARNETTE (of 1293) married FRENCH COREY.
Issue:
1 - Naomi Lena Corey (1295). 2 - Edgar Corey.

1295. NAOMI LENA COREY (of 1294) married --- BEARD.

1296. JOHN W. DeJARNETTE (of 1293) married at Harrisonville, Mo., April 14th, 1868, HANNAH ELIZABETH WAGNER, born March 30th, 1846, Almond, N.Y.; died Feb. 15th, 1925, Des Moines, Iowa (dau. of HENRY JAMES & BETSEY (Willis) WAGNER). Both are buried at Des Moines.
Issue: All but last born at Dayton Cass Co., Mo.
1 - Winifred Ella DeJarnette (1297) b. 1-26-1869; d. 9-10-1918.
2 - Pearl DeJarnette (1300) b. 6-22-1872.
3 - Joseph Wagner DeJarnette (1301) b. 1-1-1874; d. 9-14-1914, Des Moines.
4 - Ina Rosetta DeJarnette (1302) b. 12-28-1876; d. 12-5-1910, Des Moines.
5 - Henry John DeJarnette (1304) b. 9-4-1878; d. 1-11-1938.

6 - Betty Petaluma DeJarnette (1305) b. 5-12-1880.
7 - Charles Albert DeJarnette (1308) b. 10-17-1886, Des Moines.

1297. WINIFRED ELLA DeJARNETTE (of 1296) married at Des Moines, Oct. 15th, 1890, ARTHUR FRENCH, born in Des Moines, Nov. 30th, 1865 (son of PHILANDER & HELEN (Bennett) FRENCH).
Issue:
1 - Florence Josephine French (1298) b. 2-3-1892, Des Moines.
2 - Ruth Pearl French (1299) b. 12-5-1895, same place.

1298. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE FRENCH (of 1297) married June 5th, 1918, GEORGE C. PROUD. Florence is a graduate of Drake University and taught school in Des Moines until 1918. George is an attorney at Arapahoe, Nebr.
Issue:
1 - Richard Proud, b. 1-19-1922, Des Moines.

1299. RUTH PEARL FRENCH (of 1297) married ROY E. SPARKS, born Jan. 19th, 1893. Ruth is a graduate of Drake University. She teaches in a Los Angeles City School. Address: 855 N. Alexandria St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Issue:
1 - Betty Ann Sparks, b. 3-22-1924, Los Angeles.

1300. PEARL DeJARNETTE (of 1296) married in Los Angeles, June 28th, 1924, ARTHUR FRENCH. (See #1297). Peal was educated at Drake University and taught school in the country until 1896 when she became a Des Moines teacher. Later became Asst. Principal, and in 1913 became Superintendent of the Polk County Schools. In 1918 she studied at the YWCA Headquarters in New York City for the summer, and then went into YWCA county work at Minneapolis. She headed work with women in North and South Dakota for bond drives during World War I; taught Junior High School in Des Moines until 1929. No issue.

1301. JOSEPH WAGNER DeJARNETTE (of 1296) married at Omaha, Neb., in 1898, MAUD BARTHOLOMEW of Peoria, Ill.
Issue:
1 - Dorothy DeJarnette, b. 11-1-1900.

1302. INA ROSETTA DeJARNETTE (of 1296) married June 7, 1897, L. STEPHEN HILL.
Issue:
1 - Helen Hill (1303) b. 4-5-1898, Des Moines.
2 - Mildred Hill, b. 12-3-1906; d. in infancy.

1303. HELEN HILL (of 1302) married in Chicago, June, 1933, ALFONS ALVEN. Helen was graduated from Drake University in 1920, and taught in High School in Des Moines.
Address: 826 Michigan Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Issue:
1 - Stephen Alven, b. 11-6-1934.
2 - David Hill Alven, b. 11-18-1936.

1304. HENRY JOHN DeJARNETTE (of 1296) married at Des Moines, Jan. 14th, 1907, NELLIE BERTELSON. Henry enlisted during the Spanish American War, in 1898 at Des Moines in Co. H, 51st Iowa Inf. and served in the Philippines until the end of the war, receiving an honorable discharge. He was a pressman with the E.T. Meredith "Better Homes and Gardens", Des Moines. He died at the Hines Veterans Hospital, Chicago and was buried at Des Moines. Widow's Address: 1120 Polk Blvd., Eddy Apts. 309, Des Moines 11, Iowa.
Issue:
1 - Josephine B. DeJarnette, b. 3-22-1915, mar. Mr. Shultz.
Add: Colonial Village, 14 Kenworthy Drive, Ankeny, Iowa.
2 - Henry Bertelson DeJarnette, b. 2-17-1921.

1305. BETTY PETALUMA DeJARNETTE (of 1296) married at Plattsmouth, Neb., March 10th, 1903, WALTER WEIR PRESSLEY, who died May 12th, 1935, Grimes, Iowa. They lived in Des Moines, Iowa.
Issue:
1 - Pauline Wagner Pressley (1306) b. 4-21-1906, Des Moines.
2 - John Phillip Pressley (1307) b. 10-1-1916, Des Moines.

1306. PAULINE WAGNER PRESSLEY (of 1305) married at Des Moines, Dec. 25th, 1937, FLOURNOY COREY. Pauline is a graduate of Drake University, 1929. She taught art in Junior High School in Spencer, Iowa, and also in Des Moines Public Schools. Address: 1410 3rd Ave., E. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
1307. JOHN PHILLIP PRESSLEY (of 1305) attended Drake University for two years, U.C.L.A., Los Angeles for one year, and was graduated from the University of Washington at Seattle in 1940.
1308. CHARLES ALBERT DeJARNETTE (of 1296) married at Des Moines, Oct. 15th, 1910, HELEN ZINSMASTER, who died Feb. 14th, 1933, at Des Moines. Charles entered the service during the first World War at Fort Snelling in 1917, was stationed at Camp Dodge, Des Moines, as a second lieutenant; later was an ROTC Instructor at Des Moines University and still later at Franklin College, Franklin, Indiana. He was an architect and State Director for HOLC. No issue.
1309. JAMES DeJARNETTE (of 1293) married twice.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Edna DeJarnette. 2 - John DeJarnette.
3 - James DeJarnette.
2nd Marriage.
4 - Martha DeJarnette. 5 - Lou DeJarnette.
6 - Sarah DeJarnette. 7 - Bryan DeJarnette.
1310. NANCY DeJARNETTE (of 1175) married in Madison Co., Ky., May 10th, 1830, JOHN EDWARDS. They moved to Texas and later to Oregon.
Issue:
1 - Elizabeth Edwards (1311). 2 - Celeste Edwards (1312).
3 - John Edwards, Jr. 4 - Benjamin Edwards.
1311. ELIZABETH EDWARDS (of 1310) married --- WRIGHT.
1312. CELESTE EDWARDS (of 1310) married --- LACEY.
1313. JAMES DeJARNETTE JR. (of 1175) married in Madison Co., Ky., Dec. 21st, 1836, NANCY HEATHMAN (bondsman Johnathon Heathman). James died in Kansas.
Issue:
1 - Mary Elizabeth DeJarnette, died in Kansas.
2 - James DeJarnette III, died in Kansas.
3 - Jefferson DeJarnette, died in Kansas.

1314. CHRISTOPHER I. DeJARNETTE (of 1175) married in Madison Co., Ky., Aug. 25th, 1847, HANNAH TRIBBLE, born July 5th, 1819, Madison Co.; died Feb. 20th, 1905, Smithfield, Ky. (dau. of SILAS & HANNAH (White) TRIBBLE). Both are buried at Smithfield, Kentucky. Christopher enlisted at Richmond, Ky., and served during the Mexican War. His will is recorded in Henry Co., Ky., written March 13th, 1890, probated August, 1890.
Issue:
1 - Martha Columbus DeJarnette (1315) b. 6-10-1848, Madison Co.; d. May, 1927., La Grange, Ky.
2 - James Silas DeJarnette (1325) b. 9-10-1855, Madison Co.; d. 9-13-1906, Enid, Okla.
3 - L. Kate DeJarnette (1329) b. 6-23-1858, Bates Co., Mo., d; 12-7-1948.
1315. MARTHA COLUMBUS DeJARNETTE (of 1314) married in 1866, Henry Co., Ky., ISOM SPURGEON, born Dec. 8th, 1836; died Marcy 1st, 1916, Smithfield, Ky. (son of BENJAMIN F. & LOUISA (Ewing) SPURGEON). Both are buried at Smithfield. Isom was a farmer at Jericho, Henry Co., Ky.
Issue: All born near Jericho.
1 - Maggie Spurgeon (1316) b. Dec. 1867; d. in Kansas.
2 - Christopher DeJarnette Spurgeon (1318) b. 8-21-1869.
3 - Anna Louise Spurgeon, b. 7-3-1871, never married.
4 - Isom Thomas Spurgeon (1320) b. 3-23-1873.
5 - James Silas Spurgeon, b. 1875, never married.
1316. MAGGIE SPURGEON (of 1315) married in December, 1885, PARK SMITH.

Issue:
1 - Martha Mead Smith (1317). 2 - Clinton Smith.
3 - William Smith. 4 - Isom Smith.

1317. MARTHA MEADE SMITH (of 1316) married W.T. LOCKHART, Cincinnatti, O.

1318. CHRISTOPHER DeJARNETTE, SPURGEON (Bud) (of 1315) married near Aline, Okla., Oct. 4th, 1903, MELETHA FLORENCE MITCHELL, born July 25th, 1886, Irvington, Ill. (dau. of BENJAMIN O. & MARY CAROLINA (Bearden) MITCHELL). Christopher is a farmer near Aline, Okla.

Issue: All born at Aline, Okla.
1 - Mary Martha Spurgeon (1319) b. 7-3-1905.
2 - John Park Spurgeon, b. 3-13-1907.
3 - Margaret Icelone Spurgeon, b. 5-27-1909.
4 - Alfred Clark Spurgeon, b. 1-14-1911.
5 - James Springer Spurgeon, b. 4-25-1914.
6 - Cecil Louis Spurgeon, b. 3-22-1916.
7 - Anna Ruth Spurgeon, b. 2-21-1918.
8 - Dorotha Adeline Spurgeon, b. 8-8-1920.

1319. MARY MARTHA SPURGEON (of 1318) married May 24th, 1928, EARL W. SIMMONS born Feb. 19th, 1903 (son of JOHN & ADA SIMMONS). Earl is a farmer.
Address: Aline, Oklahoma.
Issue:
1 - Leola Marie Simmons, b. 11-22-?, near Galena, Okla.
2 - Donna Lee Simmons, b. 1936.

1320. ISOM THOMAS SPURGEON (of 1315) married at Jericho, Ky., Dec. 25th, 1906, LOTTIE KATHERINE TYLER, born Feb. 5th, 1882, Jericho (dau. of NATHANIEL DAVID & SOPHIA (Whitley) TYLER). Thomas is a farmer at Aline, Okla.

Issue: All but 1st 2 born in Hardin Co., Ky.
1 - Tyler DeJarnette Spurgeon (1321) b. 6-16-1909, Old Hendrinville, Ky.
2 - Irvin Theodore Spurgeon, b. 10-1-1910, same place.
3 - Martha Elizabeth Spurgeon (1322) b. 11-26-1911.
4 - Ida Mae Spurgeon, b. 2-2-1913.
5 - Anna Louise Spurgeon (1323) b. 1-27-1916.
6 - Almeda Catherine Spurgeon (1324) b. 10-31-1917.

1321. TYLER DeJARNETTE SPURGEON (of 1320) married near Aline, Okla., Aug. 6th, 1932, CORA MAE THOMPSON, born Feb. 5th, 1910, near McWillie, Okla. (dau. of VAN DEAN & GRACE (Dupus) THOMPSON). Tyler is a farmer.
Address: Route 1, Cloe, Oklahoma.
Issue:
1 - Van Dean Spurgeon, b. 12-31-1932, near Aline.
2 - Virginia Almeda Spurgeon. 3 - Carroll Catherine Spurgeon.
4 - Irvin DeJarnette Spurgeon, b. 5-6-1949.

1322. MARTHA ELIZABETH SPURGEON (of 1320) married EVERETT WALKER, born June 28th, 1909 (son of JOHN WALKER). Address: RFD, Cherokee, Oklahoma.
Issue: All born in Cherokee.
1 - Shirley Darline Walker, b. 10-13-1935.
2 - Merilyn Joan Walker, b. 11-7-1936.
3 - Barbara Rose Walker, b. October, 1937.

1323. ANNA LOUISE SPURGEON (of 1320) married FRED MITCHELL (son of SHERMAN & ALVA MITCHELL).
Issue:
1 - Janice Coleen Mitchell, b. 8-8-1937.
2 - Jerry Allen Mitchell, b. March ---.

1324. ALMEDA CATHERINE SPURGEON (of 1320) married in the Christian Church at Aline, Okla., June 20th, 1948, ERNEST L. SMITH of Raymond, Kansas. Address: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

1325. JAMES SILAS DeJARNETTE (of 1314) married at Enid, Okla., March 28th, 1887, ANNA FREDERIKA KALFUS, born April 15th, 1855, Shepards-

ville, Ky.; died May 1st, 1947, Berkeley, Calif. (dau. of Dr. HENRY FREDERICK & ELIZABETH VIRGINIA (Birkhead) KALFUS). James is buried at Enid, Okla., and his wife at Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. James was an attorney.
Issue:

1 - Henry Kalfus DeJarnette, b. 3-9-1889, Louisville; d. 6-22-1914, unmar.
2 - Lillian Italia Janita DeJarnette (1326) b. 2-22-1891, Louisville,

1326. LILLIAN ITALIA JANITA DeJARNETTE (of 1325) married at Oakland, Calif., Sept. 2nd, 1917, WILLIAM WILEY HOLLINGSWORTH, born Feb. 1st, 1885 at Sylvester, Ga.; died Jan. 2nd, 1928, Gainesville, Fla.; buried Mt. Pisgah cemetery, Sylvester, Fla. (son of JAMES & CIVIL (Harris) HOLLINGSWORTH). William took his A.B. at Mercer University; M.A. at Princeton and his Ph. D. at University of Pennsylvania. He was a professor of Political Science at the University of Florida at the time of his death. He was a Mason.

Italia received her B.L. at the University of California at Berkeley in 1912 and a J.D. in law there in 1914. She practiced law in San Francisco until she married and went East where she worked for the Red Cross as a District Supervisor in Philadelphia for one year. Early in 1928 she returned to California, working for the Red Cross from 1928 until 1942, when she resumed her law practice. Italia specializes in taxation, income, estate, gift, etc. She teaches it and has a consulting practice for many accountants; also teaches real estate law. Her probate practice is heavy. Italia is a member of the D.A.R. and Queens Bench, Berkeley Bar Association.
Address: 912 Virginia Street, Berkeley, California.
Issue:

1 - Jenieve Eloise Hollingsworth (1327) b. 9-20-1918, Washington, D.C.
2 - William Wiley Hollingsworth, Jr. (1328) b. 8-31-1923, Berkeley, Calif.

1327. JENIEVE ELOISE HOLLINGSWORTH (of 1326) has had seven years of college work, being graduated from the University of California in 1941. She is a Marketing Specialist for the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

1328. WILLIAM WILEY HOLLINGSWORTH JR. (of 1326) married at Berkeley, Calif., July 21st, 1951, PENELOPE ANN PEUGH (dau. of MELVIN D. & NELLIANNA (Pye) PEUGH). William has had seven years of college, graduating from Georgia Tech. in 1949. Took a Degree in Business Administration with an Engineering Major. He was in the Army where he received the Purple Heart for wounds received in Germany. He is with the Southern Pacific.

1329. L. KATE DeJARNETTE (of 1314) married in Henry Co., Ky., Dec. 17th, 1878, IVERSON GUTHRIE MEADE, born Dec. 16th, 1852, Carroll Co., Ky.; died Dec. 24th, 1944 (son of SHANNON & MARY (Vories) MEADE). Kate is buried at Smithfield, Ky. They lived at Anchorage, Kentucky.
Issue:

1 - James Shannon Meade (1330) b. 9-9-1879, Henry Co.
2 - Hannah Mary Meade (1336) b. 5-4-1881, Smithfield, Ky.; d. 1-2-1917, Louisville, Ky.
3 - Martha Guthrie Meade (1338) b. 8-12-1883, Smithfield.
4 - Elizabeth Lee Meade, b. 8-8-1885, Smithfield; d. 9-30-1911, Louisville.
5 - DeJarnette Meade, b. 6-14-1889, Smithfield; d. 1-20-1915, Louisville.

1330. JAMES SHANNON MEADE (of 1329) married at Madison, Ind., Oct. 15th, 1899, MARTHA JOAN TURNER, born Nov. 20th, 1879, Henry Co., Ky. (dau. of WILLIAM JONES & FRANCES K. (Montfort) TURNER). Address: Smithfield, Ky.
Issue:

1 - Guthrie Turner Meade (1331) b. 7-23-1900, Smithfield.
2 - Frances Katherine Meade (1334) b. 11-6-1907, Smithfield.

1331. GUTHRIE TURNER MEADE (of 1330) married Jan. 2nd, 1924, ISABELLE BALLARD, born Sept. 23rd, 1900. Guthrie is a salesman.
Address: 3217 Marion Court, Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue:

1 - Winifred DeJarnette Meade, b. 9-20-1924.
2 - Joanne Ballard Meade (1332) b. 10-11-1927.
3 - Guthrie Turner Meade Jr. (1333) b. 5-17-1932.

1332. JOANNE BALLARD MEADE (of 1331) married J. M. COOK.

1333. GUTHRIE TURNER MEADE Jr. (of 1331) is in the service in Germany (1952).

1334. FRANCES KATHERINE MEADE (of 1330) married at La Grange, Ky., Nov. 18th, 1924, MASON GRAY SMITH, born Sept. 8th, 1904, Franklin Co., Ky. (son of ERNEST PRESTON & MARTHA PRYOR (Lucas) SMITH). Frances is a member of the D.A.R., U.D.C., Daughters of 1812, Past Regent of Bland-Ballard Chapter D.A.R. Eminence, Ky. Address: Smithfield, Ky.

Issue:

1 - Martha Frances Smith (1335) b. 7-5-1925, Smithfield, Ky.

1335. MARTHA FRANCES SMITH (of 1334) married DENNIS MASON, Newcastle, Ky.

1336. HANNAH MARY MEADE (of 1329) married December, 1903, GEORGE MONTFORT TURNER, born December, 1875; died November, 1904, Campbellsburg, Ky. (son of WILLIAM JONES & FRANCES K. (Montfort) TURNER). Hannah is buried at Smithfield, and George at Campbellsburg, Ky.

Issue:

1 - William Meade Turner (1337) b. 10-6-1904, Campbellsburg, Ky.

1337. WILLIAM MEADE TURNER (of 1336) married at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13th, 1927, MARIAN MILLER (dau. of THEODORE & ANNA (O'Connor) MILLER). Address: 1909 Griffin Ave., Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue:

1 - William Ronald Turner, b. 5-4-1929.
2 - Marian Ann Turner, b. 12-22-1935.
3 - Martha Turner.

1338. MARTHA GUTHRIE MEADE (of 1329) married at Louisville, Ky., August, 1925, FRANKLIN PIERCE EDDLEMAN, born July, 1873, Bardstown, Ky.; died March 27th, 1942 (son of JOHN & ANNA (Behlner) EDDLEMAN). Franklin was a druggist. Martha in 1952 was head buyer for the Stewart Drygoods Co., Louisville, Ky. Address: Cold Spring Road, Anchorage, Kentucky. No issue.

1339. GEORGE DeJARNETTE (of 1175) married in Madison Co., Ky., July 20th, 1848, SARAH WILLIAMS, born Sept. 24th, 1826, Madison Co.; died Oct. 17th, 1917 (dau. of SAMUEL & VERLINDER (Phelps) WILLIAMS). Both are buried in the Richmond, Kentucky, cemetery. George farmed 3 miles west of Richmond where his daughters Ann and Emma resided until the death of Emma. He purchased the farm in 1864, having lived previously on his father's place which he bought at the settlement of the estate in 1859.

Samuel Williams was born in 1791 and Verlinder Phelps in 1795. She was a daughter of George Phelps, a Revolutionary soldier, who with Daniel Boone accompanied George Rogers Clark on his Expedition to the Western Frontier.

WILL OF GEORGE DeJarnette, Will Book 1, pages 308-9-10, Madison Co., Ky. Dated Nov. 3rd, 1885; probated Jan. 4th, 1886. --- to my Wife Sarah Dejarnatt *** the names of my heirs are as follows: Samuel W. Dejarnatt, Patty Willis, Ann V. Dejarnatt, Emma Dejarnatt, James Dejarnatt, George D., William P., and Patty Simmons, children of my daughter Mary E. Simmons, deceased. *** my wife Sarah Executor. Witnesses: A.T. Chenault, W.L. Crutcher. Signed Geo. Dejarnatt.

Issue:

1 - Samuel Williams DeJarnette (1340) b. 3-28-1850; d. Oct. 1937.
2 - Martha DeJarnette (Patty) (1352) b. 2-7-1852; d. 5-11-1941.
3 - Mary E. DeJarnette (1358) b. 12-29-1853; d. 5-11-1880.
4 - Ann Verlinder DeJarnette (1363) b. 12-9-1855; Richmond, Ky.; d. Dec. 1942.
5 - Nancy Elizabeth DeJarnette, b. 3-18-1858; d. 11-11-1877.
6 - Emma DeJarnette (1364) b. 5-6-1860.

7 - Susannah DeJarnette, b. Sept. 1862; d. in infancy.
8 - James DeJarnette (1365) b. 8-16-1870.

1340. SAMUEL WILLIAMS DeJARNETTE (of 1339) married in Madison Co., Ky., Aug. 1st, 1871, MARY A. WILLIS, born Oct. 9th, 1852, Madison Co.; died Oct. 1st, 1934 (dau. of WILLIAM & DORINDA (Oldham) WILLIS). They were married at the home of the bride's father by S.W. Crutcher. Witnesses were W.S. Crutcher, A.T. Chenault and others. William and Dorinda were married Dec. 23rd, 1851. William was Magistrate in Madison County for 40 years. Samuel was a farmer in Madison County all his life and a devoute member of the Christian Church.
Issue: All born in Madison Co., Kentucky.
1 - William Willis DeJarnette, b. 12-28-1874; d. 7-4-1883.
2 - George Paul DeJarnette (1341) b. 2-10-1882.
3 - Virgil DeJarnette, b. 10-21-1887, single.
4 - Lodell DeJarnette, b. 2-28-1892; d. 8-3-1914.

1341. GEORGE PAUL DeJARNETTE (of 1340) married at Richmond, Ky., Dec. 19th, 1906, BEULAH MILLION, born Dec. 9th, 1883 (dau. of BURRILL L. & NANNIE BELLE (March) MILLION). George is a dairyman.
Address: Route 1, Richmond, Ky.
Issue: All born in Madison Co.
1 - George Paul DeJarnette Jr. (1342) b. 10-20-1907.
2 - Minna Crutcher DeJarnette (1343) b. 11-14-1908.
3 - Nannie Belle DeJarnette (1344) b. 2-22-1910.
4 - Earl Lodell DeJarnette (1345) b. 5-25-1911.
5 - Annette Verlinder DeJarnette (1346) b. 6-23-1912.
6 - Mary Willis DeJarnette (1347) b. 9-17-1913.
7 - Hattie DeJarnette (1348) b. 12-11-1914.
8 - Jesse March DeJarnette (1349) b. 1-4-1918.
9 - Russell Travis DeJarnette (1350) b. 6-1-1919.
10 - Eloise Burl DeJarnette (1351) b. 9-5-1923.

1342. GEORGE PAUL DeJARNETTE JR. (of 1341) married Dec. 1st, 1935, at Irvine, Ky., FREDA BEATRICE RANES, born Dec. 19th, 1915 (dau. of CLAUDE CLEVELAND & ELLEN (Johnson) RANES). Paul is a filling station attendant for Bedford Tire Service, Richmond, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - Russell Harold DeJarnette, b. 11-20-1941.
2 - Beulah Ellen DeJarnette, b. 1-29-1944.

1343. MINNA CRUTCHER DeJARNETTE (of 1341) for the past 12 years has been co-owner of a rooming house with her cousin Eva R. Monyhan in Phoenix, Ariz. Previous to that she had the same occupation in Lexington, Ky.
Address: 520 W. Portland, Phoenix, Arizona.

1344. NANNIE BELLE DeJARNETTE (of 1341) graduated from Eastern Kentucky Teachers College in 1933. She became Registrar and Librarian of the Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Virginia. From Blackstone she went to Laramie, Wyoming, in the Registrar's Office at the University and did some reorganization for maximum efficiency. During the second World War she instructed women in testing airplane engines; later was instructor in the heat code checking department; next she became librarian for the Madison High School at Richmond, Ky. She spent two years at the Villa Park Public Library, Villa Park, Ill. She was next Librarian at the Dover High School. Address: 146 Pequonock St., Dover, New Jersey.

1345. EARL LODELL DeJARNETTE (of 1341) married at the Fourth Ave. Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Ky., Jan. 22nd, 1949, CAROLYN KINNARD HERNDON, born at Crestwood, Ky., March 25th, 1913 (dau. of WILLIAM LESLIE & NELL (Waugh) HERNDON). Earl is in the drafting department, Ginnison Homes, New Albany, Indiana. Address: 1479 S. 4th, Louisville 8, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - Ann Herndon DeJarnette, b. 9-4-1949.

1346. ANNETTE VERLINDER DeJARNETTE (of 1341) married at Phoenix, Ariz., June 16th, 1937, DEWELL DEAN TOWLER, born Aug. 21st, 1901 (son of OSCAR LASSETT & CATHERINE (Birchett) TOWLER). Dewell is

employed by the Richmond Supply Co. Address: 221 W. Main St., Richmond, Indiana.
Issue:
1 - Paul Dean Towler, b. 9-19-1939.
1347. MARY WILLIS DeJARNETTE (of 1341) married at the Central Christian Church, Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 25th, 1940, FRANCIS RUSH TEMPLETON of Tuscon, Ariz. (son of MERLE SMITH & ELLA MARGARET (Schlegel) TEMPLETON). Francis is construction foreman of Central California Construction Co. Address: 1851 17th Ave., San Francisco, California.
1348. HATTIE DeJARNETTE (of 1341) was graduated from Eastern Kentucky Teachers College in August, 1937. Then became Commerce Instructor at Hall High School at Harlan, Ky.; the next four years secretary to the head of Plant Accounting Dept., Kentucky Utilities Co., Lexington, Ky.; next secretary to the manager of Unionmelt, The Linde Air Products Co., San Francisco; then secretary for the Pacific Coast Manager of Manufacturers and Merchants Indemnity Co., San Francisco. In 1952 she was employed as a secretary in the Government Bureau of Mines. Address: 604 Bush St., Apt. 301, San Francisco.
1349. JESSE MARCH DeJARNETTE (of 1341) married at Pond Christian Church, Barnes Mill Rd., Richmond, Ky., Aug. 2nd, 1948, DORIS VIRGINIA BALLARD, born June 19th, 1918 (dau. of GOFF & ALMA LUCILLE (Waggoner) BALLARD). Jesse is a Pharmacist for the Hart Drug Co. Address 453½ W. 3rd St., Lexington, Kentucky.
1350. RUSSELL TRAVIS DeJARNETTE (of 1341) attended Eastern Kentucky Teachers College. Has managed the DeJarnette Dairy at Richmond for the last seven years. Address: Barnes Mill Road, Richmond, Kentucky.
1351. ELOISE BURL DeJARNETTE (of 1341) married at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 4th, 1948, MALCOLM EADS JR., born July 3rd, 1922 (son of MALCOLM & KATHERINE MARY (Greis) EADS). Eloise is a graduate of the University of Cincinnati. Malcolm is an accountant. Address: Newport, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - Curt Paul Eads, b. 7-13-1951.
1352. MARTHA (Patty) DeJARNETTE (of 1339) married:
1. Sept. 30th, 1869 at Cedar Summitt, Madison Co., Ky., JOSIAH BAKER WILLIS, born Dec. 6th, 1848 near Richmond, Ky.; died April 9th, 1917, Crab Orchard Springs, Ky. (son of JOHN & SUSAN (Baker) WILLIS). Josiah had been a farmer, sheriff and postmaster at Richmond before becoming proprietor of the Crab Orchard Hotel. He is buried at Richmond beside Patty.
2. Dec. 26th, 1923 at Louisville, Ky., Dr. JOHN FLETCHER SOUTH, born May 12th, 1850, Bowling Green, Ky.; died Oct. 7th, 1932, Lorette, Ky.; buried at Bowling Green. They lived at Nicholasville, Ky.

Issue:
1st Marriage - all born in Madison Co., Ky.
1 - Tiffany Chenault Willis (1353) b. 7-8-1874.
2 - Maud Willis, b. 2-19-1877; d. 2-19-1878, bur. Richmond.
3 - George DeJarnette Willis, twin (1355) b. 3-19-1884.
4 - John Dudley Willis, twin (1356) b. 3-19-1884.
5 - Louis Heath Willis, b. 12-20-1886; d. 11-13-1909, St. Louis, Mo.
6 - Nancy DeJarnette Willis (1357) b. 5-29-1879.
1353. TIFFANY CHENAULT WILLIS (of 1352) married Sept. 16th, 1896, ETTA FINNELL, born October, 1874, Kirksville, Ky. (dau. of THOMAS & MATTIE (Broaddus) FINNELL). Tiffany is a grocer at Nicholasville, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - Nancy Evelyn Willis (1354) b. 2-16-1898, Richmond, Ky.
1354. NANCY EVELYN WILLIS (of 1353) married WILL QUINN, Nicholasville. No issue.
1355. GEORGE DeJARNETTE WILLIS (of 1352) married MINNIE MAYS. George is a merchant at Fort Worth, Texas. No issue.
1356. JOHN DUDLEY WILLIS (of 1352) married January, 1918, KATHRYN BRONOUGH of Crab Orchard, Ky. John is an electrician at Dix River Dam.

Address: Mercer, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - John Bronough Willis, died in infancy.
1357. NANCY DeJARNETTE WILLIS (of 1352) married DANIEL COLEMAN DeJARNETTE Jr. (son of DANIEL COLEMAN & LOUISA J. (DeJarnette) DeJARNETTE) born May 14th, 1864; died Feb. 21st, 1926 "Sping Grove" Caroline Co., Va. (See #1985 for descent and issue).
Address: Bowling Green, Virginia.
1358. MARY E. DeJARNETTE (of 1339) married in Madison Co., Ky., Feb. 13th, 1873, JOSIAH PHELPS SIMMONS, born July 22nd, 1844, (son of JOSEPH P. & MARTHA (Phelps) SIMMONS).

RECORDS FROM THE BIBLE OF JOSIAH PHELPS SIMMONS I, now owned by Mrs. George DeJarnette Simmons, Richmond, Ky.

Josiah P. Simmons & Martha Phelps were married, by Thomas Jarman, on the 21st day of January 1830.
Josiah P. Simmons was born on the ninth day of July, 1808.
Martha Simmons, wife of Josiah, was born on the 12th of Feb. 1804.
Leannah Simmons, b. 10-31-1830, Mary Eliza Simmons, b. 2-4-1832.
Susan Simmons born 9-12-1834. William P. Simmons born 6-23-1837.
George E. Simmons, born 1-8-1839. Sarah E. Simmons born 2-26-1840.
Tabitha Simmons born 11-28-1841. Josiah P. Simmons born 7-22-1844.

RECORDS FROM THE BIBLE OF JOSIAH P. SIMMONS II, now in possession of Mrs. George D. Simmons.

MARRIAGES

May Eliza Simmons and James Shearer married 3-10-1859.
Sarah E. Simmons & David B. Willis married 1-31-1865.
Josiah P. Simmons & Mary E. DeJarnette, married 2-13-1873.
Josiah P. Simmons & Annie Elizabeth Arnold, married 10-21-1884.

DEATHS

Susan Simmons died 1-26-1836. William P. Simmons died 1-27-1867.
Martha Simmons died 9-27-1868.
Mary E. Simmons, wife of Josiah P. Jr. died 5-11-1880.
Waller Lee Simmons, son of Josiah & Mary died 1-12-1880.
Josiah P. Simmons I, 9-2-1855.

BIRTHS

Children of Josiah P. & Mary E. Simmons
George DeJarnette Simmons born 1-4-1874.
William Phelps Simmons born 6-10-1875.
Patty Simmons 2-5-1877. Waller Lee Simmons 12-12-1878.

Issue of Mary E. & Josiah P. Simmons.
1 - George DeJarnette Simmons (1359) b. 1-4-1874, Kirksville, Ky.; d. 5-10-1936, Miami, Florida.
2 - William Phelps Simmons (1360) b. 6-10-1875.
3 - Martha (Pattie) Simmons, b. 2-5-1877.
4 - Waller Lee Simmons, b. 12-12-1878; d. 1-12-1880.

1359. GEORGE DeJARNETTE SIMMONS (of 1358) married at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2nd, 1902, JEANETTE FROST, born May 22nd, 1875, Lexington (dau. of JOHN J. & SARAH JANE (Gaugh) FROST). George's father Josiah Phelps Simmons was a Confederate soldier, sheriff of Madison County. George was educated at the Milton Elliott private school in Kirksville and Central University, which he attended two years. He became his father's chief deputy for five years. In 1899 he formed a partnership under the name of Douglas & Simmons, a hardware business. He became a Mason in July, 1896; Exalted Royal Arch Mason in January 1898; Knighted June 1899; elected Master December, 1910; elected Commander of Richmond Commandery April, 1914. He was also a member of the Oleck Oleeka Temple. No issue. Widow's address, Richmond, Kentucky.
1360. WILLIAM PHELPS SIMMONS (of 1358) married LILLY PEPPER of Jacksonville, Florida.

Issue:

1 - William Phelps Simmons Jr. (1361).
2 - Lillian Simmons (1362).

1361. WILLIAM PHELPS SIMMONS JR. (of 1360) married CLARA LEE NOBLE. William is an attorney at Jacksonville, Florida.

Issue:

1 - William Phelps Simmons III.

1362. LILLIAN SIMMONS (of 1360) is a graduate of the Womens State College, Florida.

1363. ANN VERLINDER DeJARNETTE (of 1339) never married. She attended the Young Ladies Female Seminary of Richmond, Ky. She with her sister Emma lived on the part of their father's homestead known as "Cedar Summit" and managed the farm. Both are members of the Boonesborough Chapter of the D.A.R., two of their ancestors, Jarred Williams and George Phelps being with Daniel Boone at Boonesborough on the Kentucky River in Madison County, Kentucky. Ann is buried in the family plot at Richmond, Ky., cemetery.

1364. EMMA DeJARNETTE (of 1339) never married. After the death of her sister Ann, she moved to Richmond. She has the old leather-backed Bible of her grandfather, Major James Dejarnatt. The 12 room farmhouse was a veritable storehouse of antiques, so old that the sisters did not know when they came into the family. One piece was a pier glass, almost identical with the one at "My Old Kentucky Home". Add: 342 Glyndon Ave, Richmond, Kentucky.

1365. JAMES DeJARNETTE (of 1339) married in Madison Co., Ky., Dec. 9th, 1896, ANNA WILLA BIGGERSTAFF, born in Madison Co., Dec. 1st, 1877 (dau. of MARCUS AURELIUS & FANNIE (Cosby) BIGGERSTAFF). Marcus was born Nov. 6th, 1839; died April 1st, 1922. Fannie was born in 1855; died 1933. Both Marcus and Fannie are buried in the Richmond Cemetery. James lives on a part of his father's homestead where he engages in general farming and tobacco growing. Address: Route 4, Richmond, Ky.

Issue: All born on the farm.

1 - George Biggerstaff DeJarnette (1366) b. 7-10-1897.
2 - Samuel Aurelius DeJarnette (1369) b. 4-16-1909.
3 - James Colin DeJarnette, b. 7-9-1913; d. 7-8-1937, unmarried, bur., Richmond.
4 - Ruth Evelyn DeJarnette (1370) b. 11-30-1915.

1366. GEORGE BIGGERSTAFF DeJARNETTE (1365) married:

1. Feb. 28th, 1919 at Winchester, Ky., THELMA HENDREN, born Sept. 10th, 1901; died Feb. 12th, 1937, buried at Richmond (dau. of WILLIAM & BARBARA (Cotton) HENDREN).
2. GLADYS SIMPSON. George is an automobile salesman and planter.

Address: Smith-Ballard St., Richmond, Kentucky.

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Louise DeJarnette (1367) b. 3-5-1920.
2 - Elaine DeJarnette, b. 11-2-1921.
3 - James Barnett DeJarnette (1368) b. 11-21-1923.
4 - William Henry DeJarnette, b. 7-1-1926.
5 - Barbara Jean DeJarnette, b. 2-7-1929.

1367. LOUISE DeJARNETTE (of 1366) married JAMES BROWN, lives in Ohio. Issue.

1368. JAMES BARNETT DeJARNETTE (of 1366) was in the service during World War II and was drowned in the Admiralty Islands.

1369. SAMUEL AURELIUS DeJARNETTE (of 1365) married Aug. 26th, 1920, VERA BROUGHTON. Address: 341 N. Fourth St., Pittsburg, California.

Issue:

1 - Betty Jane DeJarnette.

1370. RUTH EVELYN DeJARNETTE (of 1365) married at Lordsburg, N.M., March 17th, 1938, CHARLES KOHL MORGAN. He is a Tourist Court operator. Address: 1118 E. Monroe St., Phoenix, Arizona.

Issue:

1 - Charles Duke Morgan, b. 10-20-1939.

2 - Dan Colin Morgan, b. 12-13-1941.

1371. RICHARD DeJARNETTE (of 1175) married in Madison Co., Ky., Aug. 12th, 1839, MARY ANN OLDHAM, born in Madison Co., May 1st, 1818; died at Alton, Mo., March 4th, --- (dau. of RICHARD & PATSY (Reed) OLDHAM). Richard Oldham was born May 14th, 1763, Bunker Hill, N.C. Patsy was born in Ky., Aug. 8th, 1783, Richard Oldham's father was Jesse, born in North Carolina in 1730. Jesse's wife was Nancy Esom, born in Virginia. Jesse went to Kentucky with Daniel Boone in 1775, later moving his family from North Carolina to Kentucky near Boonesborough in 1789. His will was written Jan. 28th, 1814, Madison Co., Ky.; probated April 14th, 1814.

Richard DeJarnette and wife went to Van Buren Co., Mo. He was in the Civil War. Polly his wife, went from Missouri to Texas during the war accompanied by her children and one negro servant. Before she left she buried a quantity of gold and silver money under the hearthstone. While they were away their house was burned by the Union soldiers, but when Polly returned she found the money untouched. Richard had 5000 acres of land in three counties in Missouri, and 27 lots in the town of Sedalia. Both are buried at Altona, Mo.

Issue:

1 - James DeJarnette, killed during the Civil War.
2 - Lou DeJarnette (1372). 3 - Mary DeJarnette.
4 - Alice DeJarnette (1375) b. 6-18-1857, Altona, Mo.; d. Feb. 1937, Big Springs, Texas.

1372. LOU DeJARNETTE (of 1371) married JAMES HENRY WISE.

Issue:

1 - Minnie Wise (1373). 2 - Lulu Wise (1374).
3 - James Wise. 4 - William Wise.

1373. MINNIE WISE (of 1372) married JOHN SCHUBERT.

1374. LULU WISE (of 1372) married --- ALLFREY, divorced, lived at Adrian, Mo. Issue - 1 son, 1 daughter.

1375. ALICE DeJARNETTE (of 1371) married at Altoona, Mo., June 15th, 1875 THOMAS MILLER BROADDUS, born May 21st, 1848, Madison Co., Ky.; died Jan. 1st, 1924, Pawhuska, Okla. (son of GEORGE W. & ELVIRA (Hocker) BROADDUS). George W. was born in Madison Co., Ky., Sept. 4th, 1801. Elvira was born in the same county May 28th, 1809. Thomas wrote the "Complete Family Record" in 1907. They lived at Shawnee, Okla. where Thomas was Clerk of the Court for a number of years.

Issue: All born in Bates Co., Mo.

1 - Nicholas C. Broaddus (1376) b. 8-1-1876.
2 - Richard D. Broaddus (1377) b. 3-16-1878.
3 - Harry E. Boraddus, b. 4-17-1880; d. 1-7-1883, bur. France cem.
4 - Claudie L. Broaddus, b. 2-19-1882; d. 1-10-1883, bur. France cem.
5 - Bessie Broaddus, b. 1-18-1886; d. 1-10-1887, bur. same cem.
6 - LeRoy Broaddus (1378) b. 10-21-1887.
7 - Lela Grace Broaddus (1379) b. 4-11-1888.
8 - William I. Broaddus (1380) b. 7-9-1889.

1376. NICHOLAS C. BROADDUS (of 1375) is single, a stockman at Sand Springs, Okla.

1377. RICHARD D. BROADDUS (of 1375) married Dec. 24th, 1928, CATHERINE SAGONIA FOREMAN. Richard is in the insurance business at Bartlesville, Okla.

1378. LeROY BROADDUS (of 1375) married April, 1923, at Winona, Okla., CASSIE MILLER. LeRoy is postmaster at Winona, Okla.

1379. LELA GRACE BROADDUS (of 1375) married at Pawhuska, Okla., Sept. 17th, 1914, PERCY DALE HOPE. Address: 3335 Winchester Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue:

1 - Robert Howard Hope, b. 9-10-1915, Long Beach, Calif.
2 - Mary Alice Hope, b. 7-13-1917, Long Beach.

1380. WILLIAM I. BROADDUS (of 1375) married at Oklahoma City, July 17th, 1923, ANNAMAE WILLIAMSON. William is a grocer. Add: Box 947,

Big Springs, Tex.
1381. WILLIAM DeJARNETTE (of 1175) married.
Issue:
1 - Martha Jane DeJarnette (1382). (There may have been others.)
1382. MARTHA JANE DeJARNETTE (of 1381) married --- KANATZER.
1383. THOMAS DeJARNETTE (of 1175) married in Madison Co., Ky., Aug. 26th, 1852, ELIZABETH KANATZER (mar. by Joseph Asbill). Thomas served in the C.S.A. and moved to Kansas after the war.
Issue:
1 - Mary Elizabeth DeJarnette, b. 3-22-1855.
2 - Lois DeJarnette (1384) b. 4-13-1860; d. 2-9-1937, Pueblo, Colo.
3 - John DeJarnette (1388).
4 - Emma DeJarnette.
5 - Mattie DeJarnette.
6 - William DeJarnette.
7 - Robert L. DeJarnette.
8 - James DeJarnette.
9 - Eliza DeJarnette.
10 - Katie DeJarnette (1389) b. 2-9-1872; Greenwood Co., Kan.; d. 6-26-1947.
1384. LOIS DeJARNETTE (of 1383) married at Severy, Kan., June 24th, 1878, SAMUEL R. DUNLAP, born Feb. 26th, 1857, Linn Co., Kan.; died Dec. 13th, 1910, Ripley, Okla. (son of JAMES & --- (Baldwin) DUNLAP). Both buried at Ripley.
Issue:
1 - Harry C. Dunlap, b. 4-8-1884, Greenwood, Kan.
2 - Jessie Frank Dunlap (1385) b. 1-24-1890, Greenwood.
3 - Pattie Adelaide Dunlap (1386) b. 9-10-1895, Payne Co., Okla.
4 - Helen Sharum Dunlap (1387) b. 9-13-1901, Ripley, Okla.
1385. JESSIE FRANK DUNLAP (of 1384) married at Pueblo, Colo., Sept. 3rd, 1908, THOMAS JAMES BYRNES, born Oct. 19th, 1880, Chicago (son of JOHN & DELIA (O'Niel) BYRNES). Jessie is a member of the Christian Church. Address: 511 W. 27th St., Pueblo, Colorado.
Issue: 1st 4 born at Ripley, last 2 at Wilson, Okla.
1 - Wayne Ellison Byrnes, b. 12-6-1911.
2 - Julia Lea Byrnes, b. 1-28-1914.
3 - Larry Lyle Byrnes, b. 7-3-1916.
4 - Thomas James Byrnes, b. 8-28-1918.
5 - Kathleen Mercedes Byrnes, b. 8-26-1924.
6 - Patrick O'Niel Byrnes, b. 4-10-1930.

1386. PATTIE ADELAIDE DUNLAP (of 1384) married at Ripley, Okla, Oct. 14th, 1914, ORPHA EUGENE CARR, born Jan. 24th, 1893, Lima, Okla. (son of SOLOMON D. & CLARA (Cotner) CARR). Orpha is a grocery clerk. Both members of the Christian Church. Address: 1416 E. 5th St., Pueblo, Colorado.
Issue:
1 - Beth Elaine Carr, b. 2-4-1916, Ripley, Okla.
1387. HELEN SHARUM DUNLAP (of 1384) married at Pueblo, Colo., Feb. 22nd, 1919, ASHLEY HALLETT ELSON, born Feb. 22nd, 1898, Auburn, Ind. (son of WILLIAM HENRY & MILDRED (Spake) ELSON). Ashley has been a city mail clerk for many years. Both members of the Christian Chruch. Address: 1709 E. 7th St., Pueblo, Colo.
Issue:
1 - Samuel Bruce Elson, b. 11-30-1923.
2 - Phil Dunlap Elson, b. 8-19-1926.
1388. JOHN DeJARNETTE (of 1383) married. Had one son.
1389. KATIE DeJARNETTE (of 1383) married in Payne Co., Okla., Jan. 9th, 1898, at her home, ROLAND T. BEVINS, born May 1st, 1873, Pike Co., Ky. (son of JAMES G. & VICTORIA (Phillips) BEVINS). Roland is a farmer. They are members of the Christian Church. Address: 596 Box, Ripley, Oklahoma.
Issue: All born in Payne Co., Okla.
1 - John T. Bevins (1390) b. 5-28-1899.
2 - Pearl Bevins (1391) b. 2-18-1901.
3 - Harry R. Bevins (1392) b. 7-5-1903.

1390. JOHN T. BEVINS (of 1389) married at Ripley, Okla., July 26th, 1919, MARY M. ARNETT, born June 20th, 1902, Belle Plains, Kan. (dau. of FRANK L. & MARY E. (Hixon) ARNETT). John is a mechanic, members of the Christian Church. Address: 316 E. Oak St., Cushing, Oklahoma.
Issue:
1 - Doris Ruth Bevins, b. 1-5-1923, Stillwater, Okla.

1391. PEARL BEVINS (of 1389) married at Ripley, Okla., June 30th, 1926, JOSEPH WARREN HART JR., born Oct. 20th, 1901, Crockett, Texas (son of JOSEPH WARREN & MARY (Blue) HART),members of Christian Church. Address: Ripley, Oklahoma.
Issue:
1 - Joseph Roland Hart, b. 7-13-1927.
2 - Warren Dale Hart, b. 1-10-1930.
3 - Harold Franklin Hart, b. 10-5-1932.
4 - Donald Ray Hart, b. 4-18-1934.

1392. HARRY R. BEVINS (of 1389) married at Ripley, Okla., Nov. 27th, 1934, MAUD JANE JORDAN, born Aug. 22nd, 1905, Logan Co., Ark. (dau. of GEORGE FRANKLIN & RACHEL MARGRET (Kennamer) JORDAN). Harry is a carpenter and both are members of the Christian Church.
Address: Ripley, Oklahoma.

1393. JOHN DeJARNETTE (of 1037) married in Madison Co., Ky., May 20th 1804, PARTHANA HOY (Bondsman William Hoy) born 1782, Madison Co.; died Sept. 7th, 1834 Montgomery Co., Ky. (dau. of Maj. WILLIAM & SARAH HOY). John served in the War of 1812, enlisting March, 1813, in North Carolina and was killed in action.
Issue:
1 - Greenup Hoy DeJarnette (1394) b. 7-19-1805; d. 12-27-1881.
2 - John DeJarnette, Jr.

Parthana DeJarnette, widow of John, married second JOHN SAPPINGTON. Issue by this marriage: Sarah Glover, James, Catherine, Virginia, Elizabeth and Mary Custis Sappington.

1394. GREENUP HOY DeJARNETTE (of 1393) married in Bourbon Co., Ky., Oct. 25th, 1830, MARY ANN OWEN, born Sept. 23rd, 1815; died Dec. 16th, 1886 (dau. of ROBERT & NANCY (Foster) OWEN). Robert was born 1776; died 1856. Nancy died in 1852. Robert was a son of Thomas Owen of Maryland.
Issue:
1 - Nancy P. DeJarnette, b. 3-13-1832; d. 2-28-1833.
2 - Robert L. DeJarnette (1395) b. 1-16-1834; d. 9-11-1913.
3 - John T. DeJarnette (1398) b. 10-23-1835; d. 12-6-1874.
4 - Amelia Jane DeJarnette (1400) b. 3-29-1838; d. 2-5-1885.
5 - William Henry DeJarnette (1402) b. 7-8-1840; d. 9-30-1888.
6 - George Washington DeJarnette, b. 7-30-1843; d. 7-7-1889,single.
7 - James M. DeJarnette (1403) b. 8-12-1846; d. 10-31-1906.
8 - Susan Elizabeth DeJarnette, b. 9-17-1849; d. 4-18-1868.
9 - Joseph Bascom DeJarnette (1404) b. 11-25-1853; d. 1-27-1918.
10 - Benjamin Franklin DeJarnette (1407) b. 1-4-1856.

RECORDS FROM THE BIBLE OF GREENUP HOY DEJARNETTE.
(Furnished by Mrs. H.R. Crager, Louisville, Ky.)

BIRTHS

Greenup H. DeJarnette b. 7-19-1805.
Nancy P. DeJarnette, b. 3-13-1832.
John T. DeJarnette, b. 10-23-1835.
William H. DeJarnette, b. 7-8-1840.
James M. DeJarnette, b. 8-12-1846.
J. B. DeJarnette, b. 11-25-1853.
John W. DeJarnette, b. 6-20-1859.
Elizabeth DeJarnette, b. 11-26-1860.
Fannie S. DeJarnette, b. 12-32-1861.
James L. DeJarnette, b. 9-5-1862.
Mary Agnes DeJarnette, b. 1-9-1867.
Mary Ann Owen, b. 9-23-1815.
R. L. DeJarnette, b. 1-16-1834.
Amelia Jane DeJarnette,b. 3-29-1838.
G.W. DeJarnette, b. 7-30-1843.
Susan Elizabeth DeJarnette, b. 9-17-1849.
B.F. DeJarnette, b. 1-4-1856.
Charles R. Langston, b. 11-2-1859.
Robert Hoy DeJarnette,b. 7-20-1861.
Mary Isabell Langston,b. 1-20-1862.

G.M. Davis, b. 6-12-1883.
Joseph Roy DeJarnette, b. 9-30-1889.
Katherine Elizabeth DeJarnette, b. 4-17-1918.
Grace Yelton DeJarnette, b. 3-25-1885.
Alice Graham DeJarnette Jr., b. 11-26-1912.
Baby Hildred DeJarnette, b. 10-29-1915.
Joe DeJarnette, b. 3-18-1916.

R. L. DeJarnette, b. 2-13-1863.
Sallie DeJarnette, b. 3-24-1869.
Allie G. DeJarnette, b. 9-10-1884.
Nettie Temple DeJarnette, b. 4-3-1911.
Leila Margaret DeJarnette, b. 10-26-1919.

MARRIAGES

Allie G. DeJarnett & Grace Yelton 7-2-1910.
Joseph Roy DeJarnett & Gladys Earlywine 4-24-1917.
Greenup H. Dejarnett & Mary Ann Owen 10-28-1830.
Robert L. DeJarnatt & Eliza Ann Langston 6-28-1858.
Abraham Langston & Amelia Jane DeJarnette 10-28-1850.
J.B. DeJarnett & Nettie Adair 12-6-1883.

DEATHS

Joseph B. Dejarnett 10-27-1918.
John T. DeJarnett 12-6-1874.
Nancy P. DeJarnett 2-28-1833.
Greenup H. DeJarnett 12-27-1881.
Mary Ann DeJarnett 12-16-1886.
George W. DeJarnett 7-7-1889.
James M. DeJarnett 10-31-1906.

Bette DeJarnett 4-18-1868.
Elizabeth DeJarnette 12-19-1860.
Jennie DeJarnett 3-2-1863.
Amelia J. Davis 2-5-1885.
W. H. DeJarnett 9-30-1888.
R. L. DeJarnett 9-12-1913.

1395. ROBERT L. DeJARNETTE (of 1394) married June 28th, 1858, ELIZA ANN LANGSTON (dau. of ROBERT LANGSTON of Bourbon Co., Ky.).
Robert DeJarnette lived in Fayette Co., Ky.
Issue:
1 - John W. DeJarnette (1396) b. 6-20-1859.
2 - Robert Hoy DeJarnette (1397) b. 7-20-1861.
3 - Mary Grey DeJarnette.
4 - Annie DeJarnette.
5 - Mattie DeJarnette.

1396. JOHN W. DeJARNETTE (of 1395) married MAGGIE RANEY.
1397. ROBERT HOY DeJARNETTE (of 1395) married SALLIE ERWIN.
1398. JOHN T. DeJARNETTE (of 1394) married:
1. JENNIE SHORK, who died March 2nd, 1863.
2. MARY ANN HUTSELL, who died December, 1886.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Fannie S. DeJarnette (1399) b. 12-23-1861.
2 - R. L. DeJarnette, b. 2-13-1863; d. 9-12-1913.
2nd Marriage.
3 - Mary Agnes DeJarnette, b. 1-9-1867.
4 - Bette DeJarnette, d. 4-18-1868.

1399. FANNIE S. DeJARNETTE (of 1398) married --- ELGIN.
1400. AMELIA JANE DeJARNETTE (of 1394) married Oct. 28th, 1858, ABRAHAM LANGSTON, Clark Co., Ky.
Issue:
1 - Charles R. Langston, b. 11-2-1859 (Clark Co. Vit. Stat.).
2 - Mary Isabell Langston (1401) b. 1-20-1862.

1401. MARY ISABELL LANGSTON (of 1400) married:
1. ED CONNORS.
2. JOHN DAVIS.
Issue: 2nd Marriage.
1 - George M. Davis, b. 6-12-1883.

1402. WILLIAM HENRY DeJARNETTE (of 1394) married MARY AMNER.
Issue:
1 - Betty DeJarnette (2891).
2 - Joseph DeJarnette (2893).
3 - Mamie DeJarnette (2894).
4 - William Willis DeJarnette (2895).
5 - James Louis DeJarnette (2899).

1403. JAMES M. DeJARNETTE (of 1394) married REBECCA TERRY.
Issue:
1 - Henry DeJarnette.

2 - Elizabeth DeJarnette, b. 3-26-1860; d. 12-19-1860.
3 - John DeJarnette.

1404. JOSEPH BASCOM DeJARNETTE (of 1394) married Dec. 6th, 1883, NETTIE ADAIR, who died April 25th, 1926. Adair Bible in possession of Mrs. John Cowles, Paris, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - Allie Graham DeJarnette (1405) b. 9-10-1884.
2 - Joseph Roy DeJarnette (1406) b. 9-30-1889; d. ca 1929.

1405. ALLIE GRAHAM DeJARNETTE (of 1404) married July 2nd, 1910, GRACE YELTON born March 25th, 1885. Allie is in the service of L. & N.R.R. Co. as ticket agent for many years. (Divorced). Grace has the family bible.
Issue:
1 - Nettie Temple DeJarnette, b. 4-3-1911.
2 - Allie Graham DeJarnette Jr., b. 11-26-1912.
3 - Baby Hildred DeJarnette, b. 10-29-1915.
4 - Joe DeJarnette, b. 3-18-1916.
5 - Leila Margaret DeJarnette, b. 10-26-1919.

1406. JOSEPH ROY DeJARNETTE (of 1404) married April 24th, 1917, GLADYS EARLYWINE.
Issue:
1 - Katherine Elizabeth DeJarnette, b. 4-17-1918.

1407. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DeJARNATT (of 1394) married at Troy, Mo., May 26th, 1880, NANCY CORA GILMORE, born March 13th, 1862, Mackville, Mo. (dau. of JOHN THOMAS & ELIZABETH (Gilliland) GILMORE). Benjamin is a retired blacksmith; member of the Nazarine Church. Lived on Route 3, Mound Valley, Kan.
Issue: All born at Mackville, Mo.
1 - Walter Sanford DeJarnatt (1408) b. 5-23-1881.
2 - Flora DeJarnatt (1411) b. 4-4-1886.
3 - Grover Benjamin DeJarnatt (1414) b. 2-26-1888.

1408. WALTER SANFORD DeJARNATT (of 1407) married at Davis, Mo., Dec. 25th, 1906, ELLA LEE CANNON, born Jan. 7th, 1887, Hawk Point, Mo. (dau. of DAVID HUBBARD & LUCINDA JANE (Capps) CANNON). Walter is a county employee and a member of the Methodist Church at Mound Valley, Kansas.
Issue:
1 - Muriel DeJarnatt (1409) b. 1-27-1910, Davis, Mo.
2 - Glenn Hoy DeJarnatt (1410) b. 2-11-1914, Foley, Mo.

1409. MURIEL DeJARNATT (of 1408) married May 14th, 1936, ERVIN LESTER PRICE, born Dec. 23rd, 1910, May, Okla. Muriel was a teacher before marriage. Ervin is a farmer near Altamont, Kansas.

1410. GLENN HOY DeJARNATT (of 1408) is an automobile mechanic at Mound Valley.

1411. FLORA DEJARNATT (of 1407) married at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3rd, 1908, JAMES MATTOCK, born Dec. 12th, 1875, Foley, Mo. (son of DAVID & ELIZABETH (Blackamore) MATTOCK). James is a farmer.
Issue:
1 - Floyd DeJarnatt Mattock (1412) b. 8-19-1909, Foley, Mo.
2 - Cora Elizabeth Mattock (1413) b. 3-1-1911, Davis, Mo.

1412. FLOYD DeJARNATT MATTOCK (of 1411) married VELMA TURNER. Floyd is a farmer.
Issue:
1 - Sally Ann Mattock, b. 7-15-1932, Henryetta, Okla.

1413. CORA ELIZABETH MATTOCK (of 1411) married Nov. 8th, 1935, EMERY CLELLAND PRICE, Mound Valley, Kansas.

1414. GROVER BENJAMIN DeJARNATT (of 1407) married at Hannibal, Mo., April 4th, 1913, HAZEL GENTRY, born at Elsberry, Mo. (dau. of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN & LEE (Gilliland) GENTRY). Grover is a railroad switchman, a member of the Methodist Church, lives at 510 Hazel St., Hannibal, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Marguerite DeJarnatt, b. 2-26-1915, Hannibal.

1415. ABIJAH DeJARNATT (of 1037) married in Harrison Co., Ky., April 9th, 1807, SARAH (Sally) SWINFORD, born April 1st, 1791; died Feb. 11th, 1886, Grant Co., Ky. (dau. of JOSHUA & MARY Swinford). In 1807 Abijah bought 75¼ acres of land on South Licking River, from Daniel Hufford (Raven's Creek, near Berry, Ky.). In 1852 Abijah sold land to W.H. DeJarnette, March 22nd, 1856 in the Grant Co. Circuit Court Abijah filed a divorce suit. Sally filed a cross suit for $400 alimony and two negroes. Abijah was a farmer for many years in Madison Co., Ky. Later he moved from Grant County, Ky., to a frontier district in Andrews Co., Mo., where he died in 1861. Sally was a native of Harrison Co., Ky.

Issue:

1 - Judith J. DeJarnatt (1416) b. 7-5-1808, Harrison Co.; d. 6-16-1829.
2 - Polly DeJarnatt, b. 9-22-1810.
3 - Henry Harrison DeJarnatt (1434) b. 1-22-1812; d. 11-12-1849.
4 - Abijah DeJarnatt (1456) b. 8-28-1815.
5 - John W. DeJarnatt (1457) b. 2-24-1818; d. 1-23-1899.
6 - William Hoy DeJarnatt (1468) b. 4-27-1820; d. 6-4-1890, Colusa, Calif.
7 - Artemisia DeJarnatt (1477) b. 12-15-1822.
8 - Sarah DeJarnatt, b. 9-22-1824.
9 - Nancy DeJarnatt, b. 9-3-1825.
10 - Martha Ann DeJarnatt (1478) b. 2-10-1829, Harrison Co.; d. 2-2-1886.
11 - Christopher Greenup DeJarnatt (1495) b. 12-22-1831; d. 12-28-1913.
12 - James DeJarnatt b. 6-6-1834.

1416. JUDITH J. DeJARNATT (of 1415) married in Harrison Co., Ky., June 18th, 1825 (by Gerard Riley) WILLIAM THOMAS HUFFMAN JR., who died before Dec. 15th, 1838, when the estate was inventoried and sold. (Son of WILLIAM THOMAS HUFFMAN, who was born near the Potomac River, Virginia. He was the founder of the family in Kentucky, settling near Lexington and was a Revolutionary soldier).

Issue: Born in Harrison County, Kentucky.

1 - George Washington Huffman (1417) b. 2-20-1826; d. Aug. 1904.
2 - William Henry Harrison Huffman (1422) b. 3-22-1827; d. 4-17-1874.

1417. GEORGE WASHINGTON HUFFMAN (of 1416) married LUCINDA JONES.

Issue:

1 - William V. Huffman (1418). 2 - Lucius DeSau Huffman (1419).
3 - Warder W. Huffman (1420). 4 - Mary Huffman (1421).

1418. DR. WILLIAM V. HUFFMAN (of 1417) married in Millersburg, Ky., in 1886 MARY L. McKENNEY. Dr. William was a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia in 1887.

Issue:

1 - George Richard Huffman, b. 3-22-1896.

1419. DR. LUCIUS DeSAU HUFFMAN (of 1417) was a dentist at Covington,Ky.

1420. WARDER W. HUFFMAN (of 1417) was a farmer at Berry, Harrison Co., Ky. No issue.

1421. MARY HUFFMAN (of 1417) married BENJAMIN HART, issue 3 sons, 3 daughters.

1422. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON HUFFMAN (of 1416) married in Harrison Co., Ky., Jan. 13th, 1848, RACHEL MINERVA KING, born Aug. 9th, 1827, near Berry; died April 7th, 1856, Champaign Co., Ill. (dau. of RICHARD JR. & CYNTHIA (Crawford) KING). Both are buried in a farm 4 miles east of Ludlow, Ill. William married second, May 7, 1857, RUTHA --- born May 1826.

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Mary Elizabeth Huffman (1423) b. 11-12-1848, Berry, Ky.; d. 6-27-1947, Urbana, Ill.
2 - George W. Huffman, b. 6-19-1850; d. 2-27-1851.
3 - Susan J. Huffman, b. 12-28-1851.
4 - Cynthiana Huffman, b. 11-6-1853; d. after 1941, Saline, Kan.
5 - Wellington Huffman, b. 1-18-1856; d. 9-2-1856.

2nd Marriage.

6 - John D. Huffman, b. 10-2-1858.
7 - Ida Catherine Huffman, b. 7-18-1860.
8 - Donna Ellen Huffman, b. 7-11-1863; d. 4-21-1865.
(All buried 4 miles east of Ludlow, Illinois).

1423. MARY ELIZABETH HUFFMAN (of 1422) married in Champaign Co., Ill., Nov. 23rd, 1865, JAMES WATSON, born Sept. 19th, 1837; died April 26th, 1917, Rantoul, Ill. (son of WILLIAM NELSON & ELLEN (Patrick) WATSON). James was sixth of nine children born on the farm which is now included in the city of Chillicothe, Ohio. William and Ellen came to the United States from Ireland in 1832. Mary is buried in the Maplewood Cemetery, north of Rantoul, Ill., with her husband.

Mary's family went to Illinois when she was seven years old. She told her grandchildren and great-grandchildren of the trip by steamer down the Ohio and up the Wabash River to a point near Veedersburg, Inidana, where they left the boat with their farming equipment to drive to the home of relatives near Danville, Ill. Her father bought land in what is now Champaign County at a Government sale held at Danville. Her parents are buried on the original tract. Mary taught one term of school before her marriage to James Watson, who had driven a team and wagon from Ohio to the new country of Illinois in 1861. They lived on a farm near Ludlow. On their retirement, Mr. and Mrs. Watson moved to Rantoul, where they were active in the Disciples of Christ Church and community affairs. In 1919, Mary moved to Urbana where she lived until her death age 98½ years.

Issue: All born near Ludlow, Ill.

1 - William Allen Watson (1424) b. 9-7-1867; d. 7-6-1894, Champaign Co.
2 - John Calvin Watson (1427) b. 1-9-1869.
3 - James Ernest Watson, b. 6-15-1873; d. 2-8-1877.

1424. WILLIAM ALLEN WATSON (of 1423) married at Ursa, Ill., April 16th, 1890, MAUDE ANTHONY, born at Athens, O., Jan. 8th, 1872 (dau. of Rev. JOSEPH & MARGARET ANN ANTHONY). William is buried at Maplewood cemetery.

Issue:

1 - Zelda Irene Watson (1425) b. 1-30-1894, Gifford, Ill.

1425. ZELDA IRENE WATSON (of 1424) married June 17th, 1917, ORVILLE PEARSON HAMM, born July 8th, 1892, Rantoul, Ill. (son of FORREST WALTON & MINNIE ESTELLA HAMM). Orville is a veteran of World War I.

Address: Ludlow, Ill.

Issue:

1 - Barbara Ruth Hamm (1426) b. 10-11-1920, Ludlow, Ill.
2 - Beverly Irene Hamm, b. 8-21-1931, Champaign, Ill.

1426. BARBARA RUTH HAMM (of 1425) was a nurse in the Navy during World War II.

1427. DR. JOHN CALVIN WATSON (of 1423) married near Harristown, Ill., June 27th, 1894, CLARA EDNA HAMILTON, born in Illini twp. Macon Co., Ill., April 24th, 1870; died May 29th, 1944, Chicago (dau. of RICHARD MINTRED & MARY ELEANOR (McGuire) HAMILTON.). John C. was graduated from Eureka College in 1892; A.B. 1894 Harvard University; Ph.D. 1902 Harvard U. in Classic Languages; Teacher of Latin and Greek at Cornell University, 1902-1907; the University of Nevada 1910-1917; Dean of Liberal Arts, University of Nevada 1915-1917; Statistician with Illinois Agricultural Assn. in Chiago from 1920 until retirement. Clara Edna graduated from Eureka College in 1892, then taught in Macon Co. Schools for one year.

Issue:

1 - Constance Watson (1428) b. 12-6-1897, Chicago.
2 - Malcolm Hamilton Watson (1431) b. 5-4-1899, Chicago.
3 - Beatrice Watson (1433) b. 5-27-1905, New York City, N.Y.

1428. CONSTANCE WATSON (of 1427) married in Chicago, Nov. 27th, 1920, CLINTON McDAVID FILE, born Feb. 9th, 1895, Irving, Ill. (son of LAWRENCE ANDREW & ELIZABETH JANE (McDavid) FILE). Constance received her A.B. from the University of Illinois in 1919. Dr. Clinton received

his B.S. from James Millikin University; A.M. from University of Chicago; School of Business in 1928; Ed.D. New York University in 1940; College teacher of Business Subjects and Business Education; veteran of 66th Railrwy Eng. World War I. Address: Box 231, Indiana, Penna.
Issue:
1 - Robert Watson File (1429) b. 11-10-1921.
2 - James Carroll File (1430) b. 9-16-1925.

1429. ROBERT WATSON FILE (of 1428) received his B.S. from Wharton School of Commerce & Finance, University of Penna. 1943. In World War II he served in Co. K, 424th Inf. 106th Div. European Theatre; Travelling Auditor for Texas Co. Address: Port Arthur, Texas.

1430. JAMES CARROLL FILE (of 1428) . In 1943 was in the Army Specialized Training Reserve Program at University of Florida; served in the Infantry during World War II; Medical student University of Pittsburgh, Medical School Class of 1951.

1431. MALCOLM HAMILTON WATSON (of 1427) married at Indianapolis, Ind. Dec. 21st, 1920, ALICE CABELL CLOPTON born Nov. 9th, 1897, Herndon, Va. (dau. of Rev. JOHN J. & IRENE (Horsley) CLOPTON). Rev. Clopton was an Episcopal minister. Malcolm received his B.S. in the School of Agriculture in the U. of Ill., 1920; M.S., U. of California.
Issue:
1 - Janet Hamilton Watson (1432) b. 12-14-1923, Turlock, Calif.

1432. JANET HAMILTON WATSON (of 1431) married at Chicago, Feb. 28th, 1943, RANDOLPH SNIVELY (son of EDWARD SNIVELY).
Issue:
1 - Edward Randolph Snively, b. 2-20-1949, Chicago.

1433. Dr. BEATRICE WATSON (of 1427) married at Paris, France, July 9th, 1929, ADRIAN TOURTEBATTE. The marriage ended in 1945. Beatrice received her Ph.D. at the University of Chicago in 1948; now teaching French in Queens College, New York City.

(The above records of the descent of Judith J. DeJarnette were furnished by Mrs. Constance (Watson) File, a direct descendant. She also has in her possession a number of old letters, one in particular written by Abijah's wife, Sally (Swinford) DeJarnatt, from Dry Ridge, Grant Co., Ky., Jan. 15th, 1861, to her grandson, William Huffman. The letter mentions many relatives).

1434. HENRY HARRISON DeJARNATT (of 1415) married in Harrison Co., Ky., Sept. 26th, 1833, MARY SWINFORD, born June 13th, 1813, Ky.; died Feb. 13th, 1902, Shamrock, Mo., buried near Montgomery City, Mo. Her mother was a Whitehead. Harrison lived in Montgomery City, Missouri.
Issue: All but last born near Cynthiana, Kentucky.
1 - Mary Elizabeth DeJarnett (1435) b. 7-20-1834; d. 12-31-1928, Montg. City.
2 - Arabella DeJarnatt, b. 1836; d. 7-20-1846.
3 - Joseph Perrin DeJarnatt (1436) b. 6-4-1838; d. 5-13-1904, Cheyenne.
4 - Martha Ellen DeJarnatt, b. 12-19-1840; d. 5-19-1899, single.
5 - Sarah (Mickey) DeJarnatt, b. 1-16-1842; d. 5-5-1890, Montg. City, buried there, never married.
6 - William Henry Harrison DeJarnatt (1437) b. 5-8-1844; d. Feb. 1923, Parsons, Kansas.
7 - Aradnah (Addie) DeJarnatt (1447) b. 2-19-1846;d. 9-29-1929, Montg. City.
8 - Lucius DeJarnatt (1455) b. 12-31-1847; d. St. Louis, Mo.
9 - Harrison Clinton DeJarnatt, b. 1-12-1850; d. 3-15-1858.

1435. MARY ELIZABETH DeJARNATT (of 1434) married:
1. Nov. 19th, 1857, COLEMAN R. GREEN, who died Jan. 1864.
2. April 1st, 1891, JOHN W. ARNOLD of Shamrock, Callaway Co., Mo., who died Jan. 21st, 1895.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Coleman (Bud) Green, b. 12-21-1863; d. 3-18-1864.
2 - William Perrin Green, b. 9-6-1858; d. 8-31-1862.

1436. JOSEPH PERRIN DeJARNATT (of 1434) married:
1. 1870 FANNIE KENDALL in Labette Co., Kan.

2. At Chetopa, Kan., 1879, VIRGARENE LIGGETT, born at Oswego, Kan.; died at Denver, Colo., the winter of 1930-31. Joseph was in the hide, fur and wool business. He was postmaster at Chetopa, Kan., 1885-89. Moved to Cheyenne, Wyo., late in life. He was Captain of Co. A, 3rd Battalion, Kentucky Cav., CSA.

Issue: 1st Marriage - nine children, all died without issue.
2nd Marriage.
10 - William DeJarnatt, died young.

1437. WILLIAM HENRY DeJARNATT (of 1434) married at Champaign, Ill., Feb. 6th, 1867, SALLY EDWARDS, born 1845, Ky.; died 1923, Parsons, Kan. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery. William moved to Kansas the year after the Chicago Fire. He lived in Chetopa for several years and then moved to Parsons about 1878. He established a hide, fur and wool business while living in Chetopa. He was a member of the Christian Church. He served in Co. A, 3rd Battalion, Kentucky Cav., CSA.

Issue:
1 - Eva DeJarnatt (1438) b. 1869, Paxton, Ill.; d. 5-13-1937, Parsons.
2 - Edward DeJarnatt (1441) b. 12-23-1867, Paxton; d. 8-4-1928, Parsons.
3 - Claude Orval DeJarnatt (1444).
4 - Gertrude DeJarnatt (1446).
(Three others died young).

1438. EVA DeJARNATT (of 1437) married at Parsons, Kan., Sept. 29th, 1892, JACOB S. VANCE, born 1868, Iowa City, Iowa (son of JOHN & SARAH (Chapman) VANCE). Jacob is a contractor and banker, member of the Methodist Church. Eva is buried in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Parsons, Kan.

Issue:
1 - Phyllis Gertrude Vance (1439) b. 1901, Parsons.
2 - Neal Vance (1440) b. 1906, Parsons.

1439. PHYLLIS GERTRUDE VANCE (of 1438) married at Parsons, Kan., 1925, HAROLD EVERT REECE. Harold is a banker; member of Christian Church. Address: 1330 Corning, Parsons, Kansas.

Issue: Born at Parsons, Kansas.
1 - Robert Evert Reece, b. 1929. 2 - Marjorie Ann Reece, b. 1932.

1440. NEAL VANCE (of 1438) is a contractor, member of Methodist Church. Address: Parsons, Kansas.

1441. EDWARD DeJARNATT (of 1437) married at Champaign, Ill., Jan. 3rd, 1894, ONA NEOSHA SIMS, born July 1st, 1873, Independence, Kan. (dau. of SAMUEL HAMILTON & MARY TAYLOR (Drenner) SIMS). Edward is buried in the DeJarnatt family plot, Parsons, Kansas. When Edward was four years old his parents moved from Illinois to Chetopa, Kansas. His first employment was clerk for a lumber company. His next position was Asst. Postmaster under Cleveland's Administration. In 1890 he was employed as a clerk in the Freight Dept. in the M.K. & T.R.R. He worked there until 1905 when he was transferred to the Auditing Division as Div. Auditor until the date of his death.

Widow's Address: 3432 Pershing Avenue, San Diego, California.

Issue:
1 - Reven Sims DeJarnette (1442) b. 8-3-1897, Parsons, Kan.
2 - Doris Denise DeJarnette (1443) b. 12-7-1908, Parsons.

1442. REVEN SIMS DeJARNETTE (of 1441) married at Topeka, Kan., Sept. 3rd, 1924, RUTH E. McDONALD, born Nov. 30th, 1900, McLouth, Kan. (dau. of WILLIAM BRODERICK & MARY MARTHA (Landon) McDONALD). Reven served in the U.S. Army from Aug. 20th, to Dec. 6th, 1918; attached to clerical staff of Base Hospital at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., attended University of Illinois and U. of Kansas, graduating from the latter in 1924 with the Bachelor of Music Degree; studied voice in Chicago 1920-21, sang in two important church choirs; received M.A. from New York U. in 1936; studied at Teachers College, Columbia U. the summer of 1936; received Doctor of Education Degree from N.Y. U. in 1939. Reven has taught at Shurtleff College, Alton, Ill., 1924-25; S.W. State Teachers College, Weatherford, Okla. 1925-39; State Teachers College, Mansfield, Penna.

1939 to --- Director of Music Education. Member Acacia Fraternity, Phi Mu Aplha, Phi Delta Kappa, Music Educator National Conference, etc. No issue. Address: 4581 Pomona Avenue, La Mesa, California.

1443. DORIS DENISE DeJARNETTE (of 1441) married at San Diego, Calif., July 9th, 1933, HECTOR McCLELLAN DOLBEY, born March 8th, 1903, London, England (son of WILLIAM & LOUISA MARGARET (McClellan) DOLEY). Address: 3432 Pershing Ave., San Diego, California.

1444. CLAUDE ORVAL DeJARNETTE (of 1437) married at Holdenville, Okla., May 27th, 1912, TRESSA ESTELLA BELLAH, born at Pochantas, Ark., Jan. 23rd, 1889 (dau. of JAMES MONROE & MANDY ELIZABETH (Baker) BELLAH). Claude is a hide, fur and wool dealer and is conducting the business that was started by his father. He is a member of the Christian Church. Address: 1511 Washington, Parsons, Kansas.

Issue:

1 - James Henry DeJarnette (1445) b. 7-24-1914, Parsons.
2 - Getella DeJarnette, b. 4-26-1919, Parsons.

1445. JAMES HENRY DeJARNETTE (of 1444) is in the hide business with his father.

1446. GERTRUDE DeJARNETTE (of 1437) married at Parsons, Kan., CHARLES ANDREW JACKSON. Charles served during the Spanish American War in the Phillippines. He is a railway brakeman; member of the Christian Church. Address: 3501 Divisadero St., San Francisco, California.

Issue:

1 - Vernon Jackson, d. May 1932, Bakersfield, Calif.

1447. ARADNAH DeJARNETTE (of 1434) married in Ky. Dec. 13th, 1868, WILLIAM NELSON CASON, born in Ky.; died Jan. 20th, 1907, Montgomery City, Mo.

Issue:

1 - Arthur Leon Cason (1448) b. 4-27-1870; d. 5-18-1916.
2 - Mary Emily Cason, b. 11-2-1873; d. 7-29-1874.
3 - Georgia DeJarnette Cason, b. 6-10-1875; d. 8-5-1876.
4 - Hugh Nelson Cason (1449) b. 7-12-1879.
5 - Harry Granville Cason (1453) b. 4-4-1884.
6 - Paul W. Cason (1454) b. 3-24-1887.

1448. ARTHUR LEON CASON (of 1447) married at Hot Springs, Ark., Dec. 11th, 1911, Mrs. FLOY (Hamm) WORLEY). No issue.

1449. HUGH NELSON CASON (of 1447) married Oct. 10th, 1905, DOLLIE ARNOLD of Shamrock, Callaway Co., Mo. (dau. of JOHN W. ARNOLD). Address: Montgomery City, Missouri.

Issue:

1 - William Nelson Cason (1450) b. 11-15-1909.
2 - Harry Edward Cason (1451) b. 11-19-1912.
3 - Arnold Cason (1452) b. 2-6-1915.
4 - Mary Susan Cason, b. 11-6-1917.

1450. WILLIAM NELSON CASON (of 1449) married Nov. 18th, 1933, MARTHA GRACE BRENT. They live in St. Louis, Missouri.

1451. HARRY EDWARD CASON (of 1449) married Nov. 17th, 1934, UALDENE ALLEN of St. Joseph, Missouri, where they now live.

Issue:

1 - Sharon Lee Cason, b. 1-6-1937.

1452. ARNOLD CASON (of 1449) married May 4th, 1935, MARTHA FAYE SMITH of Kansas City, Mo.

1453. HARRY GRANVILLE CASON (of 1447) married EMILY JOHNSTON of Chicago. Address: care of E.H. Koenig, 481 S. Wells, Chicago, Illinois.

1454. PAUL W. CASON (of 1447) is living in California.

1455. LUCIUS (Lou) DeJARNETTE (of 1434) married Mrs. VIC, a widow, no issue. Lucius is buried near Montgomery City, Mo.

1456. ABIJAH DeJARNETTE JR. (of 1415) married a Miss EDWARDS.

1457. JOHN W. DeJARNETTE (of 1415) married:

1. Nov. 11th, 1838, MARGARET ANN WILLIAMS, born 1820; died 1888, Grant Co., Ky.
2. 1890, Mrs. LUTIE A. WILLIAMS of Crittenden, Ky.

John and Margaret moved to Grant Co., Ky., in 1841. John was elected Sheriff in 1853. He lived in Crittenden until his death.
Issue:
1st marriage.

1 - James Ward DeJarnette, b. 12-11-1839; died young.
2 - Abijah G. DeJarnette (1458) b. 9-22-1841, Owen Co., Ky.; d. 1-9-1927.
3 - Sarah Elizabeth DeJarnette (1463) b. 10-1-1844.
4 - John Newt DeJarnette (1464) b. 2-1-1847.
5 - Monira DeJarnette (1466) b. 3-4-1849.
6 - Romania DeJarnette, b. 2-9-1852, Grant Co.; d. single, age 32.
7 - James F. DeJarnette, b. 12-29-1854; died young.
8 - Charles A. DeJarnette (1467) b. 12-20-1860; d. 1886, Grant Co.

1458. ABIJAH G. DeJARNETTE (of 1457) married Dec. 21st, 1869, in Grant Co., Ky., ALICE ELLISTON, who died June, 1918 (dau. of J.C. & MARIA (Merrill) ELLISTON). The History of Kentucky, by Kerr, Vol. 5 contains references to the Kentucky line of the DeJarnette Family, of which the following is an extract:

"A. G. DeJarnette, President of the Bank of Williamstown has been a practising lawyer of that city for over 50 years and is one of the oldest members of the Bar in Grant County still in active service. Mr. DeJarnette was born in Owen County, Ky., Sept. 22nd, 1841. His family has been identified with Kentucky affairs since the closing years of the Eighteenth Century. *** A. G. DeJarnette spent two years in the Literary Department of the State University at Lexington, and another two years as a student of law at the University, graduating LLD in February 1869. In the same year he began his practice at Williamsburg. Mr. DeJarnette was for six years Commonwealth Attorney and since 1885 has been local counsel for C.N.O. & T.T. and the L. & N. Railroad Companies. ***"(Published 1922 by the American Historical Society).
Issue:

1 - Robert E. DeJarnette (1459).
2 - J. Brent DeJarnette (1460). 3 - Alice DeJarnette (1461).
4 - Marie DeJarnette (1462).

1459. ROBERT E. DeJARNETTE (of 1458) married Miss WAYLAND. Robert is a druggist at Dry Ridge, Grant Co., Ky.
Issue:

1 - Roberta DeJarnette.

1460. J. BRENT DeJARNETTE (of 1458) married Miss BACHELOR, lives at Williamstown, Ky. For many years associated with tobacco firms; an oil inspector; and trustee of the Jury Fund of Grant Co.

1461. ALICE DeJARNETTE (of 1458) married W.E. SULLIVAN, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Issue:

1 - William Sullivan. 2 - Owen Sullivan.

1462. MARIE (Reta) DeJARNETTE (of 1458) married Dr. J. J. MARSHALL at Crittenden, Ky. No issue.

1463. SARAH ELIZABETH DeJARNETTE (of 1457) married March 1st, 1860, D.W. (Wash) OSBORNE. Both died in Grant Co., Ky.
Issue:

1 - John N. Osborne, b. 12-30-1860.
2 - Edward S. Osborne, b. 12-15-1863, went west.
3 - D. W. Osborne Jr., b. 1-2-1866 went west.

1464. JOHN NEWT DeJARNETTE (of 1457) married. He was a farmer, died in Ohio.
Issue:

1 - Maggie DeJarnette (1465). 2 - Charles DeJarnette.
3 - Albert DeJarnette. 4 - James DeJarnette.
5 - William A. DeJarnette. 6 - John DeJarnette.

1465. MAGGIE DeJARNETTE (of 1464) married --- BAKER.

1466. MONIRA DeJARNETTE (of 1457) married Dr. A.M. THOMPSON. They lived at LaBelle, Missouri. One child, died in infancy.

1467. CHARLES A. DeJARNETTE (of 1457) married --- TOMLIN.
Issue:
1 - John A. DeJarnette (lived in Akron, Ohio).

1468. WILLIAM HOY DeJARNATT (of 1415) married Dec. 17th, 1844, ATHA ANN BURRUSS born Nov. 13th, 1825, died February, 1916 (dau. of WILLIAM & HARRIETTE (Roher) BURRUSS). Harriette was born Oct. 14th, 1797, dau. of Atha Leah West).
1 - John Burruss DeJarnatt (1469) b. 5-26-1846; d. 10-5-1925, Colusa, Cal.
2 - Rhomana DeJarnatt, b. 10-5-1849; d. 4-28-1850, Colusa.
3 - Harriette DeJarnatt (1475) b. 6-16-1858; d. 6-22-1903, Colusa.
4 - William Kemp DeJarnatt, b. 7-26-1861; d. 8-9-1861, Colusa.
5 - Wesley Kemp DeJarnatt (1476) b. 1-30-1865, McMinnville, Yamhill Co., Oregon; d. 6-12-1911, Colusa.

1469. JOHN BURRUSS DeJARNATT (of 1468) married April 27th, 1868, MARTHA ANN GREENE, who died Jan. 28th, 1934, Colusa (dau. of WILLIAM WOODS & POLLY ANN (Moody) GREENE).
Issue:
1 - William Burruss DeJarnatt (1470) b. 1-25-1869; d. 1-5-1911, Colusa.
2 - J. Brent DeJarnatt, b. 2-15-1879, Colusa.
3 - Harriet Burruss DeJarnatt (1474) b. 1-3-1888, Colusa.

1470. WILLIAM BURRUSS DeJARNATT (of 1469) married Nov. 24th, 1891, EMMA C. PEART, died Dec. 30th, 1939, Colusa (dau. of E. C. & CLARA PEART).
Issue:
1 - William Daryl DeJarnatt (1471) b. 8-2-1893; d. 2-14-1941, Colusa.

1471. WILLIAM DARYL DeJARNATT (of 1470) married Aug. 21st, 1920, at College City, Colusa Co., Calif., LUCILE REARDON, born March 14th, 1893, College City (dau. of WILLIAM HENRY & DORA CATHERINE (Ford) REARDON). Lucile is Vice-President of the Colusa Title & Trust Co.
Address: 325 Tenth St., Colusa, California.
Issue:
1 - William Burruss DeJarnatt II (1472) b. 12-4-1921, Colusa.
2 - Dora DeJarnatt (1473) b. 7-27-1925, San Francisco, Calif.

1472. WILLIAM BURRUSS DeJARNATT II (of 1471) is in the Title Business with his mother and lives with her.

1473. DORA DeJARNATT (of 1471) married GEORGE J. WOOD, born Dec. 19th, 1918, Meridian, Calif. (son of ARTHUR MILLS WOOD).
Address: 203 Casahinda Drive, Woodland, California.
Issue:
1 - Patrick Mills Wood.

1474. HARRIET BURRUSS DeJARNATT (of 1469) married Nov. 23rd, 1909, WOODFORD ALLEN YERXA JR.

1475. HARRIETTE DeJARNATT (of 1468) married at Colusa, Dec. 18th, 1873, JOHN FLETCHER RICH, born May 11th, 1848 (son of FLEMING KEANE RICH).

1476. WESLEY KEMP DeJARNATT (of 1468) married at Colusa, Calif., Feb. 10th, 1886, MARCELLA I. GILMOUR (dau. of JOHN & ELIZABETH GILMOUR).
Issue:
1 - Alma Z. DeJarnatt, b. 4-18-1887.

1477. ARTEMESIA DeJARNATT (of 1415) married July 6th, 1841, in Harrison Co., Ky., PERRY F. McNEESE. They lived in Sedalia, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Ann McNeese. 2 - Will McNeese.
(Perhaps there were others).

1478. MARTHA ANN DeJARNATT (of 1415) married in 1853 THOMAS GRAY of Fayette Co., Ky., born April 19th, 1827; died April 17th, 1907 (son of JOHN GRAY).
Issue:
1 - Marcus deLafayette Gray (1479) b. 11-20-1853, Owen Co., Ky.; d. 2-18-1925.

2 - Edwin Gray (1481) b. 1-28-1855; d. September, 1931.
3 - Breckenridge Gray (1485) b. 5-17-1856.
4 - Stephen Douglas Gray, b. 1-12-1857.
5 - Cordelia Sarah Ellen Gray, b. 8-21-1859; d. 9-12-1874.
6 - Alvin Gray (1487) b. 10-12-1857; d. 3-22-1889.
7 - Sterling Gray (1489) b. 3-20-1862; d. 7-10-1922.
8 - William Gray (1492) b. 9-7-1864.
9 - Eloise Gray, b. 11-18-1869.

1479. MARCUS deLAFAYETTE GRAY (of 1478) married in 1883 THERESA KACHELHOFFER, born in Interlocken, Switzerland, June 10th, 1859; died April 22nd, 1934, Lexington, Ky.; buried at Williamstown.
Issue:
Caroline Martha Gray (1480) b. 11-30-1887, Williamstown, Ky.

1480. CAROLINE MARTHA GRAY (of 1479) married at Williamstown, Ky., June 11th, 1924, HARRY KIRK ENGLISH, born Aug. 17th, 1878, Albion, N.Y. (son of WILLIAM DYER & --- (Carswell) ENGLISH). Harry is a coal operator. Address: 318 Transylvania Park, Lexington, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - William Kirk English, b. 1-27-1929, Lexington.

1481. EDWIN GRAY (of 1478) married SUSAN THELKELD.
Issue:
1 - Paul Gray.
2 - Walter Gray (1482).
3 - Orin Gray.
4 - Mark Gray (1483).
5 - Gypsy Gray (1484).
6 - Edwin Gray.
7 - Detroit Gray.

1482. WALTER GRAY (of 1481) was killed in World War I in 1918.
1483. MARK GRAY (of 1481) lived at Gratz, Kentucky.
1484. GYPSY GRAY (of 1481) is single, lives at Newport, Kentucky.

1485. BRECKENRIDGE GRAY (of 1478) married MARY ELIZABETH KEMPER.
Issue:
1 - Lillian Gray (1486).
2 - Lena Gray.
3 - Price Gray.

1486. LILLIAN GRAY (of 1485) married WILL LAWSON.

1487. ALVIN GRAY (of 1478) married ISABEL HILL.
Issue:
1 - Alvin Gray, Jr.
2 - Florian Gray.
3 - Grover Gray.
4 - Lucy Gray (1488).

1488. LUCY GRAY (of 1487) married A.F. LIGRON.
Issue:
1 - Eleanor Ligron.
2 - Grover Ligron.
3 - Boyce Ligron.
4 - Mary Bette Ligron.

1489. STERLING GRAY (of 1478) married in 1894 MARGARET MIDDLETON.
Issue:
1 - Mary Gray (1490) b. 1896.
2 - Ann Gray (1491).
3 - Price Gray.
4 - William Gray.

1490. MARY GRAY (of 1489) married in 1922 WINFIELD McDONALD. Address: Fairway Drive, Lexington, Kentucky.

1491. ANN GRAY (of 1489) married --- YOUNT. Address: Newton, North Carolina.

1492. WILLIAM GRAY (of 1478) married.
Issue:
1 - Nell Gray (1493).
2 - Aileen Gray (1494).

1493. NELL GRAY (of 1492) married --- SPANGER. Address: Danville, Va.

1494. AILEEN GRAY (of 1492) never married, lived at Asheville, North Carolina.

1495. CHRISTOPHER GREENUP DeJARNETT (of 1415) married July 13th, 1856, AMELIA ANN MONROE, born Dec. 19th, 1831; died March 24th, 1921 (dau. of THOMAS & BETTY (Garrett) MONROE). Thomas Monroe was born 1797; died Oct. 17th, 1875. Christopher moved from Kentucky where he worked in a store for his brother William at St. Joseph, Mo. He later bought a farm at Williamstown, Mo., where he was justice of the peace for several years. He lived on this farm until his death.

Issue:

1 - Evaline DeJarnett (1496) b. 8-9-1858.
2 - Thomas Jefferson DeJarnett (1497) b. 8-23-1861, Savannah, Mo.; d. 9-24-1922, Marshall, Okla.
3 - Robert S. DeJarnett (1499) b. 5-14-1864; d. 10-18-1946.
4 - Lucy DeJarnett, twin (1500) b. 3-17-1868; d. 5-16-1951.
5 - Lucius DeJarnett, twin, b. 3-17-1868; d. 8-18-1869.
6 - Alvin DeJarnett (1501) b. 4-3-1870; d. 6-22-1935.
7 - Laura DeJarnett (1506) b. 7-27-1872.

1496. EVALINE DeJARNETT (of 1495) married JOHN M. SHALLENBERGER, Jan. 5th, 1879.

Issue:

1 - Jimmy Shallenberger, b. 12-28-1879.
2 - Perile A. Shallenberger, b. 8-23-1886; d. ca 1888.
3 - Paul Shallenberger, b. 5-9-1888; d. 1912.
4 - Hattie Shallenberger, b. 1-12-1893.
5 - Bessie Shallenberger, b. March, 1890.

1497. THOMAS JEFFERSON DeJARNETT (of 1495) married Aug. 3rd, 1888, ALICE CATHERINE RIEGAL, born April 28th, 1861; died Sept. 9th, 1940, Lovell, Okla. (dau. of JOSIAH & SARAH ANN RIEGEL). Both are buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Marshall, Oklahoma. Josiah was born Feb. 24, 1835; Sarah, b. Feb. 27th, 1837.

Issue: All born at Williamstown, Mo., except last one.

1 - Earl Guy DeJarnett, b. 12-8-1889 (2635).
2 - Albert Green DeJarnett (2641) b. 8-21-1891.
3 - Leo Hodge DeJarnett, b. 12-28-1894; d. 4-11-1917.
4 - Lawrence Eldon DeJarnett, b. 2-4-1897.
5 - Edward Ralston DeJarnett, b. 11-14-1899.
7 - Lena Ann DeJarnett (1498) b. 11-1-1902, Marshall, Oklahoma.

1498. LENA ANN DeJARNETT (of 1497) married --- RANDALL. They lived at Duncan, Okla.

1499. ROBERT S. DeJARNETT (of 1495) married Oct. 3rd, 1888, EMMA ARNOLD.

1500. LUCY DeJARNETT (of 1495) married Feb. 4th, 1891, HARVEY BURGESS.

Issue:

1 - Ada Burgess, b. 6-25-1895.

1501. ALVIN DeJARNETT (of 1495) married in Missouri, Feb. 3rd, 1897, BERTHA E. HAYS. Alvin moved from Lewistown, Mo., to Waukomis, Okla. in 1899.

Issue:

1 - Beulah DeJarnett (1502) b. 11-14-1897.
2 - Hays DeJarnett (1504) b. 8-4-1900.
3 - Theron Errol DeJarnett (1505) b. 4-21-1904.

1502. BEULAH DeJARNETT (of 1501) married Aug. 7th, 1920, GEORGE H. SCHAEFFER. The dates of birth of the children of Abijah DeJarnett and the descendants of Christopher Greenup DeJarnett were furnished by Beulah, a granddaughter. Address: 1929 N.W. 30th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Issue:

1 - Creighton E. Schaeffer (1503) b. 5-23-1921.
2 - Harold DeJarnett Schaeffer, b. 1-13-1923.

1503. CREIGHTON E. SCHAEFFER (of 1502) served in the U.S. Air Force during World War II and was killed in action over Mainz, Germany, Sept. 9th, 1944.

1504. HAYS DeJARNETT (of 1501) lived at Bethany, Oklahoma.

1505. THERON ERROL DeJARNETT (of 1501). Address: 1235 38th St., Billings, Mont.

1506. LAURA DeJARNETT (of 1495) married --- ANDERSON of Lewistown, Missouri.

1507. MILDRED DeJARNATT (of 1037) married in Madison Co., Ky., Jan. 25th, 1805, WILLIAM HOY.

1508. SUSANNAH PAYNE DeJARNATT (of 1037) married in Madison Co.,

Ky., Dec. 21st, 1815, EDMUND WELLS.
1509. MUMFORD DeJARNETT (of 1034) married ELIZABETH --- in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Mumford received a land grant for 400 acres of land on Mountain Creek, Prince Edward Co. in 1750 (formerly Amelia County). Deed Book 5, p. 176, Charlotte Co., Va., Feb. 16th, 1786 to Mumford DeJarnett of the Parish of Cornwall £ 302 5s, paid by Samuel Dejarnet for 179 acres *** on Harris line and running along Harris and Read's new entry line. Wits.: Nath. Bassett, John Bassett, Burt Bassett, Thomas Read, C.C.

Same book, p. 177 - Feb. 16th, 1786, To Mumford Dejarnet of the Parish of Cornwall £300 paid by Richard Dejarnet for 179 acres *** along Ruffins line and Read's line *** along Putchard's line *** same wits. and clerk.

Deed Book 6, p. 314, Prince Edward Co., Va. - June 24th, 1780, between Mumford Dejarnett and Elizabeth, his wife, and Samuel Roberts Esq., late from the State of Georgia of the other part, for 25,000 of inspected tobacco paid by the said Roberts.

Deed Book 7, p. 121 - May 5th, 1795, William Robertson Lydderdale of the Kingdom of Brittain by William Vennerson appointed by Rich. Hanson, attorney to Lydderdale. £110 paid by Mumford Dejarnett for 512 acres by Alex. Spaulden and John Lydderdale's old survey *** east of the lands of Thomas Read and George Ruffin. Wits: Joel Watkins, Thomas Epperson and Jacob Norton. H. Watkins. Thomas Read, Clerk.

Deed Book 5, p. 122 - May 5th, 1795, To Mumford Dejarnett £55 paid by Jedikiah Vaughan 375 acres bounded by Jedikiah Vaughan's old line, Bassett Cunningham and Crenshaw's. Wits. same as above.

Deed Book 8, p. 196, Charlotte Co., Va., Feb. 5th, 1799; Samuel Dejarnett of Charlotte County sold to Mumford Dejarnett 1 negro child of Lucy for the sum of £ 25. Dated Aug. 16th, 1798. Wits. Benjamin Cook, Wm. Johnson. Bill of sale proved in Court Feb. 5th, 1799. Thomas Read, Recorder.

Deed Book 14, p. 23 - Oct. 29th, 1814, Mumford Dejarnet, Richard Dejarnet and Sarah, his wife, of Charlotte Co. for the sum of £150 paid by Isham Harvey for 179 acres on the waters of Ward's Fork Creek. Wits: Ralph Jackson, Paschal Jennings, Leander P. Dejarnet.

Deed Book 14, p. 7, Sept. 18th, 1816, Mumford Dejarnett of Pittsylvania for the sum of £19 10s, sold to Isham Harvey 82 acres in Charlotte Co. on the waters of Ward's Fork, beginning at Hezekiah Vaughan's line to Henry Dawson's line to William Rice's line (or Jas. Hamilton's line) to Thomas Read's line, to Isham Harvey's line. Wit. Obadiah Taylor, John M. Pugh, Wm. Harris.

Possible issue of Mumford DeJarnett:

1 - Samuel Dejarnett. 2 - Richard DeJarnett (1510).
3 - Leander P. Dejarnett. 4 - Mumford Dejarnett (?).

1510. RICHARD DeJARNETT (of 1509) married in Prince Edward Co., Va., Jan. 28th, 1794, SARAH ROWLETT (dau. of MACKNESS ROWLETT).
1511. CAPTAIN JOHN DeJARNETTE (of 1034) married in Prince Edward Co., Va., Jan. 12th, 1769, JEMIMA OWEN. born in Prince Edward Co., Va. (dau. of JOHN & PHOEBE (Brackett) OWEN). The 1926 Volume of Historical Collections of Anson County, N.C., page 352, has a reference to Captain John; also from the Advertiser and Gazette, Montgomery, Alabama, Sept. 7th, 1853, vol. XIX, an article on Captain John's service in the American Revoltuion.

Book 19, p. 177-182 State Records of the House of Commons, North Carolina House Journal, October, 1784 - "The General Assembly at New Bern 22nd day of October 1784 duly elected as member of the General Assembly to represent the same in this House John Dejarnatt and James Terry (Anson County)". John is mentioned in Book 19, pages 17-719-738-773-794-804-808-816-821-824-827-835. Book 19, page 87 - John was a witness in the Clay case. Book 24, page 464 - By General Assembly - John Dejernett appointed Commissioner to employ a surveyor to find the center of said county *** to purchase 50 acres of land to fix public buildings of said county of Anson.

A few years previous to the commencement of the American Revolution John moved to Anson County, N.C., on the Pee Dee River.
Issue:

1 - Martha DeJarnette (1512).
2 - Mumford DeJarnette, b. 1771, died in infancy.
3 - John DeJarnette Jr., b. 1774.
4 - Mumford DeJarnette (1528) b. 2-10-1776, d. 8-5-1823, Wadesboro, Anson Co.
5 - Phoebe DeJarnette (1538) b. 1778, d. Sept. 1840.
6 - Betty DeJarnette. 7 - William DeJarnette.

1512. MARTHA DeJARNETTE (of 1511) married 1791-2 JOHN PEMBERTON (son of RICHARD & AMY (Stith) PEMBERTON). Richard was born 1732, died 1791; Amy was born 1735, died 1782.
Issue:

1 - Phoebe Pemberton (1513) b. 1793.
2 - Simeon Pemberton (1514) b. 1795; d. 1883.
3 - Eleanor F. Pemberton (1515).
4 - Martha Pemberton, d. 2-7-1815.
5 - William Pemberton, d. 1819.
6 - James DeJarnette Pemberton (1518) b. 3-11-1810; d. 12-22-1869.
7 - Jemima Pemberton.

1513. PHOEBE PEMBERTON (of 1512) married Feb. 23rd, 1809, DAVID STARBACK.
Issue:

1 - Polly Jennings Starback, b. 5-6-1810.
2 - Patsy DeJarnette Starback, b. 6-11-1812.

1514. SIMEON PEMBERTON (of 1512) married, first, 1814 ANNAKA IRISTIC.
1515. ELEANOR F. PEMBERTON (of 1512) married Feb. 6th, 1820, DAVID STARBACK, her brother-in-law, who died Aug. 20th, 1830 (see #1513).
Issue:

1 - Eleanor F. Starback, b. 4-26-1821.
2 - William Pemberton Starback (1516) b. 12-21-1824.
3 - Eliza Starback, b. 1-29-1828.
4 - Martha Jane Starback (1517) b. 11-30-1830.

1516. WILLIAM PEMBERTON STARBACK (of 1515) married OCTAVIA CHANDLER.
1517. MARTHA JANE STARBACK (of 1515) married OLIVER DOCKERY.
1518. JAMES DeJARNETTE PEMBERTON (of 1512) married:

1 - Jan. 29th, 1835, CHARLOTT J. STARBACK.
2 - Oct. 27th, 1857, LAURA INGRAM.

Issue:
1st Marriage.

1 - John DeJarnette Pemberton (1519) b. 11-22-1849; d. 9-10-1887, Wadesboro. (May have been others).

1519. JOHN DeJARNETTE PEMBERTON (of 1518) married at Fayetteville, N.C., April 25th, 1877, EMMA MARSHALL LILLY, born at Fayetteville, March 28th, 1854; died at Fayetteville in 1892 (dau. of EDMUND J. & HANNAH LILLY). Both are buried at Fayetteville, N.C. John was graduated from Trinity College (now Duke University). He was an attorney and practised in Wadesboro, North Carolina.
Issue: All born at Wadesboro.

1 - Edmund James Pemberton, b. 2-1-1883; d. 3-19-1902, Chapel Hill, N.C.
2 - Clarence Lilly Pemberton (1520) b. 10-12-1884; d. 2-16-1935, Rochester, Minn.
3 - John DeJarnette Pemberton Jr. (1522) b. 5-3-1887.

1520. CLARENCE LILLY PEMBERTON (of 1519) married at Fayetteville, N.C., June, 1907, MARY NORCOTT BRADFOOT.
Issue:

1 - Clarence L. Pemberton. 2 - Emma Lilly Pemberton (1521).

1521. EMMA LILLY PEMBERTON (of 1520) married DUDLEY MILLER.
1522. Dr. JOHN DEJARNETTE PEMBERTON JR. (of 1519) married at St. Paul, Minn., June 4th, 1918, ANNA TREGO HOGELAND, born Sept. 17th,

1892, St. Paul (dau. of ALBERT HARRISON & ELIZABETH (Trego) HOGELAND).

Dr. Pemberton was educated at Raleigh Male Academy followed by an A.B. at the University of North Carolina in 1907; an M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1911; intern at the Episcopal Hosp. at Philadelphia, 1911-1913; went to Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., May 1913; Surgeon at Mayo Clinic since 1918; M.S. in Surgery at the University of Minnesota 1918; LL.D. University of North Carolina 1932. Retired in 1952 after 34 yrs. at Mayo. See Who's Who. Mrs. Pemberton attended Wellesley College 1910-1912.
Address: Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Issue: All born at Rochester.

1 - John DeJarnette Pemberton III (1523) b. 4-21-1919.
2 - Albert Hogeland Pemberton (1524) b. 6-16-1922.
3 - Henry Walter Pemberton (1525) b. 1-6-1924.
4 - Robert Gray Pemberton (1526) b. 6-10-1926.
5 - Elizabeth Anne Pemberton (1527) b. 1-6-1929.

1523. JOHN DeJARNETTE PEMBERTON III (of 1522) married in Rochester, Minn., Jan. 27th, 1945, LORRAINE PRUETT of Rochester.

John was graduated from Rochester High School; Swarthmore College B.A. in 1940 (Phi Beta Kappa); was graduted from Harvard Law School in 1947; served four years with the American Field Service (Vo) Amb. Ser.) in North Africa, Middle East, India and Burma with the rank of Captain and received a British Decoration.
Issue:

1 - Ann Olivia Pemberton, b. 1-26-1947, Boston, Mass.

1524. ALBERT HOGELAND PEMBERTON (of 1522) married in Milwaukee, Wis., June 16th, 1945, NANCY STREICH of Milwaukee. Albert was graduated from Rochester High School; an A.B. at Carlton College 1944; M.D. Northwestern University, Evansville, Ill., 1947; Intern at St. Lukes Hospital, Chicago.

1525. HENRY WALTER PEMBERTON (of 1522) was graduated from Rochester High School; Amherst College in June 1947; served two years with U.S. Army Medical Corps as laboratory technician in European Theatre with the rank of corporal.

1526. ROBERT GRAY PEMBERTON (of 1522) was graduated from Rochester High School.

1527. ELIZABETH ANNE PEMBERTON (of 1522) was graduated from Rochester High School; was attending Wellesly College in 1947.

1528. MUMFORD DeJARNETTE (of 1511) married Nov. 12th, 1798, FRANCES HANNAH PICKETT, born Aug. 1780; died Nov. 1840. Mumford's will is recorded in Anson Co., N.C., 1823.

BIBLE RECORDS from the Bible of Mumford DeJarnette. This bible is now in the possession of Mrs. M.F. Hunter, Birmingham, Alabama. The entries for the most part are in the handwriting of Frances Hannah (Pickett) DeJarnette, until her death in 1840, when the entries are in the handwriting of her daughter Martha Owen (DeJarnette) Robinson.

MARRIAGES

John DeJarnette & Jemima Owen were married Jan. 12th, 1769. (Both of Prince Edward Co., Va.)
Mumford DeJarnette & Frances Hannah Pickett married Nov. 12th, 1798.
Martha Owen DeJarnette & Cornelius Robinson - Jan. 3rd, 1828.
John Pemberton DeJarnette & Eliza Ann Stokes - May 2nd, 1825.
James Terry DeJarnette & Eliza Ann Dismukes - Dec. 21st, 1825.
John Pemberton DeJarnette & Eliza McQueen - Sept. 9th, 1830 (2nd wife).
William Pickett DeJarnette & Frances McBride - Sept. 1st, 1831.

(In handwriting of Martha Owen DeJarnette Robinson).
Cornelius Byron Robinson & Cora Ann Wyatt - Feb. 18th, 1851.
Martha Frances Robinson & Dr. James A. Shelby - Nov. 10th, 1858.
Mumford DeJarnette Robinson & Malinda Tarrant - June 8th, 1859.
John William Robinson & Mary L. May - Sept. 30th, 1868.
Eli Terry Robinson & Emma C. Kendall - Oct. 26th, 1870.

BIRTHS

(Page 2 DeJarnette records)
(Handwriting of Frances Hannah (Pickett) DeJarnette.)
John DeJarnette, born Sept. 21st, 1799.
John DeJarnette, b. (Prince Edward Co., Va.) June 22nd, 1748.
John Pemberton DeJarnette b. Oct. 3rd, 1801.
Mumford DeJarnette, b. Feb. 10th, 1776.
James Pickett DeJarnette, b. Sept. 5, 1804.
James Terry DeJarnette, b. Jan. 7th, 1806.
William Pickett DeJarnette, b. March 6th, 1810.
Martha Owen DeJarnette, b. Oct. 22nd, 1812.
Joseph P. DeJarnette, b. April 15th, 1826. (Son of John Pemberton & Eliza Ann (Stokes) DeJarnette.)
Francis Eliza (sister of above) b. May 2nd, 1828.
Mumford Stokes (bro. of above) b. Jan. 19th, 1830.
James Terry (bro. of above) by 2nd wife, b. July 30th, 1831.
Mumford Archibald, b. Jul. 12, 1832 (son of Wm. Pickett & Frances (McBride) DeJarnette.)

(Handwriting of M.O. (DeJarnette) Robinson.)
Cornelius Robinson DeJarnette, b. Dec. 1839 (son of James T. & Eliza A.)
Martha Francis Robinson, b. March 26th, 1840, dau. of Martha O. (DeJarnette) & Cornelius Robinson.)
John Wm. Robinson (bro. of above) b. Jul. 19th, 1843.
Cornelia Owen Eliza (sister of above) b. Oct. 26th, 1848.

Page 3 of DeJarnette records, Births continued.
Eli Terry Robinson (bro. of above) b. Dec. 11th, 1851.
Cornelius Robinson, b. Sept. 25th, 1805 (son of Tod & Martha (Terry) Robinson.)
Mumford DeJarnette Robinson, b. April 15th, 1837 (son of above & M.O. DeJarnette.)
Cora Ann Robinson, b. Jan. 18th, 1834 (dau. of Wm. & Ann (Robinson) Wyatt.)
Cornelius Byron Robinson, b. Sept. 11th, 1829 (son of Cornelius & Martha O. Dej.)
Kathleen Iantha Francis Robinson (sister of above) b. Sept. 20th, 1831.
Tod Robinson (bro. of above) b. June 1st, 1834.
Elizabeth Ward DeJarnette, b. March 12th, 1834 (dau. of James Terry DeJarnette & Eliza A. Dismukes.)
Martha A. DeJarnette (sister of above) b. Dec. 2nd, 1833.
Martha Owen Robinson, b. Jul. 27th, 1835 (dau. of Cornelius & Martha O. DeJ. Robinson).
Cornelius Robinson, b. Nov. 13th, 1869 (dau. of John Wm. & Mary L. (May) Robinson).
Cornelius Byron Robinson, b. Jul. 4th, 1871 (son of Eli Terry & Emma C. (Kendall) Robinson).

John Kendall Robinson (bro. of above) b. Oct. 26th, 1873.
Joseph Robinson, b. Dec. 12th, 1874 (son of John Wm. & Mary L. (May) Robinson).

DEATHS (page 4)

In the handwriting of Hannah (Pickett) DeJarnette.
John DeJarnette, d. Sept. 21st, 1799.
Mumford DeJarnette, d. (at Wadesboro, N.C.) Aug. 5, 1823.
James Pickett DeJarnette, d. Sept. 22nd, 1805.
Eliza Ann (wife of John Pemberton DeJarnette) d. Jan. 29th, 1830.
Martha Owen Robinson (dau. of Cornelius & Martha) (DeJarnette) Robinson) d. March 28th, 1836.
Tod Robinson (bro of above) d. June 5, 1834.
Mumford Archibald DeJarnette (son of Wm. Pickett & Frances (McBride) DeJarnette) d. Sept. 27th, 1833.

In the handwriting of Martha Owen (DeJarnette) Robinson.
John Pemberton DeJarnette, d. Aug. 18th, 1853.

Cornelius Byron Robinson, d. Nov. 8th, 1866.
Cornelius Robinson (son of Mumford & Malinda Robinson) d. Nov. 3rd, 1864.
James A. Shelby (killed at Malvern Hill) Jul. 1st, 1862.

In other handwriting.
Martha Owen DeJarnette Robinson, d. March 26th, 1896.
Major Wm. Henry Hunter was born Sept. 29th, 1840.
Issue of Mumford & Francis Hanna (Pickett) DeJarnette.

1 - John DeJarnette; b. 9-21-1799; died at birth.
2 - John Pemberton DeJarnette (1529) b. 10-3-1801; d. 8-18-1853.
3 - James Pickett DeJarnette, b. 9-5-1804; d. 9-22-1805.
4 - James Terry DeJarnette (1530) b. 1-7-1806.
5 - William Pickett DeJarnette (1531) b. 3-6-1810.
6 - Martha Owen DeJarnette (1532) b. 10-22-1812; d. 3-26-1896.

1529. JOHN PEMBERTON DeJARNETTE (of 1528) married Prince Edward Co., Va., May 2nd, 1825, ELIZA ANN STOKES, who died Jan. 29th, 1830; married second; Sept. 9th, 1830, ELIZA McQUEEN. John P. was a representative of Autauga in the Legislature on several occasions. He was always a man of influence. His commodious mansion was the seat of munificent hospitality. A story that shows his bravery was published Sept. 7th, 1853, in the Montgomery, Ala., Advertiser & Gazette. It was written shortly after his death.
Issue:
1st Marriage.

1 - Joseph P. DeJarnette, b. 4-16-1826; d. April, 1855.
2 - Frances Eliza DeJarnette, b. 5-2-1828.
3 - Mumford Stokes DeJarnette, b. 1-19-1830.

2nd Marriage.

4 - James Terry DeJarnette, b. 7-30-1831.
(May have been others.)

1530. JAMES TERRY DeJARNETTE (of 1528) married Dec. 21st, 1825, ELIZA ANN DISMUKES.
Issue:

1 - Elizabeth Ward DeJarnette, b. 3-12-1834.
2 - Cornelius Robinson DeJarnette, b. Dec. 1839.
(Perhaps were others.)

1531. WILLIAM PICKETT DeJARNETTE (of 1528) married Sept. 1st, 1831, FRANCES McBRIDE. Had issue.
1532. MARTHA OWEN DeJARNETTE (of 1528) married Jan. 3rd, 1828, CORNELIUS ROBINSON, born Sept. 25th, 1805 (son of TOD & MARTHA (Terry) ROBINSON). Martha's will devises to the following: dau. Martha Frances Hunter, wife of William Henry Hunter in the County of Jefferson and State of Alabama son Eli Terry Robinson; grandchildren, the five children of my son John William Robinson, viz. Neal, Mary Owen Robinson, Frances Kathleen Robinson, Bessie May Robinson and Jessie Robinson. Will dated Jan. 29th, 1890; probated May 13th, 1897, Cleveland, Alabama.

Wits. M.J. Kenan, J.S. Edson. Wits.on Codicil: H.M. DeJarnette, Mims DeJarnette. Executor, son E.T. Robinson.

Mt. Gilead Baptist Church was founded about 1819 or sooner, in Lowndes Co., Ala., five miles southeast of Benton with a membership of twelve. Rev. William May was the first pastor, he and his wife being members with ten others.
Issue:

1 - Cornelius Byron Robinson, b. 9-11-1829; d. 11-8-1866.
2 - Cathleen Iantha Francis Robinson, b. 9-20-1831.
3 - Tod Robinson, b. 6-1-1834; d. 6-5-1834.
4 - Mumford DeJarnette Robinson (1533) b. 4-15-1837.
5 - Martha Owen Robinson, b. 7-27-1835; d. 3-28-1836.
6 - Martha Francis Robinson (1534) b. 3-26-1840.
7 - John William Robinson (1535) b. 7-19-1843.
8 - Cornelia Owen Eliza Robinson, b. 10-26-1848.
9 - Eli Terry Robinson (1537) b. 12-11-1851.

1533. MUMFORD DeJARNETTE ROBINSON (of 1531) married June 8th,

1859, MALINDA TARRANT.
Issue:
1 - Cornelius Robinson, b. 11-3-1864.

1534. MARTHA FRANCES ROBINSON (of 1532) married:
1. Nov. 10th, 1858, Dr. JAMES A. SHELBY (killed at Malvern Hill, 1862).
2. Major WILLIAM HENRY HUNTER, born Sept. 29th, 1840.

1535. JOHN WILLIAM ROBINSON (of 1532) married Sept. 30th, 1868, MARY L. MAY (dau. of ASA T. & MARY C. (Bostwick) MAY). Rev. William May and his wife Betsey Browning, were the parents of Asa T. John Browning and Nancy Peebles were the parents of Betsey. Rev. William May was the first pastor of Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, see #1532.
Issue:
1 - Cornelius Robinson, b. 11-13-1869; d. young.
2 - Neal Robinson. 3 - Mary Owen Robinson.
4 - Joseph Robinson, b. 12-12-1874; d. young.
5 - Frances Kathleen Robinson (1536).
6 - Bessie May Robinson. 7 - Jessie Robinson.

1536. FRANCES KATHLEEN ROBINSON (of 1535) married E.S. GARRETT. Frances is a member of the D.A.R., a genealogist, and has the complete line of descent of Captain John DeJarnette of Anson County, N.C. No issue. Address: 1924 10th Ave., South, Apt. 2, Birmingham, Alabama.

1537. ELI TERRY ROBINSON (of 1532) married Oct. 26th, 1870, EMMA C. KENDALL.
Issue:
1 - Cornelius Byron Robinson, b. 7-4-1871.

1538. PHOEBE DeJARNETTE (of 1511) married JAMES WATKINS. A descendant, Mrs. G. Edward Travis, 56 Raleigh Road, Hilton Village, Virginia.

1539. CHRISTOPHER DeJARNETTE (of 1034) married in Prince Edward Co., Va., Ann ----, Nottaway Co., Va., Will Book 1, p. 83, Mary Dupuy, widow of John B. Dupuy deceased 1793 wills to nephews Milton, Waller, Samuel and Zachary Ford, Thomas Robert Geers and Christopher DeJarnette; nieces Mary Overton, Lucy Morris, Ann Ford and Betty Ford Crenshaw.

Prince Edward Co., Va., land records, Deed Book 6, p. 379. Jan. 16th, 1781, between Christopher Dejarnatt and Thomas Gears, both of the same county, the sum of £ 90 current money of Virginia 181 acres.

Page 380 - paid to Martha Dejarnatt by her son Christopher Dejarnatt to Donald & Co's Store. I have sold my son one negro boy named Harry.

Prince Edward Co., Va., Will Book 12, p. 286 - Know all men by these presents that I Christopher DeJarnett of Prince Edward Co. and State of Virginia have made and ordained constituted and appointed John DeJarnett of the County of Nottaway and State aforesaid my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name, but for my use to act demand sell for recover and receive, all and every debt or debts due or dues whatsoever.
Wits.: William Hamblin, Bowler DeJarnett, Thomas Pennick.
Signed Christopher DeJarnett.

Prince Edward County, June 21st, 1802. Proved and Recorded. Christopher DeJarnatt sold land Oct. 15, 1796; Oct. 1st, and 11th, 1800, to four different persons. Also sold Feb. 4th, 1804.

Deed Book 12, p. 245 Christopher DeJarnette and his wife Ann, Feb. 4th, 1802, sold to William Hamblin.

Deed Book 12, p. 256 - Christopher DeJarnette and Ann, his wife, and John DeJarnette of Nottaway Feb. 13th, 1802.

Christopher bought land July 19th, 1783-1792-1797-1799.

Heads of Virginia Families - 1782-85 U.S. Census, p. 56.

Christopher Dejarnatt, Prince Edward Co. 6 people 1785.
Issue:
1 - John DeJarnette (1540) b. ca 1764.
2 - Daniel DeJarnette (1547) perhaps others.

1540. JOHN DeJARNETTE (of 1539) married around 1785, RACHEL ----. John lived in Nottaway County, Virginia. The following records are from Blandford's cemetery, Nottaway Co., Va.:

John T. DeJarnette, died: Jan. 19th, 1851, son of John & Rachel DeJarnette, born in Nottaway Co. 64 years old.

1547. DANIEL DeJARNETTE (of 1539) married KEZIAH COOK before 1801 (dau. of WILLIAM & KEZIAH COOK).

Records from SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA.

Deed Book K, p. 409, May 1st, 1799, Daniel DeJarnett from Thomas Spencer, a deed, 27 acres on both sides of Spencer's Creek, consideration 77 pounds.

Wits. Wm. Cook, David Cook.

Book 1, Dec. 7th, 1801, Daniel DeJornett to David Cook a deed to 27 acres on both sides of Spencer's Creek, consideration 90 pounds.

Wits: Samuel Cook, Joel Riggs. Signed DANIEL DeJORNETT

Book R, p. 121 - Feb. 10th, 1823; Daniel DeJornett to William or John Spencer power of attorney to sell a tract of land in Charlotte County, Virginia, containing 179 acres adjoining the lands of James Cunningham and Thomas Read.

Book S, p. 327 - Jan. 9th, 1826, Daniel DeJornett to Samuel Edwards a deed for 179 acres in the state of Virginia, Charlotte Co. adjoining the line of Cuningham and Read; also the following negroes (to-wit Betty, all her increase and Joe. Consideration $1500.00.

Signed DANIEL DeJORNETT.

Will Book 3, p. 44 - William Cook's Will - April 27th, 1801.

Sons Samuel Cook, Benjamin Cook, David Cook, John Cook. Daughters Elizabeth Cook, Frances Cook, Hannah Meredith, Sarah Jones, Keziah DeJarnette, Mary (eldest daughter) and her three daughters, Nancy, Polly and Elizabeth Shores; wife Keziah Cook. Executors: sons William and Samuel. Signed William Cook Sr.

Issue:

1 - William Cook DeJarnette (1548).
2 - John Cook DeJarnette (1549) b. 3-10-1810, Surry Co., N.C.; d. 5-17-1881.

1548. WILLIAM COOK DeJARNETTE (of 1547).

SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA LAND RECORDS.

Book U, p. 68 - Feb. 14th, 1831, William DeJornett from John Wright, a deed 231 acres on Fall Creek, consideration $130.00 Signed John Wright, C.C.

Book 1, p. 314 - Jan. 4th, 1841, William C. DeJournett from Martha Spencer 121 acres on the south side of the Yadkin River, sold to satisfy debts.

Book 2, p. 321 - May 1st, 1841, William C. DeJournett to John S. Phillips a deed for 100 acres on the north side of the Yadkin River, consideration $110.00. Ack. by William C. DeJournett.

Book 5, p. 276 - Dec. 4th, 1847, William C. DeJournett to L.W. Southard a deed, 100 acres on Camp Creek, being a tract of land conveyed from Daniel Hunt to John Frost. Consideration $17.22, signed. Wm. C. DeJournett.

1549. JOHN COOK DeJOURNETTE (of 1547) married March 19th, 1835, in Georgia, Cherokee County, LOUISA MATILDA NELSON, born July 15th, 1817, Canton, Ga.; died Dec. 17th, 1893, Rome, Ga., where she is buried in the Myrtle Hill Cem. Louisa's father ran a Ferry on the Etowah River, Canton, Ga. John was reared on the farm near Traphill, N.C., where he worked until he was about eighteen years of age, when he began to learn the carpenter's trade. He heard a great deal about a new town in Georgia, called Rome, and started there about the year 1833. At Canton he met his future wife. At Rome, Daniel R. Mitchell engaged John to work on the first bridge across the river. Later John went into partnership with Jimmy Meredith, building many houses in Rome and the surrounding country. Later he went into business with J. T. Riley under the name of DeJournette & Riley until the Civil War, when the firm closed out. All of John's boys who were old enough went to war. James R. went into business with his father under the name of DeJournette & Son when he returned. This developed into the largest wholesale grocery firm in Rome today, under the name of Gibson &

DeJournette. Matilda was a most zealous church worker in the surrounding territory.
Issue: All except 2 born at Rome, Ga.

1 - Nancy Keziah DeJournette (1550) b. 12-8-1837.
2 - William DeJournette, b. 4-30-1839, Canton, Ga.; d. ca 1906, single.
3 - Robert Daniel DeJournette (1551) b. 3-16-1842.
4 - James Rufus DeJournette (1552) b. 6-26-1844; d. 1-18-1919, Greenville, Ga.
5 - Henrietta Jane DeJournette (1556) b. 1-22-1847.
6 - Martha E. DeJournette (1557) b. 1-7-1849.
7 - Mary Eliza DeJournette (1558) b. 5-12-1850; d. ca 1929.
8 - John Franklin DeJournette (1559) b. 8-20-1852.
9 - Florence Virginia DeJournette (1560) b. 7-1-1855; d. ca 1934.
10 - Claude Eugene DeJournette, b. 9-1-1860, never married.
11 - Homer H. DeJournette, b. 10-16-1862, never married.

1550. NANCY KEZIAH DeJOURNETTE (of 1549) married November, 1859, JERRY T.S. JOHNSTON, who served in the 8th Ga. Reg. CSA and was killed near Richmond, Va.

1551. ROBERT DANIEL DeJOURNETTE (of 1549) married at St. Louis, Mo., April 21st, 1878, OLIVIA VICTORIA CLOVER (by Rev. Ross Hughton) in the Union M.E. Church, St. Louis) who died October, 1898 (dau. of Mrs. Mary Ellen Clover).
Issue:

1 - Malie Robin DeJournette, b. 2-27-1879, St. Louis.
2 - Charles William DeJournette, b. 9-29-1880, St. Louis.
3 - Robert Daniel DeJournette Jr., b. 7-16-1884, St. Louis.

1552. JAMES RUFUS DeJOURNETTE (of 1549) married at Sherman Heights, Tenn, May 17th, 1904 (by Rev. Leolin Jackson) SARAH EMILY JOHNSTON, born May 19th, 1876, Roy, Gilmer Co., Ga. (dau. of BENJAMIN MITCHELL & TALLULAH ANGELINA (Black) JOHNSTON). Benjamin was born July 8th, 1861, Gilmer Co., Ga.; died 1911; Tallulah was born April 21st, 1857; died 1911. Both buried at Okeemah, Oklahoma. Address: 1917 Naylor Road, S.E., Washington, D.C.
Issue:

1 - John Robert DeJournette (1553) b. 2-3-1906, Chattanooga, Tenn.
2 - Gladys Lilla DeJournette (1554) b. 2-26-1907, Orlando, Fla.
3 - Joyce Parsons DeJournette (1555) b. 10-25-1908, Newnan, Ga.
4 - Sarah DeJournette, b. 1-13-1911, Greenville, Ga.; d. 11-6-1912, Rome, Ga.

1553. JOHN ROBERT DeJOURNETTE (of 1552) married July 15th, 1934, JEAN LUCILE SMITH of Newport, Calif., born April 8th, 1910, Galien, Mich. (dau. of GLENARD BOWLES & EFFIE LENA (Schroeder) SMITH). Address: 2962 Sunnynook Drive, Los Angeles 26, California.
Issue:

1 - Dolores DeJournette, b. 9-1-1936, Riverside, Calif.

1554. GLADYS LILLA DeJOURNETTE (of 1552) married Rev. J. ALTON MORRIS, born ca 1903, at Hartwell, Georgia. Add: First Baptist Church, Easley, N.C.

1555. JOYCE PARSONS DeJOURNETTE (of 1552) served overseas in World War II. While in France he did some research on the DeJarnette family, but proved no definite connection. Address: 1917 Naylor Road, SE, Washington, D.C.

1556. HENRIETTA JANE DeJOURNETTE (of 1549) married Jan. 25th, 1870, DAVID A. VEAL. They lived at Sone Mountain, Georgia.

1557. MARTHA E. DeJOURNETTE (of 1549) married Nov. 24th, 1874, SAM. KNOX. They lived at Atlanta, Georgia.

1558. MARY ELIZA DeJOURNETTE (of 1549) married Jan. 13th, 1874, ED F. GIBSON, who died Aug. 14th, 1888.

1559. JOHN FRANKLIN DeJOURNETTE (of 1549) married:

1. Jan. 9th, 1877, at Mt. Vernon, Ga., MARY FIELDS.
2. Sept. 22nd, 1898, at Ellijay, Ga., MARY SMITH.

1560. FLORENCE VIRGINIA DeJOURNETTE (of 1549) married ED HOLDER of the Holder Lumber Company of Rome, Georgia.
1561. LYDIA DeJARNETTE (of 1034) married --- TAYLOR.
Issue:
1 - John Taylor and 2 daughters.
1562. MARTHA DeJARNETTE (of 1034) married RICHARD PERRYMAN. (A Mumford DeJarnette Perryman was in the Revolution). (See 2891, Part II).
1563. JOSEPH DeJARNETTE (of 1) married MARY PEMBERTON.

Many of the old records in the Courthouse of Caroline County at Bowling Green, Virginia were destroyed during the Civil War, except the old Order Book, at the Courthouse in 1937 and now in the Virginia State Library at Richmond, some excerpts from which are quoted below.

The old Family plantation, known as "Spring Grove" was established by Joseph DeJarnette. It originally contained some 5,000 acres of land. Three different manor houses have been built there. The present stucco covered brick house was built prior to the Civil War. It contains 22 rooms.

CAROLINE COUNTY VIRGINIA COURT RECORDS.

Order Book - 1740-46, p. 600-12, June 1740. Joseph Dejarnette ordered to pay Bennett Tuck 316 pounds tobacco for three days attendance and coming and going forty miles twice as evidence for him vs Pomfrett. Its ordered Joseph Dejarnette pay Bennett Tuck for his wife Sarah Tuck attendance 315 pounds of tobacco for coming and going forty miles twice as an evidence for him against Pomfrett. Its ordered Mary Pomfrett pay Margaret Whitehead 170 pounds tobacco for two days attendance and coming and going forty miles once as an evidence for her against Dejarnett. Its ordered Mary Pomfrett pay Edmund Webb 170 pounds tobacco for two days attendance and coming and going forty miles once as an evidence for her against Dejarnette. Its ordered Mary Pomfrett pay Edmund Webb for his wife Judith's two days attendance 170 pounds of tobacco ****. Its ordered Joseph Dejarnett pay John Pemberton 303 pounds of tobacco for three days attendance and coming and going 38 miles twice as an evidence for him against Pomfrett.

Order Book 1759-63 - p. 10, Joseph DeJarnette upon the complaint of, against his apprentice Norment it is ordered he return to his Master's service at a court held for Caroline County on Thursday the 10th of May 1759.

Same book, p. 70 - Joseph DeJarnette paid a witness, Caroline Co. Court. Friday, Sept. 14th, 1759.

Same Book, p. 150 - March Court 1761, Joseph DeJarnette vs Dickson, Edward Dickson, Gentleman against Joseph DeJarnette and William Bowler defendants.

Same Book, p. 324 - Joseph DeJarnette against Thomas Norment, covenant broken, at a court held Friday, June 11th, 1762.

Same Book, p. 392 - Joseph DeJarnette. Chesley Cockran being summoned failed to appear. It is ordered that he give Joseph DeJarnette counter security for the estate of Priscilla Norment or deliver up the said estate at a court held March 10th, 1763, Thursday.

Issue: All born at Spring Grove, Caroline Co., Va.
1 - James Pemberton DeJarnette (1564) b. ca 1740; d. ca 1726.
2 - Joseph DeJarnette Jr. (1921) b. 10-9-1747; d. July 1824.
3 - Daniel DeJarnette (2170).
4 - Ann DeJarnette (2179), d. 6-13-1787.
5 - Susannah DeJarnette (2181); d. 6-19-1832.
6 - Rebecca DeJarnette (2450). 7 - Mary DeJarnette (2469).

1564. CAPTAIN JAMES PEMBERTON DeJARNETTE (of 1563) married:
1. ca 1761 EDNA GEORGE, who died in 1777 (dau. of JOHN GEORGE of Caroline Co.). Edna was born in Caroline Co. and died in Halifax Co.
2. 1778 - Essex Co., Va., Mrs. MARY SAUNDERS, widow of Alexander Saunders, Sr., of Earnham Parish, Essex Co., Va.
3. Sept. 7th, 1791, Halifax Co., Va., ELIZABETH PILLAR (Pillow).

Mary Saunders, James's second wife, had the following children by her first marriage: William, Alexander Jr., John, Edward, Henry, Susannah and Fanny. (From Chancery Papers, Williamsburg, Virginia.)

James was twice High Sheriff of Halifax Co., Va.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE OF JAMES PEMBERTON DeJARNETTE.

William & Mary Quarterly - Ser. 2, Vol. 7, p. 60 - Benjamine Burch, 2nd Lt., Capt. James Dejernatt's Company.

Halifax County, Virginia - Court of Lease - 1774-1777, the following persons are recommended by his Excellency the Governor as fit and proper persons to be appointed and added as officers of the Militia of this county *** James De jernatt.

Plea Book 9, p. 222 - July Court 1777 "James DeJernett, Gent. to give oaths to his Company of Militia and all free male inhabitants above 16 years residing in bounds of his Company, who are not in the Militia".

HALIFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA LAND RECORDS.

Deed Book 6, p. 12 - Feb. 25th, 1767, Wm. Bowman Jr. and Rachel, his wife, sold to James Pemberton Dejarnett for twenty pounds a tract lying on the south side of North Fork of Allen's Creek containing 65 acres. Beginning at Luke Smith's corner to the dividing line between James Farris and Wm. Bowman Jr., etc. Wits. Ben. Lankford, Jos. Dejarnett, John Farris, John George.

Deed Book 6, p. 493 - March 1st, 1767, John Balenger and Mary, his wife, sold to James Pemberton Dejarnett for 60 pounds 200 acres on the south side of Staunton River. Wits. Robert Munford.

Deed Book 8, p. 363 - Sept. 19th, 1771, Peter Bayes and Hannah, his wife, sold to James Dejarnett for 160 pounds a tract of land of 143 acres on the south side of Staunton River beginning at Abraham Echols corner opposite to an island. Wits. Robert Munford.

Deed Book 8, p. 469 - Oct. 15th, 1772, John Rodgers, attorney for Thomas Dougherty of Charlotte Co. sold to James Pemberton Dejarnett for 25 pounds 400 acres on the branches of Bannister and branches of Staunton Rivers and both sides of Hickeye Road. Wit. Robert Munford.

Deed Book 10, p. 298 - Sept. 18th, 1777, James Dejernett and Edna, his wife, sold to George Mitchell for 50 pounds current money lands known as "Church Tract" on both sides of Hickeye Road and on the heads of the Branches of both Bannister and Staunton Rivers containing 400 acres. Wit. George Carrington.

Deed Book 11, p. 70 - July 16th, 1778, James Pemberton Dejernatt sold to Joseph Dejernett for --- 200 acres on the south side of Staunton River.

Deed Book 13. Jan. 27th, 1800, at a Court held for Halifax County the within written indenture was presented in court and proved by the oaths of Brooks Ramsey and James Dejarnett. Indicated to be the act and deed of Nathan Perrmain and of the subscribing parties and by the oaths of the said Brooks Ramsey and Richard Forrest to be the act and deed of Garnett Bumpass, another of the subscribing parties *** April 28th, 1800 the same was further proved by the oaths of James Dejarnett Sr. the act and deed of ***.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS.

Deed Book 3, p. 61 - Aug. 22nd, 1772, James Dejarnett of Halifax Co. 51 pounds current money of Virginia paid by Wm. Spraggins of Pittsylvania Co. a tract of land lying on the east fork of Allen's Creek joining the lines of Joshua Stone, James George and John Butler 137 acres together with all houses, gardens, orchards, or woods and under woods, waters, water courses. Signed James Dejarnett, Edna Dejarnett.
Wits. Thomas Dillar Jr., Benj. Lankford, Benj. Johnson.

Deed Book 3, p. 63 - Nov. 21st, 1778, Thomas Davis of Halifax 50 pounds paid by James Dejarnett of Halifax. A tract in Pittsylvania County on Straight Stone Creek, 90 acres *** to a line on the north side of said creek just below Hubbard's old mill. Wits. Will Todd, Haynes Morgan, John Buckley, John George.

Deed Book 14, p. 353 - July 18th, 1800, James Dejarnett Sr. and Elizabeth, his wife, County of Halifax 130 pounds paid by George Dejarnett 100 acres, beginning at the mouth of the Meeting House Spring Branch where it enters into the Straight Stone, thence up said branch to the head, thence

Isham Johnson's line to Wm. Vaughan's line, thence his line to said Straight Stone Creek.

Deed Book 33, p. 94 - Halifax Co., Va. - Nov. 30th, 1824, John Forian (or Lorian) insolvent debtor gives over to James DeJarnett, Sheriff of Halifax County 58 acres conveyed in trust to Charles A. Ballow to secure debts due Is. Medley for debts of $1,000. Wits. William Bryan.

Deed Book 34, p. 297 - Halifax Co., Va. - January Court, 1827 - Dejarnett from Bryan, Article of Agreement made and entered into this 9th day of December Eighteen Hundred and twenty-six between William A. Bryan and wife of the first part, and Daniel Dejarnett, Thomas Betterton, and Daniel Dejarnett Jun. of the other part all of County of Halifax, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Five Hundred and Forty Nine Dollars and ten cents that the aforesaid Daniel Dejarnett is security for me to William Collins as agent for the legatees of James Dejarnett, deceased, also due Daniel Dejarnett by bond due the 9th December, 1826 for One Hundred Twelve Dollars and seventy nine cents and also one other bond due said Dejarnett for Fifty Five Dollars due the 4th, April, Eighteen Hundred and Eighteen besides other matters that is unsettled which is to come in making all in all Seven Hundred and Sixteen Dollars and Eighty Nine cents for which I, William A. Bryan and wife am justly indebted to the aforenamed Thomas Betterton and Daniel Dejarnett Jun. for so much of my property as shall be sufficient to pay the above mentioned sum of Seven Hundred and Sixteen Dollars and Eighty Nine cents, Vix. that is to say one tract or parcel of land supposed to be 70 acres more or less, adjoining the land of Walker Dejarnett, Daniel Dejarnett and William Collins, one negro girl Emey and our entire interest in the estate of James Dejarnett, deceased, three horses, one yoke of oxen and cart, four head of cows and increase, fifteen head of hogs and increase, six head of sheep and increase, and nine geese and increase, one horse cart and one still and one shot gun, all my household and kitchen furniture, plantation utensils, a judgement against Thomas Lester of Pittsylvania county and all my corn and fodder and besides the above mentioned sum of Seven Hundred and Sixteen Dollars and Eighty Nine cents, a bond due John M. Clark for Ten Dollars, if I the aforesaid William A. Bryan and wife don't pay or cause to be paid before the First of December 1827 then it shall be lawful for the aforesaid Thomas Betterton and Daniel Dejarnett Jun. to advertize and sell the above mentioned property so far as shall be sufficient to pay the above mentioned sum of Seven Hundred Twenty Six Dollars and Eighty Nine cents and all costs that *** may incur on the aforesaid land and property and interest that is due from the face of the land. Given from under our hand and seal this day and date above written -

WILLIAM BRYAN, L.S.
ELIZABETH X BRYAN (her mark)

DeJARNETTE HEIRS vs COLLINS, HALIFAX CO. SUPERIOR COURT TERM 1849

Drawer #35, Clerk's Office, Halifax County Court Records.

Mathew I. Rowlett, late Sheiff of Halifax and as such Administrator of James DeJarnette, deceased, and others vs Christopher J. Collins and Theo. J. Collins Administrator of William Collins, deceased. The Court appoints Wm. Holt guardian of the infants of Wm. Collins, deceased Elizabeth H. Holland, Wm. C. Holland, Sally Holland, Wm. P. Holland, Ann R. Jordan, Sarah V. Jordan, Mary Collins, Christopher C. Jordan. Cause of this suit: First an account of the transactions of their intestate as curator of James DeJarnette Sr., deceased. Second, an account of the transaction of their intestate as the agent of the new Plaintiffs. William Collins agreed to pay for the tract of land in the preceding bill. Rowlett was Administrator for James DeJarnette Sr., and James DeJarnette Jr. William Collins was agent for James DeJarnette Sr's heirs until 1831. He owes them $7177.29, interest included. He has rendered no account. He promised to pay $2830.44 for the land. The first payment due December 4th, 1827, second due December 4, 1828; third due December 4, 1829. We find that William Collins agent is indebted to Daniel DeJarnette $282.60, interest included to September 1, 1849. To Geroge DeJarnette 94110, interest included, Walker DeJarnette $74.31, interest included, Nathan Betterton $33.71, interest included,

William Ransom $15.11, interest included, Ann McAllister $181.16, interest included, Wm. A. Bryan $11.07 interest included, Charles Rudder $539.25 interest included, Jarrot Williamson $33.65 interest included, to Joseph Bryan nothing as he purchased his share, Francis Williamson $34.26 interest included.

James DeJarnette died in the year of 1826, leaving 9 children, viz: George, Daniel, John, James, Walker DeJarnette, Ann McAllister, Edney Betterton, Susannah Ransom and Elizabeth Bryan. He had another daughter Mary Williamson who died before him. George has died since the death of his father, James DeJarnette, and his Executor is John L. Adams. His children and heirs are Henry, Daniel, Thomas DeJarnette, Milly Scruggs, wife of Drury Scruggs, Edney, wife of Thomas Scruggs, Rebecca, wife of James Pitts. Jordan R. Lipscomb, Patience, wife of Robert A. Weatherford, Adelane, wife of John M. Weatherford, Paul Carr, George Lipscomb, James Lipscomb, Lillian McAllister, James W. McAllister, George McAllister, Ann McAllister, and Sarah McAllister. Henry Edmunds, Sheiff of Halifax is the Administrator and distributor, with the will annexed, of Daniel DeJarnette and Daniel, Thomas and James DeJarnette, Susannah Ransom and James DeJarnette as his heirs and devisees. Matthew I. Rowlett is the Administrator of James DeJarnette Jr. and George DeJarnette, Daniel M. DeJarnette, Edney, wife of George W. Williamson, Laney, wife of William Williamson.

Signed Joseph C. Terry, Comissioner in Chancery.

Issue: All born in Halifax co., Virginia.

1 - James DeJarnette (1565) d. 1834, Tennessee.
2 - Daniel DeJarnette (1579) b. 2-23-1768; d. 5-5-1831.
3 - George DeJarnette (1580) b. ca 1762; d. 1841.
4 - Ann DeJarnette (1770) d. 1829.
5 - John DeJarnette (1775) b. 1773; d. 1856, Breckenridge Co., Ky.
6 - Edna DeJarnette (1845).
7 - Susannah DeJarnette (1847).
8 - Walker DeJarnette (1870).
9 - Mary DeJarnette (2536) Appendix.
10 - Elizabeth DeJarnette (2537) Appendix.

1565. JAMES DeJARNETTE (of 1564) married in Halifax Co., Va., Oct. 3rd, 1807, POLLY MARSHALL (dau. of DANIEL MARSHALL).

RUTHERFORD CO. TENN. COURT RECORDS.

Deed Book N, p. 362 - In consideration of the sum of $270 Daniel Marshall sold to James DeJarnette June 12th, 1821. Also a negro girl named Annie, six years old. Deed dated Sept. 8th, 1820.

Deed Book, p. 425 Robert Lawing sold to Mary Dejarnette and heirs April 24th, 1835 for $1075.

Will Book 9, p. 143 - Will of James Dejarnett of the county of Rutherford. I, James Dejarnett of the county of Rutherford being unwell and weak in body, but of sound mind and memory ***

Item 2nd - My will and desire after all my demands are satisfied the balance of my estate to be and remain the lands of my wife during her natural life or widowhood and for the use of the family as at present, and for the education of the younger children. But should my wife marry again, then and in that case she shall receive a child's part of the same being at her disposal ****. and that Daniel, my eldest son, superintend business until he is twenty-one and then him and his mother make their own agreement ****. I recommend my second son James to go to some good trade at the discretion of him and his mother *** my daughter Susannah *** shall be entitled to $150 extra at the final disposition among the legatees. Item 6 - I furthermore make and ordain my beloved wife and my eldest son Daniel Dejarnett Executrix and Executor to this my last will and testament. Whose duty it shall be to adjust all of the business and collect all money due both in this state and in Virginia with and by the aid of Mr. Wendle as formerly *** Signed sealed with my seal the 20th day of March, 1834.

Signed James Dejarnett

See will of his brother Daniel Dejarnett #1579.

Will Book 9, p. 181 - Additonal returns of the estate of James Dejarnet, deceased, made by his Executor and Executrix, Daniel Dejarnett and Mary Dejarnett. Money received of Johnson and paid for cotton sold in November and December 1834 $370.00 and money collected from Virginia August 1834 $400.00. Signed Daniel Dejarnett, Mary Dejarnett.

Book 10, p. 34 - James Dejarnett estate.

Six black polls	2,350.00
100 acres of land	1,500.00
9 head of horses	500.00
24 head of cattle	100.00
40 head of hogs	50.00
Cash and notes	400.00
6 beds & furniture	60.00
Sundry other articles & household	40.00
	5,000.00

Signed: Richard V. Teas, John Crawford Recorded Oct. 13th, 1837.

Deed Book 14 - We Mary Dejarnett, George W. Williamson and wife Edney, Elizabeth Dejarnett, Daniel Dejarnett, James Dejarnett, Martha Dejarnett, and Julia Dejarnett for the consideration of $406.50 transfer to Wm. Rather and his wife Nancy a tract of land *** and the corner of the old Dejarnette tract, 29 acres - Aug. 28th, 1847 (signed by the above).

Issue:

1 - Daniel Marshall Dejarnett (1566) d. 9-6-1858, Rutherford Co., Tenn.
2 - James G. Dejarnett (1570) d. 1-19-1867.
3 - Susannah Dejarnett.
4 - Edna Dejarnett (1577).
5 - Elizabeth Dejarnett.
6 - Martha Dejarnett.
7 - Julia Dejarnett (1578).

1566. DANIEL MARSHALL DeJARNETTE (of 1565) married in Rutherford Co., Tenn. April 6th, 1844 (by Rev. John M. Watson) FRANCES (Fanny) CLAYTON.

Issue: All born in Rutherford Co., Tenn.

1 - Mary DeJarnette (1567).
2 - Lucy DeJarnette.
3 - Nancy DeJarnette.
4 - Robert D. DeJarnette (1568) d. 1939.

Will Book 19, p. 426 - Daniel M. DeJarnette, deceased, died intestate Sept. 6th, 1858, in the 83rd year of the American Independence. Administrator appointed, John W. Quarles.

Book 20, p. 19 - Frances DeJarnette (widow) petitioned for dower, vs Mary Dejarnett and tohers. The petitioner Frances Dejarnett and John W. Quarles, administrator of Daniel Dejarnett, deceased, vs Mary, Lucy, Nancy, Robert Dejarnett, minor heirs of Daniel Dejarnett. Your petitioner states that she is the widow of the late Daniel Dejarnett, deceased, who died intestate in Rutherford County leaving the defendant and his only children and heirs at law 240 acres of land. Said tract lies near the Mufreesboro & Shelbyville Turnpike Road. Menitons Mary Lacky, Lucy, Nancy and Robert Dejarnett.

1567. MARY DeJARNETTE (of 1566) married --- LACKY.

1568. ROBERT D. DeJARNETTE (of 1566) married in Rutherford Co., Tenn, Feb. 11th, 1885, BETTIE NANCE (married by J. W. Cullom).

Book, will record, p. 397 - Rutherford Co., Tenn. R.D. Dejarnett after debts are paid, bequeathes to two daughters Lois Dean Dejarnett and Mrs. Fannie Bettie Daskin in fee simple I appoint my son R.D. Dejarnett of Nashville, Tenn. Executor of this my will. June 15th, 1937, prob. July 3rd, 1939.

Issue:

1 - Lois Dean DeJarnette, never married.
2 - Fannie Bettie DeJarnette (1569).
3 - Robert D. DeJarnette Jr.

1569. FANNIE BETTIE DeJARNETTE (of 1568) married --- DASKIN.

1570. JAMES G. DeJARNETTE (of 1565) married in Rutherford Co., Tenn., March 29th, 1848, SARAH T. ALFORD (married by B.G. Gant).

RUTHERFORD COUNTY, TENN. RECORDS.

Will Book 22, p. 79 - James Dejarnette, deceased, Jan. 19th, 1867, had a house and lot in Murfreesboror and a store on the plantation.

Book 24, p. 538 - James G. Dejarnette, deceased. A settlement made with W. Dejarnette, guardian for J.T., John W., J.G., and D.M., minor children of James G. Dejarnette, deceased. To J.T. Dejarnette, minor etc ***.

Book 25, p. 494 - final settlement of James G. Dejarnette estate as made by administrator John E. Drumgool 3-20-1875.

Will book 25, p. 617. W.A. Dejarnette, guardian for settlement for John W. James, G. and D.M. Dejarnette, minor heirs of James G. Dejarnette, deceased (J.T. Dejarnette having become of age and having received his estate is left out). Aug. 6th, 1875.

Issue: All born in Rutherford Co., Tenn.

1 - W.A. Dejarnette. 2 - J. Thomas DeJarnette.
3 - John W. DeJarnette (1571) d. 1921.
4 - James G. DeJarnette Jr. (1575) d. 1888.
5 - Daniel M. DeJarnette (1576) d. 1879.

1571. JOHN W. DeJARNETTE (of 1570) married in Rutherford Co., Tenn., MARGARET HOUSE. They lived on the old DeJarnette homestead near Murfreesboro, Tenn. Widow's address: R.F.D. Lebanon Road, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Issue:

1 - James DeJarnette (1572). 2 - John DeJarnette (1573).
3 - Josephine DeJarnette (1574).

Will Book 2, p. 484. Will of John W. DeJarnette. I John W. DeJarnette of Murfreesboro *** 2nd. having full confidence in the judgement of my beloved wife and her devotion for and interest in our three children, John, Josephina and James *** I devise to my beloved wife Maggie Howse DeJarnette my farm of 230 acres *** known as the DeJarnette Farm, being the farm formerly owned by my father and on which I was born. I give her full power to sell. The farm is to be kept intact until my youngest son John reaches the age of 25 *** I nominate my wife Executor. Signed July 14th, 1921. Probated July, 1921.

1572. JAMES DeJARNETTE (of 1571) was signle in 1939 and living on the home farm.

1573. JOHN DeJARNETTE (of 1571) was single in 1939, living with his mother and brother.

1574. JOSEPHINE DeJARNETTE (of 1571) married in Rutherford Co., Tenn., Aug. 11th, 1927, ALBERT LYTLE PARTEE, born April 29th, 1895 (son of CHARLES FERDINAND & ADDIE (Henderson) PARTEE). Albert is distributor for the Gulf Oil Co. Address: W. Main Street, Lebanon, Tennessee.

Issue:

1 - Albert Lytle Partee Jr., b. 7-7-1930.
2 - Charles Howse Partee, b. 6-9-1934.

1575. JAMES G. DeJARNETTE JR. (of 1570) married --- JORDAN.

Issue:

1 - Lucy Jordan DeJarnette.

Will Book 1, p. 168, James G. Dejarnette. I give to daughter Lucy Jordan Dejarnette all of my estate *** but if she should die before reaching the age of 21 without issue all of my estate *** I give to my brother John W. DeJarnette *** 3rd the household furniture I have deposited with my mother-in-law, Mrs. Jordan and my brother John W. Dejarnette until my daughter *** reaches the age of 21 *** daughter to be properly educated (desires that she live with her maternal grandmother. *** appoints his brother John W., guardian of the child and executor of the will) if sufficient funds a family tombstone is to be erected over the graves of the deceased and his two wives, also a deceased child. Prob. 7-14-1888.

1576. DANIEL M. DeJARNETTE (of 1570) never married. Lived and died in Rutherford Co., Tenn.

Will Book 27, p. 197 - I Daniel DeJarnette ***, 2nd. I give and bequeath my brothers John and James G. DeJarnette. 3rdly I give to my aunt Mrs. Julia Jones $150.00 *** Signed 19th day of February, 1879. Daniel M.

deJarnett. Prob. Aug. 6th, 1879.
1577. EDNA DeJARNETTE (of 1565) married in Rutherford Co., Tenn., A. W. WILLIAMSON.
1578. JULIA DeJARNETTE (of 1565) married in Rutherford Co., Tenn. *** JONES.
1579. DANIEL DeJARNETTE (of 1564) married in Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 6th, 1794, NANCY SMITH (born Nov. 1st, 1772; died Jan. 5th, 1840 (dau. of WILLIAM SMITH). No issue.

Will Book 15, p. 432, Halifax Co., Va.

In the name of God Amen, I Daniel Dejarnett of Halifax County in the State of Virginia, being of sound mind and memory *** last will and testament to-wit. First I place into the hands of Richard Thornton as agent for my wife Nancy Dejarnett the following property (to-wit) 1 tract of land supposing to be 200 acres beginning at Hicks Road *** a straight line to Adams line *** thence to Hubbard's line, thence Hubbard's line to Jennings line, thence his line to the line formerly William A. Bryan, thence through line to Walker Dejarnett's line thence his line to the beginning, the above described land to include my present Mansion house *** together with the following slaves *** and the residue together with all my lands subject to the provisions hereunto for my wife also subject to a lece given and granted to William Collins and others for the purpose of mining together with the fishing. I give and bequeath to my nephew Daniel Dejarnett, son of George Dejarnett, to him and his heirs forever I also loan to my wife N. Dejarnett during her natural life one cherry desk, 1 walnut burow, and bookcase, one bottle case, one chest of drawers, one large still and at her death I give them to the above Daniel Dejarnett I give them to him and his heirs forever. Also I give to James Pitts wife (formerly Rebecca Dejarnett) $200.00 to be paid out of the first assets in hand to her and her heirs forever. Also the residue of my estate to be sold and out of the proceeds thereof I give to Nancy Sims (formerly Betterton) $100.00 and the balance is to be divided between my brother James Dejarnett and sister Susan Ransom. My nephews James Dejarnett, Thomas and Daniel Dejarnett and sons of George Dejarnett and lastly I do hereby appoint William Collins my Executor to this my last will and testament, revoking all other wills heretofore made by me. In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal the 15th day of May 1831 in the presence of John Street, Obediah Martin, William Hubbard.

I Daniel to this my last will and testament it is further my will that two-thirds of all the grain, except the wheat that is made this year and 30 bushels of the wheat be left on the plantation for the support of my wife Nancy Dejarnett and my nephew Daniel Dejarnett, son of George. Also should there be any profit arise from the gold mine that I leased William Collins and others it shall not be considered a part of my real estate but shall be divided as the other residue of my estate as witness my hand and seal ***.

Deed Book 40, p. 55, Halifax Co., Va., May 24th, 1832. Nancy Dejarnett, widow of Daniel Dejarnett $500.00 by James Dejarnett of Rockingham Co., N.C. (son of George) Daniel Dejarnett of Halifax (son of George), Thomas Dejarnett of Pittsylvania (son of George) James Dejarnett of the State of Tennessee (brother of Daniel, deceased) and William Ransom of Buckingham, Va. *** "For which sum he hath an order on the execution on the said D. Dejarnett, deceased, also one black mare with some other articles agreeable to an instrument in writing now in the hands of Benjamin T. Work. Also one negro woman and for which sum of money and property as above named as a contribution by the above named legatees to the said Nancy Dejarnett in consideration whereof *** she is obligated to stand to and abide by the provisions made for her in her husband's will. Relinquishes all right that she might claim in law and also revokes a deed in the Clerk's office made by her renouncing the provisions made for her in her husband's will. Witnesses, John J. Jennings and Peter Reves."

Deed Book 13, p. ? , Oct. 21st, 1799, Nathan Peerman and Garnett Bumpass both of Halifax Co., sold to Daniel Dejarnett 266 acres. Signed and sealed and delivered in the presence of James Dejarnett Sr., Richard

Forest, Brooks Ramsey, John Dejarnett, George Dejarnett, James Dejarnett, Jr.

Deed Book 24, p. 106 - Oct. 12th, 1812 - 227 acres on Bentley's Creek bought by Daniel Dejarnett.

Deed Book 29, p. 544 - Sept. 13th, 1821, Anna Blankenship sold Daniel Dejarnett for 15 pounds current money 46½ acres beginning at the mouth of Avery's branch on Staunton River, *** Meanders to Fishery, wits. Richard Thornton, Charles Bates, Susan Hancock, Patsy Wallace.

Deed Book 37, p. 71 - Dec. 13th, 1828, Thomas Betterton sold to Daniel Dejarnett for $150.00 a tract of land in Halifax County on Bull Creek supposed to contain 75 acres, fromerly owned by William Bryan. Wits. John H. Wyatt, Wesley Martin, George W. Winfree.

1580. GEORGE DeJARNETTE (of 1564) married in Middlesex County, Virginia, Dec. 18th, 1783, ANNE WALKER of Essex County (From "Old Settlers" by Elizabeth (Saunders) Stubbs, p. 453; also 1656-1812 Christ Church Parish, p. 204).

WILL OF GEORGE DeJARNETTE, PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

Will Book 1, p. 416. In the name of God Amen, I George Dejarnett of the County of Pittsylvania and State of Virginia *** First, I give to my son Henry W. Dejarnatt the sum of $50.00 - I give to my son Thomas Dejarnatt 1 cow and calf, 1 bead and furniture *** I give the balance of my estate in the following manner, that is to say - I give to George D. Scruggs in trust for the uses and purposes hereinafter set forth, that is to say 1/9th part of my estate - I give to the said George D. Scruggs upon this expressed trust and condition that he shall take charge of the same for the use of my daughter Ednay Scruggs the mother of the said George which the said George is to manage the same for his mother during her life or give it up and pay over to her at any time my said daughter Ednay Scruggs may wish. *** after my daughter Milly Scruggs death the said land to be sold *** the money arising therefrom to be equally divided between my said daughter's children, which land I price at $400.00.

I give to Jordain R. Lipscomb in trust *** 1/9th part of my estate upon this expressed trust and condition that he shall take charge and manage the same for the benefits of my grandchildren by the name of McAllester, the children of my daughter Susanner McAllester upon the expressed trust and condition that the said Jordain R. Lipscomb shall pay over to my aforesaid grandchildren their proportional part of the said estate as they become of age or marry.

I give to my three grandchildren by the name of Paul Carr, Adeline Weatherford, formerly Carr, and Patience Weatherford, formerlly Patience Carr two-fifths of one ninth of my estate be equally divided between them. I give to my three grandchildren by the name George Lipscomb, John Lipscomb and Mary Lipscomb the children of my daughter Mary three fifths of one ninth of my estate *** with this condition that my son-in-law Jordain R. Lipscomb shall receive the said estate for the purpose of rasing and schooling my said grandchildren and use the said as he shall see cause. I give to my son James Dejarnett one ninth part of my estate. I give to my son Henry W. Dejarnett one ninth part of my estate ***. I give to my daughter Rebekah Pitts one ninth part of my estate. I give to my son Daniel one ninth part of my estate. I give to Thomas Dejarnett one ninth part of my estate, besides the cow and calf, bead and furniture hereinbefore given which I give to them and their heirs forever ***. Executor John L. Adams. Written 13th day of July, 1839, Signed George Dejarnatt.

Wits. James M. Clement, John E. Brown, Charles J. Clement. Probated Feb. 15th, 1841 Bond in the penalty of $25,000.00.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY LAND RECORDS

Book 14, p. 353 - July 18th, 1800, James Dejarnett Sr., and Elizabeth his wife, county of Halifax £130 paid by George Dejarnatt 100 acres, beginning at the mouth of the Meeting House Spring Branch where it enters into the Straight Stone, thence up said branch to the, thence Isham Johson's line to William Vaughan's line, thence his line to said Straight Stone Creek.

Wits. John McHaney, Isham Johnson, Cornelius McHaney.

Book 18, p. 449 - Feb. 19th, 1814, John Ward of Campbell County, $300 paid by George Dejarnatt *** south side of Staunton River 280 acres. Beginning at east corner of Beach on said river *** to a pine corner to Richie Pitts heirs. Wits. Henry Degarnett, James Pitts, John Brown, James Brown.

Book 24, p. 383 - Oct. 13th, 1821, George Gilbert and Cornelius McHaney, Drury Scruggs and Milly his wife, conveyed to Gilbert and McHaney a parcel upon trust containing 153 acres. Beginning in William Collins line thence to pine in Gribbles line - thence his line and Gilbert Hunt's line - to pine in Danalsons line *** oak on Camp Branch *** down same to John Ballenger's line. George Dejarnatt, bought for $299.00.

Deed Book 28, p. 24 - Dec. 24th, 1825, Henry Dejarnatt and Lucinda, his wife, $1000 paid by George Dejarnatt *** land east side of Ward's old road 192 acres. Formerly belonging to John Edds. *** wits. Edward Franklin, Charles Clements, J.P.

Book 28, p. 26 - Dec. 24th, 1825, George Dejarnett and Ann, his wife, $1,000 paid by Henry W. Dejarnatt 282 acres on the south side of Stanton River beginning at Cannafoxs ford on the river at a sycamore in Pitts line ***. Wits. Charles Clements, Edward Franklin, J.P.

Book 30, p. 115 - May 15th, 1828. Thomas A. Holcomb, Marshall for Superior Court of Chancery for Lynchburg District. Case between James Dejarnatt, plaintiff and John Hayth, Stephen Cook and other defendants, decreed that Marshall should sell at public auction for cash the following and pay to paintiff his principal money interest and costs and pay surplus if any, to defendant. Public sale Dec. 28th, 1827. Sold to George Dejarnatt in consideration of the premises and one dollar in hand paid by Dejarnatt. Land in Pittsylvania adjoining lands of Dejarnatt, Ben Terrell, Asa Craddock and others 432 acres. Wits. Ammon Hancock, Abram R. North J.P.

Book 38, p. 273 - Dec. 24th, 1835, John Terrel of Clinton Co., Ohio. $62.50 paid by George Dejarnatt. Land on headwaters of Chiles Creek and the west side of Ward's Road 41½ acres. Wits. John Hunt, D. Hunt, Thomas Cook, Thomas Dejarnatt, Nicholas Dillard, William McCaffrey.

Book 42, p. 363 - Sept. 15th, 1838, George Dejarnatt $25.00 paid by John Hunt near Straight Stone Meeting House, beginning at road leading from Good Hope to said Meeting House where Ezekiel Dew's line crosses the road near the smith shop along Dew's line *** Dew's line near tobacco house 1 acre. Wits. Edmund Johns, James Lovelace, Thomas Dejarnatt.

Book 45, p. 400 - Feb. 18th, 1842, John L. Adams Exor of George Dejarnatt $535.00 paid by John D. Hunt 107 acres. It being land by James Dejarnatt at sale of Dejarnett's estate and transfixed to John Hunt lying on both sides of Straight Stone Creek and bounded *** mouth of Straight Stone Meeting House spring and bounded by Dew's and Tembleton's and others. Wits. George W. Coleman, Joel Graves, J.P.

Issue:

1 - Henry Walker DeJarnatt (1581) b. July, 1791; d. 5-7-1851, Audrain Co., Mo. (From Cemetery Records.)
2 - Edna Dejarnatt (1651).
3 - Milly Dejarnatt (1653).
4 - Rebeckah Dejarnatt (1654).
5 - Mary (Polly) Dejarnatt (1655) d. 1836.
6 - James Dejarnatt (1660).
7 - Daniel Dejarnatt (1694) b. 1802.
8 - Thomas Dejarnatt.
9 - Susannah Dejarnatt (1769).

1581. Dr. HENRY WALKER DeJARNATT (of 1580) married in Pittsylvania Co., Va. (by Nathan Lovelace) March 20th, 1815, LUCINDA KEMP BUCKLEY (Dau. of JOHN BUCKLEY). Both are buried at Santa Fe, Monroe Co., Missouri. Dr. Henry died intestate at Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY RECORDS.

Deed Book 20, p. 206 - Aug. 28th, 1816, James Dejarnatt and Mary, his wife, $482.00 paid by Henry Dejarnatt for 192 acres, land lying on Dry Creek, beginning near Pointer's at Wards Road *** Lesters line mentioned. John Hunt, cert.

Book 23, p. 164 - Nov. 13th, 1819, Henry W. Dejarnatt and Lucy K., his wife, being legatees in the estate of John Buckley, deceased. $200.00 paid by James Dejarnatt for tract whereon John Faris Sr. now lives, the old mill seat at Stony Hill. The mountain tract adjoining Chison Hall's and Dawson's and the mill seat on Bannister River. Wits. Wm. Sims, John Williams.

Book 24, p. 85 - May 26th, 1821, James Dejarnatt and Mary, his wife, $150.00 paid by Jesse Buckley for land sold to Dejarnatt by Henry W. Dejarnatt and Lucinda, his wife, namely one thenth part of a tract on the waters of Allens Creek *** and one fith part of tract called the mountain tract *** one sixth part of the mill seat on Bannister River and one sixth part of Mill Creek Ellen's Creek. Wits. John Noble and R. Payne.

Book 33, p. 147 - Dec. 13th, 1831, Henry W. Dejarnatt and Lucinda, his wife, $400.00 paid by Wm. McAllester for 282 acres beginning at Canafoxs Ford on the south side of the Staunton River in Pitts line ***.

AUDRAIN COUNTY, MISSOURI COURT RECORDS.

Book 1, p. 366-68 - Jan. 31st, 1835, 81½ acres on the waters of the south fork of Salt River on Littleby's Creek (Palmyra Land District). Henry W. Dejarnatt.

Dec. 10th, 1857, heirs named, Lucinda, his widow, sold and the heirs sold land - Nicholas P. Dejarnatt and Nancy M., his wife; Jesse B. Dejarnatt and Zerelda J., his wife; John B. Dejarnatt and Sarah R., his wife; Henry W. Dejarnatt and Mary Jane his wife.

Issue:

1 - Joseph W. Dejarnatt (1582) b. 1823; d. 3-24-1851.
2 - Henry Walker Dejarnatt Jr. (1613) b. 5-21-1824, Pittsylvania Co., Va., d. 2-4-1877, Mexico, Mo.
3 - Nicholas Pressley Dejarnatt (1617) b. 2-4-1826; d. 9-10-1884, Mexico.
4 - Jesse Buckley Dejarnatt (1643).
5 - Alexander W. De Jarnatt, b. 1829; d. 3-10-1845.
6 - John Buckley Dejarnatt (1644) d. ca 1900.
7 - Amanda Dejarnatt.
8 - Daniel Dejarnatt.
9 - Mary Dejarnatt.
10 - Benjamin B. Dejarnatt (1645).
11 - Virginia Rutledge Dejarnatt (1646).

1582. JOSEPH W. DeJARNATT (of 1581) married in 1844, at Mexico, Mo., EMILY LOUISA PEARSON, born 1829; (dau. of Judge JOHN A. & NANCY (Carlton) PEARSON) of Rowan Co., N.C. Judge Pearson first settled in Callaway County, Mo., and then moved to Audrain County. He built the first brick house in the county. Had slaves he brought from North Carolina. He died in 1880 at about the age of 83. He built the Primitive Baptist Church in Mexico, Mo. Nancy died in 1865; she was born Nov. 8th, 1800, her husband was born March 9th, 1797, Rowan Co., N.C. John A. was the first judge of Audrain County, serving for twenty-five years. He moved to Missouri in 1835. Joseph bought his first land in Audrain Co., Mo., Sept. 19th, 1846, 40 acres and sold it in 1850. In April 5th, 1855 he patented 40 acres of land in the Palmyra Land District. On a trip to California he became ill in Arizona from drinking alkali water and returned to Mexico, Mo., where he died and is buried.

Issue: Born in Audrain Co., Missouri.

1 - Henry Walker Dejarnatt III (1583) b. 8-6-1845; d. 1898.
2 - John A. Dejarnatt, d. 1900, unmarried, at Thompson, Mo. Lib. Cem.
3 - Joseph Columbus Dejarnatt (1608) b. Mar. 1850; d. 1-20-1902, Chicago.
4 - Lucy Harris Dejarnatt, died young.

1583. HENRY (Harry) WALKER DeJARNATT III (of 1582) married Jan. 1st, 1865, MATILDA CAROLINE MEDFORD, born Oct. 13th, 1845, Cherokee Co., Ga. (dau. of WILLIAM JACKSON & ELIZA (Ellison) MEDFORD). William was from South Carolina and Eliza from DeKalb Co., Ga. They lived at Marietta, Ga. Henry served in the C.S.A., Co I 6th Mo. Inf, enlisting when he was 15 and was discharged at the age of 19. He enlisted with Sterling

Price in Cockrell's Missouri Brigade. He is mentioned in Cockrell's Book of the Missouri Regiment in the Civil War. "Was Ensign and First Lieutenant" in the Second and Fifth Missouri Regiments, consolidated after Shiloah and was personally thanked by Jeff Davis at Demopolis, Ala. for saving the Regimental colors. He was blown up and left for dead at Vicksburg, wounded three times at Kennesaw Mountain. He was picked up by his future wife and father-in-law. Harry was reared in the home of his maternal grandfather. He was city editor of Little Rock, Ark. Gazette.
Issue:

1 - Clinton Walker Dejarnatt (1584) b. 12-16-1865, Chattanooga, Tenn.
2 - Alice Matilda Dejarnatt (1585) b. 12-1-1867, Nashville, Tenn.; d. at 25.
3 - Inez Gertrude Dejarnatt (1586) b. 8-1-1871, Hermitage, Mo.
4 - Edward Luke Dejarnatt (1587) b. 10-7-1873, nr Big Ben, Ark., d. 7-6-1916.
5 - Harry Walker Dejarnatt (1589) b. 2-14-1878, Little Rock, Ark.
6 - Frank Lee Dejarnatt (1590) b. 11-16-1880, St. Louis, Mo., d. 8-8-1939.
7 - Emily Lena Dejarnatt (1596) b. 10-25-1884, St. Anne, Ill.
8 - Ruth Eliza Dejarnatt (1601) b. 4-8-1886, Chicago.
9 - Hazel Pauline Dejarnatt (1605) b. 12-18-1888, Chicago.

1584. CLINTON WALKER DeJARNATT (of 1583) was a typesetter and noted for his speed. He was drowned in the Mississippi at the age of 22.
1585. ALICE MATILDA DeJARNATT (of 1583) was a school teacher. She died at the age of twenty-five.
1586. INEZ GERTRUDE DeJARNATT (of 1583) married at Crete, Ill., March 29th, 1916, WILLIAM HENRY COOK, born in Will Co., Ill., June 22nd, 1864 (son of THOMAS & MARGARET ELIZABETH (Cook) COOK). William was a realtor. Inez has been of much assistance in tracing her immediate line. No issue. Address: 814 Hillside Drive, Seattle, Washington.
1587. EDWARD LUKE DeJARNATT (of 1583) married in 1893 at Chicago, Ill., MATIE CUMMINGS. Edward was drowned in the Alamo River, Polk Co., Ark. His widow Mrs. Dewey died at Tacoma, Wash, Jan. 13th, 1939. Edward was a printer Linotype operator and had a genius for mechanics, keeping the machines in repair. He had a roving disposition. His daughter was reared in hotels from New York to San Francisco, Chicago to Cuba.
Issue:

1 - Inez M. DeJarnatt (1588) b. Jan. 1898, Martinton, Ill.

1588. INEZ M. DeJARNATT (of 1587) was a graduate nurse and died while on duty in 1926.
1589. HARRY WALKER DeJARNATT (of 1583) married at Ottumwa, Iowa, March 30th, 1903, NETTIE LAURA HEALD, born Aug. 14th, 1871, Fort Madison, Iowa (dau of NATHAN & JANE (Wilson) HEALD). Harry saw service in Cuba in 1898, Co. F., 1st Ill. Vol. Inf. He was in the Philippines 1899-1902. In China during the Boxer Rebellion 1901. He is an editor and newspaperman. Address: Safety Harbor, Florida. No issue.

1590. FRANK LEE DeJARNATT (of 1583) married Sept. 2nd, 1905, BELLE ADAMS, born in Crete, Ill., March 23rd, 1887; died in 1934. Belle was a direct descendant of President Adams and of Mayflower stock. Frank was a linotype operator on the San Francisco Chronicle, setting classified advertisements for twenty-five years.
Issue:

1 - Denton Dale Dejarnatt (1591) b. 7-17-1907, Crete, Ill.; d. Aug. 1931.
2 - Della Desdemona DeJarnatt (1592) b. 10-1-1908.
3 - Frank Ellis DeJarnatt (1593) b. 1-12-1915, Los Angeles.
4 - Harriette Pauline DeJarnatt (1594) b. 5-21-1919, San Francisco.
5 - Dorothy Belle DeJarnatt (1595) b. 10-14-1926, San Francisco.

1591. DENTON DALE DeJARNATT (of 1590) married in San Francisco, MARIAN COLLINS. His widow has remarried.
Issue:

1 - Dale Theresa DeJarnatt, b. 4-13-1930.

1592. DELLA DESDEMONA DeJARNATT (of 1590) married CLAIRE DIEL, born in Seattle, Wash. Della now lives in San Francisco.
Issue:
1 - Robert Diel, b. 7-12-1929.
1593. FRANK ELLIS DeJARNATT (of 1590) is married. Frank served in a Medical Unit at Camp Roberts, Calif. during World War II.
1594. HARRIETTE PAULINE DeJARNATT (of 1590). Address: 4327 Ulloa St., San Francisco, Calif.
1595. DOROTHY BELLE DeJARNATT (of 1590) married --- VALARES.
Issue:
1 - Jeanne Valares, b. 11-10-1945.
2 - Lisa Valares, b. 7-18-1947.
1596. EMILY LENA DeJARNATT (of 1583) married April 2nd, 1901, at Crete, Ill., ALEXANDER FORREST JR., born Sept. 11th, 1878 (son of ALEXANDER & SARAH (Jones) FORREST). Alexander was born at Mossend, Scotland. Address: 1010 E. Prospect, Kewanee, Illinois.
Issue:
1 - Edward A. Forrest (1597) b. 9-24-1902, Kewanee, Ill.
2 - Inez E. Forrest, b. 12-7-1903; d. 1-7-1904.
3 - Clinton Harry Forrest (1598) b. 5-3-1905, Kewanee; d. 5-29-1929.
4 - Donald Melvin Forrest (1599) b. 8-8-1907, Steger, Ill.
5 - Mildred Emily Forrest (1600) b. 12-12-1909.
1597. EDWARD ALEXANDER FORREST (of 1596) married 1924 (by Rev. Oliver) LUCILLE PRUTTSMAN (dau. of JAMES & GRACE PRUTTSMAN). Address: Weckerly Road, Monclova, Ohio.
Issue:
1 - Lois Lucile Forrest, b. 2-18-1925, Chicago.
2 - Barbara Forrest, b. April, 1930, Chicago.
1598. CLINTON HARRY FORREST (of 1596) married JULIA WOLFF (dau. of HENRY & DENA WOLFF). No issue.
1599. DONALD MELVIN FORREST (of 1596) married in 1928 at Cambridge, Ill. (by Rev. Beeger) MYRTLE WILEY (dau. of JULIUS & SOPHIA (Schumaker) WILEY). Address: 3255 Elston Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Issue:
1 - Donald Melvin Forrest Jr., b. 4-4-1929, Chicago.
2 - Jeannine M. Forrest, b. 11-26-1930, Chicago.
3 - Patricia L. Forrest, b. 9-22-1935, Elmhurst, Ill.
1600. MILDRED EMILY FORREST (of 1596) is a successful business woman. Address: 934 Leland Avenue, Apt. 20, Chicago, Ill.
1601. RUTH ELIZA DeJARNATT (of 1583) married in 1905 ZENAS BARNES, born Ill. Address: 7 Illinois St., Chicago Heights, Ill.
Issue:
1 - Reginald Barnes (1602) b. 1-7-1907.
2 - George Wesley Barnes (1603) b. June 1922.
3 - Harry Gale Barnes (1604) b. 1924.
1602. REGINALD BARNES (of 1601) married ELSIE ---, born in England. Reginald is a radio engineer in Chicago. No issue.
1603. GEORGE WESLEY BARNES (of 1601) married in March, 1940, ADRIENNE GUY in Chicago. George is a musician and has led his own orchestra in Chicago and played the steel guitar in the "Plantation Party".
1604. HARRY GALE BARNES (of 1601) "Bardy" has a ham radio station and took first prize at the Chicago Heights "Ham-Festers" Picnic.
1605. HAZEL PAULINE DeJARNATT (of 1583) married ca Sept. 1908, at Crete, Ill., HARRY M. LEACH. They were living in Oakland, California.
Issue:
1 - Paula Leach (1606) b. 2-16-1910, Chicago Heights, Ill.
2 - Constance Caroline Leach (1607) b. 3-21-1914, Crete, Ill.
1606. PAULA LEACH (of 1605) married in January, 1936, HARRY THORNALLY at Oakland, California. Address: Diablo, California.
1607. CONSTANCE CAROLINE LEACH (of 1605) married in San Francisco 1936 ROBERT HULL. Address: 5021 Hopkins Street, Oakland, California.
Issue:
1 - Paula Gertrude Hull, b. 1937, San Francisco.

1608. JOSEPH COLUMBUS DeJARNATT (of 1582) married HENRIETTA (Nettie) JOHNS (dau. of JOHN & VIRGINIA RUTLEDGE (DeJarnatt) JOHNS). (See #1646.) Joseph and Henrietta were first cousins. Joseph was leader of a band in Little Rock, Ark., where he worked on a newspaper with his brother. "J.C. DeJarnatt died in Chicago on Jan. 20th, 1902. J.C. DeJarnatt was aged 51 years 9 months, was a son of Joseph and E.L. DeJarnatt. He left a widow and three children. He was a fine musician and newspaper man of ability. Deceased was raised in Mexico, Mo. Mr. DeJarnatt when a boy worked in the Ledger office and was highly thought of in Mexico, Mo." (from a Chicago paper). Nettie Johns attended Lyndonwood College for women at St. Charles, Mo. She was a music pupil and taught at times.

Issue: Born at St. Louis, Mo.

1 - Arthur Wesley DeJarnatt (1609) b. 10-22-1872.
2 - Eugene George DeJarnatt, b. 10-30-1877, unmarried.
3 - Josephine Celeste DeJarnatt (1612) b. 1880.

1609. ARTHUR WESLEY DeJARNATT (of 1608) married.

Issue:

1 - Dorothy DeJarnatt (1610). 2 - Virginia DeJarnatt (1611).

1610. DOROTHY DeJARNATT (of 1609) married --- CHURCHILL.

Address: 29 Empire St., Lynn, Mass.

Issue:

1 - Doris Churchill, d. 1936. 2 - John Churchill.

1611. VIRGINIA DeJARNATT (of 1609) married --- MURPHY.

Address: 6108 Sacramento Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Issue:

1 - Minor Murphy.

1612. JOSEPHINE CELESTE DeJARNATT (of 1608) married, now deceased.

1613. HENRY WALKER DeJARNATT JR. (of 1581) married at Mexico, Mo. Mrs. MARY JANE (Karney) CRISWELL, a widow, born Aug. 13th ---. Henry was born about 60 miles southwest of Lynchburg, Virginia, on the Danville and Lynchburg Road, 12 miles from Danville and 12 miles from the Courthouse in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Mary Jane was left a widow when 18 years old. By this marriage she had one daughter - Sarah Willie Criswell, born Nov. 5th, 1853; married W.D. McIntire of Mexico, Mo., March 12th, 1876 and had 3 children. Mary Jane married a third time Jacob Rose, Jan. 30th, 1888.

LAND RECORDS, AUDRAIN COUNTY, MO. - 1857, Dec. 10th - Mary Jane, wife of Henry W. DeJarnatt Jr., sold as heir of Henry W. and Lucinda K.

Dec. 3rd, 1857 - Mary Jane, bought of Lucinda K. a lot.

Issue: All born at Mexico, Mo.

1 - John Henry DeJarnatt, b. 9-6 and died 9-29-1858.
2 - Lizzie Kemp DeJarnatt (1613) b. 11-20-1860; d. 10-8-1895.
3 - Olive Florence DeJarnatt, b. 10-6-1864; d. 2-1-1866.
4 - Estella Edwards DeJarnatt (1616) b. 6-11-1868.

1613-a. LIZZIE KEMP DeJARNATT (of 16) married:

1. EDGAR DUDGEON.
2. July 6th, 1893, JOHN DAVIS JOHNSON, born April 19th, 1844, Belleville, Ill. (son of HENRY & ELVIRA (Fouke) JOHNSON). John was an attorney. Lizzie is buried in Bellefontaine, St. Louis, Mo.

Issue: 2nd Marriage.

1 - Carlyle DeJarnatt Johnson (1614) b. 6-11-1894, St. Louis.

1614. CARLYLE DeJARNATT JOHNSON (of 1613-a) married:

1. Aug. 19th, 1916, LOYS ROLLINS.
2. Dec. 15th, 1923, at Kansas City, Mo., HELEN McKEON.

Carlyle is a geological engineer. Address: Shirkmere Apts., Wichita, Kansas.

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Martha Kemp Johnson (1615) b. 11-16-1918.
2 - Carlyle DeJarnatt Johnson Jr., b. 3-16-1921.

1615. MARTHA KEMP JOHNSON (of 1614) married at Kansas City, Mo., August, 1934, MARVIN BOGMIER.
Issue:
1 - Loys Ann Bogmier, b. May, 1935.
2 - Marvin Kemp Bogmier, b. Jan. 1938.

1616. ESTELLA EDWARDS DeJARNATT (of 1613) married at Mexico, Mo. (by A.A. Wallace) Dec. 6th, 1887, WILLIAM WARREN ROSE, born Nov. 10th, 1865, Price's Branch, Montgomery Co., Mo.; died Aug. 11th, 1926, Mexico, Mo. (son of JACOB ROSE). No issue. Estella's address was 6128 Etzel Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

1617. NICHOLAS PRESSLEY DeJARNATT (of 1581) married:
1. Aug. 1st, 1849, NANCY M. EDWARDS, born Dec. 15th, 1832, Audrain Co., Mo.; died July 29th, 1869 (dau. of PRESSLEY & MARY JANE (Simms) EDWARDS).
2. Sept. 1st, 1870, at Mexico, Mo., OLIVIA POTTS, born in Carlile, Ky.; died Dec. 28th, 1913, Mexico, Mo. (dau. of ENOCH & MARY POTTS). Olivia is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Mexico, Mo.

Nicholas and Nancy are buried in the Simms place 2 miles north of Thompson, Audrain Co., Mo. Nancy Edwards mother was a rare character. She was very tiny, but had the pluck of an elephant and when her black eyes began to glow and her tongue to spit angry words, the biggest man would hotfoot it to the tall timber. Pressley and Mary eloped and were married at Lebanon, Tenn., around 1920 when Mary was only 13, because her step-mother was cruel to her. In a few days they left Tennessee in a covered wagon drawn by oxen for the west. They found a place to their liking on the banks of the Missouri in Boone County. There they built their one room log cabin and began their pioneer existence. Mary altogether had 19 children by several husbands. After she stopped having her own babies she became the granny of all the new babies for 25 miles around. She brought no less than 1000 babies into the world and never lost a mother. Pressley Edwards went back to Tennessee in 1839 to settle his brothers estate and died there.

LAND RECORDS, AUDRAIN COUNTY, MISSOURI.

Nicholas P. DeJarnatt bought land Feb. 21st, 1850. Feb. 23rd, 1850, bought from John B. & Sarah DeJarnatt. May 29th, 1850, bought 40 acres. Feb. 23rd, 1850, sold land (Nancy M., his wife). Dec. 27th, 1875, deed of trust (Olivia his wife). Dec. 10th, 1857, heir of Henry W. and his widow Lucinda K. March 1st, 1883, suit to clear title with other DeJarnatt heirs defendants. Between 1850 and his death Nicholas P. was buying and selling land frequently and owned much land in the county and many lots in the town of Mexico.

Issue: All born north of Thompson, Audrain Co., Mo.
1st Marriage.
1 - James Robert DeJarnatt (1618) b. 7-13-1850; d. 10-9-1916.
2 - William Henry DeJarnatt (1620) b. 2-24-1852; d. 2-11-1939.
3 - Mary Adeline DeJarnatt (1627) b. 11-14-1855; d. 9-20-1881.
4 - Daniel Riley DeJarnatt (1629) b. 3-30-1858; d. 1-12-1909, Little Rock, Ark.
5 - Pressley Leonard DeJarnatt (1638) b. 6-25-1865; d. 1937, Little Rock.

1618. JAMES ROBERT DeJARNATT (of 1617) married in Goldman, Ark., Dec. 12th, 1888, MARTHA (Mattie) LEE STEVENSON, born near Hallsville, Boone Co., Mo., Dec. 12th, 1869; died Oct. 4th, 1916, Centralia, Mo. (dau. of JAMES ARCHIBALD & MARY ANN (Shock) STEVENSON). Both buried at Centralia, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Lelia DeJarnatt (1619) b. 9-22-1889, Goldman, Ark.

1619. LELIA DeJARNATT (of 1618). Present Add: 721 E. Rodemyre St., Centralia, Mo.

1620. WILLIAM HENRY DeJARNATT (of 1617) married at Mexico, Mo. (by Rev. M.J. Sears) Feb. 9th, 1874, WINIFRED ANN HUDSON, born at N. Thompson, Mo., Feb. 9th, 1856; died Nov. 3rd, 1936 (dau. of THOMAS

CRUTCHER & ROHAMA ANN (Sims) HUDSON). William lived all his life in Audrain Co., Mo., where he engaged in agriculture. His wife invented an egg cup of perforated metal which she patented and sold for use in protecting eggs during the hatching period. They were members of the Primitive Baptist Church. Their farm is located near Thompson, Mo., where they reared 13 orphans. Both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery.
Issue: All born in Audrain County.
1 - Hale Wright DeJarnatt (1621) b. 1-9-1875.
2 - Zella Edna DeJarnatt (1622) b. 8-18-1877.
3 - William Thomas DeJarnatt (1626) b. 1-28-1887; d. 10-7-1939, Centralia.

1621. Dr. HALE WRIGHT DeJARNATT (of 1620) married LILLIAN BERRY (dau. of JOHN RUSSELL CRITTENDEN & MARTHA TAYLOR (Morehead) BERRY). Dr. Hale is a dentist and had offices with his Brother Wm. T., Centralia, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Winifred Genell DeJarnatt. 2 - Russell Taylor DeJarnatt.

1622. ZELLA EDNA DeJARNATT (of 1620) married at Mexico, Mo. (by James Bradley) at the residence of the minister, Feb. 9th, 1893, JAMES REECE SPURLING, born Aug. 14th, 1864, Randolph Co., Mo.; died Dec. 12th, 1924, Audrain Co., Mo.; buried Liberty Cemetery (son of JOHN SPURLING). James was a farmer and cattle feeder. Zella was of much assistance in furnishing family records. Address: Route 1, Thompson, Mo.
Issue: Born in Audrain Co., Mo.
1 - Inez Earl Spurling (1623) b. 1-15-1894.
2 - McAlister DeJarnatt Spurling (1625) b. 9-15-1899.
3 - Thomas Ives Spurling; b. 7-22-1904.

1623. INEZ EARL SPURLING (of 1622) married at home, April 14th, 1914, BENJAMIN WILLIAM JESSE (son of CLIFTON & AMERICA (Baker) JESSE). Ben is a farmer. Route 1, Thompson, Missouri.
Issue: All born on the farm.
1 - William Vincent Jesse, b. 1-24-1915.
2 - Edna Alberta Jesse (1624) b. 11-29-1917.
3 - Clifton Jean Jesse, b. 11-28-1924.
4 - Dorothy Lee Jesse, b. 10-6-1927.
5 - John Benjamin Jesse, b. 8-19-1929.

1624. EDNA ALBERTA JESSE (of 1623) married at home, Dec. 24th, 1936, WILLIAM SOLOMON SAYLOR, born Nov. 17th, 1915. Will is a farmer, Centralia, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Carol Jean Saylor, b. September, 1937.

1625. McALISTER DeJARNATT SPURLING (of 1622) married at Moberly, Mo., Randolph County, April 24th, 1926, MARIAN VIRGINIA THOMAS, born April 2nd, 1903 (dau. of PHILLIP DORLING & MYRTLE BRYANT (Cole) THOMAS). Phillip was born April 2nd, 1868; Myrtle Feb. 25th, 1868; married April 24th, 1902. Phillip died Jan. 26th, 1932; Myrtle Nov. 20th, 1934. McAlister and Virginia live in Chicago.
Issue:
1 - Donald Gordon Spurling, b. 3-26-1927.

1626. Dr. WILLIAM THOMAS DeJARNATT (of 1620) married OPAL BLAINE. He was a dentist and had offices with his brother Dr. Hale W., and is buried at Centralia. No issue.

1627. MARY ADELINE DeJARNATT (of 1617) married Dec. 25th, 1872, Mexico, Mo. JOHN HENRY DANIEL, born March 31st, 1846, Lexington, Ky.; died Oct. 23rd, 1912, Centralia, Mo. (son of JOHN & MARIAH (Artis) DANIEL). Mary is buried in the Simms Cemetery and John in the Poole Cemetery. He was a farmer.
Issue: All born in Audrain Co.
1 - Hollis Madison Daniel, b. 9-18-1873; d. 8-14-1903, Centralia, Mo.
2 - Leila Artis Daniel (1628) b. 3-31-1877.
3 - Dora Frances Daniel, b. 8-19-1881; d. 10-8-1903, bur. Simms Cemetery.

1628. LEILA ARTIS DANIEL (of 1627) married at the home of her parents Centralia, Mo., Dec. 19th, 1894, WILLIAM BRATTON LAMBERT, born July 1st, 1873, Callaway Co., Mo.; d. Feb. 10th, 1931, Centralia, bur. Centralia Cem. (son of JOHN & PERMELIA (Wade) LAMBERT). No issue. Add. 320 S. Hickman, Centralia, Mo.

1629. DANIEL RILEY DeJARNATT (of 1617) married FLORENCE WERTZ, born Jan. 30th, 1860, Penna. died Oct. 17th, 1935, Little Rock, Ark. (dau. of HENRY & ELIZA (McFerren) WERTZ). Both are buried in the Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.

Issue: Born Stuttgart, Arkansas.

1 - Lindsay Newton DeJarnatt (1630) b. 4-12-1886; d. 7-27-1936.
2 - Katharine Adaline DeJarnatt (1631) b. 5-19-1887.
3 - James Robert DeJarnatt (1634) b. 5-26-1888.
4 - Clara Mae DeJarnatt (1635) b. 12-18-1893.
5 - Marian Gray DeJarnatt (1637) b. 7-20-1895.

1630. LINDSAY NEWTON DeJARNATT (of 1629) married. No issue. Boilermaker.

1631. KATHARINE ADALINE DeJARNATT (of 1629) married at Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 6th, 1909, LOGAN JOHN WALTER, born Oct. 17th, 1883, Altamont, Kan. (son of CHARLES MILTON & POLLY (Hill) WALTER). Logan is a salesman. Address: 3607 Chestnut St., Kansas City, Missouri.

Katharine was of much assistance in gathering the records of her father's family and of other DeJarnatts in Kansas City.

Issue:

1 - Marcella Mae Walter (1632) b. 4-21-1915, Little Rock, Ark.
2 - Riley Milton Walter (1633) b. 1-26-1920, Little Rock.

1632. MARCELLA MAE WALTER (of 1631) married June 11th, 1939, at Kansas City, WESLEY JACOB STUESSI, born Oct. 20th, 1914, Pittsburg, Kan. (son of JACOB WESLEY & FLORENCE (Forrest) STUESSI). Wesley was graduated June 3rd, 1937, from Annapolis Naval Academy and was assigned to duty as a Lieutenant on the U.S.S. Ranger, San Diego, Calif. Address: 4355 33rd Place, San Diego, California.

Issue:

1 - Walter Wesley Stuessi, b. 11-15-1940, St. Mary's Hosp., San Diego.

1633. RILEY MILTON WALTER (of 1631) during World War II was director of Personnel Office, Great Lakes, Ill.

1634. JAMES ROBERT DeJARNATT (of 1629) is married. Address: 13320 Woodrow Wilson Avenue, Detroit, Mich. No issue.

1635. CLARA MAE DeJARNATT (of 1629) married March 5th, 1912, RAYMOND WILTON SNYDER. Live in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Issue:

1 - Raymond Wilton Snyder Jr. (1636) b. 10-5-1913, Hope, Ark.

1636. RAYMOND WILTON SNYDER, JR. (of 1635) is an artist. Address: 2004 N. Vine St., Los Angeles, California. (Hollywood).

1637. MARIAN GRAY DeJARNATT (of 1629) married at Little Rock, Ark, Jan. 15th, 1916, JOHN L. BRANCH. John is a plantation owner, Scotts, Ark.

1638. PRESSLEY LEONARD DeJARNATT (of 1617) married May 29th, 1887, at Goldman, Ark., KATIE EDITH McALLEN, born Sept. 23rd, 1870, Litchfield, Ill.; died Jan. 9th, 1933, Little Rock, Ark. (dau. of WILLIAM & CYNTHIA (Wendell) McALLEN). Both are buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. Pressley was a merchant at Little Rock.

Issue: All born at Goldman, Arkansas.

1 - Leonard DeJarnatt, b. 8-31-1888; died same day.
2 - Edith DeJarnatt, b. 2-13-1890; d. 2-17-1890.
3 - Walter Franklin DeJarnatt, b. 7-13-1892.
4 - Richard Allen DeJarnatt, b. 2-13-1896.
5 - Morris Steen DeJarnatt (1639) b. 11-8-1897; d. 3-2-1940, Galveston, Tex.
6 - Brown DeJarnatt (1641) b. 11-20-1901.
7 - Stella Rose DeJarnatt, b. 1-18-1900; d. 11-26-1902.
8 - Lila Sue DeJarnatt (1642) b. 1-28-1908.

1639. MORRIS STEEN DeJARNATT (of 1638) married NELLIE MOSHBURN. Morris is buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.
Issue:
1 - Constance Areta DeJarnatt (1640) b. 7-12-1917, Little Rock.
1640. CONSTANCE ARETA DeJARNATT (of 1639) married ---- COOK.
Issue:
1 - Constance Ann Cook, b. November, 1938.
1641. BROWN DeJARNATT (of 1638) married LOUISE SPENCER.
Address: Nyberg Bldg., State Sanitorium, Arkansas.
Issue:
1 - Pressley Leonard DeJarnatt II, b. 1-8-1928, Little Rock, Ark.
1642. LILA SUE DeJARNATT (of 1638) married:
1. March 7th, 1926, at Lonoke, Ark. ROBERT RAYMOND PEMBERTON.
2. Nov. 28th, 1930, Hot Springs, Ark. ALBERT MARSHALL HUFFMAN JR., born June 15th, 1907, Little Rock (son of ALBERT MARSHALL & SADIE MAY (Ischburn) HUFFMAN). Albert is a postal clerk.
Address: 1821 Summit, Little Rock, Arkansas.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Billy Raymond Pemberton Huffman, b. 1-17-1927, Little Rock. (Adopted by Albert M. Huffman).
1643. JESSE BUCKLEY DeJARNATT (of 1581) married:
1. ZERELDA ----. 2. MARGARET V. ----.
Jesse moved to Moberly, Mo., in 1870.
Issue:
1 - Delia DeJarnatt. 2 - Maggie DeJarnatt.
3 - George DeJarnatt. 4 - Edgar DeJarnatt.
1644. JOHN BUCKLEY DeJARNATT (of 1581) married in 1845 SARAH RACHEL ----, born Oct. 28th, 1824, Boone Co., Mo.
AUDRAIN COUNTY, MO. LAND RECORDS.
Feb. 23rd, 1850, Sarah DeJarnatt relinquishes dower right.
Nov. 12th, 1873 correcting a deed from Dallas Co., Texas.
Dec. 10th, 1857, mentioned with other DeJarnatt heirs of Henry W. & Lucinda K.
June 8th, 1861, sold right of way for depot.
Nov. 14th, 1873, bought by Sarah R. 80 acres from Nicholas P. and Olivia.
March 1st, 1883, defendant with other DeJarnatt heirs to clear title.
Jan. 1st, 1850, bought 40 acres at Palmyra.
John B. dealt in much land in Audrain Co., Mo. He moved to Dallas Co., Texas. He fought in the Civil War, enlisting in the Army of Robert E. Lee.
Issue:
1 - John DeJarnatt. 2 - Kelley DeJarnatt.
3 - Sarah Belle DeJarnatt. 4 - Mary Ann DeJarnatt.
(A daughter, Mrs. John Thompson lived at Dallas, Texas).
1645. BENJAMIN B. DeJARNATT (of 1581) married ANNIE A. ----. Benjamin was killed while at work on a bridge.
Issue:
1 - Benjamin B. DeJarnatt Jr.
1646. VIRGINIA RUTLEDGE DeJARNATT (of 1581) married JOHN JOHNS, a cousin. Virginia and her husband owned a hotel at St. Charles, Mo. (See #1608).
Issue:
1 - Henrietta Johns. 2 - May Johns (1647).
3 - Benjamin Johns (1648). 4 - George Johns (1649).
5 - Adeline Johns (1650).
1647. MAY JOHNS (of 1646) married GUSSIE SPICER, a wine merchant in Fresno, California. Issue - two sons.
1648. BENJAMIN (Benny) JOHNS (of 1646) lived for years at Malden, Mass. where he died.

1649. GEORGE JOHNS (of 1646) married twice. He was a tight rope walker with Robinson's Circus.
1650. ADELINE JOHNS (of 1646) married ---- BROWN, a Circus owner and travelled with him. They had two children. Adeline went under the stage name of "LaMond" which was also the stage name of her brother George. She was a fine bareback rider with Adam Forepaugh's Circus and performed in Europe. The children were sent to a maiden aunt in England to be reared. They lived in London until ready for school, then were sent to the Ursuline Nuns in France to be educated. Addie was thrown from a horse while in South America and died. The children were taken from the finishing school to Buenos Aires, where the father owned some theatres.
1651. EDNA DeJARNATT (of 1580) married in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Aug. 25th, 1805, THOMAS SCRUGGS (by Nathaniel Lovelace).
Issue:
1 - George DeJarnatt Scruggs (1652).
1652. GEORGE DeJARNATT SCRUGGS (of 1651). (See George DeJarnatt's Will #1580).
1653. MILLY DeJARNATT (of 1580) married in Pittsylvania Co., Va., 1807, DRURY SCRUGGS. (See under George DeJarnatt, 1581, record from Deed Book 24, p. 383.
1654. REBECKAH DeJARNATT (of 1580) married in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Sept. 11th, 1815, JAMES PITTS (by Nathan Lovelace). (Bondsman Asa Craddock, signed by George DeJarnatt.)
1655. MARY (Polly) DeJARNATT (of 1580) married:
1. April 22nd, 1816, Pittsylvania Co., Va., WILLIAM H. CARR.
2. JORDAIN R. LIPSCOMB, born March, 1802; died Nov. 24th, 1884.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Paul Carr. 2 - Adeline Carr (1656).
3 - Patience Carr (1657).
2nd Marriage.
4 - George Lipscomb. 5 - John Lipscomb.
6 - James Joseph Lipscomb (1658) b. 9-18-1833; d. Nov. 1917.
1656. ADELINE CARR (of 1655) married --- WEATHERFORD.
1657. PATIENCE CARR (of 1655) married --- WEATHERFORD.
1658. JAMES JOSEPH LIPSCOMB (of 1655) married Dec. 6th, 1876, SARAH LEFTWICH (dau. of GRANVILLE & LUCY ANN (Dallas) LEFTWICH).
Issue:
1 - Alma Lipscomb (1659) b. 8-30-1877; d. 2-14-1923.
1659. ALMA LIPSCOMB (of 1658) married April 4th, 1900, GEORGE ROBERT REESE, born Dec. 17th. 1867 (son of WILLIAM NICHOLAS & HESTER MARY (Parker) REESE).
Issue: All born at Bluefield, W. Va.
1 - William Worter Reese, b. 8-24-1902.
2 - George Clark Reese, b. 5-12-1908.
1660. JAMES DeJARNATT (of 1580) married March 21st, 1816, Cumberland Co., Va., MARIE PEMBERTON PRICE, born Cumberland Co., Va. (dau. of JOHN (Toby) & ANN (DeJARNETTE) PRICE). (D.A.R. Magazine, Vol. 65, p. 46). See #2178.
Issue: All but last born in Virginia.
1 - John Price DeJarnatt, b. 3-30-1817.
2 - George Sanders DeJarnatt (1661) b. 9-18-1818.
3 - Annie Warner DeJarnatt (1688) b. 6-10-1820.
4 - James Patton DeJarnatt (1689) b. 2-16-1822.
5 - Nancy Walker DeJarnatt, b. February, 1825.
6 - Mary Price DeJarnatt, b. February, 1826.
7 - Sophia Frances DeJarnatt, b. 2-13-1827.
8 - Elizabeth Daniel DeJarnatt, b. 12-22-1830, N.C., d. Feb. 1909.
PITTSYLVANIA CO., VA. LAND RECORDS.
Deed Book 19, p. 244 - June 15th, 1815, John Edds of Pittsylvania and his wife Mary $1056 paid by James DeJarnatt land on waters of Beach Creek and Dry Branch **** crossing the branch to pointers in the old line

now George Mays *** to oak on Ward's Creek Road *** Thurman's line *** Ward's line ****.

Deed Book 20, p. 206 - Aug. 28th, 1815, James and Mary, his wife sold 192 acres to Henry Dejarnett, lands lying on Dry Creek.

Deed Book 22, p. 54 - Jan. 30th, 1814, James Dejarnett and Mary P., his wife. $1200 paid by Stephen Cook of Lynchburg for 434 acres, bounded as follows - by Benjamin Terrel's, John Lester, Henry W. Dejarnett, Mollie Thurman and Henry Ward.

Deed Book 27, p. 42 - Feb. 1st, 1823, Wm. I. Lewis and Elizabeth, his wife, of Campbell Co. $130.00 paid by James Dejarnett of Danville for land in the town of Danville, lot 115 ***.

Deed Book 48, p. 16 - May 27th, 1843, James Dejarnett and Mary P., his wife, of the State of North Carolina, Rockingham County, compensation paid by John L. Adams on behalf of John Weatherford. Land on which Weatherford now lives and a part owned by above Dejarnett, deceased (George) and his wife, wits. Jordain R. Lipscomb and James P. Dejarnett.

1661. Dr. GEORGE SANDERS DeJARNATT (of 1660) married at Somerset, Guilford Co., N.C. ca 1850 LUCY ELIZABETH DUKE, born at Lynchburg, Va. George moved from Guilford County to Rockingham Co., N.C. (Postoffice Mayfield). Both died and are buried at Mayfield, N.C.

Issue: Born at Mayfield, N.C.

1 - Bettie Mary DeJarnatt (1662) b. 1-8-1851; d. Lynchburg, Va. 10-22-1932.

2 - James Price DeJarnatt (1684) b. 4-25-1855; d. 10-4-1918, Red Oak, Va.

3 - George Dickerson DeJarnatt (1687) b. 8-7-1861; d. 2-26-1936, Marvell, Ark.

Deed Book 33, p. 361 - May 10th, 1867, Charlotte Co., Va. Between Wm. G. Price of the county of Charlotte, State of Virginia of the first part and George S. DeJarnette of Rockingham Co., State of North Carolina of the second part. Witnesseth that in consideration of the sum of $4,500 the said Wm. G. Price doth grant unto the said George S. DeJarnette one tract or parcel of land containing 572 acres ****, being in the county of Charlotte, Va., Signed Wm. G. Price.

Deed Book 46, p. 544 - September term, 1898, Johnson vs DeJarnette. Order of publication awarded again to George D. DeJarnette nonresident of the state executed. J. P. DeJarnette defendant. George DeJarnette on June 10th, 1895 sold his one third interest in 572 acres inherited from George S. DeJarnette to J. P. DeJarnette. Complainant, P.B. Johnston purchased the interest of Bettie M. Rosser (wife of Wm. M. Rosser) after partition, court decrees that lots one and three belong to J.P. DeJarnette and lot number two to P.B. Johnston.

Deed Book 48, p. 425 - March 18th, 1901, Deed of Trust, October, 1898.

(Book 44, p. 547) John A. Bracken trustee by G. D. DeJarnette for J.W. Dameron, stipulation not complied. Land bought at public sale by Mrs. Annie B. DeJarnette, highest bidder. $165.00 paid for one third interest in land belonging to estate of George S. DeJarnette, deceased *** 572 acres *** survey made by W.L. Marshall in 1898.

OLD LETTER IN HANDS OF ROBERT N. DeJARNETTE, Red Oak, Va.

"Port Gibson, Miss. Aug. 13th, 1856. Dear Cousin George although not having much of interest to communicate to you it is pleasant to one situated as I am, far away from all blood relation to hold converse with them through the medium of mail facilities. Up to the present time our country is tolerable healthy; a good crop of corn has matured, the cotton crop promises very fine, but the planters are apprehending injuries to it, from the heavy and continuous rain we are now having. When I left your house I visited our relation in Prince Edward and Caroline counties and was much pleased with my visit. I found them all intelligent and interesting people. And fond of their relatives. In politics we are rather calm, knowing this state will cast it's vote for Buchanan and Breckenridge, but we look with much interest to the political news from abroad. There seems to be gathering in the North a dark and lowering cloud over the political horizon which portends a stormy

future, but with Buchanan and Breckenridge at the helm the vessel of state will glide safely into harbor. *** Write to me soon. Inform me of the health of your mother. I have a curiousity to know the result of the two cases I visited in company with yourself and cousin James respectively. Remember me most kindly and affectionately to all of your family and accept yourself my warmest affection". Signed Edmund McAllister.
(Above letter was addressed to George DeJarnette).
1662. BETTIE MARY DeJARNETTE (of 1661) married at Pelham, North Carolina, July, 1876, WILLIAM MOSES ROSSER, born Nov. 1851, Rustburg, Campbell Co., Va., died February, 1929, Lynchburg, Va. (son of PLEASANT & PERNETTA (Arnold) ROSSER). Pleasant was born in 1808. Bettie and William are buried at Beulah Church, 8 miles from Lynchburg.
Issue:

1 - Bertha May Rosser (1663) b. 5-22-1877, Rustburg, Va.
2 - Mosetta Jane Rosser (1664) b. 6-22-1878, Rustburg.
3 - Roy Pleasant Rosser (1671) b. 6-7-1880, Terrysville, Charlotte Co., Va.
4 - Samuel DeJarnette Rosser (1674) b. 3-26-1882, Terrysville; d. 5-29-1926.
5 - Winnie Marie Rosser (1676) b. 10-4-1886, Terrysville.
6 - Sally Seymour Rosser (1680) b. 3-23-1889, Terrysville.
7 - Harry William Rosser (1683) b. 11-6-1891, Terrysville.

1663. BERTHA MAY ROSSER (of 1662) is single. Address: 420 Hood St., Lynchburg, Va.
1664. MOSETTA JANE ROSSER (of 1662) married at Brookneal, Va., Dec. 20th, 1899, SEDEN BRULES HENDERSON, born in Campbell Co., Va., May 2nd, 1879; died 1937 (son of ROBERT HENRY & MARY FRANCES (Clay) HENDERSON). Mary Frances was a niece of Henry Clay.
Address: Box 43, Brookneal, Virginia.
Mosetta furnished the records of the descent of Dr. George S. DeJarnette.
Issue:

1 - Hassie May Henderson (1665) b. 12-11-1900, Campbell Co., Va.
2 - Marion Earl Henderson (1668) b. 7-14-1902, Campbell Co.
3 - Robert Harold Henderson (1669) b. 7-18-1908, Brookneal, Va.
4 - Louise Rosser Henderson (1670) b. 12-12-1910, Brookneal.

1665. HASSIE MAY HENDERSON (of 1664) married June, 1919, at Lynchburg, Va., CHARLES ELDRED TUCKER (son of LEN & ADAH (Holt) TUCKER). Hassie attended Farmville State Teachers College and taught before her marriage. Her husband is a hotel manager at Ronceverte, West Virginia.
Issue:

1 - Charles Eldred Tucker, Jr. (1666) b. 2-14-1920, Brookneal.
2 - William Randolph Tucker (1667) b. Dec. 1921, Brookneal, Va.
3 - Jane Clay Tucker, b. Lynchburg, Va.

1666. CHARLES ELDRED TUCKER, Jr. (of 1665) attended Greenbrier Military School. Graduated from the Naval Academy at Annapolis in the class of 1943, Lieutenant, Naval Air Force.
1667. WILLIAM RANDOLPH TUCKER (of 1665) graduated from V.P.I. Class of 1947 and is a chemical engineer.
1668. MARION EARL HENDERSON (of 1664) married October, 1930, JAMES WALKER FLOYD. Marion attended Harrisonburg State Teachers College and Winthrop College, North Carolina and taught in the Tabor School.
Address: Tabor City, North Carolina.
Issue:

1 - Rebecca Marian Floyd, b. 2-28-1931.

1669. ROBERT HAROLD HENDERSON (of 1664) married at Macon, Ga., RUTH BULLINGTON. Robert is a pharmacist at Washington, D.C.
1670. LOUISE ROSSER HENDERSON (of 1664) is a teacher, graduate of Harrisonville State Teachers College 1931. She married VIRGIL GAINES of Washington, D.C. Address: Fort Pierce, Florida.
1671. ROY PLEASANT ROSSER (of 1662) married at Henderson, N.C., June, 1914, SUSIE SHAW, born 1890 (dau. of Dr. H. SHAW). Roy is part

owner and manager of a theatre chain. Address: Sanford, North Carolina.
Issue:

1 - Roy Pleasant Rosser Jr. (1672) b. April, 1915, Lynchburg, Va.
2 - Mary Shaw Rosser (1673) b. January, 1917, Henderson, N.C.
3 - Bettie Sue Rosser, b. February, 1926, Raleigh, N.C.

1672. ROY PLEASANT ROSSER Jr. (of 1671) is a graduate of a University. Now at Detroit, Mich. as Asst. Manager of the American Theatre Supply Co.
1673. MARY SHAW ROSSER (of 1671) attended St. Mary's College, Raleigh, N.C.
1674. SAMUEL DeJARNETTE ROSSER (of 1662) married:

1. Oct. 2nd, 1911, MARY JOHNSON (dau. of BURNLEY JOHNSON).
2. November, 1914, MYRTLE EWART, born Campbell Co., Va. (dau. of GEORGE & --- (Patrick) EWART).

Samuel is an automobile salesman. Address: 1714 Floyd St., Lynchburg, Va.
Issue:
2nd Marriage.

1 - Catherine Rosser, b. 1916, Lynchburg, Va.
2 - Shirley Ewart Rosser (1675) b. 1918, Lynchburg.

1675. SHIRLEY EWART ROSSER (of 1674) attended Lynchburg College.
1676. WINNIE MARIE ROSSER (of 1662) married in June 1911 at Lynchburg, Va., GEORGE T. COLEMAN (son of ALBERT & --- (Flood) COLEMAN). George is a salesman for the Craddock Terry Shoe Co.
Issue: Born at Lynchburg, Va.

1 - George T. Coleman Jr. (1677) b. April, 1912.
2 - Glenn Craddock Coleman (1678) b. Nov. 1913.
3 - Winnifred Coleman (1679), b. 10-30-1918.
4 - William Albert Coleman, b. May, 1923.

1677. GEORGE T. COLEMAN JR. (of 1676) is a graduate of Lynchburg College and teaches in West Virginia.
1678. GLENN CRADDOCK COLEMAN (of 1676) was graduated from West Point in the Class of 1938, commissioned Second Lieutenant and was stationed at San Antonio, Texas.
1679. WINNIFRED COLEMAN (of 1676) was graduated from Lynchburg High School and then became a student nurse at the University of Virginia Hospital.
1680. SALLY SEYMOUR ROSSER (of 1662) married at Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 19th, 1916, JAMES FREDERICK WILLIAMS (son of JOHN & JANE (Ingham) WILLIAMS). Both of his parents were born in England. James is a nurseryman. Address: 420 Hood St., Lynchburg, Virginia.
Issue:

1 - James Frederick Williams, Jr. (1681) b. 10-29-1916, Morristown, S. Dakota.
2 - Mary Elizabeth Williams (1682) b. 9-26-1919, Morristown.
3 - William Ingham Williams, b. 10-6-1923, Lynchburg.

1681. JAMES FREDERICK WILLIAMS JR. (of 1680) was a cadet at West Point.
1682. MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (of 1680) attended Lynchburg College.
1683. HARRY WILLIAM ROSSER (of 1662) married near Lynchburg, Va., October, 1921, LEAFIE MONROE (dau. of LEE & --- (Campbell) MONROE). Harry is a machinist. Address: Rivermont, Lynchburg, Virginia.
Issue:

1 - Faye Rosser, b. 1922, Lynchburg.
2 - Ralph Rosser, b. 1925, Big Stone Gap, Va.

1684. JAMES PRICE DeJARNETTE (of 1661) married Oct. 18th, 1881, at Mossing Ford, Charlotte Co., Va., ADELE ANNIE BRUCE, born Nov. 11th, 1861, Red Oak, Va.; died July 21st, 1925, Red Oak (dau. of JOHN NELSON JR. & NANNIE OLIVIA (Gillian) BRUCE (see #1860).
Issue:

1 - Robert Nelson DeJarnette (1685) b. 4-22-1891, Washington, D.C., d. 7-10-1941.
2 - Richard Pearson DeJarnette (1686) b. 2-16-1900, Terrysville, Va.
3 - A son.

Will Book 4, p. 83, Charlotte Co., Va. Inventory and appraisal of the estate of James P. DeJarnette made Oct. 31st, 1918.

Will Book 5, p. 193 - Charlotte Co., Va. - June 19th, 1922, the last will and Testament of Annie B. DeJarnette.

1685. ROBERT NELSON DeJARNETTE (of 1684) married Nov. 24th, 1921, at Charlotte Courthouse, Va. ALICE MOORE NICHOLS, born Oct. 21st, 1905, C.H.C. Va (dau. of GEORGE EDWARD & EMMA JANE (Carden) NICHOLS). Robert is a contractor.

THE FOLLOWING IS A COPY OF AN OLD LETTER IN THE POSSESSION OF ROBERT N. DeJARNETTE, Red Oak, Virginia. Written to Mrs. Nannie Gillian Bruce by Susan E. Hickson.

"Farmville, Va., Jan. 19th, 1888 - Dear Nannie: I was surprised a few days ago by the reception of your letter. *** I can soon tell you all I know about the DeJarnettes family legacy left to the DeJarnettes and the descendants in the United States. All I know about your grandmas relatives is copied from a little book, written by Uncle John Ransom. He said that once when he was spending a day with grandma he asked her to tell him something of her relatives and she told him that her great-grandfather H.W. DeJarnette (this is an error, her great-grandfather was Jean DeJarnette) came from France to King and Queen County, Virginia. Her grandfather James DeJarnette (incorrect, should be Joseph) lived in Caroline County. He married Mary Pemberton of King William county, or King and Queen Co. Her father had two brothers, Joseph and Daniel and four sisters, Aunt Wright, Price; Richardson and Susan Boone (Bourne), all raised in Caroline county. Grandmother's father married Edney George of Caroline county, by whome he had five sons; James, Daniel, George and John (there was one more, Walker) and three daughters; Annie, Edney and Susan (Annie McAllister, Edney Betterton and Susan Ransom) of Buckingham.

He was married three times. Second wife a widow, Mary Saunders, third wife a Pillow. Her father James DeJarnette, her maternal grandfather John George of Caroline. This is all I know of her genealogy. Now about the legacy. The first that we heard of it was through Mrs. Daisy Lee who said that the legacy was left by Dr. John DeJarnette of France to the DeJarnettes of the United States. He was an old bachelor or widower without heirs in France. I obtained the address of Hon. Daniel C. DeJarnette and wrote him. I received no answer to my inquiry. I afterwards saw Mrs. Chandler of Caroline (Mr. T. Davis' wife's mother) she had heard that Daniel C. DeJarnette when he was minister from the United States crossed the channel to France and inquired about the legacy. He said there had been a legacy left and that he could not get it because there was two or three missing links in tracing the genealogy of the family. The fortune was a large one, eight million dollars".

Issue: Born at Red Oak, Virginia.

1 - Margaret Irma DeJarnette, b. 10-16-1922.
2 - Albert Lee DeJarnette, b. 9-10-1930.

1686. RICHARD PEARSON DeJARNETTE (of 1684) married (by Rev. John McKenney) in Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 10th, 1927, RUTH VIRGINIA ADAMS, born April 10th, 1908, Red Oak, Va. (dau. of WILLIAM HARRISON & EVA BELLE (Toombs) ADAMS).

Richard is a builder at Red Oak, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - Charles Ray DeJarnette, b. 4-15-1929.
2 - Rogers Pearson DeJarnette, b. 12-17-1931.
3 - Leo Hagood DeJarnette, b. 11-26-1934.

1687. GEORGE DICKERSON DeJARNETTE (of 1661) married at Kansas City, Mo., May 29th, 1910, LENA ODELL, born Aug. 9th, 1888, Ray County, Mo. Widow's address: Route 1, Box 172, Marvell, Arkansas.

Issue: 1st 4 born Kansas City, Kan., rest Fulton Co., Ark.

1 - George Basil DeJarnette, b. 12-14-1911.
2 - Don Dickerson DeJarnette, b. 9-10-1913.
3 - Floyd Bradley DeJarnette, b. 7-16-1916.
4 - Glen Dameron DeJarnette, b. 5-22-1917.

5 - Lena Estelle DeJarnette, b. 3-24-1919.
6 - Ruby Inez DeJarnette, b. 3-10-1921.
7 - Fred Simmons DeJarnette, b. 6-27-1923.
8 - Ralph Francis DeJarnette, b. 9-24-1926.

1688. ANNIE WARNER DeJARNETTE (of 1660) married:
1. --- HOPPER. 2. --- HAM.

"Baltimore, Md. Dec. 13th --- Dear George, I will send you the register of my father and mother's family. My father was James DeJarnette, son of George and Nancy DeJarnette (Ann Walker) of Caroline County, Va. My mother was Marie Pemberton Price daughter of Toby and Annie Price, formerly Annie DeJarnette. My brothers were John Price DeJarnette, born March 30th, 1817; George Sanders DeJarnette, born Sept. 18th, 1818; Annie Warner DeJarnette, born June 10th, 1820; James Patton DeJarnette, born Feb. 16th, 1822; Nancy Walker DeJarnette, born February, 1825; Mary Price DeJarnette, born February 1826; Sophia Frances DeJarnette, born Feb. 13th, 1827; Bettie Daniel DeJarnette, born Dec. 22nd, 1830. Signed Annie Dej Hopper-Ham."

1689. JAMES PATTON DeJARNETTE (of 1660) married MARTHA ---.

Issue:
1 - James P. DeJarnette (1690) b. 1852, Va.; d. circ 1927.

1690. JAMES P. DeJARNETTE (of 1689) married in Halifax Co., Va., ca 1876 MARTHA YOUNGER, born 1849, Va. (dau. of JESSE YOUNGER).

#216 1880 Census Record, Stanton District, Halifax Co., Va., 1880.

	AGE	OCCUPATION	BORN	FATHER	MOTHER
Younger, Jesse	67M	Farmer	Va.	Va.	Va.
DeJarnette, Martha	31F	Dau. K.H.	Va.	Va.	Va.
Dejarnette, James P.	28M	Farmer, son-in-law	Va.	Va.	Va.
Dejarnette, Geo. W.	3M	g. son	Va.	Va.	Va.
Dejarnette, John F.	1M	g. son	Va.	Va.	Va.
Younger, Molly	12F	g.-dau. at school	Va.	Va.	Va.
Younger, Wm. J.	11M	g-son, at school	Va.	Va.	Va.

5 servants

Issue:
1 - George W. DeJarnette (1691) b. 1877, Va.
2 - John F. DeJarnette (1692) b. 1879, Va.

1691. GEORGE W. DeJARNETTE (of 1690) married in Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 27th, 1905 (by J.H. Bass) FANNIE S. BURTON, born 1880 (dau. of WILLIAM H. & MARY J. BURTON). George is a farmer.

1692. JOHN F. DeJARNETTE (of 1690) married in Halifax Co., Va., Sept. 23rd, 1906, ANNIE L. OAKES, born 1885 (dau. of CHARLES & SALLY OAKES). (Married by Flournoy Bouldin). John is a clerk.
Address: South Boston, Virginia.

Issue:
1 - Edward Carroll DeJarnette (1693) b. 1909, South Boston.

1693. EDWARD CARROLL DeJARNETTE (of 1692) married in Pittsylvania Co., Va., July 8th, 1935, STELLA ELLEN FORD, born in Pittsylvania Co., 1913 (dau. of Major L. & BELLE (Oakes) FORD). (Married by W.W. Trent.)
Address: Dry Fork, Virginia.

1694. DANIEL DeJARNETTE (of 1580) married in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Jan. 13th, 1823, MARTHA ANN FRANKLIN, b. 12-28-1806, Pittsylvania Co., d. 9-6-1857 (dau. of EDWARD & ELIZABETH (Cook) FRANKLIN). Daniel married second - Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 4th, 1866, SUSAN CLAY.

Deed Book 28, p. 78 - Pittsylvania Co., Va., March 25th, 1826 - Edward Franklin for natural love and affection for his daughter Martha Ann DeJarnette and her husband Daniel DeJarnette of Halifax C. as well as for one dollar in hand, 184½ acres of land given same tract *** that they formerly occupied, beginning at pointers new corner *** Shadracks *** Mustaine's line, thence to *** a point in Camps line. (Above tract reconveyed to Edward Franklin in 1843). Wit. Edward Franklin.

Nov. 29th, 1858, Deed Book 58, p. 116 "Richard W. Forrest and Nancy W., his wife; William Tucker and Susan H., his wife of Pittsylvania Co. Va. sell to Daniel E. DeJarnette of Halifax 125 acres for $71.42 to

each of the first part. It being the same land conveyed by Edward Franklin. To Elizabeth Jennings, wife of Christopher Jennings, formerly Elizabeth DeJarnette. George DeJarnette *** unto one Nancy Forrest, formerly Nancy DeJarnette, Daniel E. DeJarnette, Susan H. Tucker, formerly Susan H. DeJarnette, Martha A. Fisher, wife of Thomas R. Fisher, formerly Martha A. DeJarnette, Rebecca DeJarnette the children and heirs of Martha DeJarnette, deceased, the wife of Daniel DeJarnette. Signed by the Forrests and the Tuckers. It was divided into seven parts".

CENSUS RECORD - FREE INHABITANTS IN NORTHERN DISTRICT IN THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX, STATE OF VIRGINIA, ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1850 - William P. Barksdale Sr.

NAME	AGE	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE
800-Daniel Dejarnet	48M	Carpenter	Va.
800-Martha Dejarnet	45F		Va.
800-Nancy Dejarnet	18F		Va.
800-Daniel DeJarnet Jr.	16M	Laborer	Va.
800-Susan Dejarnet	14F		Va.
800-Martha Dejarnet	12F		Va.
800-Rebecca Dejarnet	10F		Va.

RECORDS FROM THE BIBLE OF DANIEL DeJARNETTE (son of GEORGE).

This Bible was recently discovered by Mrs. Peter MacQueen Jr. of Clinton, N.C. while on a trip to Halifax Co., Va., to attend the funeral of a great-aunt. The Bible is now in the possession of Mrs. R.J. McCulloch, RFD, Clarkton, Virginia, whose husband was a DeJarnette descendant. The first Daniel DeJarnette mentioned in this Bible, was a son of James Pemberton DeJarnette, and uncle of the original owner of the Bible. The Bible was printed in New York in 1816 by Collins & Co.

BIRTHS

Daniel Dejernett, was born the year 1768 on the 23rd day of February.
Nancy Dejernett was born Nove. 1st 1772.

Daniel Dejarnatt was born May 19, 1802.
Martha Dejarnatt was born Dec. 28, 1806.
Daniel Dejarnatt and Martha were married the 16th of January 1823.

Ann W. Dejarnatt was born November th 9 - 1823.
Edward Dejarnatt was born May th 18 - 1825.
Elizabeth Dejarnatt was born July th 15, 1826.
George Dejarnatt was born January th 15 - 1828.
Mary I. Dejarnatt was born July 18 - 1829.
Daniel Dejarnatt was born June 12, 1831.
Nancy W. Dejarnatt was born September 14, 1832.
Daniel Dejarnatt was born the 2nd of May, 1834.
Susan H. Dejarnatt was born August 10 - 1836.
Martha Dejarnatt was born April the 3, 1838.
Rebeccah Dejarnatt was born Feb. 14, 1840.

DEATHS

Daniel Dejarnatt, Elder departed this life th 5 of May at 8 o'clock in the morning 1831.
Nancy Dejarnatt, wife of Daniel Dejarnatt, Elder departed this life Janay th 5, 1840 at 8 o'clock in the morning.
Mary I. Dejarnatt departed this life November 13,1845 at 9 o'clock in the morning, the daughter of Daniel and Martha Dejarnatt.
Martha A. Dejarnatt, the wife of D. Dejarnatt and the daughter of E. Franklin, departed this life on Sunday th 6 of September 1857 at 2 a.m.
Daniel Dejarnatt departed this life Oct. th 8, 1884.
Daniel Dejarnatt departed this life th 19 of June at 2 o'clock in 1831.

Issue of Daniel & Martha, All born Halifax Co., Va.

1 - Ann W. DeJarnette, b. 11-9-1823.
2 - Edward DeJarnette, b. 5-18-1825.
3 - Elizabeth DeJarnette (1695) b. 7-15-1826; d. 10-1-1867, Republican Grove.
4 - George DeJarnette (1715) b. 1-15-1828.
5 - Mary I. DeJarnette, b. 7-18-1829.
6 - Daniel DeJarnette, b. 6-12-1831; 6-19-1831.
7 - Nancy W. DeJarnette (1755) b. 9-14-1832.
8 - Daniel Thomas DeJarnette (1756) b. 5-2-1834.
9 - Susan H. DeJarnette (1766) b. 8-10-1836.
10 - Martha Ann DeJarnette (1767) b. 4-3-1838.
11 - Rebeccah DeJarnette (1786) b. 2-14-1840.

ANCESTRAL LINE OF CHRISTOPHER HENRY JENNINGS (#1695).

I - ROBERT JENNENS, a favorite of Henry VIII, was appointed game-warden at Shottle, near Duffield in Derbyshire. He is buried in Derbyshire Churchyard. He married ELLEN BEARD, by whom a son: -

II - WILLIAM, of Mobourne Hill, who moved to Birmingham, where he died Dec. 6th, 1602. Both he and his wife, JOANNA ELLIOTT (d. Dec. 10th, 1621) are buried in St. Martins Church, Birmingham.Their son was:-

III - JOHN JENNENS (1579-1653) the great Birmingham Ironmaster, owner of Aston Hall. This Manorhouse has been preserved as a Museum since 1864. It is the original of Washington Irving's "Bracebridge Hall". He married 1st - Mary ---, 2nd - JOYCE WERNER (Wearner).

IV - HUMPHREY JENNENS, son of John Jennens, was born in Warwickshire, Aug. 23rd, 1629. He was owner of Erdington Hall and an eminent Ironmaster of Birmingham. In 1680 he appears as Lord of the Manor of Nether Whiteacre, Warwickshire, the manor house of which is still standing, surrounded by a moat and three small square forts, with bridge and gate of the Tudor period. He married 1659, MARY MILWARD (1637-1708) by whom he had ten children.

V - WILLIAM JENNENS - In the Parish Register of Ashton Parish near Birmingham, is the record of baptism, Nov. 10th, 1676 of William, youngest son of Humphrey and Mary Milward Jennens. He became a British officer and came to America to fight in the Indian Wars. He married, perhaps as his 2nd wife, MARY PULLIAM of Hanover County, Va., in 1720 (Turner says 1724, page 85). He received three grants of land in Amelia for his services to the Colony, established Jennings' Ordinary in what is now Nottaway Co., Va. and died there in 1775.

VI - JOHN JENNINGS, son of William and Mary Pulliam, was born, according to W.H. Jennings in his book "Jennings Family" in 1735. He married TEMPERANCE THOMPSON and they had children: John Jr., James, Joseph, William and Mary. The children are named in John Jr.'s will in Halifax Co., Va., which is recorded in Will Book 1, page 187, recorded Sept. 18th, 1777. Three of the children are named in John Sr's will, recorded in Amelia Co. in Will Book 3, page 362, dated 1784.

VII - WILLIAM JENNINGS, son of John and Temperance Thompson, married MARY BILLUPS. William purchased his first land in Halifax Co., Va., as shown by deed recorded in Deed Book 14, page 392, Aug. 27th, 1788. In Pleas Book 32, page 291, October 1815, the following children are named: Sally Jennings, mar. Joshua Clay; John L. Jennings, mar. Mary Tucker; William Jennings, mar. Martha Glass; Joseph Jennings, mar. Nancy Wilborn; Polly B. Jennings, mar. Johnson Glass; and Nancy Jennings.

VIII - WILLIAM JENNINGS, son of William and Mary Billups, married MARTHA GLASS (called Patsy) Jan. 27th, 1812. Her father was John Glass. In a suit Jennings vs Jennings, the following children are named: Christopher Jennings, mar. Mary Jennings, Dec. 17th, 1834; (2) - E.DeJarnette, July 10th, 1844; Mary B. Jennings mar. Harrison M. Oliver; Patience G. Jennings mar. Ephriam Lewis; Martha A.E. Jennings, mar. Thomas Marshall; Christianna J. Jennings, mar. John Pringle; William R. Jennings, mar. Maria J. Glass; John W. Jennings, and James R. Jennings.

(Information on the first four generations was copied from an article in the

Virginia Historical Magazine entitled "Maternal Ancestors of Sidney Lanier", by John M. Harrison and Aubrey Starke.)

1695. ELIZABETH DeJARNETTE (of 1694) married in Halifax Co., Va., July 12th, 1844 (as his 2nd wife) CHRISTOPHER HENRY JENNINGS, born Dec. 17th, 1812; Halifax Co., Va.; died July 26th, 1882(son of WILLIAM & MARTHA (Glass) JENNINGS). He was married three times. The birth records are from his Family Bible and were furnished by Mrs. Peter MacQueen Jr. (#1706).

Data on many descendants of this line was received so late that it has been placed in Part II of this book.

Issue: All born in Halifax Co., Va.

1 - William Christopher Daniel Jennings (2550) b. 10-1-1845.
2 - George Edward Johnson Jennings (2555) b. 3-6-1847, d. 2-16-1927.
3 - Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Jennings (2591) b. 1849.
4 - Patience R.M. (Pashy) Jenning (2597) b. 5-12-1852.
5 - James Henry Jennings (1696) b. 4-24-1854, d. 12-2-1939.
6 - Nancy Rebecca Jennings, b. 10-15-1856, d. 7-29-1861.
7 - Sallie Ann Jennings (2602) b. 1-6-1859.
8 - Virginia Dover Jennings (2603) b. 8-10-1861.
9 - Emma Jennings (2610) b. 1-17-1864; d. 10-6-1952.
10 - Richard Hunter Jennings (2622) b. 9-25-1867.

1696. JAMES HENRY JENNINGS (of 1695) married in Halifax Co., Va.:

1. Dec. 18th, 1876, SUSAN FRANCES STEPHENS, born Nov. 29th, 1854; died May 4th, 1900, Halifax Co. (dau. of ROBERT HENRY & CHARLOTTE (Hancock) STEPHENS).
2. Dec. 6th, 1909, Roxboro, N.C., AMANDA ELIZABETH DeJARNETTE (dau. of WILLIAM EDWARD & SALLIE BETTIE (Guthrie) DeJARNETTE (see #1757-A).

Issue:

1st Marriage. All born in Halifax Co., Va.

1 - Lelia Holmes Jennings (1697) b. 3-16-1878.
2 - Mary Virginia Jennings (1704) b. 2-3-1881; d. 6-26-1939.
3 - Ella James Jennings (1709) b. 9-16-1883.
4 - Thomas Jennings, died as a child.

2nd Marriage.

5 - Estelle Jennings, b. 9-17-1910; d. 9-19-1910.
6 - Betty Eva Jennings (1714-a) b. 2-29-1912.
7 - Richard Thornton Jennings (1714-b) b. 11-12-1914.
8 - William James Jennings, b. 12-21-1916; d. 7-18-1921.
9 - Alice Jennings, b. 5-8-1919; d. 5-13-1919.
10 - Josephine Jennings (1714-c) b. 1-16-1924.

1697. LELIA HOLMES JENNINGS (of 1696) married JOHN MOSES WEST.

Issue:

1 - Leslie James West, deceased.
2 - Alma West (1698) b. 8-14-1904, Halifax Co., Va.
3 - Holmes West (1700) b. 2-28-1908, Clarkton, Va.
4 - Vera West (1701).
5 - John Brantley West (1702) b. 1910.
6 - Zadie West (1703).

1698. ALMA WEST (of 1697) married at Roxboro, N.C., Oct. 26th, 1921, JOHN CARROLL PALMER, born Dec. 10th, 1900, Crystal Hill, Halifax Co., Va. (son of ROBERT LEE & NANNIE ELIZABETH (Smith) PALMER).

Address: 938 F St., Newport News, Virginia.

Issue: Born Crystal Hill, Va.

1 - Helen Celeste Palmer (1699) b. 8-8-1923.
2 - Colleen Dale Palmer, b. 3-11-1925.
3 - Keville West Palmer, b. 9-25-1926.
4 - Julia Ann Palmer, b. 6-18-1929; d. 11-10-1929.

1699. HELEN CELESTE PALMER (of 1698) married at Hampton, Va., Aug. 31st, 1946, GEORGE KEITH SINCLAIR HARDY, born Oct. 2nd, 1923, Hampton, Va.(son of LEON THOMAS & ELOISE BOOTH (Sinclair) HARDY).

Address: 10 Graham Heights, Hampton, Virginia.
1700. HOLMES WEST (of 1697) married at Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 28th, 1927, EIBURN HOWARD HENDRICK, born July 22nd, 1904, Clarkton, Va. (son of ASA REECIE & MOLLIE ELIZABETH (Puckett) HENDRICK).
Address: Clarkton, Va.
Issue: Born Halifax Co., Va.
1 - Hayden Thomas Hendrick, b. 12-10-1930.
2 - Howard Kyle Hendrick, b. 2-25-1936.
3 - Virginia Ann Hendrick, b. 10-7-1947.
1701. VERA WEST (of 1697) married SAMUEL PUCKETT.
Issue:
1 - John Will Puckett. 2 - Russell Puckett.
3 - Hugh Brantley Puckett.
1702. JOHN BRANTLEY WEST (of 1697) married at Clarkton, Va., April 23rd, 1933, DORIS DeJARNETTE, born 1912 (dau. of HOWSEN D. & WILLIE P. (Guthrie) DeJARNETTE). (See #1918.)
Issue:
1 - Sara Claire West.
1703. ZADIE WEST (of 1697) married MELVIN CLIBORNE.
Issue:
1 - Melvin Cliborne Jr.
1704. MARY VIRGINIA JENNINGS (of 1696) married Oct. 29th, 1902, LOUIS CAMPBELL ADAMS, born March 30th, 1874, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; died Fayetteville, N.C., Oct. 16th, 1951 (son of JABEZ ANDERSON & EDNEY ANN (Hutchinson) ADAMS). Mary was his second wife.
Issue:
1 - Frank Jennings Adams, b. 8-26-1903, N.C.; d. 6-15-1904.
2 - Louis Guy Adams, b. 7-11-1905, S.C.; d. 5-16-1907.
3 - Glenn Swanson Adams, b. 10-22-1907, S.C.; d. 4-17-1909.
4 - Edna Virginia Adams (1705) b. 10-15-1909, Dovesville, S.C.
5 - Margaret Sue Adams (1706) b. 12-9-1911, N.C.
6 - Annie Edith Adams (1707) b. 10-17-1913, N.C.
7 - Robert Earl Adams (1708) b. 9-22-1916, N.C.
1705. EDNA VIRGINIA ADAMS (of 1704) married at Cameron, N.C., Aug. 5th, 1933, JOHN LAWRENCE MacNEILL, born May 4th, 1905, Raeford, N.C. (son of EVANDER BLUE & MATIE EVANS (Scales) MacNEILL).
Address: Raeford, North Carolina.
Issue: All born at Fayetteville, N.C.
1 - John Lawrence MacNeill Jr., b. 6-6-1936.
2 - Virginia Adams MacNeill, b. 5-3-1939.
3 - Edna Evans MacNeill, b. 1-21-1943.
4 - Margaret Anne MacNeill, b. 7-21-1950.
1706. MARGARET SUE ADAMS (of 1704) married at Fayetteville, N.C., June 15th, 1933, PETER MacQUEEN JR., born June 16th, 1910, Bladen Co., N.C. (son of PETER & ALICE CATHERINE (Tatum) MacQUEEN). Margaret has furnished the descent from Elizabeth DeJarnette and Christopher Henry Jennings. She has become a member of D.A.R. #412613, by establishing the Revolutionary War Service of her ancestor Captain James Pemberton DeJarnette.
Address: Box 899, Clinton, North Carolina.
Issue:
1 - Peter MacQueen III, b. 6-2-1939, Fayetteville, N.C.
2 - Margaret Adams MacQueen, b. 10-18-1943, Wilson, N.C.
1707. ANNIE EDITH ADAMS (of 1704) married in South Carolina, Nov. 21st, 1933, WALTER GREGG SUTTON (son of W.W. & ANNIE (Gregg) SUTTON).
Address: Vista Road, Fayetteville, N.C.
Issue:
1 - Mary Adams Sutton, b. 1-11-1940, N.C.
1708. ROBERT EARL ADAMS (of 1704) after graduating from Fayetteville High School Robert attended Oak Ridge Military Institute, Oak Ridge, N.C.; attended Business College in Raleigh, N.C.; served during World War II. Since discharge he has been employed by the U.S. Government.
Address: 3032 Que St. NW, Washington, D.C.

1709. ELLA JAMES JENNINGS (of 1696) married at Halifax Co., Va., Nov. 9th, 1902, THOMAS BOOKER OWEN, born Jan. 3rd, 1880, Halifax Co. (son of HENRY EDWARD & ALICE HOLMES (Clements) OWEN). Died Mar. 8, 1954.
Address: 2306 W. Grace St., Richmond, Virginia.
Issue: All born in Halifax Co., Va.

1 - James Henry Owen (1710) b. 11-12-1903.
2 - Alice Holmes Owen (1711) b. 5-31-1905.
3 - Erna Louise Owen (1712) b. 3-9-1907.
4 - Oakley Bryant Owen, b. 2-26-1909; d. 2-8-1913.
5 - Floyd Thomas Owen (1713) b. 3-12-1911.
6 - Mary Sue Owen, b. 2-8-1913; d. 3-20-1914.
7 - Virginia Esther Owen (1714) b. 3-23-1915.
8 - Louis Jennings Owen, b. 12-28-1917.
9 - Roy Kent Owen, b. 6-3-1920.
10 - John Thornton Owen, b. 7-25-1922; d. 11-7-1926.

1710. JAMES HENRY OWEN (of 1709) married:
1. MAUDE BLANKS, deceased. 2. ADELLE ANDERSON.
Issue:
1st Marriage:
1 - James Henry Owen, Jr.
2nd Marriage:
2 - Radford Owen.

1711. ALICE HOLMES OWEN (of 1709) married at Lynchburg, Va., April 3rd, 1926, AURELIUS ALLEN INGE, born March 19th, 1903, Halifax Co., Va. (son of JOSEPH I. & SALLIE REBECCA (Wilbourne) INGE).
Address: 524 Montvale Avenue, Richmond, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Allen Keith Inge (1771-a) b. 8-10-1928, South Boston, Va.
2 - Addison Thomas Inge, b. 1-5-1941, Richmond, Va.

1711-a. ALLEN KEITH INGE (of 1711) married at Richmond, Va., Sept. 2nd, 1950, MARY LONG, born June 19th, 1931, Petersburg, Va. (dau. of HUGH O. & VIRGINIA (Morgan) LONG).
Address: 2117 Ginter St., Richmond, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Jean Carol Inge, b. 8-14-1952, Richmond, Va.

1712. ERNA LOUISE OWEN (of 1709) married WILLIAM WEATHERFORD.
Issue:
1 - Betty Lee Weatherford. 2 - Wayne Weatherford.

1713. FLOYD THOMAS OWEN (of 1709) married FRANCES SAUNDERS.
One son.

1714. VIRGINIA ESTHER OWEN (of 1709) married FRANK JENNINGS.
Issue:
1 - Sue Ann Jennings.

1714-a. BETTY EVA JENNINGS (of 1696) married JESSE LEE RAMSEY.
Issue:
1 - Henry Lee Ramsey. 2 - Jean Elizabeth Ramsey.
3 - Betty Gray Ramsey. 4 - Wayne Earl Ramsey.
5 - Thomas Ramsey.

1714-b. RICHARD THORNTON JENNINGS (of 1696) married:
1. HAZEL CLAYTON (div.). 2. ALICE OWEN.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Ted Jennings.
2nd Marriage.
2 - James Richard Jennings. 3 - Patricia Ann Jennings.

1714-c. JOSEPHINE JENNINGS (of 1696) married BURRUSS ROACH.
Issue:
1 - Lynwood Roach.

1715. GEORGE DeJARNETTE (of 1694) married:
1. Oct. 13th, 1852, Halifax Co., Va., SOPHIA WALLER (dau. of NANCY WALLER).
2. Sept. 7th, 1910, ALICE J. MARSHALL, born 1851, Pittsylvania

Co., Va., (dau. of THOMAS & MARTHA MARSHALL). (Mar. by J. H. Bass.)

Issue:
1st Marriage.

1 - Daniel Thomas DeJarnette (1716) b. 2-13-1859; d. 10-17-1933.
2 - Ellen B. DeJarnette. 3 - Nannie A. DeJarnette (1752).
4 - Loretta G. DeJarnette (1754).
5 - Albert R. DeJarnette.

Deed Book 64, p. 767 - Dec. 24th, 1875, George DeJarnett and Sophia, his wife, sold to Joshua Compton for $300.00, 78 acres on Trisley's Creek, joining lands of Nancy Waller, Martha Trent. Wits. I.N.R. Hobson, N.P. CENSUS RECORD. Staunton District, County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated 11th day of June 1880, Taken by James H. Guthrie.

123 NAME	AGE	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE
Dejarnett, George	52M	Farmer	All born in Virginia
Dejarnett, Sophia	52F	wife K.H.	
Dejarnett, Daniel	21M	son Farm hand	
Dejarnett, Ellen B.	18F	dau. K.H.	
Dejarnett, Nannie A.	19F	dau. helps in house	
Dejarnett, Loretta G.	15F	dau. helps in house	
Dejarnett, Albert R.	12M	son farm laborer	
Waller, Nancy	84F	M-in-law	
4 servants			

Will Book 43, p. 268 - Nathalie, Halifax Co., Va., Oct. 18th, 1915, I Alice J. DeJarnette make this my last will and testament as follows: I give all of my estate, real and personal to my brother D.C. Marshall and appoint him as Executor *** witness my hand this 18th day of October 1915.

Signed Alice J. DeJarnette.

Proved by the oaths of Mrs. Martha Alice Terry and Mrs. Ora B. DeJarnette D.C. Marshall declined to act as Executor and William Leigh Jr. did so instead.

Will Book 43, p. 269 William Leigh Jr. Adm to Alice J. DeJarnette.

heirs, certificate:

D.C. Marshall, brother	64	Washington, D.C.
R.C. Marshall, brother	70	Republican Grove, Va.
Thomas Marshall, nephew	45	Philadelphia, Penna.
Nathan D. Marshall, nephew	35	Long Island, Va.
Ethel Canada, niece	46	Roanoke, Va.
Susie Ross, niece	52	Naruna, Va.
Pencie Conner, niece	42	Clarkton, Va.
Alice Humphreys, niece	40	Woodale, N.C.
M.E. Jennings, nephew	51	Republican Grove, Va.
James Jennings, nephew	45	Lynchburg, Va.
Slate Jennings, nephew	40	Raleigh , N.C.
Ora Jennings, niece	50	South Boston, Va.
Alice Terry, niece	48	South Boston, Va.
Lena Allen, niece	41	South Boston, Va.
Nannie F. Estes, niece	28	Rochelle, Va.
Ruby Marshall, niece	26	Charleston, W.Va.

May 27th, 1930.

1716. DANIEL THOMAS DeJARNETTE (of 1715) married in Halifax Co., Va., Nov. 25th, 1879 (by W.B. Williams) ELLA BEAUREGARD JENNINGS, born Nov. 14th, 1861; died Feb. 14th, 1948 (dau. of WILLIAM RICHARD & MARY JOHNSON (Glass) JENNINGS).

Issue: All born in Halifax Co., Va.

1 - William George DeJarnette (1717) b. 8-19-1880.
2 - John Bunyan DeJarnette (1719) b. 3-26-1882.
3 - Mary Weston DeJarnette (1727) b. 7-1-1884.
4 - Lillie Daisy DeJarnette (1736) b. 4-20-1886.
5 - Richard Preston DeJarnette (1741) b. 8-21-1897.

6 - Jennie Lacy DeJarnette (1746) b. 11-2-1898; d. 5-7-1928.
7 - Ella Grace Estelle DeJarnette (1751) b. 2-13-1901.

Will of Daniel T. DeJarnette, Will Book 44, p. 334, Halifax Co., Va., dated April 26th, 1923, names the above children. Certificate of Administration dated Nov. 27th, 1933, names the above children and his grandchildren.

1717. WILLIAM GEORGE DeJARNETTE (of 1716) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by W. E. Warren). April 12th, 1903, GEORGIA A. MARSHALL, born 1886 (dau. of RICHARD & NANNIE A. (DeJarnette) MARSHALL). Nannie was a daughter of George and Sophia DeJarnette.
Address: Nathalie, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Daniel Thomas DeJarnette (1718) b. 2-1-1904.
2 - William Richard DeJarnette, b. 6-27-1919.

1718. DANIEL THOMAS DeJARNETTE (of 1717) married in Halifax Co.,Va. (by Robert L. Chadwick) Sept. 6th, 1931, INEZ VIRGINIA ROARK, born 1910 (dau. of LABAN F. & EFFIE ROARK). Daniel is a mechanic at Nathalie,Va.
Issue:
1 - William Thomas DeJarnette, b. 6-4-1932.
2 - Fred Roark DeJarnette, b. 7-16-1933.

1719. JOHN BUNYAN DeJARNETTE (of 1716) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by John B. Williams) Dec. 26th, 1906, CALLIE HOLMES WEST, born 1888 (dau. of JOE CAGE & NANNIE ELIZABETH WEST) of Nathalie, Va.
Issue: All born in Halifax Co., Va.
1 - John Thomas DeJarnette, b. 9-8-1907 (1720).
2 - Mary Edness DeJarnette (1721) b. 9-15-1908.
3 - Florence Holmes DeJarnette (1722) b. 11-25-1910.
4 - William Lewis DeJarnette (1723) b. 12-3-1913.
5 - Wirt Henry DeJarnette (1724) b. 8-30-1915.
6 - Lillie Elizabeth DeJarnette (1725) b. 10-13-1917.
7 - Willie Kate DeJarnette, b. 6-10-1919.
8 - Hager Frances DeJarnette (1726) b. 9-26-1926.

1720. JOHN THOMAS DeJARNETTE (of 1719) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by R.S. Booker) Dec. 16th, 1933, QUEEN ELIZABETH HENDRICKS, born 1912 (dau. of ASA R. & MARY ELIZABETH (Puckett) HENDRICKS).
Address: Nathalie, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Corene DeJarnette, b. June, 1935.

1721. MARY EDNESS DeJARNETTE (of 1719) married in Lynchburg, Va. (by T. Claggett Skinner) Dec. 3rd, 1927, JAMES EDGAR GUTHRIE, born 1903 (son of LOUIS & LOU GUTHRIE) of Nathalie, Virginia. No issue.

1722. FLORENCE HOLMES DeJARNETTE (of 1719) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by C.C. Holmes) Nov. 24th, 1936, FARMER ESTES COVINGTON born 1912 (son of W.L. & AMERICA J. (Brown) COVINGTON). Address: Crystal Hill, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Robert Covington, b. 11-9-1937.
2 - Elva Scott Covington, b. 9-7-1939.

1723. WILLIAM LEWIS DeJARNETTE (of 1719) married CARMILLA WHITLOW in 1936.
Issue:
1 - Lorene DeJarnette, b. 9-6-1939.
2 - Cathlene DeJarnette, b. 5-12-1943.

1724. WIRT HENRY DeJARNETTE (of 1719) married in 1935 NANCY WHITLOW.
Issue:
1 - Vaden DeJarnette, b. 12-7-1936.
2 - Blanton DeJarnette, b. 10-3-1939.
3 - Janice DeJarnette, b. 7-2-1942, Portsmouth, Va.

1725. LILLIE ELIZABETH DeJARNETTE (of 1719) married (by R.W. Bagwell) in Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 11th, 1935, ARCHER EDMUND OWEN, born 1913 (son of WILL & SUSIE (Seymour) OWEN). Archer is a farmer Crystal Hill,Va.

Issue:

1 - Douglas Owen, b. 12-7-1936.
2 - Conner Owen, b. 11-9-1937.

1726. HAGAR FRANCES DeJARNETTE (of 1719) married TOMMY SCOTT of Danville, Va. No issue.

1727. MARY WESTON DeJARNETTE (of 1716) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by J.H. Bass) Feb. 8th, 1905, EDWARD M. CARR, born July 1st, 1884 (son of SILAS & SUSAN CARR). Edward is a farmer at Long Island, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - William Henry Carr (1728) b. 11-23-1905.
2 - Edward Bunyan Carr (1729) b. 9-12-1907.
3 - Robert Scott Carr (1730) b. 2-25-1909.
4 - Ella Sue Carr (1731) b. 12-29-1910.
5 - Richard Vesta Carr (1732) b. 11-6-1914.
6 - Bessie Elizabeth Carr (1732-a) b. 10-28-1916.
7 - Mary Tommie Carr (1733) b. 10-22-1918.
8 - Jessie Stafford Carr (1734) b. 7-21-1921.
9 - Lillie Kathryn Carr (1735) b. 1926.
10 - Elbert Lee Carr, b. 3-18-1928.

1728. WILLIAM HENRY CARR (of 1727) married July 13th, 1940, WILLIE MAYHUE.

1729. EDWARD BUNYAN CARR (of 1727) married in Halifax Co., Va., June 25th, 1932 (by R.W. Bagwell) ARLINE MAY DeJARNETTE, born at Republican Grove, Va., 1911 (dau. of JESSE C. & IDA MAY (DeJARNETTE) DeJARNETTE). See #1763.

Issue:

1 - Virginia Lacy Carr, b. 10-26-1933.
2 - Ellen Mae Carr, b. 9-8-1937.

1730. ROBERT SCOTT CARR (of 1727) married Nov. 12th, 1932, Linwood GUTHRIE.

Issue:

1 - Robert Scott Carr Jr., b. 2-21-1939.

1731. ELLA SUE CARR (of 1727) married Jan. 9th, 1937, BOARD DUES.

Issue:

1 - Althea Grey Dues, b. 12-16-1943.

1732. RICHARD VESTA CARR (of 1727) married Feb. 21st, 1943, CHARLOTTE CRABTREE.

1732-a. BESSIE ELIZABETH CARR (of 1727) married Oct. 19th, 1945, TOM SHORT.

Issue:

1 - LeRoy Carr Short, b. 2-8-1943.

1733. MARY TOMMIE CARR (of 1727) married Nov. 25th, 1936, THOMAS JOHNSON WILBURN (see #1737).

Issue:

1 - Bernice Louise Wilburn, b. 6-16-1940.
2 - Marion Johnson Wilburn, b. 8-25-1943.

1734. JESSIE STAFFORD CARR (of 1727) married May 25th, 1943, LILA CRABTREE.

1735. LILLIE KATHRYN CARR (of 1727) married Feb. 21st, 1941, SIDNEY TRENT.

Issue:

1 - Edward Holt Trent, b. 12-1-1941.
2 - Joan Marie Trent, b. 1-29-1944.
3 - Carroll Moon Trent, b. 4-4-1949.

1736. LILLIE DAISY DeJARNETTE (of 1716) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by T.P. Duke) Dec. 15th, 1901, CHARLES THOMAS WILBURN, born 1870, in Tennessee (son of T.R. & S.B. WILBURN). Charles is a farmer, Brookneal, Va.

Issue:

1 - Thomas Johnson Wilburn (1737) b. 1-4-1903.
2 - Ella Mabel Wilburn (1738) b. 2-28-1904.
3 - Gladys Elizabeth Wilburn (1739) b. 5-23-1905.
4 - Lillie Georgia Wilburn (1740) b. 10-3-1909.

5 - Heinrich Wilburn.

1737. THOMAS JOHNSON WILBURN (of 1736) married Nov. 25th, 1936, MARY TOMMIE CARR (see #1733 for issue).

1738. ELLA MABEL WILBURN (of 1736) married Dec. 28th, 1938, DAN M. HOWERTON of Charlotte Co., Va.

1739. GLADYS ELIZABETH WILBURN (of 1736) married Dec. 28th, 1940, JAMES JORDAN POWELL, Alton, Virginia.

1740. LILLIE GEORGIA WILBURN (of 1736) married Oct. 7th, 1928, EARL PRESSLEY BLANKS.

Issue:

1 - Hilda Grey Blanks, b. 6-13-1929.
2 - Earl P. Blanks Jr., b. 9-17-1934.

1741. RICHARD PRESTON DeJARNETTE (of 1716) married Oct. 13th, 1916, BLANCHE HOLMES GLASS, born April 9th, 1898 (dau. of ALEX PETER & AMELIA SUSAN (Guthrie) GLASS). RFD Box 68, Suffolk, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - Beatrice Callie DeJarnette (1742) b. 10-26-1918.
2 - Jennings Bryan DeJarnette (1743) b. 6-11-1920.
3 - Waverley Estes DeJarnette (1744) b. 4-8-1922.
4 - Mildred Irene DeJarnette (1745) b. 1-4-1928.
5 - Alex Thomas DeJarnette. 6 - Franklin Delano DeJarnette.
7 - Barbara Ann DeJarnette.

1742. BEATRICE CALLIE DeJARNETTE (of 1741) married Nov. 22nd, 1946, in Chowan Co., N.C., RAY DALLAS TWINE.

1743. JENNINGS BRYAN DeJARNETTE (of 1741) married July 21st, 1943, REBECCA CATHERINE CRABTREE, born Jan. 12th, 1924.

Issue:

1 - Ray Bryan DeJarnette, b. 7-10-1947.

1744. WAVERLEY ESTES DeJARNETTE (of 1741) married Oct. 11th, 1943, LOUISE TUCK, born Sept. 17th, 1924.

Issue:

1 - Phyllis Gale DeJarnette, b. 8-23-1947.

1745. MILDRED IRENE DeJARNETTE (of 1741) married RALEIGH TALMAGE PILAND, born Oct. 29th, 1926, Jessup, Ga.

1746. JENNIE LACY DeJARNETTE (of 1716) married Oct. 4th, 1916, EVERETT WILLIAM HENDRICKS, born Sept. 26th, 1897.

Issue:

1 - Ozelia Hendricks (1747) b. 7-24-1917.
2 - Dorothy Lucille Hendricks (1748) b. 9-11-1921.
3 - Everett William Hendricks (1749) b. 9-6-1925.
4 - Barkley Lacy Hendricks (1750) b. 5-3-1928.

1747. OZELIA HENDRICKS (of 1746) married in 1935 JIMMIE THORNTON WADE, born May 13th, 1912.

Issue: Born in Halifax Co., Va.

1 - Pattie Merlene Wade, b. 3-25-1936.
2 - Malcolm Thornton Wade, b. 1-31-1940.

1748. DOROTHY LUCILLE HENDRICKS (of 1746) married JAMES BAYLOR GILLAND.

Issue:

1 - Janice Marie Gilland, b. 6-18-1942.
2 - James Baylor Gilland Jr., b. 4-6-1949.

1749. EVERETT WILLIAM HENDRICKS (of 1746) married in 1947, NANCY SCOTT, born Dec. 28th, 1928.

Issue:

1 - Everett William Hendricks III, b. 4-24-1949.

1750. BARKELEY LACY HENDRICKS (of 1746) married STERLING POINDEXTER, born March 24th, 1929.

1751. ELLA GRACE ESTELLE DeJARNETTE (of 1716) married in 1919, HENRY CLAY HUDSON of Nathalie, Va.

Issue: All born at Nathalie.

1 - Margy Lee Hudson, b. 12-7-1920.
2 - William DeRoy Hudson, b. 4-22-1926.

3 - Helen Holmes Hudson, b. 11-30-1935.

1752. NANNIE A. DeJARNETTE (of 1715) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by W.B. Williams) Nov. 10th, 1880, RICHARD G. MARSHALL, born in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Sept. 19, 1858 (son of THOMAS H. & MARTHA A.E. (Jennings) MARSHALL).

Issue:

1 - Georgia A. Marshall (1753) b. 1886.

1753. GEORGIA A. MARSHALL (of 1752) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by W.W. Warren) April 12th, 1903, WILLIAM GEORGE DeJARNETTE (see #1717 for issue).

1754. LORETTA G. DeJARNETTE (of 1715) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by W.B. Williams) Nov. 30th, 1881, JOHN T. TERRY born 1857 at Campbell Co. Va. (son of JAMES & MARY M. (Carr) TERRY). John was a farmer.

1755. NANCY W. DeJARNETTE (of 1694) married June 2nd, 1853, RICHARD W. FORREST (by Joel Hubbard) father Daniel DeJarnette.

1756. DANIEL E. DeJARNETTE (of 1694) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by Joel Hubbard) May 19th, 1853, ELIZABETH (Nancy) DAVIS (dau. of JOHN G. DAVIS).

Issue:

1 - William Edward DeJarnette (1757) b. 1855, Campbell Co., Va.
2 - George H. DeJarnette (1759) b. 1857.
3 - Joseph D. DeJarnette (1760) b. 1859.
4 - N. R. DeJarnette (1765) b. 1863 (dau.).

1757. WILLIAM EDWARD DeJARNETTE (of 1756) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by W.B. Williams) Jan. 30th, 1878, SALLIE BETTIE GUTHRIE, born 1855 (dau. of RICHARD & AMANDA GUTHRIE). William was a planter.

Issue:

1 - Amanda Elizabeth DeJarnette (1757-a) b. 3-19-1882.
2 - Nannie DeJarnette (1758) b. 1884.

1757-a. AMANDA ELIZABETH DeJARNETTE (of 1757) married Dec. 8th, 1909, Roxboro, N.C., JAMES HENRY JENNINGS, see #1696 for issue:

1758. NANNIE DeJARNETTE (of 1757) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by J.W. Barbour) Dec. 7th, 1902, SAMUEL PEAK, born 1869 (son of J.J. & MARTHA PEAK).

1759. GEORGE H. DeJARNETTE (of 1756) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by W.B. Williamson) Nov. 13th, 1879, CATHERINE J. FISHER, born 1855, a widow (dau. of JAMES & PERMELIA FISHER). George married second Aug. 4th, 1886 (by John W. Packer) PATTIE M. BLACKSTOCK, born 1861 (dau. of EDWIN & EMILY BLACKSTOCK).

1760. JOSEPH D. DeJARNETTE (of 1756) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by W.B. Williams) Jan. 25th, 1881, ELIZABETH PEAK, born 1860 (dau. of JOHN J. & MARTHA PEAK).

Issue:

1 - Howie V. DeJarnette (1761) b. 1882, Halifax Co.
2 - Ida May DeJarnette (1762) b. 1886, Halifax Co.
3 - John Daniel DeJarnette (1764) b. 1890, Halifax Co.

1761. HOWIE V. DeJARNETTE (of 1760) married in Pittsylvania Co., Va. (by J.M. Barbour) Sept. 6th, 1905, WIRT WILLIAMS, born in Halifax Co., 1878 (son of W.W. & FANNIE WILLIAMS. Wirt is a merchant in Pittsylvania County, Va.

1762. IDA MAY DeJARNETTE (of 1760) married in Pittsylvania Co. (By J.W. Barbour) Feb. 10th, 1909 JESSE C. DeJARNETTE, born in Halifax Co., Va. 1885 (son of LITBURN & JULIA DeJARNETTE). (See #1729.)

Issue:

1 - Arline May DeJarnette (1763) b. 1911.

1763. ARLINE MAY DeJARNETTE (of 1762) married in Halifax Co., Va., June 25th, 1932, Ed. BUNYAN CARR (see #1729).

1764. JOHN DANIEL DeJARNETTE (of 1760) married in Lunenburg Co., Va. (by D.M. Austin) Sept. 16th, 1923, NORA G. WALKER, born 1898, Lunenburg Co. (dau. of GEORGE E. & BIRDIE WALKER). John was a widower, merchant, lived in Halifax Co., Virginia.

1765. N. R. DeJARNETTE (of 1756) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by J.E.

Gates) Dec. 15th, 1880, LOWRY H. DAVIS, born in Halifax Co., 1854 (son of JOHN J. & DEMARIS DAVIS).
1766. SUSAN H. DeJARNETTE (of 1694) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by Joel Hubbard) Sept. 7th, 1854, WILLIAM TUCKER, born 1831 (son of JOHN & POLLY TUCKER).
1767. MARTHA ANN DeJARNETTE (of 1694) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by Joel Hubbard) Nov. 22nd, 1857, THOMAS R. FISHER.
1768. REBECCA DeJARNETTE (of 1694) married in Pittsylvania Co., Va. (by W.I Witherington) Dec. 22nd, 1859, JEREMIAH F. McCULLOCK.
1769. SUSANNAH DeJARNETTE (of 1580) married in Pittsylvania Co., Va. (by Nathan Lovelace) Sept. 16th, 1822, WILLIAM McALLISTER (son of JAMES & ANNE (DeJarnette) McALLISTER) (See #1774).
1770. ANNE DeJARNETTE (of 1564) married in Halifax Co., Va., JAMES McALLISTER (marriage index, but not in register and no date given).

Will Book 1, p. 176 - Pittsylvania Co., Va. - March 12th, 1829, probated July 20th, 1829 - Legatees: Dau. Nancy Tiffin, Sally Towns, wife of Robert Towns; Betsy Moore, sons William McAllister, James McAllister, Edmund McAllister (quite a good estate).

Issue:

1 - Nancy McAllister (1771). 2 - Sally McAllister (1772).
3 - Elizabeth McAllister (1773). 4 - William McAllister (1774).
5 - James McAllister Jr. 6 - Edmund McAllister.

1771. NANCY McALLISTER (of 1770) married --- TIFFIN.
1772. SALLY McALLISTER (of 1770) married ROBERT TOWNS.
1773. ELIZABETH (Betsy) McALLISTER (of 1770) married Dec. 15th, 1817, WILLIAM MOORE.
1774. WILLIAM McALLISTER (of 1770) married SUSANNAH DeJARNETTE (#1769).
1775. JOHN DeJARNETTE (of 1564) married in Virginia JUDITH MOORMAN, born in Virginia, who died in 1846 (dau. of JAMES C. & JUDITH MOORMAN). They moved from Virginia to Kentucky in a covered wagon, settling on a farm near Hardinsburg, Kentucky.

RECORDS FROM BRECKENRIDGE COUNTY, KENTUCKY.

Deed Book B, p. 515 - Dec. 6th, 1809, between James Moorman Sr., and Elizabeth, his wife, of the county of Breckenridge, State of Kentucky, of the one part, and John DeJarnette of the county and state aforesaid, 175 acres in the said county on the southwest branch of Clover Creek for £175, current money of Kentucky.

Deed Book F, p. 96 - March 27th, 1822, between James Moorman and Nancy, his wife, and John DeJernett 160½ acres southwest side of Clover Creek deed is to the same as in Book B and is to quiet title.

Book N. p. 481 - Dec. 28th, 1843, between John Dejernett, and Judith, his wife, of the County of Breckenridge of the one part and James Dejernett of the same county. Wits. that the said John Dejernett and wife, for and in consideration of the sum of $74.00 *** sell to the said James Dejernett in the said county 33 1/3 acres on Clover Creek ****.

Book P. p. 110 - John Dejernett from Jeff. Jennings agent, 257½ acres.

Will Book 1, p. 215 - I, John Dejarnett of Breckenridge Co., Ky., Devise one sixth part of estate to each of the following children: James DeJarnette, Daniel DeJarnette, George DeJarnette, Andrew R. DeJarnette, Susan Tate, Judith Miller. I will to my daughter Lucy Clarkson one dollar having advanced to her her full share of my estate. Executors, Andrew R. DeJarnette and son-in-law Thomas Miller. Dated July 7th, 1853; recorded Oct. 16th, 1854. Wits: Nathan Beard, Emmeline C. Beard, Nancy Hendricks.

Ky. Vital Statistics - John DeJarnette, d. 1855, aged 82 years.

Issue:

1 - Lucy DeJarnette (1776). 2 - Susan DeJarnette (1777).
3 - James C. DeJarnette (1778) b. 5-10-1814, d. 12-12-1897, Hardinsburg.
4 - Daniel DeJarnette (1823).
5 - George DeJarnette (1826).
6 - Andrew R. DeJarnette (1827) b. 6-18-1822.
7 - Judith DeJarnette (1844).

1776. LUCY DeJARNETTE (of 1775) married --- CLARKSON.
1777. SUSAN DeJARNETTE (of 1775) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., --- TATE.
1778. JAMES C. DeJARNETTE (of 1775) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., 1836-7, JANE MILLER, born Dec. 14th, 1819; died June 10th, 1899, Hardinsburg, Ky. (dau. of JOHN & JUDITH M. MILLER). John Miller was born Jan. 1st, 1795; died Sept. 9th, 1872; Judith was born Dec. 20th, 1799; died Sept. 20th, 1867.

Deed Book R, p. 244 - Feb. 24th, 1854 between John Miller and Judith M. Miller, his wife of the first part and Jane DeJarnett, wife of James and daughter of said John Miller, all of the county of Breckenridge *** for love and affection of said daughter and the sum of $400.00 *** lying on Clover Creek and is the same land conveyed to the said John Miller by James Dejarnett by deed dated the 20th of April 1846.

James C. and his wife are buried in a private cemetery on his old farm in Breckenridge County, Kentucky.

Issue: All born in Breckenridge Co.

1 - John DeJarnette, b. 2-19-1838.
2 - George F. DeJarnette, b. 11-19-1839; d. 1861, murdered.
3 - Charles R. DeJarnette (1779) b. 3-11-1842.
4 - Henry Edgar DeJarnette, b. 1-31-1844.
5 - Judith Alice DeJarnette (1784-a) b. 12-3-1845.
6 - Zacharia Taylor DeJarnette (1786) b. 11-5-1848.
7 - Joseph Andrew DeJarnette (1791) b. 2-28-1851; d. 2-28-1904.
8 - Eliza Jane DeJarnette, b. 5-5-1853.
9 - James Stewart DeJarnette (1804) b. 4-14-1856; d. 11-30-1936, Boise City, Okla.
10 - William S. DeJarnette (1821) b. 6-11-1859.
11 - Milton Christopher DeJarnette (1822) b. 10-1-1860.

1779. CHARLES R. DeJARNETTE (of 1778) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., Nov. 7th, 1886, MARY E. COX, born 1849 (wits. Samuel W. Cox).

Issue:

1 - Samuel Thomas DeJarnette (1780) b. 1868.
2 - Lou Ella DeJarnette (1781) b. 1876.
3 - LaFayette DeJarnette (1782) b. 1881.
4 - Annie DeJarnette (1783) b. 1882.
5 - Settle DeJarnette (1784) b. 1890.

1780. SAMUEL THOMAS DeJARNETTE (of 1779) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., Oct. 15th, 1894, LETITIA LEE ADKISSON, born (dau. of R.H. Jr. & AMELIA (Miller) ADKISSON) (bondsman J.S. Dejernett).

Issue:

1 - Byron C.S. DeJarnette.

1781. LOU ELLA DeJARNETTE (of 1779) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., April 7th, 1904, JEFFERSON B. JOLLY of Clifton Mills, Ky., b. 1868 (son of MARIAH (Adkisson) JOLLY). Jefferson was a planter.
1782. LAFAYETTE (Lafe) DeJARNETTE (of 1779) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., April 9th, 1919, CLARICE BASHAM, born 1879, a widow (dau. of JOHN T. & LUCY C. (Jolly) MILLER). Married at the home of the minister in Hardinsburg. (Wit. Will DeJarnette). LaFayette is a planter.
1783. ANNIE DeJARNETTE (of 1779) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., Nov. 26th, 1903, JESSE C. T. MILLER, born 1883 (son of JOHN T. & LUCY C. (Jolly) MILLER).
1784. SETTLE DeJARNETTE (of 1779) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., Nov. 29th, 1911, THAD. MILLER, born 1869 (son of JOHN T. & LUCY C. (Jolly) MILLER). Wits. Sam T. DeJarnette). Thad was a planter.
1784-a. JUDITH ALICE DeJARNETTE (of 1778) married THOMAS BALL.

Issue:

1 - Robert J. Ball. 2 - Sherman Ball (1785).

1785. SHERMAN BALL (of 1784-a) deceased, was an attorney.
1786. ZACHARIAH TAYLOR DeJARNETTE (of 1778) married MOLLY ----.

Issue:

1 - George DeJarnette, d. inf. 2 - Ernest DeJarnette (1787) b. 1875.

3 - Barney M. DeJarnette (1788) b. 1880.
4 - Lucy Jane DeJarnette (1790) b. 1885.
5 - James DeJarnette.

1787. ERNEST DeJARNETTE (of 1786) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., July 26th, 1911, RESSA DUNCAN, born 1887 (dau. of JAMES & MINA DUNCAN). Address: 4246 E. 42nd St., San Diego, California.

1788. BARNEY M. DeJARNETTE (of 1786) married in Louisville, Ky., July 26th, 1900, SALLYE KATIE SHREWSBERRY, born 1882. Her father was born in Virginia and her mother in Breckenridge Co., Ky.

Issue:

1 - Franklin DeJarnette (1789) b. 1911.

1789. FRANKLIN DeJARNETTE (of 1788) married at McQuady, Ky., Feb. 5th, 1931, MARY MARGARET BLAND, born 1913 (dau. of THOMAS & MARY SUSIE BLAND). Address: McQuady, Ky.

1790. LUCY JANE DeJARNETTE (of 1786) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., Nov. 10th, 1909, BERNARD E. RHODES, born 1883 (son of LON & COLUMBIA RHODES).

1791. JOSEPH ANDREW DeJARNETTE (of 1778) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., March 2nd, 1878, MARY E. BALL, born 1861 (dau. of GEORGE LEWIS JR. & BETTY A. (Ball) BALL). George and Betty were double first cousins. Joseph is buried at McQuady, Ky.

Issue: All born at McQuady, Ky.

1 - Flora DeJarnette (1792) b. 1880.
2 - Lula DeJarnette (1793).
3 - Clara DeJarnette (1794).
4 - Willet DeJarnette, died young.
5 - Benjamin Franklin DeJarnette (1795).
6 - Burn M. DeJarnette (1797) b. 11-23-1887.
7 - Morris Lewis DeJarnette (1801).
8 - Joseph Andrew DeJarnette Jr., b. 1-2-1894; d. unmarried.
9 - Allen Wise DeJarnette (1802) b. 5-25-1899.
10 - Mary Elizabeth DeJarnette (1803) b. 9-8-1903.

1792. FLORA DeJARNETTE (of 1791) married at her home, Jan. 9th, 1896, CHARLES MILLER, born 1872 (wits. Charlie Lyons, Jesse H. Miller, Milton C. DeJarnette).

1793. LULA DeJARNETTE (of 1791) married Dr. FRANK HOOD.. They live at Sedan, Kan.

1794. CLARA DeJARNETTE (of 1791) married WILLIAM DeHAVEN. Address: Talbot St., Louisville.

1795. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DeJARNETTE (of 1791) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., at McQuady, Feb. 7th, 1909, RESSIE BEAVIN, b. 1889 (dau. of FELIX & ELIZA BEAVIN). (Bondsman Ira Beavin.) Address: McQuady, Ky.

Issue:

1 - Helen Franklin DeJarnette (1796) b. 12-6-1909.
2 - James Everett DeJarnette, b. 3-9---- is single.
3 - Owen Dupree DeJarnette, b. 12-3-1922.
4 - Nancy Dorcas DeJarnette, b. 6-10-1927.

1796. HELEN FRANKLIN DeJARNETTE (of 1795) married LAWRENCE KEENAN. Address: McQuady, Ky.

1797. BURN M. DeJARNETTE (of 1791) married at Canneltown, Indiana, Nov. 16th, 1914, MARY EULA LYON, born Aug. 19th, 1887 (dau. of JAMES WINRIPE & ISABELLE (Jolly) LYON). Burn is a tobacco planter at McQuady, Ky.

Issue: All born at McQuady, Ky.

1 - Arthur Leon DeJarnette (1798).
2 - Ralph Lewis DeJarnette, d. 1927.
3 - Walter Franklin DeJarnette (1799).
4 - Charles Bernard DeJarnette, d. 1926.
5 - Harold Lyon DeJarnette (1800).
6 - Grace DeJarnette.
7 - Margaret Ann DeJarnette.

1798. ARTHUR LEON DeJARNETTE (of 1797) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., Feb. 5th, 1925, MARY BATES, born 1900 (dau. of J.B. & ELLA BATES). Arthur works for Armour Creamery. Address: 2326 Greenwood St., Louisville, Ky.

Issue:
1 - Lawrence Neal DeJarnette, b. 11-8-1931.
2 - Phyllis Leon DeJarnette, b. 4-4-1937.

1799. WALTER FRANKLIN DeJARNETTE (of 1797) was in the U.S. Navy in 1939.

1800. HAROLD LYON DeJARNETTE (of 1797) married March 18th, 1939, NANCY JANE SQUIRES (dau. of GIDEON THOMAS & MARY (Hendricks) SQUIRES) McQuady, Ky.

1801. MORRIS LEWIS DeJARNETTE (of 1791) married, has 2 children. McQuady, Ky.

1802. ALLEN WISE DeJARNETTE (of 1791) married ANNIE WHITE. Issue - 4 children.

1803. MARY ELIZABETH DeJARNETTE (of 1791) married EARL SHACKLEFORD. They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. Have 2 children.

1804. JAMES STEWART DeJARNETTE (of 1778) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., March 2nd, 1876, ALICE ANN ADKISSON, born March 14th, 1860, near Hardinsburg, died near Boise City, Okla. (dau. of RICHARD H. & AMELIA (Miller) ADKISSON). Richard was born Oct. 6th, 1832; Amelia Nov. 8th, 1834. Amelia and Jane Miller were first cousins. James and Alice are buried in the IOOF cemetery, Boise City, Oklahoma. James moved from Kentucky to Sedalia, Mo., thence to Boise City.

Issue: 1st 7 born near Hardinsburg, rest near Triplett, Mo.
1 - William Andrew DeJarnette (1805) b. 4-11-1877.
2 - Letitia Belle DeJarnette (1807) b. 7-19-1879.
3 - Algernon DeJarnette, b. 3-10-1881. Single.
4 - Virena DeJarnette (1812) b. 10-21-1883.
5 - Eli Hendricks DeJarnette (1813) b. 1-8-1885.
6 - James Richard DeJarnette (1815) b. 3-14-1888; d. 5-15-1936.
7 - Laura Scott DeJarnette, b. 1-19-1891; d. 10-22-1898, Triplett, Mo.
8 - Mary Hughes DeJarnette (1816) b. 2-26-1895.
9 - Amelia Jane DeJarnette (1820) b. 7-29-1897.
10 - Charles Russell DeJarnette, b. 6-30-1900; d. 6-30-1930, Boise City.

1805. WILLIAM ANDREW DeJARNETTE (of 1804) married DESSIE WALL. Live Latour, Mo.

Issue:
1 - Andrew Lee DeJarnette. 2 - Frances Evelyn DeJarnette (1806).

1806. FRANCES EVELYN DeJARNETTE (of 1805) married LESTER O'GUINN. Address: Morse, Kan.

1807. LETITIA BELLE DeJARNETTE (of 1804) married Sept. 2nd, 1906, WILLIAM OSBORNE BELL, born June 5th, 1880 (son of PHILLIP MADISON & ELIZA DONABELLE (Milsap) BELL). William is an accountant. Address: 5215 Empire Way, Seattle 8, Washington.

Issue:
1 - James Paul Bell (1808) b. 5-25-1907.
2 - Phillip Osborne Bell (1809) b. 12-9-1908.
3 - Alice E. Bell (1810) b. 12-13-1910.
4 - Martha Bell, twin, b. 10-3-1913, deceased.
5 - Mary Bell, twin, b. 10-3-1913, deceased.
6 - Anna Ruth Bell (1811) b. 4-17-1916.

1808. JAMES PAUL BELL (of 1807) married BERTHA THELMA CHRISMAN, born Jan. 24th, 1905, Laredo, Mo. (dau. of HIRAM MATHIAS & CARRIE FLORENCE (Sherow) CHRISMAN). James is salesmanager. Address: 6117 Tracey St., Kansas City, Mo.

1809. PHILLIP OSBORNE BELL (of 1807) married MARTHA MARIE KLASSEN, born Dec. 3rd, 1913, Aberdeen, Idaho (dau. of CORNELIUS & PAULA (Hege) KLASSEN). Phillip is a professor of mathematics. Address: 109 Geneva St., Lawrence, Kan.

Issue:
1 - Paula Letitia Bell, b. 11-5-1937.
2 - Phillip Charles Bell, b. 12-4-1939.

1810. ALICE E. BELL (of 1807) is a stenographer. Address: 1131 E. 77th St., Kansas City.

1811. ANNA RUTH BELL (of 1807) married ERNEST JACOB STORRER, born Nov. 3rd, 1911, Aberdeen, Idaho (son of GEORGE JACOB & MARIE (Harsh) STORRER). Address: 622 E. Alder, Walla Walla, Washington.
Issue:
1 - Alice Carol Storrer, b. 2-19-1939.
1812. VIRENA DeJARNETTE (of 1804) married GEORGE EFFINGTON JENKINS. George is a carpenter at Triplett, Missouri. Issue - 6 children.
1813. ELI HENDRICKS DeJARNETTE (of 1804) married IRENE HEISHMAN, born Brunswick, Mo. Eli married second - REBECCA GAINES. Eli is a street car operator. Address: 4508 E. 9th St., Kansas City, Missouri.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Vernon DeJarnette. 2 - Virgil DeJarnette.
3 - Mildred DeJarnette (1814).
1814. MILDRED DeJARNETTE (of 1813) married ELMER SPRING.
1815. JAMES RICHARD DeJARNETTE (of 1804) married ELLEN WALL. He died at Boise City, Oklahoma.
1816. MARY HUGHES DeJARNETTE (of 1804) married:
1. PATRICK HENRY HOFF, b. 1889; died 1927.
2. NEWT PAISLEY HOFF. Newt is an employment agent.
Address: 4312 Bell, Kansas City, Mo.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Samuel Stewart Hoff (1817) b. 2-26-1913.
2 - Wilbur Richard Hoff (1818) b. Sept. 1914.
3 - Juanita Margaret Hoff (1819) b. 8-7-1916.
1817. SAMUEL STEWART HOFF (of 1816) married EDITH KERN.
Issue:
1 - Daniel Patrick Hoff. 2 - David Hoff.
1818. WILBUR RICHARD HOFF (of 1816) married EILEEN ZIMMERMAN.
Issue:
1 - Lovis Christine Hoff.
1819. JUANITA MARGARET HOFF (of 1816) married ELMER ALLEN RULE.
Address: 4532 Zeller Road, Columbus, Ohio.
Issue:
1 - Judith Mary Rule. 2 - Allen Richard Rule.
1820. AMELIA JANE DeJARNETTE (of 1804) married:
1 - JESSE PLUMMER. 2 - JAMES CRYER.
Address: Boise City, Oklahoma.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Ray Plummer, b. 1920.
2nd Marriage.
2 - J. T. Cryer. 3 - Marvin Cryer.
4 - Marjorie Cryer. 5 - Melvin Cryer.
6 - Vernon Cryer.
1821. WILLIAM S. DeJARNETTE (of 1778) married at Louisville, Ky., March 1st, 1905, MATTIE WITHERS, born 1881 (dau. of JAMES & ELMINA WITHERS). The widow lives on 6th Street, Louisville, Ky.
1822. MILTON CHRISTOPHER (Kit) DeJARNETTE (of 1778) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., Jan. 22nd, 1896, MARY WITHERS, born 1870 (dau. of JAMES & ELMINA WITHERS). They were married at the home of James Withers. Mary's father was born in Hardin Co., Ky. and her mother in Breckenridge Co.
1823. DANIEL DeJARNETTE (of 1775) married.

Deed Book N. p. 381 - Breckenridge Co., Ky., March 7th, 1843, between James F. Buckner and Gabriella, his wife, of the county of Christian and state of Kentucky of the first part and Daniel DeJarnette of the county of Breckenridge, for $275.00 *** on the waters of Clover Creek *** James Dejarnett's corner.

Deed Book D, p. 303, Daniel Dejarnett bought land from Thomas C. Hendricks.

Issue:
1 - Benjamin DeJarnette (1824). 2 - John DeJarnette (1825).
1824. BENJAMIN DeJARNETTE (of 1823) lived in Hancock Co., Kentucky.
1825. JOHN DeJARNETTE (of 1823) was in the Indian Service in Oklahoma.
1826. GEORGE DeJARNETTE (of 1775) married in Hancock Co., Ky., 1839, ELIZA WILLIAMS.
Issue: Born in Hancock Co., Ky.
1 - John Williams DeJarnette, b. 4-9-1853.
2 - Malvina DeJarnette, b. 12-15-1859.
1827. ANDREW R. DeJARNETTE (of 1775) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., Feb. 19th, 1846, ANN ELIZA MILLER (dau. of MICHAEL & NANCY (Clark) MILLER). Andrew lived with his parents four miles west of Hardinsburg, Ky., until their death. In 1848 he purchased a part of the homestead where he lived until 1858, when he purchased 480 acres in Hardinsburg precinct two and one half miles north of the county seat.
Issue:
1 - Alfred M. DeJarnette (1 828) b. 1849.
2 - John Thomas DeJarnette (1831) b. ca 1850.
3 - Miller DeJarnette. 4 - Lulie DeJarnette.
5 - Taylor Miller DeJarnette, d. young.
6 - Calvin DeJarnette, d. young.
7 - Annie DeJarnette, d. young. 8 - Judith DeJarnette (1842).
9 - Maggie M. DeJarnette.
1828. ALFRED M. DeJARNETTE (of 1827) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., Nov. 15th, 1871, JUDITH A. SQUIRES, born 1854 (Mar. at home of George Squires). In 1886 Allie was sheriff of Breckenridge Co., Ky.
Issue:
1 - Annie M. DeJarnette (1829) b. 1878.
2 - Judith Ellen DeJarnette (1830) b. 1888.
1829. ANNIE M. DeJARNETTE (of 1828) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., April 5th, 1899, MARVIN D. BEARD, born 1877, Breckenridge Co. (mar. in the presence of D.F. Beard, Bessie Beard, Mrs. J.A. DeJarnette, Charles Cashman, Hattie G. Biggeam and others), at Hardinsburg Baptist Church, by Rev. J.W. Biggean. Marvin was County Clerk.
Issue:
1 - Alfred Beard, dec'd. 2 - Marvin Beard.
3 - Ralph Beard.
1830. JUDITH ELLEN DeJARNETTE (of 1828) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., May 15th, 1907, EVARTS B. ENGLISH, born 1880 (son of H.S. & M.E. ENGLISH). H.S. was born in Hardin Co., and his wife in Mead Co., Ky. Evarts is a minister.
Issue:
1 - Annie DeJarnette English. 2 - Evarts B. English, Jr.
3 - Alfred (Allie) DeJarnette English.
1831. JOHN THOMAS DeJARNETTE (of 1827) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., Dec. 25th, 1873, RACHEL A. ELDER, born 1854 (mar. at home of Leonard Elder). On the marriage license John signed his name "DeJernette".
Issue:
1 - Effie Anne DeJarnette.
2 - Lula DeJarnette (1832). 3 - Mary DeJarnette (1834).
4 - Hubert Elder DeJarnette (1835) b. 8-13-1879; d. 11-11-1935.
5 - Helen DeJarnette (1840). 6 - Leah DeJarnette (1841).
1832. LULA DeJARNETTE (of 1831) married CARL DUTSCHKE.
Issue:
1 - Casselberry Dutschke (1833).
1833. CASSELBERRY DUTSCHKE (of 1832) married. No issue.
1834. MARY DeJARNETTE (of 1831) married JAMES HAYNES. No issue.
1835. HUBERT ELDER DeJARNETTE (of 1831) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., Nov. 18th, 1903, KATE HENDRICKS, born Dec. 29th, 1881 (dau. of ZENO & JANE (Lyons) HENDRICKS). Hubert is a planter in Breckenridge Co.
Issue: Born in Breckenridge Co., Ky.
1 - Eva Hildegarde DeJarnette (1836) b. 8-27-1904.

2 - John Thomas DeJarnette (1837) b. 8-15-1906.
3 - Nancy Dorcas DeJarnette, died in infancy.
4 - Zeno Hendricks DeJarnette (1838) b. 3-9-1917.
5 - Mary Helen DeJarnette (1839) b. 10-18-1921.

1836. EVA HILDEGARDE DeJARNETTE (of 1835) married at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 16th, 1923, ALFRED MILTON TAYLOR, born July 10th, 1903, Custer, Ky. (son of ALFRED & GEORGIA (Ritchie) TAYLOR). Alfred is a graduate of the School of Pharmacy, Louisville, Ky. He owns a drugstore in Hardinsburg.
Issue:
1 - Nancy Catherine Taylor, b. 9-17-1925.
2 - Alfred Miller Taylor, b. 5-5-1927.
3 - Margaret Anne Taylor, b. 3-3-1929.
4 - Robert Neil Taylor, b. 7-3-1931.
5 - Hildegarde Taylor, b. 5-5-1934.

1837. JOHN THOMAS DeJARNETTE (of 1835) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., May 12th, 1934, REGINA ASKINS, born 1911 (dau. of RUPERT & STELLA ASKINS). Address: Hardinsburg, Ky.

1838. ZENO HENDRICK DeJARNETTE (of 1835) works for his brother-in-law in the drugstore at Hardinsburg, Kentucky.

1839. MARY HELEN DeJARNETTE (of 1835) married at Cannelton, Ind., Aug. 14th, 1938, WILLIAM MEADOR. He is an electrical salesman at Hardinsburg,Ky.

1840. HELEN DeJARNETTE (of 1831) married FRED EBERLE.
Issue:
1 - Virginia Eberle, died at age of 12 years.

1841. LEAH DeJARNETTE (of 1831) married HAROLD NAU, Columbus, O.
No issue.

1842. JUDITH DeJARNETTE (of 1827) married JOHN MILLER.
Issue:
1 - Lucy Miller (1843) b. 1897.

1843. LUCY (Sally) MILLER (of 1842) married in Breckenridge Co., Ky., ARTHUR TAYLOR BEARD, born 1886; died May 26th, 1939. Arthur was County Clerk. His widow now fills the office at Hardinsburg,Ky.
Issue:
1 - Anna Lucille Beard, b. 10-18-1918.
2 - Jesse Taylor Beard, b. 7-7-1921.
3 - Martha Fisher Beard, b. 2-26-1924.

1844. JUDITH DeJARNETTE (of 1775) married --- MILLER, before 1853.

1845. EDNA DeJARNETTE (of 1564) married in Halifax Co., Va., Nov. 26th, 1798, NATHAN BETTERTON.
Issue:
1 - Annie Betterton (1846).

1846. ANNIE BETTERTON (of 1845) married --- SIMS.

1847. SUSANNAH DeJARNETTE (of 1564) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by Rev. Drury Lacy) Aug. 15th, 1799, WILLIAM RANSOM.
Issue:
1 - Richard Ransom.
2 - Mary Ransom (1848).
3 - Sophia Ransom (1858).
4 - Lucy Ransom (1861).
5 - William Ransom Jr. (1862).
6 - John Henry Ransom (1868).

1848. MARY RANSOM (of 1847) married THOMAS HICKSON.
Issue:
1 - Martha Hickson (1849).
2 - Lucy Hickson (1855).
3 - Susannah Hickson.
4 - Josephine Hickson.
5 - Mary Virginia Hickson.
6 - Georgiana Hickson (1856).
7 - Annie Hickson (1857).
8 - Thomas Hickson.

1849. MARTHA HICKSON (of 1848) married JOHN HARRISON LEE.
Issue:
1 - Mary Virginia Lee (1850).
2 - Robert Floyd Lee (1854).
3 - William Hickson Lee.

1850. MARY VIRGINIA LEE (of 1849) married WILLIAM R. DRUMELLER.
Issue:
1 - L. Walker Drumeller.
2 - Martha E. Drumeller.
3 - H. Lee Drumeller (1851).
4 - Louise Drumeller (1852).
5 - Earl Drumeller.

6 - William Hickson Drumeller (1853).
1851. H. LEE DRUMELLER (of 1850) married GLEN G. VOUGHT.
Issue:
1 - Glen G. Vought Jr.
1852. LOUISE DRUMELLER (of 1850) married MERCER EAST.
Issue:
1 - Sarah Lee East. 2 - Martha R. East.
3 - Ann M. East. 4 - Joseph D. East.
1853. WILLIAM HICKSON DRUMELLER (of 1850) married OLA G. WHITE.
Issue:
1 - William Hickson Drumeller Jr.
1854. ROBERT FLOYD LEE (of 1849) married ANNIE W. RANSOM (dau. of JOHN HENRY & SARAH (Goodwin) RANSOM). (See #1869.)
1855. LUCY HICKSON (of 1849) married BENJAMIN F. PERRY.
1856. GEORGIANA HICKSON (of 1848) married T.G. FOSTER.
1857. ANNIE HICKSON (of 1848) married ADAM DRUMELLER.
1858. SOPHIA RANSOM (of 1847) married WILLIAM GILLIAN.
Issue:
1 - Nannie Olivia Gillian (1859).
1859. NANNIE OLIVIA GILLIAN (of 1858) married JOHN NELSON BRUCE.
Issue:
1 - Adele Annie Bruce (1860) b. 11-11-1861, Red Oak, Va., d. 7-21-1925, Red Oak.
1860. ADELE ANNIE BRUCE (of 1859) married JAMES PRICE DeJARNETTE. (See #1684.)
1861. LUCY RANSOM (of 1847) married PLEASANT HUBBARD.
1862. WILLIAM RANSOM JR. (of 1847) married ELIZA JANE GRAHAM.
Issue:
1 - Susanna DeJarnette Ransom (1863).
2 - Robert Ransom. 3 - W. Malcolm Ransom (1866).
1863. SUSANNA DeJARNETTE RANSOM (of 1862) married WILLIAM C. TRENT.
Issue:
1 - Graham Trent (1864). 2 - Jessie Trent (1865).
3 - William M. Trent. 4 - Martha Trent.
1864. GRAHAM TRENT (of 1863) married WILLIAM CHAPPELL.
1865. JESSIE TRENT (of 1863) married CABOT CHAPPELL.
Issue:
1 - Cabot Chappell Jr.
1866. W. MALCOLM RANSOM (of 1862) married ENIE BINFORD.
Issue:
1 - W. Malcolm Ransom Jr. (1867).
2 - Lowrey Ransom. 3 - Robert Ransom.
1867. W. MALCOLM RANSOM JR. (of 1866) married VIRGINIA WEAVER.
1868. JOHN HENRY RANSOM (of 1847) married SARAH GOODWIN.
Issue:
1 - Annie W. Ransom (1869).
1869. ANNIE W. RANSOM (of 1868) married ROBERT FLOYD LEE (See #1854).
1870. WALKER DeJARNETTE (of 1564) married:
1. NANCY GILLIAN.
2. Nov. 18th, 1822, Halifax Co., Va., MARY ELIZABETH TYNES, born 1800 (dau. of ISAAC & MARY TYNES). Bondsman, Charles Rudder.
Issue:
1 - James L. DeJarnette (1871) d. 1838.
2 - Edwin Walker DeJarnette (1872).
3 - Sophia I. DeJarnette (1892) b. 1818.
4 - Martha W. DeJarnette (1893).
5 - Rosaline DeJarnette (1894).
2nd Marriage:
6 - Housen S. DeJarnette (1895) b. 1825.
7 - Albert Gallatin DeJarnette (1897) b. 1827.
8 - Mary Rebecca DeJarnette b. 1831, never married.
9 - Edna DeJarnette (1919) b. 1833.

Halifax Co., Va. - Deed Book 26, p. 389 - Sept. 21st, 1816, James Wills and Nancy, his wife, sold to Walker DeJarnette for $600.00 108 acres on Childay Creek, bounded by land of Habin Nunnery, Zekial Pillow. Wits: John Hunt, J.P.

Deed Book 27, p. 534 - March 2nd, 1819, Walker DeJarnette and his wife, Nancy, sold to William Bryan, and his heirs a tract of land in Halifax Co., on the Staunton River, 166 acres more or less, signed Walker DeJarnette and Nancy DeJarnette. Wits. John L. Jennings, Peter Reves.

Deed Book 28, p. 337 - Feb. 19th, 1820, Walker DeJarnette and Nancy, his wife, to Daniel DeJarnette, 32 acres lying on Drafts of Bull Creek *** Hickeys road and Sara D. DeJarnette *** Jennings line. No sum named. Wits: Peter Reves and John L. Jennings. Deed of gift.

Free Inhabitants in Northern District in the County of Halifax, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of Nov. 1850, Wm. P. Barksdale Sr. Real estate $1000.00 #742.

NAME	AGE	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE
Mary E. Dejarnet	50-F		Virginia
Housen Dejarnet	25-M	farmer	Va.
Albert Dejarnet	23-M	laborer	Va.
Rebecca Dejarnet	19-F		Va.
Edna Dejarnet	17-F		Va.
Sophia Lipscomb	32-F		Va.
Charles P. Lipscomb	8-M		Va.
James Lipscomb	7-M		Miss.

Deed Book 32, p. 253 - April 17th, 1824, William A. Bryan, and Elizabeth, his wife, $114.00 paid by Daniel DeJarnette for 104 acres, beginning at Walker DeJarnette's line on the road to James DeJarnette's line *** banks of Bull Creek, Jennings line. Wits. Richard Thornton & Peter Reves, J.P.

Deed Book 32, p. 254 - April 17th, 1824, Walker & Elizabeth DeJarnette $54.00 paid by Daniel DeJarnette for 27 acres *** drafts of Bull Creek, Jennings line to branch, to Wm. Bryans line, including a spring which was formerly reserved by a small elbow in the line. Peter Reves & R. Thornton Wits.

WILL BOOK 22, p. 343 - In the name of God Amen, I Walker Dejarnett of Halifax Co. ***
Item. to my beloved wife Elizabeth Dejarnett I loan a negro man Hemisted, a negro woman Dorcas and a girl Delphy, 1 bed and furniture, 1 beauro and bookcase, 1 yellow mare, 1 cow and calf, ten barrels of corn and the stock of meat on hand, also the tract of land on which I now reside, with the fishing attached to it on the North side of the River to have and to hold during her natural life or widowhood *** but if my said wife, Elizabeth Dejarnett should marry, then it is my will and desire that all of the property I have loaned her shall be sold and divided among my children as hereinafter named ***. Item, to my son Edwin W. Dejarnett *** to my Daughter Martha Jordain *** to my daughter Sophia I. Lipscomb *** to my daughter Rosaline Liggon *** I have given to her and her heirs their entire portion of my estate --- Item, it is my will and desire that my sons Housen Dejarnett and Albert G. Dejarnett, and my daughters Mary R. Dejarnett and Edness Dejarnett *** after paying my just debts, if there is any remainder it shall be divided in seven equal parts *** as I have given my daughter Rosaline Liggon her full portion, she and her heirs to have no portion of my estate *** I give the fishing on the south side of the river, after my death, to my son Edwin W. Dejarnett and his heirs forever. After the death of my said wife, Elizabeth Dejarnett, it is my desire that the property I have loaned her shall be sold except the negro woman Dorcas and the fishing on the North Side of the River, and equally divided among my seven following children *** the fishing on the North side of the River after the death of my wife I give to my sons Housen Dejarnett and Albert G. Dejarnett and their heirs forever *** lastly I do constitute and appoint my friend and brother-in-law, Peyton Tynes sole Executor of this my will and testament. Dated April 2nd, 1849, and Signed Walker Dejarnett. Wits. McHaney Hubbard, Thomas A. Andres, Richard Thornton.

Deed Book 64, p. 182 - Division of Walker Dejarnett's lands - Edwin W. Dejarnett, Albert Dejarnett, Sophia Lipscomb and Rebecca Dejarnett, legatees of Walker Dejarnett appoint L. Jennings *** Jackson Guthrey and John M. Word

commissioners to lay off with assistance of surveyor to Edwin W. Dejarnett four sevenths of land willed by W. Dejarnett to his seven children. *** to-wit the interest of Housen Dejarnett, Martha Jordan, formerly Martha Dejarnett and Nannie E. West, wife of Joseph C. West and only child of Eddie Perkins, formerly Eddie Dejarnett, all of which conveyed their rights to Edwin Dejarnett and also the interest of Edwin Dejarnett. Land to be laid off so that it would adjoin lands of Edwin Dejarnett - Nov. 16th, 1874. (Signed by the above named heirs) wit. B. W. Lipscomb.

WILL BOOK 25, p. 483 - Halifax Co., Va.

In the name of God Amen, I Mary Tynes, of Halifax Co., Va., do make and ordain this my last will and Testament *** It is my will and desire that my daughter Elizabeth Dejarnett shall have *** to her heirs mentioned - Tabitha Latham, dau.; mentions deceased husband, Isaac Tynes; Grand-dau. Mary Ellen Tynes, dau. of Wm. Tynes, deceased; James N. Tynes, son; Elizabeth Dejarnett, dau.; Patience Betterton, dau.; Peyton Tynes, son; Luther E. Tynes, son.

1871. JAMES L. DeJARNETTE (of 1870) never married.

Will Book 19, p. 672 - Halifax Co., Va., I James L. Dejarnette of the county of Halifax and *** I devise that the estate arising from my Grandfather Gillian's will and Uncle Charles Gillian's will be equally divided between my brother Edwin W. DeJarnette *** to my sister Martha Jourdain *** to sister Sophia I. Lipscomb one part *** Rosaline Ligon, sister ***. Executor. Richard Ligon. Dated Oct. 17th, 1838. Signed James L. DeJarnette.

1872. EDWIN WALKER DeJARNETTE (of 1870) married:

1. March 27th, 1843, Halifax Co., Va., MARTHA ANN FORREST (dau. of JAMES FORREST). Bondsman and witness, R.W. Forrest.
2. DEANA (or Diana) J. ---.

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Amanda M.A. DeJarnette (1873) b. 1845.
2 - Laban H. DeJarnette (1874) d. 1914.

2nd Marriage.

3 - Charles Edward DeJarnette (1875) b. 1-17-1854.
4 - Hunter P. DeJarnette (1883) b. 1860.
5 - James W. DeJarnette (1890).

CENSUS RECORD, Free inhabitants in Northern District, County of Halifax, State of Virginia. Enumerated by me 22nd day of Nov. 1850, W.P. Barksdale Sr. #743 - Real estate, $1,000.

NAME	AGE	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE
Dejarnet, Edwin W.	35-M	farmer	Va.
Dejarnet, Martha	23-F		Va.
Amanda Dejarnet	5-F		Va.
Lelbourn Dejarnet	2-M		Va.

Staunton District, Halifax Co., Va., 1880. #24.				fa.	mo.
Ed. Dejarnett	67-M	farmer	Va.	Va.	Va.
Dejarnett, Deana	60-F	wife	Va.	Va.	Va.
Dejarnett, Leborn	32-M	farmer	Va.	Va.	Va.
Dejarnett, Hunter, son	20-M	farmer	Va.	Va.	Va.

This indenture made Feb. 15th, 1888, between Jesse D. Cage and Amanda M. A. Cage, his wife, and James W. DeJarnette and Julia, his wife, and Charles E. DeJarnette and Mollie L., his wife, Laban H. DeJarnette and Hunter P. DeJarnette and Charlotte, his wife, and whereas Edward DeJarnette died intestate in Halifax Co., on Dec. 20th, 1887, owner of four tracts of land containing 200 acres, 161 acres, 122 acres and 600 acres respectively leaving Diana J. DeJarnette his widow leaving (the aforesaid children). Said Diana relinquishes her right of dower in real estate of the aforesaid deceased in favor of his children and heirs at law. Said parties agree to make partition of land (signed by the above named children and wives and husbands). The said Diana J. received all of the personal estate of the deceased in lieu of right of dower in real estate.

1873. AMANDA M. A. DeJARNETTE (of 1872) married in Halifax Co., Va., Jan. 29th, 1868, JESSE D. CAGE, born 1838 (son of FIELDING & SARAH (West) CAGE). Jesse was a planter.

Deed Book 69, p. 182 - Oct. 1st, 1881. Joseph Cage and Elizabeth, his wife, A. Fielding Cage and his wife Mollie E.J. Cage, Albert G. DeJarnette and his wife Demaris, sold to J. D. Cage for $96.66 their entire interest in the estate of Fielding Cage, deceased and Sarah Cage, deceased consisting of 232 acres on the Rocky Branch, adjoining lands of John R. Holt, wit. W.R. Holland, N.P.

1874. LABAN H. DeJARNETTE (of 1872) never married.

Will Book 39, p. 137 - L.H. DeJarnette devises unto nephew L.P. DeJarnette all of his estate. Dated Jan. 28th, 1914, signed L. H. DeJarnette.

1875. CHARLES EDWARD DeJARNETTE (of 1872) married in Halifax Co., Va.:

1. MOLLIE LOUISA STEPHENS, born 1854; died March 11th, 1896, Halifax Co., Va.
2. Jan. 4th, 1899, MARY SINGLETON, born 1873 (dau. of J.F. & SUSAN SINGLETON).

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Thomas Patterson DeJarnette, b. 1879; d. aged 11 years.
2 - Allie Bammer DeJarnette (1876) b. 5-4-1885; d. 7-24-1950.
3 - Gladys Holmes DeJarnette (1878) b. 10-5-1894.

2nd Marriage.

4 - Drewie DeJarnette.
5 - Callie Susan DeJarnette (1879) b. 1900.
6 - Lila DeJarnette (1880).
7 - Ida Belle DeJarnette (1881) b. 1906.
8 - Ruth Elizabeth DeJarnette (1882) b. 1908.
9 - Charles Edward DeJarnette Jr.

1876. ALLIE BAMMER DeJARNETTE (of 1875) married in Halifax Co., Va., Sept. 12th, 1915, COLEMAN WENSLEY OWEN, born Campbell Co., Va. 1890 (son of WILLIAM & OLENA OWEN). Allie is buried in the family cemetery at Clarkston, Va. Coleman is a planter.

Issue:

1 - Hugh Edward Owen (1877) b. 12-12-1917, Halifax Co., Va.

1877. HUGH EDWARD OWEN (of 1876) married Aug. 24th, 1943, Danville, Va., ELEANOR BROWN TANNER, born Aug. 6th, 1917, Danville, Va. (dau. of LINWOOD WILSON & BESSIE FLORENCE (Brown) TANNER).

Address: 227 Motley Avenue, Danville, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - Hugh Edward Owen II, b. 2-27-1950, Danville, Va.

1878. GLADYS HOLMES DeJARNETTE (of 1875) lived for 20 years at Fayetteville, N.C., returning in the spring of 1952 to Clarkston, Virginia. She contributed data for her father's family.

1879. CALLIE SUSAN DeJARNETTE (of 1875) married in Halifax Co., Va., March 21st, 1922, CHARLIE LAWSON HILL, born 1901, Pittsylvania Co., Va. (son of SAMUEL T. & ELLA HILL). Address: RFD 3, Nathalie, Va.

1880. LILA DeJARNETTE (of 1875) married DURAL CANDLER. Address: RFD 2, Lynchburg, Va.

1881. IDA BELLE DeJARNETTE (of 1875) married April 18th, 1929, Halifax Co., Va. (by G.C. Duncan) FRANK MERRITT DUNCKLEY, born 1911 (son of BERK & IDA (McKinney) DUNCKLEY). Frank is a planter.

Address: RFD Naruna, Virginia.

1882. RUTH ELIZABETH DeJARNETTE (of 1875) married at Nathalie, Va., Feb. 1, 1930 (by G. C. Duncan) JOSEPH DANIEL SINGLETON, born 1906 (son of DANIEL & ELLA (Hailey) SINGLETON). Joseph is a planter at Lynch Station, Va.

1883. HUNTER P. DeJARNETTE (of 1872) married in Halifax Co., Va., Feb. 1st, 1881, CHARLOTTA A. SCOTT, born 1862, Campbell Co., Va. (dau. of VIRGINIA SCOTT). Hunter was a planter.

Issue:

1 - Orrie M. DeJarnette (1884) b. 1887, RFD Clarkton, Va.
2 - Laban P. DeJarnette (1885) b. 12-18-1889, RFD, Clarkton.
3 - Lawrence Mead DeJarnette (1886) b. 1899.
4 - Jasper Fred DeJarnette (1887) b. 1904.
5 - Gordon Charles DeJarnette. 6 - Virginia D. DeJarnette.

7 - Mazie D. DeJarnette (1888). 8 - Josie Lena DeJarnette.
9 - Dora S. DeJarnette (1889). 10 - Lynwood D. DeJarnette, d. young.
11 - Harry Edward DeJarnette.

1884. ORRIE M. DeJARNETTE (of 1883) married in Halifax Co., Va., Nov. 28th, 1906, ROBERT H. WADE, born 1879 (son of W. H. & Y. A. WADE).

1885. LABAN P. DeJARNETTE (of 1883) married in Halifax Co., Va., Feb. 9th, 1916, MATTIE LEE RUDDER, born 1898 (dau. of T.L. & LELA RUDDER). Live at Lynchburg, Virginia. (See No. 2630, Part II, for issue).

1886. LAWRENCE MEAD DeJARNETTE (of 1883) married in Halifax Co., Va., May 16th, 1928, at Nathalie, Mrs. GRACE CRANK (Childress) HAWKINS, born 1908 (dau. of CHARLES & ROSA B. (Crank) CHILDRESS). Add. Clarkton, Va.

1887. JASPER FRED DeJARNETTE (of 1883) married in Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 19th, 1925, at Brookneal (by R. S. Booker) LOUISE CRABTREE, born 1907 (dau. of WILLIAM H. & REBECCA CRABTREE). Jasper is a planter.

1888. MAZIE D. DeJARNETTE (of 1883) married WILL WADE.

1889. DORA S. DeJARNETTE (of 1883) married --- ARTHUR.

1890. JAMES W. DeJARNETTE (of 1872) married JULIA A. ---.
Issue:
1 - Mattie V. DeJarnette (1891) b. 1889.

1891. MATTIE V. DeJARNETTE (of 1890) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by Flournoy Bouldin) Nov. 13th, 1907, JOHN L. SCOTT, born in Campbell Co., Va., 1885 (son of C.O. & L.W. SCOTT). Lived in Campbell Co.

1892. SOPHIA I. DeJARNETTE (of 1870) married in Halifax Co., Va., Sept. 9th, 1833, GEORGE W. LIPSCOMB.
Issue:
1 - Charles P. Lipscomb b. 1842.
2 - James Lipscomb, b. 1843.

1893. MARTHA W. DeJARNETTE (of 1870) married in Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 29th, 1834, JAMES JORDAN (bondsman & Wit. Powhatan Bryan).

1894. ROSALINE DeJARNETTE (of 1870) married in Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 14th, 1835, RICHARD L. LIGON (bondsman James I. Word). Wit. James Jordan.

1895. HOUSEN S. DeJARNETTE (of 1870) married in Halifax Co., Va.:
1. Records not found.
2. April 24th, 1868, SARAH VIRGINIA SCOTT, widow, b. 1838 (dau. of PEYTON & ANN SCOTT).
3. Dec. 18th, 1884, SALLY RUDDER, born 1849 (dau. of E.M. & ELIZABETH RUDDER). By James D. Munn.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Charlotte DeJarnette, b. 1862, twin.
2 - Joseph W. DeJarnette, twin, b. 1862.
2nd Marriage.
3 - James DeJarnette, b. 1872.
4 - William Christopher DeJarnette (1896) b. 1874.
5 - Edna DeJarnette, b. 1875. 6 - Selila DeJarnette, b. 1877.

1896. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER (Kit) DeJARNETTE (of 1895) married in Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 2nd, 1893 MATTIE A. BURTON, born Pittsylvania Co., Va., 1872 (dau. of W.H. & M. J. BURTON).

1897. ALBERT GALLATIN DeJARNETTE (of 1870) married in Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 17th, 1855 (by Peter M. Reaves) DEMARIS E. CAGE, born June 3rd, 1839, died Aug. 27th, 1894 (dau. of FIELDING & SARAH (West) CAGE).
Issue: All born in Halifax Co., Va.
1 - William DeJarnette (1898) b. 2-22-1858.
2 - Edwin DeJarnette (1900) b. 2-25-1859.
3 - Robert Lee DeJarnette, b. 6-28-1860; d. 12-5-1922, single.
4 - Walker DeJarnette II (1902) b. 2-3-1862.
5 - Thomas Fielding DeJarnette (1904) b. 11-1-1865; d. 1-30-1928.
6 - James DeJarnette, b. 10-24-1867; d. 1-10-1925, Brookneal, Va.
7 - Sarah Elizabeth DeJarnette (1912) b. 8-1-1869; d. 9-28-1937.
8 - Housen D. DeJarnette (1916) twin, b. 1-26-1873.
9 - Fannie E. DeJarnette, twin, b. 1-26-1873; d. 9-28-1873.

10 - John A. DeJarnette, b. 7-26-1874; d. 11-23-1888.
11 - Annie E. DeJarnette, b. 1-18-1882; d. ca 1920, never married.
(Records from family Bible, owned by Mrs. J.M. Guthrie, Cameron, N.C.).

1898. WILLIAM DeJARNETTE (of 1897) married MISS CONWAY, born in Pulaski, Va.
Issue:
1 - Virginia DeJarnette (1899).

1899. VIRGINIA DeJARNETTE (of 1898) married LAWRENCE GATEWOOD.
Address: Coano, Virginia.

1900. EDWIN DeJARNETTE (of 1897) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by R.E. Booker) Dec. 20th, 1883, MARY E. GUTHRIE, born 1869; died 1819, Cambria, Montgomery Co., Va. (dau. of J.T. & ELIZABETH GUTHRIE). Edwin was a planter. Mary E.'s will is found in Book 40, p. 356, Montgomery Co., Va., Oct. 12th, 1918.
Issue:
1 - Mamie V. DeJarnette (1901) b. 1887.

1901. MAMIE V. DeJARNETTE (of 1900) married in Halifax Co., Va., Nov. 7th, 1906 (by J.H. Bass) W. R. HOLLAND JR., born 1878 (son of W.R. & B.J. HOLLAND).

1902. WALKER DeJARNETTE II (of 1897) married in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Dec. 16th, 1910, LETITIA VIRGINIA BLAIR, born July 5th, 1882, Pittsylvania Co. (dau. of SAMUEL BRITTON & EMMA (Motley) BLAIR). (Married by G.T. Duncan). Walker is in the tobacco business at South Boston, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Barbara DeJarnette (1903).

1903. BARBARA DeJARNETTE (of 1902) is a graduate of West Hampton College in 1938 and teaches at Halifax, Virginia.

1904. THOMAS FIELDING DeJARNETTE (of 1897) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by Wm. Slate) March 2nd, 1892, ORA ELIZABETH JENNINGS, born 1873 (dau. of GEORGE EDWARD & MARY CHRISTIANA (Marshall) JENNINGS). Thomas was a merchant at South Boston, Virginia (See No. 2556 for fuller data).
Issue: Born in South Boston.
1 - Adele DeJarnette (1905). 2 - Edward Albert DeJarnette (1906).
3 - Mary Rebecca DeJarnette (1907).
4 - Inez DeJarnette (1908). 5 - Elizabeth Ora DeJarnette (1909).
6 - Thomas Fielding DeJarnette, Jr. (1910).
7 - Martha Louise DeJarnette, twin (1911).
8 - Mildred Lucille DeJarnette, twin.

1905. ADELE DeJARNETTE (of 1904) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by J.G. Unrue) May 22nd, 1923, at South Boston, HERBERT FOSTER DUNN, born Dinwiddie Co., Va., Nov. 17th, 1896 (son of DANIEL & CORNELIA C. DUNN). Herbert was a banker at South Boston.

1906. EDWARD ALBERT DeJARNETTE (of 1904) was appointed administrator of his father's estate. Certificate, State of Virginia, County of Halifax, to-wit: E.A. DeJarnette, administrator of Thomas F. DeJarnette, deceased, made oath that following is a list of ages and addresses of the heirs of the deceased. Filed Feb. 20th, 1928. (See No. 2558 for fuller data).

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	ADDRESS
Mrs. Ora E. DeJarnette	Widow	55	South Boston, Va.
Mrs. Adele DeJarnette Dunn	Daughter	35	South Boston
Mrs. Mary DeJarnette Canada	Daughter	30	South Boston
Miss Inez DeJarnette	Daughter	26	South Boston
Miss Elizabeth DeJarnette	Dau.	23	South Boston
Thomas F. DeJarnette Jr.	Son	21	South Boston
Martha DeJarnette	Dau.	16	South Boston
Mildred DeJarnette	Dau.	16	South Boston
E.A. DeJarnette	Son	32	South Boston

1907. MARY REBECCA DeJARNETTE (of 1904) married --- CANADA.

1908. INEZ DeJARNETTE (of 1904) married at South Boston, Va. (by Jesse R. Hite) Sept. 22nd, 1934, Dr. OSCAR L. HITE, born 1894, Virgilina, Va. (son of REUBEN STANLEY & MARY JANE (Tuck) HITE).
Address: 918 Forest Ave., Richmond 21, Virginia.

1909. ELIZABETH ORA DeJARNETTE (of 1904) married at Keyesville, Va., Aug. 10th, 1929 (by J.W. Craig) CECIL IRVIN McDOWELL, born 1904 (son of I.C. & IDA (Glass) McDOWELL). Cecil is a salesman at South Boston, Va.
1910. THOMAS FIELDING DeJARNETTE JR. (of 1904) married Nov. 17th, 1928, at South Boston, Va. (by R.W. Bagwell) MARGUERITE ELIZABETH LACEY, born 1908 (dau. of EDWARD SLATE & MAGGIE (McCormick) LACEY). Thomas was tobacconist at South Boston, Virginia.
1911. MARTHA LOUISE DeJARNETTE (of 1904) married at South Boston, Va. (by Frank C. Riley) Oct. 16th, 1934, THOMAS BRANCH LAWSON, born 1912, Halifax Co., Va. (son of WILLIAM HENRY & ELIZABETH (Wyche) LAWSON).

Thomas is a drug clerk at South Boston, Virginia.
1912. SARAH ELIZABETH DeJARNETTE (Sallie Bettie) (of 1897) married at Roxboro, N.C., Dec. 31st, 1893, JOHN GUTHRIE. Address: Cameron, N.C.
Issue:
1 - Conway Guthrie (1913).
2 - Frank Guthrie (1914).
3 - James Mitchell Guthrie (1915).
1913. CONWAY GUTHRIE (of 1912) married ELSIE PAYNE.
Issue:
1 - John Conway Guthrie. 2 - Nan Guthrie.
3 - William Guthrie.
1914. FRANK GUTHRIE (of 1912) married ANNIE JOHNSON.
Issue:
1 - Richard Guthrie. 2 - Ann Guthrie.
1915. JAMES MITCHELL GUTHRIE (of 1912) married LULA McPHERSON.
Issue:
1 - James Mitchell Guthrie Jr. 2 - Malta Caroline Guthrie.
1916. HOWSEN D. (Dock) DeJARNETTE (of 1897) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by J.H. Bass) Dec. 19th, 1906, WILLIE P. GUTHRIE, born 1881 (dau. of J.A. & MARY E. GUTHRIE).
Issue:
1 - Demaris Estelle DeJarnette (1917) b. 1910.
2 - Doris DeJarnette (1918) b. 1912.
3 - Marie DeJarnette. 4 - Jessie DeJarnette.
1917. DEMARIS ESTELLE DeJARNETTE (of 1916) married in Halifax Co., Va., FRANK DAVIS TALBOTT, born 1906, Halifax Co. (son of D.T. & LOTTIE (Owen) TALBOTT). Frank is an insurance salesman formerly at South Boston, Va.
1918. DORIS DeJARNETTE (of 1916) married at Clarkton, Va. (by R.S. Booker) April 23rd, 1933, JOHN BRANTLEY WEST, born 1910 (son of JOHN & LELIA (Jennings) WEST). John is a planter at Brookneal, Va. (see 1702).
1919. EDNA DeJARNETTE (of 1870) married in Halifax Co., Va., March 18th, 1851, THOMAS M. PERKINS.
Issue:
1 - Nannie E. Perkins (1920).
1920. NANNIE E. PERKINS (of 1919) married JOSEPH C. WEST.
1921. JOSEPH & MARY (Hampton) DeJARNETTE, OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VIRGINIA - REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.
McAllister's Virginia Militia, p. 193 - Caroline County Militia.
DeJarnette, Joseph, under J. Sutton, Lt. Thomas Alcock, December 1777.
DeJarnette, Joseph, F.L.R. May 1781, under J. Sutton.
WINGFIELD'S HISTORY OF CAROLINE COUNTY, VIRGINIA.
Joseph DeJarnette, Lieutenant, May 1781.
ORDER BOOK, Caroline Co., Va., 1781-85, p. 12.
May Court, 1781, Ordered that *** be recommended to the Governor in Council of the Militia Joseph Dejarnette as 1st lieutenant.
Deed Book 6, p. 312 - 1767 - Halifax Co., Va. - Feb. 25th, 1767.
Joseph Dejernett, wit. on deed of land bought by James Pemberton Dejernett.
Deed Book 11, p. 70 - Halifax Co., Va. - July 16th, 1778, James Pemberton Dejernett sold to Joseph Dejernett for *** 200 acres on the south side of the Staunton River. Wit. George Carrington.
Order Book 1781 - 85 - p. 84, July Court 1782, Joseph DeJarnette and Daniel Dejarnette plaintiffs.

Order Book 1781 - 85 - p. 463 - October Court, 1784, Joseph Dejarnette appointed surveyor of the road from the Reedy Mill to Reedy Church. Ordered that he keep the same in repair.

Deed Book 13, p. 209 - Halifax Co., Va. - Nov. 17th, 1784, Joseph Dejernett Jr. and Mary, his wife, of the county of Caroline, sold to Henry Gillian for *** 200 acres on the south side of Staunton River, begin at Echols corner to Talbott's corner etc. Wits. Wm. MackAllister, George Carrington.

Order Book 1785 - 87 - Caroline County. On the petition of Joseph DeJarnette *** the said DeJarnette shall have leave to erect such mill, the said Joseph having paid down the value of the said acre petitioned for and the other damages.

Execution Book, 1795 - 98 - p. 29 - September 23rd, 1795, horses delivered to Joseph DeJarnette Sr. and Daniel DeJarnette exr vs Richard Little page and Paul Woolfolk.

Feb. 12th, 1803 - Robert & Judith Lewis of Fredericksburg sold to Joseph DeJarnette of Caroline County 600 acres of land in Stafford County formerly owned by General George Washington. Price paid £ 365. On one of the branches of the Potomac Run, called Ready Branch, leading from Withers Mill to the old furnace. Some of the names mentioned in deed are Thomas Seddon Jr., Ransom Reddick, Charles Withers, Edward Withers, Richard Hawes, James Harvey, John Hawkins, John Johnson.

Deed Book, 1758 - 1845, p. 118, Caroline Co., Va. - Oct. 15th, 1808, Between John G. Woolfolk, Edmund Pendleton and Benjamin W. Coleman, trustees of Taylor Noel to Joseph DeJarnette of Caroline County, subject to the dower estate of Ursula Foster, sold at public auction to Joseph DeJarnette, the highest bidder for the sum of £ 304.5.3, survey made by Ambrose White, 303 3/4 acres at the mouth of Mosocosick Creek.

Executor's Bond - 1824, p. 4 - Know all men by these presents, that we, Daniel DeJarnette, Elliott DeJarnette, Charles Todd, Thomas B. Faris, Robert Wright, Spilsbe Woolfolk, P. Woolfolk and Jordan Woolfolk, all held and firmly bound to Lawrence Battaile, Edmund Clark, Thomas B. Coleman and George B. Baylor Gentlemen Justices of the Court of Caroline Co., now sitting in the sum of $30,000 ****. This 9th day of August, 1824. The condition of this obligation is that of the said Daniel DeJarnette and Elliott DeJarnette, Executors of the last will and testament *** Joseph DeJarnette Sr., deceased.

HAMPTON FAMILY OUTLINE (From Mrs. Henry H. George).

1 - THOMAS HAMPTON of King William & Caroline Counties, Virginia, will probated Aug. 8th, 1740.
2 - JOHN HAMPTON (son of Thomas) in 1765 appraiser of John Lewis's estate.
3 - JOHN HAMPTON Jr., will probated July 12th, 1803, will book 1742-62-1830, p. 70, mentions share given to daughter Mary's children, other children.
4 - MARY HAMPTON, daughter of John Jr. married Joseph DeJarnette of Spring Grove, Caroline County, Virginia.

Spring Grove Plantation extended from the Mattaponie River to what is now known as "Smoot's Mill" (formerly DeJarnette's Mill) containing more than 5,000 acres. The first house was about one half mile east of the present bridge over the Mattaponi River on Route Two. The second house was on the site of the present one, facing the river. The rear of the present structure rests on the rear of the second house, which was burned several years before the erection ofthe present mansion. This is much more pretentious than its predecessors and was built in 1856 by Daniel Coleman DeJarnette, grandson of Joseph. When Daniel C. DeJarnette was on a Mission to England he crossed the Channel into France to see about an estate and while there got the ida of a manor house built after the French Chateau. The structure built in 1856 follows out these ideas.

1921. JOSEPH DeJARNETTE (of 1563) married in Caroline Co., Va., MARY HAMPTON (dau. of JOHN HAMPTON).

Issue: All born at "Spring Grove" Caroline Co., Va.

1 - John DeJarnette (1922). 2 - Joseph DeJarnette III (1926).
3 - Daniel DeJarnette (1927) b. 1-9-1783, d. 9-22-1850.
4 - Elliott Hawes DeJarnette (2042) b. 12-9-1788, d. 9-7-1857, Pine Forest.

5 - Mary DeJarnette (2115). 6 - Ann DeJarnette (2165).
7 - Elizabeth DeJarnette. 8 - Sophia DeJarnette (2166).

1922. JOHN DeJARNETTE (of 1921) married.
Issue:
1 - Joseph F. DeJarnette (1923) 2 - Mary DeJarnette (1924).
3 - Frances F. DeJarnette (1925).

Bond Book, 1806-1834-p. 127, Know all men by these presents that we Elliott DeJarnette and Joseph DeJarnette, are held and firmly bound to Daniel Coleman, Tarlton Chiles, Wm. Saunders and Fleming Terrill, Gentlemen Justices in the Court of Caroline County, now sitting, in the sum of $15,000 sealed with our seals this 11th day of July, 1814.

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bond Elliott H. DeJarnette as Executor and Administrator shall well and freely pay *** unto Polley, Frances and Joseph DeJarnette orphans of John DeJarnette, deceased, when and as soon as they shall attain to lawful age or when thereunto required. Signed Elliott DeJarnette, Joseph DeJarnette.

1923. JOSEPH F. DeJARNETTE (of 1922) probably never married. Witness the following will record:

Executors Bond Book, 1824-46, p. 63, Caroline Co., Va., Sept. 28th, 1828, Richard Norment, John C. Sutton, Joseph Norment and John Sale Jr. *** in the sum of $5,000, the condition of this obligation is such that the said Richard Norment, Administrator with the will annexed of all the goods and chattels and credits of Joseph F. DeJarnette, deceased, do make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular goods etc., together with an inventory of real estate within this Commonwealth.

1924. MARY DeJARNETTE (Polley) (of 1922) married in Caroline Co., Va., Feb. 22nd, 1818, JOHN PEATROSS (Elliott DeJarnette, Uncle and Guardian, security). Wits. George and Phillip Green.

1925. FRANCES F. DeJARNETTE (of 1922) married in Caroline Co., Va., Aug. 31st, 1820, RICHARD NORMENT.

1926. JOSEPH DeJARNETTE III (of 1921) married in Caroline Co., Va., Dec. 29th, 1803, PHOEBE SALE (dau. of WILLIAM SALE SR.) (mar. by John Sorrel, wit. Theophilus Savor). He was perhaps the Joseph who bought 600 acres of land in Stafford Co., from Robert Lewis on Feb. 12, 1803. The deed was recorded in Caroline County.

1927. DANIEL DeJARNETTE (of 1921) married:

1. Dec. 20th, 1808, Caroline Co., Va., JANE T. COLEMAN, born May 16th, 1790, Caroline Co.; died March 22nd, 1815, Spring Grove (dau. of SPENCER & EUNICE (Goodwin) COLEMAN).

2. Dec. 21st, 1817, in Caroline Co., Va., HULDAH HAWES COLEMAN, born Sept. 17th, 1793. Caroline Co.; died July 1st, 1861, Spring Grove (dau. of SPENCER & EUNICE (Goodwin) COLEMAN).

Issue: All born at "Spring Grove".

1st Marriage.
1 - Elizabeth Goodwin DeJarnette (1928) b. 4-7-1810; d. 1-18-1888.
2 - Robert Elliott DeJarnette (1935) b. 9-20-1812; d. 1876.
3 - Joseph DeJarnette, b. 10-30-1814; d. 8-20-1815.

2nd Marriage.
4 - John Hampton DeJarnette (1968) b. 9-24-1818; d. 8-10-1897.
5 - Jane Tullock Goodwin DeJarnette (1974) b. 12-26-1820; d. 7-1-1841.
6 - Daniel Coleman DeJarnette (1976) b. 10-18-1822; d. 8-20-1881.
7 - Nicey Ann Hawes DeJarnette (1988) b. 8-27-1824; d. 12-19-1876, Mont. Co.
8 - Huldah Ann DeJarnette, b. 11-13-1825; d. 1-13-1827.
9 - Lucinda C. DeJarnette, b. 3-9-1827; d. 12-18-1859.
10 - Virginia DeJarnette, b. 11-6-1828; d. 9-14-1829.
11 - Mary Virginia DeJarnette, b. 9-12-1830; d. 7-25-1832.
12 - Caroline Harris DeJarnette (2027) b. 3-4-1833; d. 1-1-1892.

(Above records are from the bible of Daniel DeJarnette, now owned by Mrs. Nancy DeJarnette, widow of Daniel C. DeJarnette Jr., Bowling Green, Va.)

WILL OF DANIEL DeJARNETTE - Will Book 32, p. 437.

I, Daniel DeJarnette *** of the county of Caroline *** Item 2 - I loan to my wife,

Huldah DeJarnette, during her natural life 25 of my negroes such as she may select out of the whole stock of negroes of which I may die possessed, also as much of my household and kitchen furniture as she may choose to take, and as many of my horses, mules, oxen and of my stock of every description as she in her discretion may choose to take. I also loan to her my carriage and harness during her natural life and enough of my plantation utensils as may be deemed sufficient to cultivate the farm hereinafter loaned to her. I also give to her 400 barrels of corn and pork and provender sufficient to sustain the family and the stock she may take.
Item 3 - I give *** to my daughter Elizabeth Quesenberry after the death of my wife, my portrait to her and her heirs forever.
Item 4 - I give and bequeath to my daughter Nicey H. DeJarnette 20 negroes with the future increase of the females to her and her heirs forever.
Item 5 - I give and bequeath to my daughter Lucinda DeJarnette 22 negroes with the future increase of the females.
Item 6 - *** To my daughter Caroline H. DeJarnette 20 negroes *** Also Eliza Jane and her increase.
Item 7 - (Refers to equal division of the negroes among his daughters).
Item 8 - If either of my said three daughters dies without issue at the time of her death, or before marriage, in that case the property is to revert to the estate to be equally divided among the children.
Item 9 - I give *** to my son John H. DeJarnette a negro named Willis, a negro woman named Eddey and her child, with her future increase and also 3 mares with their future increase and 2 mules.
Item 10 - I give *** to my son Daniel C. DeJarnette negroes Moses, Sam., Tillie and her child with her future increase, 1 horse valued at $200 and 2 mules.
Item 11 - I give *** to my daughter Jane Tyler 1 negro girl named Jenny and her future increase and 2 mules to her and her heirs ***.
Item 12 - I loan to my wife Huldah Dejarnette during her natural life the tract of land whereon I now live lying on the southwest side of the old stage road containing 950 acres ***.
Item 13 - I loan to my son Daniel C. DeJarnette all of my land on the south side of the Mill Road, beginning below Phillip Gatewood's gate, thence with the Gatewood line to what is called "Jones Run" then down Jones Run to Mattacosick Creek thence along the Mill Road to the beginning containing 500 acres together with the mill and its appurtances; and also to my said son all my land on the east side of the old stage road, beginning at Piccaback's shop down the stage road to Robert DeJarnettes line *** containing 750 acres and at the death of my wife Huldah I give and bequeath to my said son Daniel C. Dejarnette the tract of land whereon I now live on the southwest side of the stage road containing about 950 acres to him and his heirs forever.
Item 14 - At the death of my wife 1,000 acres of land attached to the mill and the mill with all appurtances to be sold by my Executors and the proceeds to be divided into moieties the one of which I give to Elizabeth Quesenberry and the remaining moieties I give to my son John H. DeJarnette and my son-in-law G. Tyler in trust for Robert E. Dejarnette and Cordelia, his wife. The other moiety as his other property is left.
Item 15 - At death of wife the 25 negroes with their increase, loaned to my wife, household and kitchen furniture plantation utensils and stock I give and bequeath to my daughters Jane Tyler, Nicey H., Lucinda, and Caroline Dejarnette to be equally divided.
Item 16 - I give and bequeath to my son John H. DeJarnette my two tracts of land called Roys and Daniel Coleman, containing 418 acres also land east side of the old stage road beginning at Eldred Child's thence down the state road to Piccabacks shop *** containing 1500 acres.
Item 17 - *** to son John H. Dejarnette and my son-in-law George Tyler in trust for Robert E. Dejarnette and Cordelia, his wife, the following property, to-wit - the land I purchased from Charles Todd, deceased, containing about 675 acres and land purchased of Richard Baylor, about 395 acres *** I also give unto the said John H. Dejarnette and George Tyler negroes mules household furniture utensils, stock and etc. loaned to Robert E. Dejarnette in trust for the support of Robert E. and Cordelia as long as they live, if without heirs to be returned to the estate and divided.

Item 18 - Profits on estate devised in the 17th item to be vested in the purchase of other property.
Item 19 - If any children die without issue their portion to revert to estate to be equally divided.
Item 20 *** to my daughter Caroline, Lucinda and Nicey my castors to Caroline, my set of china to Lucinda, and my lookingglass, press to Nicey H and my piano to such one of my daughters as she may choose.
Item 21 - The residue of my estate to be sold and the proceeds equally divided among my unmarried sons and daughters ***.
Item 22 *** Item 23 - (In reference to old servants).
Item 24 - I *** appoint my brother Elliott Dejarnette and John H. Dejarnette Executors. Written the 1st day of September 1840. Signed D. Dejarnett.
Wits. M.H. Jones, John B. Todd, Wm. W. Taliaferro (died 1850).

RECORDS FROM THE BIBLE OF DANIEL C. DeJARNETTE SR. - 1844
(now in possession of Mrs. Daniel C. DeJarnette Jr., Bowling Green, Va.).

MARRIAGES

Daniel C. DeJarnette & Louisa Jane DeJarnette were married the 7th of March, 1843.
Daniel Coleman DeJarnette was born Oct. 18th, 1822; died Aug. 20th, 1881.
Louisa J. DeJarnette was born Mar. 9th, 1824; died Dec. 19th, 1892.

COPIED FROM THE OLD RECORDS

Daniel DeJarnette & Jane T. Coleman were married the 25th of December 1808.
Daniel DeJarnette & Huldah Coleman were married the 21st of Dec. 1817.
Elliott DeJarnette was born the 24th of February 1846.
Sally Lewis DeJarnette was born the 8th of July 1848.
Mary Louisa DeJarnette was born the 30th of June 1850.
Lelia Hawes Dejarnette was born the 9th of December 1852.
Bessie Garland Dejarnette was born the 22nd of August 1855.
Daniel Dejarnette was born the 17th of October 1856.
Daniel Coleman Dejarnette was born the 14th of May 1864.
Daniel Coleman Dejarnette and Nancy DeJarnette Willis were married Dec. 8th, 1897.
Joseph DeJarnette was born in the year 1747.
Daniel DeJarnette, son of Mary Hampton & Joseph DeJarnette, was born the 9th of October 1783; died 1850.
My father Joseph DeJarnette, aged 77 years departed this life Saturday, the 31st day of July 1824.
(End of old records).

Joe Willis DeJarnette was born August 29th, 1898.
Alice Richards DeJarnette was born April 21st, 1899.
Nancy Richards DeJarnette was born July 2nd, 1923.

COPIED FROM THE OLD FAMILY RECORDS

Daniel Dejarnette was born the 9th of October 1783.
First wife Jane T. Coleman was born 16th of May 1790.
Second wife, Huldah H. Coleman was born the 17th of September 1793.
Elizabeth Mary Goodwin Dejarnette was born the 27th of April, 1810.
Robert E. DeJarnette was born 20th of September 1812.
(Elizabeth & Robert, children of first wife).
Joseph Dejarnette born 30th of October 1814.
John Hampton Dejarnette was born the 24th day of September 1818.
Jane T. Goodwin DeJarnette was born 26th of December 1820.
Daniel Coleman Dejarnette was born the 18th of October 1822.
Nicey Ann Hawes Dejarnette was born August 27th, 1824.
Huldah Ann DeJarnette was born 13th of November 1825.
Lucy L. Dejarnette was born March 9th, 1827.
Virginia Dejarnette was born the 16th of November 1828.
Mary Virginia Dejarnette was born September 12th, 1830.
Caroline Harris Dejarnette was born the 4th of March 1833.
(End of old records).

DEATHS

Mary Lou Dejarnette Cox, dau. of Daniel & Louisa Dejarnette, died 11-17-1923, aged 73.

Daniel Coleman Dejarnette, son of Daniel & Louisa Dej, died Feb. 21st, died at Spring Grove, aged 61 years, 9 months.

Copied from the old Family records.

Daniel Dejarnette died --- of July 1857.

Lelia Hawes Dejarnette died the 28th day of May 1858.

Bessie Garland Dejarnette, dau. of Daniel & Louisa, died 6th of July, 1866, aged 11 years 1 month.

Daniel Coleman Dejarnette, son of Daniel & Huldah, died at the residence of his sister, Mrs. Daniel Hoge in Montgomery Co., Va. He was born the 18th of October 1822, died on Saturday, August 20th, 1881, aged 58 years 1 month and 2 days.

Louise Dejarnette, wife of Daniel C. Dejarnette, died Dec. 19th, 1892, at Spring Grove.

Caroline Harris Staples died Jan. 1st, 1892.

Elizabeth Quisenberry died Jan. 18th, 1888.

Lucinda C. Dejarnette died Dec. 18th, 1859.

John Hampton Dejarnette died Aug. 10th, 1897, aged 78 years.

Joseph Dejarnette died the 31st day of July 1824.

Jane T. Dejarnette, died the 22nd of March 1815, wife of Daniel Dej.

Joseph, infant son of D. & Jane Dej. died the 20th of August 1815.

Huldah Ann Dejarnette, dau. of Daniel & Huldah, died the 13th of Jan. 1827.

Virginia, dau. of Daniel & Huldah, died the 14th of September 1829.

Mary Virginia, dau. of Daniel & Huldah Dej. died the 25th of July 1832.

Jane Tullock G. Dejarnette, dau. of Daniel & Huldah and wife of George Tyler, died the first of January 1841.

Daniel Dejarnette, died the 22nd of September 1850.

Huldah Hawes Dejarnette, wife of Daniel Dej. died July 1st, 1861.
(End of old records).

Elliott Dejarnette, son of D.C. Dejarnette.

Louisa Jane Dejarnette, died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Sally L. Dejarnette Baldwin, dau. of Daniel & Louisa Dej. died Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 28th, 1907 at Spring Gorve. Aged 69.

1928. ELIZABETH GOODWIN DeJARNETTE (of 1927) married in Caroline Co., Va., at Spring Grove, June 5th, 1827, WILLIAM I. S. QUISENBERRY.
Issue:
1 - William Quisenberry (1929). 2 - Bettie Virginia Quisenberry (1930).
3 - Annie Brown Quisenberry (1931).
4 - Jane T. Quisenberry (1932).

1929. WILLIAM QUISENBERRY (of 1928) married ELLA THOMAS.

1930. BETTIE VIRGINIA QUISENBERRY (of 1928) married Feb. 2nd, 1857, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DEW (son of THOMAS DEW, od Dewsville) born July 8th, 1820; died Oct. 10th, 1877.
Issue:
1 - William Quisenberry Dew, b. 1857; d. 1865.
2 - Franklin Dew, b. 6-8-1860; d. 1880.
3 - Daniel DeJarnette Dew, b. 1868; d. 1875.

1931. ANNIE BROWN QUISENBERRY (of 1928) married in Caroline Co., Va., May 1849 (by H. H. Davis) Bondsman Joseph S. DeJarnette and Wm. D. Quinsberry. Dr. JOSEPH SPENCER DeJARNETTE (son of ELLIOTT HAWES & ELIZABETH B. (Coleman) DeJARNETTE (see #2045).

1932. JANE T. QUISENBERRY (of 1928) married Oct. 4th, 1837, GEORGE TYLER (his 3rd wife). (Henry Tyler security).
Issue:
1 - George M. Tyler (1933). 2 - Nannie Tyler (1934).

1933. GEORGE M. TYLER (of 1932) married --- CARTER.

1934. NANNIE TYLER (of 1932) married GEORGE WASHINGTON. No issue.

1935. ORBERT ELLIOTT DeJARNETTE (of 1927) married:
1. Dec. 5th, 1839, CORDELIA FAUNTLEROY BURKE, born 1823;

died 1866 (dau. of JOHN MUSE & SOPHIA FRANCES (Woolfolk) BURKE).

2. April 25th, 1867, MARGARET GRAY BURKE, born 1831; died 1907 (sister of Cordelia).

John Muse Burke was born 1793; died 1835;Sophia Frances Woolfolk born 1799; died 1846.

Robert E. DeJarnette lived at Clifton, near Spring Grove.

Issue: All born at Clifton.

1st Marriage.

1 - Jane Broadnax DeJarnette (1936) b. 11-8-1841; d. 1928, Albermarle Co., Va.
2 - Daniel DeJarnette, b. 1842; d. 1845.
3 - Fannie Burke DeJarnette, b. 1844; d. 1846.
4 - Cordelia Gray DeJarnette, b. 1846; d. 1849.
5 - Sally Lewis DeJarnette (1949) b. 2-10-1848; d. 7-19-1933.
6 - Mary Elizabeth DeJarnette, b. 1850; d. 1871.
7 - Elizabeth Burke DeJarnette, b. 1852; d. 1900.
8 - Robert Elliott DeJarnette Jr. (1963) b. 1854; d. 1921.
9 - John M. B. DeJarnette, b. 1856; d. 1926.
10 - Daniel DeJarnette, b. 1858; d. 1871.
11 - Joseph William DeJarnette, b. 1861; d. 1862.
12 - Sophia Frances DeJarnette (1967) b. 1864.

2nd Marriage.

13 - Joseph William DeJarnette, b. 1868.

1936. JANE BROADNAX DeJARNETTE (of 1935) married (by James B. Coleman) Sept. 6th, 1864, Caroline Co., Va., RICHARD WILLING BYRD, born 1832; died 1878, Norfolk, Va. (son of GEORGE JAMES & CAROLINA VIRGINIA (Taylor) BYRD). Richard is buried at Norfolk and Jane at Sunnybank, Albermarle Co., Va. Carolina was a daughter of Arthur Taylor.

THE LINE OF RICHARD WILLING BYRD.

1 - Col. WILLIAM BYRD.
2 - Col. WILLIAM BYRD Jr., died 1744, President Council of Virginia and Rec. Gen. founder of Richmond, Virginia: married March 2nd, 1724, Maria Taylor, born 1698; died 1771.
3 - Col. WILLIAM BYRD III, born 1728; died 1774; mar. in 1761, Mary Willing.
4 - RICHARD WILLING BYRD, born 1774; died 1815; mar. 1806 Emily B. Wilson.
6 - GEORGE JAMES BYRD, born 1809; died 1834; mar. 1829, Carolina Virginia Taylor. Richard W. Byrd lived in Norfolk, Virginia and was in the Naval Service, later in Lieut. Peagram's Artillery Battalion CSA.

Issue:

1 - Virginia Taylor Byrd (1937) b. Jan. 1866, Caroline Co.
2 - Richard Byrd, b. 1867; d. 1879.
3 - Cordelia Willing Byrd (1942) b. 9-8-1868, King & Queen Co.
4 - George Virginius Byrd, b. 1870; d. 1871.
5 - Robert DeJarnette Byrd, b. 1872.
6 - Jane Evelyn Byrd, b. 1875, Norfolk, Va.
7 - Ellen DeJarnette Byrd, b. 1877, died in infancy.

1937. VIRGINIA TAYLOR BYRD (of 1936) married in 1888 ANDREW DEW HART, born 1858 (son of THOMAS & BETTY (Hart) DEW). Andrew had his name changed from Dew to Hart. Address: "Sunnybank" North Garden, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - Richard Willing Byrd Hart (1938) b. 1890.
2 - Elizabeth Goodwin Hart (1939) b. 1892.
3 - William Duncan Hart (1940) b. 1900.
4 - Andrew D. Hart (1941) b. 1903.

1938. RICHARD WILLING BYRD HART (of 1937) married FRANCES WADDELL. Richard is City Manager of Lynchburg, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - Mildred Hart. 2 - Virginia Byrd Hart.

1939. ELIZABETH GOODWIN HART (of 1937) married:

1. WILLIAM ATKINSON JONES JR.
2. LAWRENCE KELLY.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - William Atkinson Jones III.
1940. WILLIAM DUNCAN HART (of 1937) married CLARA BELLE CRUTCHFIELD.
Issue:
1 - William Duncan Hart Jr.
2 - Walter Crutchfield Hart.

1941. ANDREW D. HART JR., M.D. (of 1937) married ELIZABETH MASSIE.
Andrew is Clinical Professor of Medicine, University of Virginia.
Address: Charlottesville, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Andrew D. Hart III, b. 1929. 2. Elizabeth Hart.
1942. CORDELIA WILLING BYRD (of 1936) married:
1. 1891 Dr. WILLIAM CARY JUDSON WALLER (See #2052).
2. April 30th, 1895, Norfolk, Va., EDMUND SUMPTER RUFFIN, born in Prince George Co., Va., April 19th, 1861 (son of JULIAN C. & CHARLOTTE Stockdell (Mead) RUFFIN).

Edmund was educated at Randolph-Macon and was graduated with degrees of A.M. & B.L. at the University of Virginia; lawyer, head of the law firm of Edmund S. Ruffin & Sons, Seabord Clitizens Bank Bldg., Norfolk, Va.
Address: 511 Fairfax Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia.
Issue: All born at Norfolk.
2nd Marriage.
1 - Edmund Sumpter Ruffin Jr. (1943) b. 3-29-1896.
2 - Jane Byrd Ruffin (1944) b. 7-22-1897.
3 - Richard Willing Byrd Ruffin (1945) b. 10-27-1898.
4 - Julian Mead Ruffin (1946) b. 8-25-1900.
5 - Cordelia Byrd Ruffin (1947) b. 2-25-1904.
6 - Robert DeJarnette Ruffin (1948) b. 6-2-1908.
1943. EDMUND SUMPTER RUFFIN JR. (of 1942) married at Norfolk, Va., April 17th, 1926, JEANIE MORRISON BROOKE, born at Norfolk, Va., July 1900 (dau. of WILLIAM THROCKMORTON & MARY (Goode) BROOKE).

Edmund received the degrees of B.A. & LL.D. at the University of Virginia; Lawyer, formerly member of his father's law firm; served term as Asst. City Attorney; now in the legal department of Koppers Co., Pittsburgh,
Address: 5115 Ellsworth Ave., Pittsburgh, Penna.
Issue:
1 - Jean Morrison Ruffin, b. 1-18-1927, Norfolk, Va.
2 - Cordelia Byrd Ruffin, b. May 1929, Norfolk.
3 - Edmund Sumpter Ruffin III, b. March 1934, Pittsburgh.
1944. JANE BYRD RUFFIN (of 1942) married at Norfolk, Va., April 30th, 1918, Dr. REGINALD BUCHANAN HENRY, born at Garden City, Long Island, N.Y., May 23rd, 1881 (son of JAMES BUCHANAN & LOUISE (Anderson) HENRY).

Dr. Henry is a Commander, Medical Corps, USN, Retired; graduate of the University of Virginia; served on various ships on home and foreign stations and ashore in the Philippines, China and Haiti.
Address: 931 Shirley Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia.
Issue: Born at Norfolk.
1 - Evelyn Byrd Henry, b. 2-21-1919.
2 - Reginald Buchanan Willing Henry, b. 7-18-1926.
1945. RICHARD WILLING BYRD RUFFIN (of 1942) married at Norfolk, Va., April 1931, ELEANOR RANDOLPH GARNETT, born at Norfolk, 1908 (dau. of THEODORE STANFORD & ELEANOR COLVILLE (Randolph) GARNETT).

Richard was educated at the University of Virginia, receiving LLB Degree; Lawyer, member of firm Edmund S. Ruffin & Sons, Norfolk; member of Virginia House of Delegates. Address: 404 Freemason St., Norfolk, Virginia.
Issue: Born at Norfolk.
1 - Eleanor Randolph Ruffin, b. May 1933.
2 - Cordelia Byrd Ruffin, b. May 1937.
1946. Dr. JULIAN MEAD RUFFIN B.A.; M.A., M.D. (of 1942) married in Hanover Co., Va., June 22nd, 1939, LUCY LANDON NOLAND (dau. of FEN-

TON & LUCY (Cooke) NOLAND). Dr. Ruffin is a graduate of the University of Virginia; served internship at Bellevue Hospital, New York City; practiced medicine for a time in Washington, D.C.; now associate professor of Medicine at Duke University. Address: 816 Anderson St., Durham, N.C.
Issue: Born at Durham.
1 - Lucy Landon Ruffin, b. 1930. 2 - Jane Byrd Ruffin, b. 1932.
3 - Judith Mead Ruffin, b. September 1935.

1947. CORDELIA BYRD RUFFIN (of 1942) married at Norfolk, Va., February 1928, THOMAS JOHNSON MICHIE JR. (son of THOMAS JOHNSON & EMILY (Hewson) MICHIE). Thomas is a graduate of the University of Virginia; lawyer; Aviator during World War I; Past Commander, American Legion, Department of Virginia; member of legal department Koppers Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Address: 5515 Darlington Road, Pittsburgh, Penna.
Issue:
1 - Cordelia Ruffin Michie, b. 6-21-1929, Charlottesville, Va.
2 - Thomas Johnson Michie III, b. June, 1931, Pittsburgh.
3 - Emily Hewson Michie, b. January, 1938, Pittsburgh.

1948. ROBERT DeJARNETTE RUFFIN (of 1942) married at Virginia Beach, Va., Sept. 1st, 1937, MARY ELIZABETH NIXON (dau. of ROBERT BOWSLAUGH NIXON).

Robert is a graduate of the University of Virginia, B.A., LLB., lawyer; member of law firm of Edmund S. Ruffin & Sons. Address: c/o Edmund S. Ruffin & Sons, Seabord Bank Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

1949. SALLY LEWIS DeJARNETTE (of 1935) married in Caroline Co., Va., June 13th, 1866, CAPTAIN JOHN THOMAS HOWE, born in Pulaski Co., Va., April 21st, 1842, died at East Radford, Va., Mar. 3, 1909 (son of JOHN D. & SARAH B. HOWE) (mar. by Rev. John G. Parrish). Both buried at East Radford, Virginia. John spent his early life on the old home place "Sunnyside" on Back Creek, Pulaski Co., Va. At the age of 19 he enlisted in the Confederate Army. He soon rose to lieutenant and captain in the 4th Virginia Regiment. This became a part of the Stonewall Brigade. With this organization Captain Howe served in Jackson's entire valley campaign. He was later wounded and captured at Gettysburg and spent several months in Johnson's Island Prison in Lake Erie before being exchanged. He went back to the front and was with Lee at the Surrender at Appomattox. Settled down on the farm in Pulaski Co. after the War and pursued the quiet life of a farmer in Montgomery County. Farmed seven years in Kansas, from 1884 to 1891, before returning to Radford, Va., where the family again settled. He died there in 1909, March 3rd. His headstone bears the following inscription: "In youth a soldier of The Immortal Stonewall Brigade, in old age a soldier of the Cross".
Issue:
1 - Robert DeJarnette Howe (1950) b. 3-18-1867, Caroline Co.; d. 1-24-1941, Eufaula, Oklahoma.
2 - Samuel Sheppard Howe (1951) b. 6-20-1868, Pulaski Co.; d. 1-20-1924, Eufaula.
3 - Bessie DeJarnette Howe, b. 12-16-1871; d. 11-17-1874.
4 - Ellen Dunbar Howe, b. 5-6-1870; d. 12-8-1870.
5 - John Thomas Howe Jr. (1952) b. 2-26-1874, Mont. Co.; d. July, 1936, Washington, D.C.
6 - George Shannon Howe (1953) b. 3-8-1876, Blacksburg, Va.; d. 10-9-1938, Radford, Va.
7 - Virginia Preston Howe, b. 11-29-1878, Mont. Co.; d. 11-12-1897, single.
8 - Elliott Hampton Howe (1954) b. 5-21-1880, Mont. Co.; d. 10-11-1918.
9 - Minnie Stuart Howe, b. 1-22-1883, Mont. Co.; d. 9-8-1930, E. Radford.
10 - Charles Kent Howe (1958) b. 6-4-1885, Mont. Co., Kan.
11 - Daniel Dunbar Howe (1959) b. 2-6-1888, Mont. Co., Kan.
12 - Sallie DeJarnette Howe (1960) b. 3-27-1890, Mont. Co., Kan.

1950. ROBERT DeJARNETTE HOWE (of 1949) married in 1897 BERTHA BLOCKLINGER. Address: Eufaula, Oklahoma. Two children died in infancy.

1951. SAMUEL SHEPARD HOWE (of 1949) married MARTHA POSEY.

Issue:

1 - Virginia Preston Howe. 2 - Robert Howe.
(Six other children).

1952. JOHN THOMAS HOWE (of 1949) married ELEANOR WHEATLEY. John is buried at Bethesda, Maryland.

1953. GEORGE SHANNON HOWE (of 1949) married. No issue.

1954. ELLIOTT HAMPTON HOWE (of 1949) married at New Bern, N.C., in 1903, MARY BRYAN MOORE, born 1883, New Bern, deceased (dau. of LEONIDAS JOHN & BETTY (Terry) MOORE). Elliott enlisted in the Spanish American War at the age of 16, with his parents' consent. He spent 6 months in camp at Jacksonville, Florida. Went to work in Norfolk, Virginia, soon after being mustered out. Later worked in New Bern, N.C. In 1916 he accepted a commission as a Lieutenant in the Radford Co. of the Virginia National Guard for service in the Mexican Border trouble. At the outbreak of World War I was mustered into the Federal Service with his organization and became a lieutenant in Co. M, 116th Inf. of the 29th Division. Trained with his division at Camp McClellan, Ala. Went overseas in July 1918 and saw service in the Vosges Sector. Later went to the Argonne where he was killed in action on October 11th, 1918, east of the Meuse River. His body was returned to East Radford for burial in 1920.

Issue: Born at New Bern, N.C.

1 - Mary Moore Howe (1955) b. 10-6-1905.
2 - Lon Moore Howe (1956) twin, b. 4-1-1907.
3 - Elliott Hampton Howe Jr. (1957) twin, b. 4-1-1907.

1955. MARY MOORE HOWE (of 1954) married at Radford, Va., Oct. 21st, 1926, THOMAS BEDFORD GLASCOCK, born Nov. 29th, 1888, Baltimore, Md. Thomas was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates. Address: Upperville, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - Mary Howe Glascock, b. 10-24-1927, Winchester, Va.
2 - Lulu Richards Glascock, b. 7-24-1929, Winchester.
3 - Thomas Bedford Glascock Jr., b. 6-2-1933, Winchester.

1956. LON MOORE HOWE (of 1954) married. Lon is in the Alcohol Tax Dept., Federal Government. Add. Wilmington, N.C. No issue.

1957. ELLIOTT HAMPTON HOWE JR. (of 1954) is a member of the Virginia State Motor Patrol. Address: Alexandria, Virginia.

1958. CHARLES KENT HOWE (of 1949) married MARGARET CAFFREY. Address: Beaufort, North Carolina.

Issue:

1 - Virginia Howe. 2 - Charles Howe.

1959. Lieut. Col. DANIEL DUNBAR HOWE USA (of 1949) married at Kansas City, Mo., May 26th, 1928, EVELYN JANVIER KIRK, born July 7th, 1900, Washington, D.C. (dau. of MAHLON III & MARY (Woodward) KIRK). Colonel Howe was commissioned as second lieutenant of infantry in the regular army, Nov. 30th, 1916. First assigned to the 19th Inf. at Fort Sam Houston, Texas; served in various parts of Texas and on the Mexican Border until going overseas with the 5th Division in 1917. Saw 1 year of service in France as Captain of a rifle company and was wounded in the Argonne. Returned to the U.S. after the war and served in various posts here and in the Philippines until retirement for physical disability in 1941, after twenty-five years of service, being retired with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Address: Box 413, Grayson St. Station, San Antonio, Texas.

Issue:

1 - Frances Kirk Howe, b. 9-17-1929, St. Joseph, Mo.
2 - Dana Dunbar Howe, b. 7-19-1933, Columbus, Georgia.

1960. SALLIE DeJARNETTE HOWE (of 1949) married at Radford, Va., Dec. 4th, 1912, WARREN GIBSON JONES, born Dec. 25th, 1890, Fauquier Co., Va. (son of Rev. JOHN CLAY & ADA WARREN (Gibson) JONES). Warren is an agriculturist in Fauquier County. He attended public school at Paris, Va.; Preparatory at Fork Union Academy; was graduated from Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1912 with a B.S. in Agriculture. Add. 339 W. Cork St., Winchester, Va.

Issue:

1 - Warren Gibson Jones Jr. (1961) b. 12-23-1913.

2 - Jane DeJarnette Jones (1962) b. 9-7-1916.
3 - Daniel Howe Jones, b. 4-27-1918, deceased.
4 - John Clay Jones, b. 4-18-1920.
5 - Douglas Gibson Jones, b. 1-11-1925.
6 - Sallie Howe Jones, b. 4-7-1928.
7 - Robert Burke Jones, b. 6-29-1933.

1961. WARREN GIBSON JONES JR. (of 1960) is a government clerk. Address: 1230 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D.C.

1962. JANE DeJARNETTE JONES (of 1960) is a graduate nurse.

1963. ROBERT ELLIOTT DeJARNETTE JR. (of 1935) married LUCRETIA ARMSTRONG. Address: 420 Fairfax Avenue, Norfolk, Va., c/o Mrs. L. W. Tazewell.

Issue:

1 - George Armstrong DeJarnette, died in infancy.
2 - Lucretia Reid DeJarnette (1964).
3 - Cordelia Burke DeJarnette (1965).
4 - Grace Armstrong DeJarnette (1966) d. 1926.
5 - Robert DeJarnette.

1964. LUCRETIA REID DeJARNETTE (of 1963) married WALTER BRAMLETT MARTIN, M.D., of Norfolk, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - Lucretia DeJarnette Martin. 2 - Nancy Patton Martin.
3 - Walter B. Martin.

1965. CORDELIA BURKE DeJARNETTE (of 1963) married LITTON WALTER TAZEWELL. Address: 420 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - Grace DeJarnette Tazewell. 2 - Louise Walke Tazewell.
3 - Cordelia Burke Tazewell. 4 - Dorothy Waller Tazewell, d. 1926.

1966. GRACE ARMSTRONG DeJARNETTE (of 1963) married WILLIAM MORTON SNELLING, USN.

Issue:

1 - William Morton Snelling, Jr.

1967. SOPHIA FRANCES DeJARNETTE (of 1935) married Rev. CALVIN S. BLACKWELL D.D., born 1843; died 1923.

Issue:

1 - Hugh Burke Blackwell, M.D., b. 1881.
2 - Calvin S. Blackwell Jr., b. 1883; d. 1935.

1968. JOHN HAMPTON DeJARNETTE (of 1927) married in Spottsylvania Co., Va., April 1st, 1841, CAROLINE REBECCA DeJARNETTE, born 1822 (dau. of ELLIOTT HAWES & ELIZABETH (Coleman) DeJARNETTE (see #2057).

Caroline and John were double first cousins. They lived at "Hampton" which is near "Spring Grove". It has now passed out of the hands of the heirs, and has been restored. It is a very beautiful mansion of colonial design. The following is from the April 7th, 1941 issue of LIFE Magazine: "Surrealist artist 'Enchants' Virginia manor. This week Life paid a visit to Hampton Manor, near Fredericksburg, Va. Designed by one of America's greatest architects, Thomas Jefferson, this gracious and venerable estate is undergoing a sea change at the hands of Salvatore Dali, the Spanish Surrealist painter. Here among the magnolia trees Hampton Manor's first owner, John Hampton DeJarnette used to sit playfully shooting arrows at visitors as they approached the house. Here today, artist Dali busies himself from dawn to dusk 'Enchanting' grounds and gardens with such surrealist fancies as floating pianos, multicolored rabbits and spiders with faces of girls".

Deed Book 46, p. 117, Caroline Co., Va. - June 14th, 1847. Between Daniel DeJarnette and Huldah of the first part and John Hampton DeJarnette of the second part. In consideration of love and affection toward their son grant a certain tract of land containing 1851 acres, that portion owned by the said Daniel DeJarnette on the east side of the old stage road on the north side of the road leading from the said State road to the said Daniel's Mill. Names Daniel C. DeJarnette and Joseph Jesse as Justices.

Issue:

1 - Eugene Grant DeJarnette (1969) b. 8-22-1843; d. 5-26-1904, Richmond.

2 - John Hampton DeJarnette Jr., b. 4-30-1850; d. 2-4-1906, Richmond, unm.

1969. EUGENE GRANT DeJARNETTE (of 1968) married in Pulaski Co., Va., Jan. 19th, 1880, AGNES SHANNON HOWE, born Jan. 5th, 1850, Pulaski Co., Va.; died Dec. 4th, 1934, Richmond, Va. (dau. of JOHN DUNBAR & SARAH (Shepard) HOWE). Both buried at Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - John Hampton Howe, b. 1-23-1881; d. 2-5-1914, single.
2 - Sara Shepherd DeJarnette (1970) b. 9-30-1884, Pulaski Co.
3 - Agnes Shannon DeJarnette, died in infancy.
4 - Caroline Rebecca DeJarnette (1971) b. 10-9-1886.
5 - Margaret Boyd DeJarnette (1972) b. 9-25-1892, Pulaski Co.

1970. SARA SHEPHERD DeJARNETTE (of 1969) married May 31st, 1911, WALTER BLAIR HARVIE.

Issue:

1 - Walter Blair Harvie Jr., b. 6-10-1917, Chesterfield Co., Va.

1971. CAROLINE REBECCA DeJARNETTE (of 1969) married HAMPTON HADEN. Lived in Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - Sallie DeJarnette Haden, b. 2-12-1918, Richmond.
2 - Caroline Hampton Haden, b. 12-28-1922, Richmond.

1972. MARGARET BOYD DeJERNETTE (of 1969) married at Richmond, Va., Jan. 22nd, 1913, EDWARD ALEXANDER CRAWFORD JR., born March 5th, 1890, Chester, S.C. (son of EDWARD ALEXANDER & EMMA (Hardy) CRAWFORD). Edward is vice-president of a life insurance company in Virginia. Lived in Richmond.

Issue:

1 - Agnes DeJarnette Crawford (1973) b. 10-26-1916, Richmond.

1973. AGNES DeJARNETTE CRAWFORD (of 1972) married Nov. 12th, 1938, LEWIS O. LILLY JR. Address: University Apts. Durham, N.C.

1974. JANE TULLOCK GOODWIN DeJARNETTE (of 1927) married in Caroline Co., Va., Oct. 5th, 1837, GEORGE TYLER (his 2nd wife) (mar. by M.W. Broaddus, bondsman George Henry Tyler. D. DeJarnette appeared in court and swore they were above the age of 21 and actually resided in said county).

Issue:

1 - Lucy Bettie Tyler, died in infancy.

"SPRING GROVE"
Built by Daniel Coleman DeJarnette (#1976)
1864

1976. DANIEL COLEMAN DeJARNETTE (of 1927) married at Pine Forest, Spotsylvania Co., Va., March 7th, 1843, LOUISA J. DeJARNETTE, born

March 9th, 1824, Pine Forest; died Dec. 19th, 1892, "Spring Grove" (dau. of ELLIOTT HAWES & ELIZABETH (Coleman) DeJARNETTE). (See #2056). Daniel C. died at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia. Both are buried at Spring Grove in the plot almost in sight of the Manor House. Daniel C. DeJarnette built the third house at Spring Grove in 1856. The estate is located six miles from Bowling Green, Caroline Co., Va. It is said that Daniel was one of the most highly cultured men of his time and was prominent in political life. He served in the House of Delegates and was elected to an "Anti-Administration" to the 36th Congress. He was re-elected to the 37th Congress, but declined to take his seat. Soon thereafter he was elected to represent Virginia in the Confederate States Congress. He was re-elected and served. In 1871 he was one of two Delegates sent to England in search of papers relative to the original boundaries of the State of Virginia. The mass of documents collected on this trip are known as the "DeJarnette Papers". In DeBow's Review in 1861 there is an article on the Huguenots of the South. "Hon. Daniel Coleman DeJarnette, who represented the Richmond District in the last Congress is of Huguenot extraction. He took a deciding leading part in urging on Secession and was the foremost of the Virginia Delegation in proposing that Virginia should follow the lead of South Carolina. His last speech in Congress was the boldest and most thorough defense of slavery ever made in that body *** Better speeches have been made in Congress, but none so good a defense of Southern Institutions". Mr. DeJarnette, it is said, had the largest and most noted home between Washington and Richmond. Hospitality was dispensed with a prodigal hand. It is said that Marquis LaFayette on his last trip to America was a guest at Spring Grove Plantation while the second house was still being used.

Deed Book 37, p. 41 - Caroline Co., Va.

Will of Louisa J. DeJarnette, of Spring Grove. I give to my son Elliott DeJarnette in trust for son Daniel C. DeJarnette the 400 acres of land on which the Spring Grove residence stands, commencing in line with J.W. Woolfolk's with the Spring Grove tract at a place called Duck Pond to the entrance of the gate from Ice Pond at the old orchard and up said ditch due east to the main Stage Road *** and after his death to one or more of his children as he may by will designate and upon his leaving issue and failing to make such designation by will then to go and be equally divided among his children *** mentions daughter Sally and Mary Louisa Executor son Elliott and friend Judge Thomas N. Welch ***. dated Oct. 23rd, 1883, probated Feb. 13th, 1893.

In a codicil she mentions her daughter Sally Lewis, gives her all of the Spring Grove estate on the west side of the main Stage Road, not devised to my son Daniel, about 500 acres; already given by deed to Mary Louisa 250 acres of land and now gives 250 acres more, also 100 acres. Codicil dated May 15th, 1891.

Issue: All born at Spring Grove, Caroline Co., Va.

1 - Joseph DeJarnette, b. 3-15-1844; d. 1845.
2 - Elliott DeJarnette (1977) b. 2-24-1846; d. 11-14-1898.
3 - Sallie Lewis DeJarnette (1980) b. 7-8-1848; d. 11-28-1907.
4 - Mary Louisa DeJarnette (1981) b. 6-30-1850; d. 11-17-1923, DeJarnette, Va.
5 - Lelia Hawes DeJarnette, b. 12-9-1852; d. 5-28-1858.
6 - Bessie Garland DeJarnette, b. 8-22-1855; d. 7-6-1866.
7 - Daniel DeJarnette, b. 10-17-1856; d. July 1857.
8 - Daniel Coleman DeJarnette Jr. (1985) b. 5-14-1864; d. 2-21-1926.

1977. ELLIOTT DeJARNETTE (of 1976) married in Caroline Co., Va., Oct. 19th, 1870, ALICE COLEMAN, born 1849, Caroline Co.; died 1900 (dau. of JAMES D. & HULDAH (DeJarnette) COLEMAN). (See #2055).

Will Book 37, p. 140 - Caroline Co., Va.

I, Elliott DeJarnette, of Bowling Green *** devise to my wife Alice all of my estate of every kind, both personal and real and mixed to be held by her absolutely and in fee simple and I hereby release her from the payment of any and all debts due me by her. Witness my hand and seal the 20th day of March 1887. Signed Elliott DeJarnette.

Made at Washington, D.C., March 29th, 1887. Wit. Edward Mitchell, P.O. Address: Pension Office, George W. Fernald, P.O. Address, Pension Office probated Jan. 9th, 1899.

Page 161, Ashland, Virginia. March 2nd, 1899 *** I, Alice Coleman DeJarnette, do make my last will and testament as our two oldest children Coleman and Elliott are already educated and have each a profession. I give and bequeath to our little son, our baby boy, Joseph Burbage Latane DeJarnette our house and lot in Bowling Green *** the rest of the estate to be equally divided among the three brothers *** All of the furniture is my individual *** the sofa and bedstead which belonged to my brother James B. Coleman. I wish the piano to be given to Burbage and the large bedstead and bureau to Elliott, and coffee urn (silver) to Coleman provided Coleman will give it to Burbage, should he die without children. My harp I give to Elliott and organ to Coleman. I give my silver butterstand to Burbage and china, cut glass bowls to Coleman ***. Probated Aug. 13th, 1900.

Elliott DeJarnette served during the Civil War, 1862.

Issue:

1 - Coleman DeJarnette.
2 - Elliott DeJarnette Jr. (1978) b. 7-25-1873.
3 - Joseph Burbage Latane DeJarnette.

1978. Dr. ELLIOTT DeJARNETTE JR. (of 1977) married JANE TOMPKINS.

From Transactions Medical Society, 1906, Register of Fellows. "Elliott DeJarnette, Ashland, Hanover Co., Va., born Caroline Co., July 25th, 1873, Academy Education, Bowling, Mayo. Graduate M.D. University of Virginia 1897. Passed Medical Examining Board Virginia, September 1896. Elected a Fellow in 1895. Present Address, Ashland, Virginia."

Issue:

1 - Edmund Tompkins DeJarnette (1979) b. 1898, Caroline Co.

1979. EDMUND TOMPKINS DeJARNETTE (of 1978) married in Hanover Co., Va., April 24th, 1934, EMILY REDD CARTER, born 1904, Hanover Co. (dau. of SAMUEL R. & ELIZABETH DOZIER (Lee) CARTER). (Mar. by G. McLaren Brydon).

Edmund is an insurance agent, a Delegate to the General Assembly of Virginia in 1952. Address: Ashland, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - Jane Elliott DeJarnette, b. 10-10-1936, Ashland.

1980. SALLIE LEWIS DeJARNETTE (of 1976) married in Caroline Co., Va., Dec. 6th, 1893, GRIFFIN LOUIS BALDWIN, born in Penna.1837. Griffin was a widower and resided in Pennsylvania (son of ABED & PHILENA BALDWIN). Mar. by L. A. Cutler. Griffin was a merchant. No issue.

1981. MARY LOUISA DeJARNETTE (of 1976) married Feb. 23rd, 1886, at Spring Grove, JOHN THOMAS COX, born 1836, near the Hague, Westmoreland Co., Va.; died Jan. 25th, 1910, DeJarnette, Va. (son of PETER & JANE (Newton) COX). Both are buried in the old DeJarnette cemetery, Spring Grove. John was a newsdealer and bookstore proprietor.

Issue:

1 - Louise DeJarnette Cox (1982) b. 2-13-1890, Spring Grove.
2 - John Hampton Cox (1983) b. 6-17-1892, Alexandria, Va.

1982. LOUISE DeJARNETTE COX (of 1981) married Oct. 29th, 1919, Washington, D.C., EVERETT OTEY DAVIS, born Oct. 7th, 1892, at "Springfield" Goochland Co., Va. (son of WILLIAM KINSLEY & EDMONIA (Perkins) DAVIS). Everett is Asst. Yardmaster for the B. & O. R.R. Add. 339 5th St., Newport News, Va.

Issue:

1 - Sallie DeJarnette Davis, b. 10-29-1921, Newport News.
2 - Everett Otey Davis Jr., b. 6-16-1923, Newport News.

1983. JOHN HAMPTON COX (of 1981) married Jan. 7th, 1914, Washington, D.C., ANNA GHIST CROCKER, born at Prospect, Ky. (dau. of ANDREW H. & MARY (Bitzler) CROCKER). John is business manager for a firm in Louisville, Ky. Address: 2714 Field Ave., Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue: All born at DeJarnette, Virginia.

1 - Mary Louise Cox (1984) b. 11-27-1915.
2 - Annette Cox, b. 6-30-1916.
3 - Ann Hampton Cox, b. 12-25-1918.

1984. MARY LOUISE COX (of 1983) married Aug. 11th, 1936, THOMAS K. DAVIDSON. Thomas is a clerk for the C. & O. R.R. Add. 1337 Bardstown Rd., Louisville.

1985. DANIEL COLEMAN DeJARNETTE JR. (of 1976) married at Richmond, Ky., Dec. 8th, 1897, NANCY DeJARNETTE WILLIS, born at Richmond, Ky., May 29th, 1879 (dau. of JOSIAH BAKER & MARTHA (Patty) (DeJarnette) WILLIS). (See #1357).

Nancy lives at her son's home in Bowling Green, Va., and opens Spring Grove in the summer. Here a family reunion of all DeJarnette kin is held each year in August. These reunions were initiated by Nancy in 1935.

Will Book 38, p. 396 - Caroline Co., Va.

I, Daniel C. DeJarnette of Spring Grove, do make this my last will *** I give and devise to my Wife Nancy Willis DeJarnette all my real estate and personality in fee simple except my gold watch that is to be given to my son Joe Willis when he is 18 years of age. My son J.W. having been provided for by my parents I request no security be required by the Court of Mrs. D.C. DeJarnette. Dated Feb. 13th, 1908, prob. Feb. 26th, 1926.

Issue: Signed D.C. DeJarnette.

1 - Joseph Willis DeJarnette (1986) b. 8-29-1898, Spring Grove.

1986. JOSEPH WILLIS DeJARNETTE (of 1985) married at Bowling Green, Va., Oct. 27th, 1920, ALICE PINNELL RICHARDS, born at Bowling Green, Va., April 21st, 1899 (dau. of JAMES TAZWELL & NETTIE MAUD (Rowe) RICHARDS). Joseph is local manager of the American Oil Co. and has an insurance business. Address: Bowling Green, Virginia.

Issue:

1 - Nancy Richards DeJarnette (1987) b. 7-2-1923, Bowling Green.

1987. NANCY RICHARDS DeJARNETTE (of 1986) married at the M.E. Church, Bowling Green, Va, Nov. 8th, 1947 (by Rev. Clarence England, assisted by Rev. Woodrow Laine) GEORGE WALTER HANSEN (Master Sergeant USA) of Winside, Neb. & Washington, D.C., born Sept. 7th, 1921, Falls Church, Va. (son of ILER & CARRIE (Nielsen) HANSEN).

Nancy attended Fairfax Hall Junior College, Westhampton and Pan-American Business College. After two years as secretary to Senator Thomas H. Blanton in Bowling Green she was employed by a law firm in Washington, D.C.

Sergeant Hansen attended school in Nebraska. After enlisting in the U.S. Army Reserve in 1939 he attended Grady Medical School, Atlanta, Ga., graduating in Orthopedics. He later attended the Army Medical School in Washington, D.C., graduating in Radiology. He served throughout World War II in the Pacific with the Denver Unitersity Unit (29th Gen. Hosp.) and returned to his station in Washington, D.C. Present address: Bowling Green, Va.

Issue: 1 - Jo-De Hansen, b. 7-23-1953.

1988. NICEY ANN HAWES DeJARNETTE (of 1927) married at Spring Grove, Feb. 15th, 1844, DANIEL HOWE HOGE, born March 30th, 1811, Pulaski Co., Va.; died Oct. 2nd, 1867, Mont. Co., Va. (son of Gen. JAMES & ELEANOR (Howe) HOGE). Both are buried at Christiansburg, Va. Daniel was a lawyer.

General James Hoge was born July 23rd, 1783; died Jan. 29th, 1861. His grandson once wrote a biography of his life in which he said: "His military titles included Captain, Major and Lieut. Col. During the war of 1812 he was ordered to take part of his own company and details of all companies of his regiment, the 75th of Va., to Norfolk. He was twice representative in the House of Delegates from Montgomery Co., Va., and once served as District and State Senator and was also Democratic Elector on four Presidents' tickets". (By Gov. James Hoge Tyler).

Eleanor Howe was born Dec. 1st, 1792; died June 13th, 1856. She was a daughter of Joseph Howe, brother of Lord Howe of England.

Issue: All born in Montgomery Co., Va.

1 - Alice Grant Hoge (1989) b. 8-28-1848; d. Jan. 1914, Roanoke, Va.
2 - Daniel DeJarnette Hoge, b. 9-13-1850; d. 3-7-1903, unmarried, bur. Christiansburg, Va.
3 - Elliott Coleman Hoge, b. 5-13-1852; d. 10-30-1919, Norfolk, Va.
4 - James Hawes Hoge (2004) b. 2-5-1854; d. 11-27-1930, Princeton, W. Va.
5 - John Hampton Hoge (2010) b. 8-5-1855; d. 2-14-1903, Roanoke, Va.
6 - Huldah Hawes Hoge (2017) b. 6-28-1858; d. 1-11-1891, Christiansburg, Va.
7 - Samuel Harris Hoge (2019) b. 4-6-1860.

8 - Callie Hoge (2024) b. 6-17-1864, Blacksburg, Va.

1989. ALICE GRANT HOGE (of 1988) married Nov. 6th, 1866, JOHN EDMUND PENN, of Danville, Va., born July 3rd, 1837, Patrick Co., Va.
Issue:

1 - Ada Hoge Penn, b. 1-19-1868; d. 10-27-1871.
2 - Gabriel Howe Penn (1990) b. 5-14-1870, Stuart; d. 7-13-1925, Roanoke.
3 - Annie Hawes Penn (1991) b. 1-7-1873, Stuart, Va.
4 - Lucy DeJarnette Penn (1994) b. 2-12-1875, Waveland, Va.
5 - Susie Leath Penn (1998) b. 6-3-1877, Sleepy Hollow, Patrick Co., Va.
6 - Huldah Hampton Penn (1999) b. 5-26-1879, Sleeph Hollow.
7 - Alice Gertrude Penn, b. 8-18-1881; d. 4-2-1888, Roanoke.
8 - Callie Lee Penn (2002) b. 11-6-1883, Salem, Va.
9 - J. Edna Penn, b. 6-16-1886, Roanoke; d. 2-11-1903, Roanoke.
10 - Willie Edmundson Penn (2003) b. 11-18-1888.

1990. GABRIEL HOWE PENN (of 1989) never married. Graduate of V.M.I. and Washington & Lee University. Clerk of Court, Roanoke, Va. Referee of Bankruptcy, Roanoke. Buried in Old Roanoke City Cemetery.

1991. ANNIE HAWES PENN (of 1989) married at Roanoke, Va., Nov. 19th, 1895, ERNEST GABRIEL PENN son of WILLIAM LEATH & PRISCILLA JANE (Tatum) PENN). Priscilla J. was a direct descendant of Nancy Spottswood, a daughter of Governor Spottswood.
Issue: All born at Roanoke, Virginia.

1 - John Edmund Penn, b. 7-5-1897.
2 - Annie Hawes Penn (1992) b. 8-23-1900.
3 - William Leath Penn (1993) b. 9-30-1905.
4 - Dolly Moore Penn, b. 9-19-1914.

1992. ANNIE HAWES PENN (of 1991) married at Roanoke, Va., Sept. 8th, 1925, NORVELL WARREN WELLFORD (son of WILLIAM NELSON & LAURA MAY (Simmons) WELLFORD).
Issue:

1 - Norvell Warren Wellford Jr. b. 3-27-1927, Roanoke.
2 - Ernest Penn Wellford, b. 5-13-1928, Roanoke.

1993. WILLIAM LEATH PENN (of 1991) married at Roanoke, Va., July 21st, 1929, MARY MARGARETTA HENRETTA (dau. of THOMAS JOSEPH & MARY ELIZABETH (Nee) HENRETTA).
Issue: All born at Roanoke, Va.

1 - Mary Sue Penn, b. 3-7-1930.
2 - Annie Hawes Penn, b. 3-24-1931.
3 - Elizabeth Josephine Penn, b. 10-24-1932.

1994. LUCY DeJARNETTE PENN (of 1989) married June 1st, 1903, ISAAC MICHAEL WARREN, born April 15th, 1868, Sullivan Co., Tenn. (son of WILLIAM EMMETT & ADELAIDE PAMELIA (King) WARREN).
Issue: Born at Roanoke, Va.

1 - Alice DeJarnette Warren (1995) b. 3-2-1904.
2 - Edna Penn Warren (1996) b. 9-29-1906.
3 - Adelaide Penn Warren, b. 9-25-1909.
4 - Martha Belle Warren (1997) b. 9-1-1911.

1995. ALICE DeJARNETTE WARREN (of 1994) married at Hopewell, Va., Oct. 16th, 1933, EARL FREDERICK FIELDER, of Providence, R.I. (son of EARL FREDERICK & HANNAH (Orten) FIELDER). Address: Hopewell, Va.
Issue:

1 - Earl Frederick Fielder III, b. 11-12-1934, Hopewell, Va.

1996. EDNA PENN WARREN (of 1994) married at Tampa, Florida, Dec. 13th, 1927, RALPH DOUGLAS TUCKER (son of VIRGINIUS ST. GEORGE & KATHREE (Rogers) TUCKER).
Issue: Born at Atlanta, Ga.

1 - Lucy Penn Tucker, b. 9-6-1932.
2 - Ralph Douglas Tucker Jr., b. 7-22-1934.

1997. MARTHA BELLE WARREN (of 1994) married in New York City, Nov. 27th, 1935, HERBERT GEORGE MITCHELL (son of WILLIAM GEORGE & ANN (Rutledge) MITCHELL).

1998. SUSIE LEATH PENN (of 1989) married CHARLES RAYMOND MOIR.
1999. HULDAH HAMPTON PENN (of 1989) married Dec. 12th, 1900, GARNETT BOOKER JUNKIN, who died Oct. 1st, 1918, buried at Roanoke, Va. (son of Judge GEORGE & BETTY (Montague) JUNKIN).
Issue: All born at Roanoke, Va.
1 - George Garnett Junkin (2000) b. 12-3-1901.
2 - Gabriel Penn Junkin, b. 8-10-1905; d. 4-16-1907.
3 - Alice Hampton Junkin, b. 5-1-1907.
4 - Hampton Hoge Junkin (2001) b. 8-7-1909.
2000. GEORGE GARNETT JUNKIN (of 1999) married Oct. 15th, 1922, HELEN MARSH.
2001. HAMPTON HOGE JUNKIN (of 1999) married at Bradenton, Fla., Oct. 18th, 1937, CAROLINE THOMAS.
2002. CALLIE LEE PENN (of 1989) married at Roanoke, Va., June 14th, 1910, SAMUEL DOUGLAS SHACKLEFORD (son of JAMES WILLIAM & NANNIE (Wingfield) SHACKLEFORD).
Issue: All born at Roanoke, Va.
1 - Samuel Douglas Shackleford Jr., b. 9-30-1911.
2 - William Penn Shackleford, b. 12-12-1914.
3 - Ida Penn Shackleford, b. 11-28-1920.
4 - Edna Ann Shackleford, b. 11-6-1922; d. 5-11-1932, bur. Roanoke.
2003. WILLIE EDMUNDSON PENN (of 1898) married at Roanoke, Va., Feb. 7th, 1912, JULIAN HAMILTON RUTHERFORD (son of THOMAS SPOTTSWOOD & HARRIETT (Hamilton) RUTHERFORD).
Issue: All born at Roanoke, Va.
1 - Julian Hamilton Rutherford Jr., b. 12-12-1912.
2 - John Penn Rutherford, b. 3-26-1914.
3 - Thomas Downman Rutherford, b. 9-11-1915.
4 - William DeJarnette Rutherford, b. 3-4-1919.
2004. JAMES HAWES HOGE (of 1988) married at Princeton W. Va., at the home place, June 20th, 1906, GEORGIE KARNES, born 1878 (dau. of GEORGE L. & ESTHER FRANCES (Calfee)KARNES). George was born in 1849; Esther 1853. Mrs. Hoge lives in the old home at Princeton, W. Va. where the children were all born.
Issue:
1 - George Karnes Hoge (2005) b. 3-20-1907.
2 - John Hampton Hoge (2006) b. 4-9-1909; d. 1-30-1936.
3 - Esther Alice Hoge (2007) b. 10-25-1910.
4 - James DeJarnette Hoge (2008) b. 9-22-1912.
5 - Wilson Calfee Hoge (2009) b. 2-28-1915.
6 - William Howe Hoge, b. 3-28-1922.
2005. GEORGE KARNES HOGE (of 2004) has been a serviceman for the Appalachian Electric Power Company since 1928. Add. Princeton, W. Va.
2006. JOHN HAMPTON HOGE (of 2004) was graduated in law at West Virginia U. in 1932 and practiced at his home town for 3 years; accepted position in the legal department of Reynolds Inc. in NewYork City. Died in 1936.
2007. ESTHER ALICE HOGE (of 2004) was a stenographer for the Princeton Chamber of Commerce (1930-38).
2008. JAMES DeJARNETTE HOGE (of 2004) married at Bekley, W. Va., February 1936, RONIE HARVEY. James is a salesman for the Gulf Refining Co., at Princeton.
Issue:
1 - Barbara Alice Hoge, b. 8-1-1937, Princeton, W. Va.
2009. WILSON CALFEE HOGE (of 2004) Asst. Service station operator for Koppers Cole at Keystone, Virginia (1938).
2010. JOHN HAMPTON HOGE (of 1988) married LULU VIRGINIA OTEY, who died May 1938, buried at Blacksburg, Va.
Issue: All born at Blacksburg, Va.
1 - Louise Kent Hoge (2011) b. 9-20-1891.
2 - John Hampton Hoge Jr. (2512) b. 8-14-1893.
3 - Lizzie Otey Hoge (2013) b. 1-4-1895, Roanoke.
4 - Daniel Howe Hoge (2014) b. 8-20-1896.

5 - James Otey Hoge (2015) b. 4-10-1899.
6 - Alice Dunbar Hoge (2016) b. 4-5-1901; d. 7-14-1930, Sawanee, Tenn.

2011. LOUISE KENT HOGE (of 2010) married at Media, Pa., Nov. 1st, 1930, WILLIAM E. V. BROGAN (son of JAMES & ANNIE (Bradley) BROGAN). Address: The Albert Chambers, 25 E 10th St., New York City. No issue.

2012. JOHN HAMPTON HOGE JR. (of 2010) married at Blacksburg, Va., June 2nd, 1927, KATHERINE EVA ESTES (dau. of FRANK E. & MARTHA JOSEPHINE (Estes) ESTES).

2013. LIZZIE OTEY HOGE (of 2010) married at Blacksburg, Va., June 23rd, 1920, WALTER STEPHENSON NEWMAN, born at Woodside, Va. (son of WALTER HICKMAN & SARAH BYRD (Stephenson) NEWMAN). Walter is supervisor of Vocational Agriculture and Director of the National Youth Administration in Virginia.1938: Address: Richmond, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Walter Stephenson Newman Jr., b. 12-23-1922, Christiansburg, Va.

2014. Major DANIEL HOWE HOGE (of 2010) married at Norfolk, Va., Dec. 22nd, 1917, CORNELIA FRANCES WAMBLE (dau. of JAMES JORDAN & EVA JACKSON (Wise) WAMBLE). In 1938 Major Hoge was stationed in Hawaii.
Issue:
1 - Cornelia Wamble Hoge, b. 12-12-1919, Norfolk, Va.
2 - Eva Wise Hoge, b. 12-6-1923, Norfolk; d. 4-7-1925.
3 - Daniel Howe Hoge Jr., b. 10-6-1927, Fort Monroe, Va.

2015. JAMES OTEY HOGE (of 2010) married at Richmond, Va., Dec. 31st, 1926, MARIAN AMELIA BARRETT (dau. of ROBERT HARWOOD & MARIAN BOARDMAN (Hall) BARRETT).

2016. ALICE DUNBAR HOGE (of 2010) married at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 30th, 1924, Capt. NORMAN DRYSDALE GILLET, USA (son of CHARLES FERTHAN & LILLIAS (Drysdale) GILLET). Alice is buried at Blacksburg, Va.
Issue:
1 - Louisa Kent Otey Hoge Gillet, b. 12-30-1925, Washington, D.C.

2017. HULDAH HAWES HOGE (of 1988) married Jan. 20th, 1885, Dr. WILLIAM HENRY EDMUNDSON, who died May 14th, 1925.
Issue:
1 - Mary Hawes Hoge Edmundson (2018) b. 1-12-1886.

2018. MARY HAWES HOGE EDMUNDSON (of 2017) married at Hopewell, Va., Oct. 22nd, 1918, EUGENE ADOLPHUS RICHARDSON JR., born at Farmville, Va.; died July 25th, 1930 (son of EUGENE ADOLPHUS & HENRIETTA (Hettie) ARMISTEAD (Anderson) RICHARDSON). Hettie was from Martinsville and Eugene from Farmville, Va. Mary lives at Christiansburg, Va.

2019. SAMUEL HARRIS HOGE (of 1988) married at Christiansburg, Va., Oct. 2nd, 1889, KATE CRAIG TAYLOR, born Aug. 11th, 1870, Christiansburg (dau. of JAMES CRAIG & KATHERINE REBECCA (Wade) TAYLOR). S. Harris is an attorney. Address: 1401 Franklin Road, Roanoke, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Katherine DeJarnette Hoge (2020) b. 12-5-1890, Radford, Va.; d. 10-23-1927.
2 - Samuel Harris Hoge Jr. (2021) b. 11-3-1893, Radford.
3 - Caroline Hampton Hoge (2022) b. 12-18-1899, Roanoke, Va.
4 - Barbara Hume Hoge (2023) b. 6-1-1902, Roanoke.
5 - Elizabeth Montgomery Hoge, b. 5-11-1905; d. 9-12-1906.

2020. KATHERINE DeJARNETTE HOGE (of 2019) married at Roanoke, Va., June 1st, 1915, THOMAS MAUZE DARNALL, born May 28th, 1889, Roanoke (son of HENRY MAUZE & MARY LOUISE (Hairston) DARNALL).

2021. SAMUEL HARRIS HOGE JR. (of 2019) married:
1. June 2nd, 1914, Bane, Giles Co., Va., NANCY KATHARINE ST. CLAIR (dau. of PEYTON FERDINAND & LURA (Cecil) ST. CLAIR). Nancy is deceased.
2. Jan. 11th, 1928, Roanoke, Va., GLENNA ORA BELL, born June 13th, 1907, Bramwell, W. Va. (dau. of JAMES EDWARD & LILLIAN IRENE (Hall) BELL).

Address: Roanoke, Virginia.
Issue:
1st Marriage.

1 - Samuel Harris Hoge III, b. 2-27-1915, Bane, Va.
2 - William Cecil Hoge, b. 2-16-1924, Roanoke.
2nd Marriage.
3 - Glenna Bell Hoge, b. 8-3-1930, Roanoke.

2022. CAROLINE HAMPTON HOGE (of 2019) married at Roanoke, Va., Jan. 23rd, 1925, WILBUR AUSTIN JR., born Feb. 4th, 1904, Roanoke (son of WILBUR JAMES & MINNIE CLYDE (Pace) AUSTIN). Wilbur is an attorney. Address: 1401 Franklin Road, Roanoke, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Bettie Jane Austin, b. 11-20-1925, Roanoke.

2023. BARBARA HUME HOGE (of 2019) married at Roanoke, Va., Jan. 15th, 1925, WILMER BULLA ROGAN, born Oct. 28th, 1899, Roanoke (son of CHARLES EDMUND & ANNIE ERNEST (McCormick) ROGAN). Wilmer is deceased. He was a structural engineer. Barbara's add. 1401 Franklin Road, Roanoke, Va.
Issue:
1 - Patricia Hoge Rogan, b. 2-18-1932, Roanoke.

2024. CALLIE HOGE (dau. of 1988) married at Christiansburg, Va., April 13th, 1887, HENRY K. TALLANT, born 1859, Wheeling, W. Va. (son of HENRY & CAROLINE (Eoff) TALLANT). Mr. Tallant is a merchant in Bradenton, Florida.
Issue:
1 - Daniel Hoge Tallant (2025) b. 11-29-1891.
2 - William Alfred Tallant (2026) b. 2-5-1893.

2025. DANIEL HOGE TALLANT (of 2024) married at Cordele, Ga., March 12th, 1920, CAROLINE MacKENZIE, born Aug. 12th, 1897, Cordele, Ga. (dau. of JOHN SEABORN & MARY ELIZABETH (Glaze) MacKENZIE). Daniel is a merchant. Address: Bradenton, Florida.
Issue:
1 - Caroline MacKenzie Tallant, b. 10-23-1923, Bradenton.
2 - Daniel Hoge Tallant, Jr., b. 10-1-1925.

2026. WILLIAM ALFRED TALLANT (of 2024) married at Ocala, Fla., Dec. 26th, 1925, BESSIE MAE HALL, born July 8th, 1904, Oxford, Fla. (dau. of JOSEPH & LULA (Brinson) HALL). William is a bookkeeper at Bradenton, Fla.

2027. CAROLINE HARRIS DeJARNETTE (of 1927) married at Spring Grove, Caroline Co., Va., June 12th, 1865, SAMUEL G. STAPLES, born Nov. 29th, 1821, Patrick Courthouse, Va.; died Aug. 6th, 1895, Roanoke, Va. (son of ABRAM PENN & LUCINDA (Penn) STAPLES). Both are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke. Samuel was an attorney and judge.
Issue:
1 - Walter Redd Staples (2028).
2 - Abram Penn Staples (2030) b. 8-14-1858, Patrick Co.; d. 9-30-1913, Roanoke.
3 - Daniel DeJarnette Staples (2038).
4 - Samuel G. Staples Jr. (2039).
5 - Mary Huldah Staples (2040).
6 - Caroline Harris Staples (2041).

2028. WALTER REDD STAPLES (of 2027) married.
Issue:
1 - William G. Staples (2029). 2 - --- Staples.

2029. WILLIAM G. STAPLES (of 2028) was an attorney, died at Roanoke, Va.

2030. ABRAM PENN STAPLES (of 2027) married at Chatham, Va., Sept. 17th, 1884, SALLIE CLEMENT HUNT, born May 10th, 1864, Pittsylvania Co., Va., died Nov. 24th, 1934, Richmond, Va. (dau. of DANIEL ROBERT & EMMA PLEASANTS (Mebane) HUNT). Both buried Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke.
Issue: 1st 3 born Martinsville; last 3 Roanoke, Va.
1 - Abram Penn Staples II (2031) b. 9-18-1885.
2 - Samuel Hunt Staples, b. 1887; d. 1919, unmarried.
3 - Emma Mebane Staples (2034) b. 1888.
4 - Harris DeJarnette Staples (2035) b. 1895.
5 - Waller Redd Staples (2036) b. 1897.
6 - Sallie Hunt Staples (2037) b. 8-3-1902.

2031. ABRAM PENN STAPLES II (of 2030) married Jan. 5th, 1911, JEAN DUNCAN WATTS, born at Roanoke, Va. (dau. of JOHN ALLEN & GERTRUDE WATTS).

Abram after graduation from Roanoke High School matriculated in Washington & Lee University in the fall of 1904. He graduated in law in 1908 and began practice in the city of Roanoke; from the beginning he was recognized as one of the outstanding lawyers in that section of the state. In 1923 he was elected president of the local Bar at Roanoke. In 1924 a vacancy occured on the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia. The Roanoke Bar Association and other Bars in that section endorsed Mr. Staples.

He displayed a keen interest in all matters of public welfare and in 1928 he was elected to the State Senate where he served with distinction for four sessions. In 1934 upon the death of the late John R. Saunders, Gov. George C. Peery appointed Mr. Staples as Attorney-General of Virginia. He was elected to this office in 1937. Address: Monroe Terrace, Richmond, Virginia.

Issue: All born at Roanoke.

1 - Jean Lee Staples (2032).
2 - Allen Watts Staples (2033) b. 2-23-1914.
3 - Abram Penn Staples III, b. 12-27-1915.
4 - William Hunt Staples.

2032. JEAN LEE STAPLES (of 2031) married June, 1934, ENGLISH SHOWALTER.

Issue:

1 - English Showalter, Jr., b. 5-14-1936.
2 - David Showalter, b. Nov. 1937.

2033. ALLEN WATTS STAPLES (of 3031) married Nov. 26th, 1937, JULIA BAGLEY EPES, born at Richmond, Va.

2034. EMMA MEBANE STAPLES (of 2030) married WILLIAM READ DALTON. Address: Readsville, North Carolina.

Issue: Born at Readsville.

1 - William Dalton. 2 - Sallie Dalton.

2035. HARRIS DeJARNETTE STAPLES (of 2030) married:

1. JOHN WEIGHTMAN. 2. ROBERT BROWN.

Address: 2311 Grace St., Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - John Weightman Jr., b. 1917, Covington, Va.

2036. WALLER REDD STAPLES (of 2030) married at Roanoke, Va., July 3rd, 1931, KATHERINE HALL. Address: Christiansburg, Virginia.

2037. SALLIE HUNT STAPLES (of 2030) married at Lynchburg, Va., June 22nd, 1929, SAMUEL HAIRSTON, born Nov. 2nd, 1901, Danville, Va. (son of SAMUEL & MAY (Jopling) HAIRSTON. Samuel is a planter at Cascade, Va.

Issue: Born Greensboro, N.C.

1 - Samuel Hairston III, b. 10-13-1932.
2 - Sallie Staples Hairston, b. 10-28-1934.
3 - Waller DeJarnette Hairston, b. 10-2-1936.

2038. DANIEL DeJARNETTE STAPLES (of 2027) married.

Address: Roanoke, Virginia. Issue - 3 children.

2039. SAMUEL G. STAPLES JR. (of 2027) married.

Issue:

1 - Samuel G. Staples III.

2040. MARY HULDAH STAPLES (of 2027) married E. L. MOIR. Issue - 2 children.

2041. CAROLINE HARRIS STAPLES (of 2027) married JOEL W. DANIEL, both deceased.

Issue:

1 - Huldah Staples Daniel.

2042. ELLIOTT HAWES DeJARNETTE (of 1921) married ELIZABETH B. COLEMAN, born Jan. 8th, 1796, Spottsylvania Co., Va.; died Aug. 25th, 1863, Pine Forest Spottsylvania Co. (dau. of SPENCER & ELIZABETH GARLAND (Goodwin) COLEMAN). (See #1927).

Spencer Coleman married May 19th, 1787, Elizabeth Garland Goodwin, born 1768.

Issue:

1 - Robert Coleman, married Caroline Harris.
2 - Jane T. Coleman, married Daniel DeJarnette #1927.
3 - Huldah Coleman, married Daniel DeJarnette #1927.
4 - Lucinda Coleman, married Henry Tyler.
5 - Spencer Coleman Jr., married Rebecca Digges.
6 - Elizabeth Coleman, married Elliott Hawes DeJarnette #2042.
7 - Nicey Coleman, married Hugh Goodwin.

Elliott H. and Elizabeth DeJarnette are buried in a private cemetery at "Pine Forest", Spottsylvania County, Virginia. The following epitaph is on Elliott's tombstone: "Elliott DeJarnette, b. 12-9-1788, d. 9-7-1857 'Mark the perfect man and behold the upright. For the end of that man is peace". The otherside of the stone "Oh Death where is Thy sting, Oh Grave where is Thy victory. Our Father and Mother".

"Elizabeth B. Dejarnette, b. 1-8-1796, d. 8-25-1863.

"She openeth her mouth with wisdom, and in her tongue and in her language the law of" (remainder not legible)

"Capt. Roderick Dew, Sept. 1837, d. April 28th, 1887".

Capt. Elliott Dejarnette and wife, Evelyn Magruder Dejarnette buried here, but no tombstone. Joseph Daniel Dejarnette, an infant child also buried here. This cemetery is enclosed with a brick wall four feet high. Copy of what appears to be a page from an Autograph Album.

ADIEU

"May happiness they home entwined.
May Peace they pillow strew.
May every earthly bliss be Thine.
Adieu, my friend Adieu". L.J. DeJarnette March 5th, 1842.

"The above Adieu was written by Louisa Jane DeJarnette, daughter of Elliott and Elizabeth DeJarnette of Spottsylvania Co., Va.

"L. J. DeJarnette not long after the above date of March 5th, 1842, married D.C. DeJarnette of Caroline Co., Va., who was son of Daniel & Huldah DeJarnette. Elizabeth and Huldah were sisters Coleman, cousin D. C. DeJarnette died in 1882 and if cousin Lou is yet living, I know not, or if she married again."

Signed George S. DeJarnette Feb. 10th, 1886.

"Elliott and Daniel DeJarnette Sr. were brothers and married sisters. They were first cousins to my mother, who before marriage was Mary Pemberton Price of Cumberland Co., Va., and they were second cousins to my father, James DeJarnette, son of George DeJarnette of Pittsylvania Co., Va., who was son of James DeJarnette of Halifax Co. Va. *** James DeJarnette Sr. was twice High Sheriff of Halifax Co. Va." (Signed) G.S. DeJarnette . (See #1661).

Elliott owned 2200 acres of land and 500 slaves. He was a Captain in the war of 1812. Sheriff and Treasurer of Spottsylvania County.

Deed Book 40, p. 422 - Caroline Co., Va., Elliott DeJarnette from James T. White, Sept. 13th, 1839. Between James White and Margaret his wife of Caroline County and Elliott DeJarnette of Spottsylvania County, consideration $1015.00 a parcel of land in Caroline County being a part of a tract held by Wm. Campbell, deceased and Eliza, his daughter. Margaret A. 290 acres.

Deed Book 45, p. 605, Caroline Co., Va. - Whereas Elliott DeJarnette desirous of an outlet from his "Pole Cat Estate" in the county of Caroline to the main road ***.

Deed Book U. p. 108, Spottsylvania Co., Va., April 10th, 1815. Between Joseph Graves of the county of Spottsylvania, of the one part, and Elliott DeJarnette of the county of Caroline, State of Virginia of the other. Consideration in the sum of $5,000.00 current money of Virginia to the said Joseph Graves for a parcel of land situate in Spottsylvania, Surveyed by Benj. Thompson in 1793 and 1794 - 411 acres. Land situate along the Pahmunkey River. Wits. George Tyler, John C. Blaydes, John Cason, Phillip Smith and Spencer Coleman.

Deed Book CC, p. 511 - Spottsylvania Co., Va., Oct. 9th, 1830. Between the heirs of Spencer Coleman, deceased, and Elliott DeJarnette of

Persons in Picture on Opposite Page.

BACK ROW, reading left to right - Little Susan Goddin, Wellington Goddin, Mrs. Lillian (Noble) Goddin, Mrs. James C. Harwood, Dudley George, Mary Woolfolk, Miss Lizzie Woolfolk, Mrs. Alice DeJarnette, Joseph Willis DeJarnette, Mrs. Nancy (Willis) DeJarnette (Daniel C. Jr.), Mrs. Pattie (DeJarnette) Willis-South, Mrs. Louise (Haskins) Bugg, Mrs. Nan (Noble) Davis, Mrs. Minnie (Dew) Washington, Mrs. Elliott DeJarnette, Mrs. E.W. Harrison, Mrs. Sally (DeJarnette) Micks, Mrs. George R. Wolfe, Mary (DeJarnette) Jesse, Mrs. E. O. Davis, Mrs. Gray Brockenbrough, Mrs. Charlotte (DeJarnette) Hunter, Mrs. Mary (DeJarnette) Allen, Mrs. Sarah (DeJarnette) Harvie, Mrs. Caroline (DeJarnette) Haden, Mrs. Elizabeth (Noble) Davis, Mrs. Daisy (Ware) Hawkins, Miss Lucy Woolfolk.

SECOND ROW, SEATED, LEFT TO RIGHT - Mrs. John Bagley, Mrs. R.J. Cole, Mrs. D.D. Davis, Mrs. Fanny Swann, Mrs. Lucy (DeJarnette) Penn-Warren, Mrs. Edmund DeJarnette, D. D. Davis, C. O. Bugg Sr., Dr. Elliott DeJarnette, Dr. Thomas Dew, Dr. Joseph S. (Joe) DeJarnette, R. A. Gilliam, George R. Wolfe, Gray Brockenbrough, Everett Davis, E. W. Harrison, George Tyler, Warren Jones, J. C. Harwood, Charles O. Bugg, Jr., Powhatan Jones, J. L. Hunter, Mr. Walker, Dr. Roderick Dew, Edward Crawford, Mrs. Elliott Hampton Howe.

FRONT ROW, LEFT TO RIGHT - E. O. Davis, Jr., Dorothy Withers Goddin, Harvie D. Goddin Jr., Lillian Noble Goddin, Elizabeth Davis, Keith Smith, Caroline Hampton Haden, Sally DeJarnette Davis, Nancy R. DeJarnette, Thomas Dew Jr., Mrs. Alice DeJarnette Warren Fields, Mary Howe Glascock, unknown, Dicia Bugg, Grace Bugg, Thomas B. Glascock, Evelyn DeJarnette, Mrs. Helen Hoge Gilliam, Sally Howe Jones, Margaret DeJarnette Crawford, Blair Harvie, Agnes DeJarnette Crawford, James C. Harwood Jr., Mrs. James C. Harwood Jr., Mrs. Arthur Parr, baby Mary Catherine Parr, Mrs. Powhatan Jones, Huldah Staples, Daniel Hunt Staples, Mrs. M. Staples Brown, Julia Bagley Epes, Allen W. Staples.

Louisa County, State of Virginia for *** $7487.50 to us in hand paid *** sold unto the said Elliott DeJarnette a certain tract of land in Spottsylvania county containing *** 875 acres *** signed Henry Tyler, D. DeJarnette, Wm. T. Quesenberry, Lucinda Tyler, Huldah DeJarnette, Elizabeth M.G. Quesenberry, Hugh Goodwin, Robert E. DeJarnette, Nicey Ann Goodwin.

Pine Forest is of Colonial architecture with corinthian columns flanking the front and rear porches. There are twenty rooms in the house, including a basement, first and second floors. The dining room is in the basement. The front steps of stone and very much worn from the countless feet that have trod them during the hundred years of its existence. The kitchen is located about 50 feet from the main house supplied with a fireplace and brick oven. The cooking was done in the basement and the upper story was used for sleeping quarters for the kitchen staff. Both houses are of brick. The Manor house is located on a hill about one mile from the highway with spacious grounds and surrounded by large trees of oak, walnut and hickory. It overlooks North East Creek. The estate was originally 2700 acres, an original land grant. At present it consists of 1200 acres.

Issue:

1 - Elizabeth DeJarnette (2043). 2 - Joseph Spencer DeJarnette (2045).
3 - Mary Hampton DeJarnette (2046).
4 - Huldah DeJarnette (2054).
5 - Louisa Jane DeJarnette (2056) b. 3-9-1824.
6 - Caroline Rebecca DeJarnette (2057) b. 1822; d. 1883.
7 - Lucy Anne DeJarnette (2058).
8 - James Coleman DeJarnette (2077).
9 - Elliott Hawes DeJarnette Jr. (2098) b. 6-6-1839; d. 4-27-1913.
10 - Sallie Lewis DeJarnette, b. 1849; d. 12-20-1867.

2043. ELIZABETH (Betty) DeJARNETTE (of 2042) married WILLIAM D. HART of Albemarle Co., Va.

Issue:

1 - Elizabeth Hart (2044).

2044. ELIZABETH HART (of 2043) married THOMAS RODERICK DEW (see #2009).

2045. JOSEPH SPENCER DeJARNETTE (of 2042) married in Caroline Co., Va., May, 1849, ANNIE BROWN QUISENBERRY (by J. H. Davis). Wits. Joseph S. DeJarnette and Wm. D. Quisenberry (see #1931).

Issue:

1 - Mary Alice DeJarnette. 2 - Betty DeJarnette.

2046. MARY HAMPTON DeJARNETTE (of 2042) married Dr. Nelson Waller.

Issue:

1 - Robert E. Waller (2047). 2 - Samuel Waller (2049).
3 - Nannie Waller. 4 - William Cary Judson Waller (2052).
5 - Absalom Waller (2053).

2047. Judge ROBERT E. WALLER (of 2046) married:

1. CONSTANCE CAZENOVE.
2. KATHARINE PERKINS DEW (dau. of Capt. THOMAS R. & MILDRED DEW).

Issue:

2nd Marriage.

1 - Nannie Waller (2048). 2 - Robert E. Waller Jr.

2048. NANNIE WALLER (of 2047) married ANDREW BRIGGS. Issue - 1 son.

2049. SAMUEL WALLER (of 2046) married REBECCA GARDINER.

Issue:

1 - S. Gardiner Waller (2050). 2 - Mary Waller (2051).

2050. S. GARDINER WALLER (of 2049). Brig. Gen. Virginia National Guard. Married Louise Ford.

2051. MARY WALLER (of 2049) married Lieut. KNOWLES.

2052. Dr. WILLIAM CARY JUDSON WALLER (of 2046) married:

1. BETTY DEW, dau. of THOMAS R. & ELIZABETH (Hart) DEW. (See #2060).
2. CORDELIA WILLING BYRD (See #1942).

2053. ABSALOM WALLER (of 2046) married:

1. ANNIE DUPONT. 2. LOUISE JONES.

Issue:
2nd Marriage.
1 - Nelson Waller. 2 - Louise Waller.
2054. HULDAH DEJARNETTE (of 2042) married Rev. JAMES D. COLEMAN. a Baptist Minister.
Issue:
1 - James Coleman. 2 - Alice Coleman (2055).
2055. ALICE COLEMAN (of 2054) married ELLIOTT DeJARNETTE (son of DANIEL COLEMAN & LOUISA JANE (DeJarnette) DeJARNETTE). (See #1977).
2056. LOUISA JANE DeJARNETTE (of 2042) married DANIEL COLEMAN DeJARNETTE (See #1976 for issue).
2057. CAROLINE REBECCA DeJARNETTE (of 2042) married JOHN HAMPTON DeJARNETTE (son of #1927). See #1968 for issue.
2058. LUCY ANNE DeJARNETTE (of 2042) married PHILLIP A. DEW (son of Capt. Thomas Dew). Phillip settled at "Windsor" Plantation in Caroline Co., Va., an estate belonging, in Colonial times, to one Major Woodford.
Issue:
1 - Thomas Roderick Dew (2059) b. Sept. 1837, d. 4-28-1887.
2 - Phillip Augustine Dew II (2071).
3 - Lucy Dew.

2059. Capt. THOMAS RODERICK DEW (of 2058) married:
1. ELIZABETH HART (dau. of WILLIAM D. & ELIZABETH (DeJarnette) HART). (See #2044).
2. MILDRED WALKER PERKINS.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Betty Dew (2060).
2 - Andrew Hart DeJarnette Dew (2061).
2nd Marriage.
3 - Lucy Dew, d. young. 4 - Thomas Welch Dew (2062).
5 - Park Dew (2064). 6 - Minnie Mary Dew (2067).
7 - Katherine Perkins Dew (2070).

2060. BETTY DEW (of 2059) married WILLIAM CARY JUDSON WALLER, M.D. No issue (see #2052).
2061. ANDREW HART DeJARNETTE DEW (of 2059) married VIRGINIA BAYLOR BYRD. Andrew changed his name to Andrew DeJarnette Hart. He attended the University of Virginia 1876-77.
2062. Dr. THOMAS WELCH DEW (of 2059) married ALICE AUGUSTA DEW, (dau. of RODERICK & JULIET TALOE (Evans) DEW).
Issue:
1 - Robert Waller Dew (2063). 2 - Alice Dew.
3 - Joseph DeJarnette Dew. 4 - Juliet Dew.
5 - Thomas Roderick Dew, d. young.

2063. ROBERT WALLER DEW (of 2062) attended William & Mary College.
2064. PARK DEW (of 2059) married GRAY BROCKENBROUGH.
Issue:
1 - Mildred Dew Brockenbrough (2065).
2 - Mary Maxwell Brockenbrough (2066).
2065. MILDRED DEW BROCKENBROUGH (of 2064) married MASON R. SALE.
Issue:
1 - Susan Sale.
2066. MARY MAXWELL BROCKENBROUGH (of 2064) married HOUGHLAND WRIGHT.
2067. MINNIE MARY DEW (of 2059) married JOHN BOYD WASHINGTON.
Address: Bowling Green, Va.
Issue:
1 - Thomas Boyd Washington (2068).
2 - Katharine Washington (2069).
2068. Dr. THOMAS BOYD WASHINGTON (of 2067) married --- McDANIEL.
2069. KATHARINE WASHINGTON (of 2067) married WILLIAM VAUGHAN.
Issue - 2 children.

2070. KATHARINE PERKINS DEW (of 2059) married Judge ROBERT E. WALLER (his second wife) (See #2047). They lived in Spottsylvania Co., Va.
2071. PHILLIP AUGUSTINE DEW II (of 2058) married FANNIE McCOY. They settled at "Marl Hill" an old Coleman estate near Penola, Va.
Issue:
1 - Phillip Augustine Dew III (2072).
2 - Mary Dew, died unmarried. 3 - Roderick Dew (2073).
4 - Fannie Dew (2075). 5 - Lucy DeJarnette Dew (2076).
6 - Gertrude Dew.
2072. PHILLIP AUGUSTINE DEW III (of 2071) married MARY HOLLADAY of Spottsylvania Co., Va.
Issue:
1 - Phillip Holladay Dew. 2 - Lanton Dew.
3 - Sallie G. Dew.
2073. Dr. RODERICK DEW (of 2071) married SALLIE BROWN DEW (dau. of RODERICK & JULIET TALOE (Evans) DEW (see #2062). Dr. Dew settled near Welch, Va., where he practiced medicine as did his father before him.
Address: Woodford, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Ellen Byrd Dew (2074).
2074. ELLEN BYRD DEW (of 2073) married HORATIO BROWN.
2075. FANNIE DEW (of 2071) married --- SWAN. Address: Luther Glen, Va.
2076. LUCY DeJARNETTE DEW (of 2071) married in Caroline Co., Va., June 28th, 1905, DUDLEY DEAN DAVIS, born in Goochland Co., Va., 1878 (son of W. T. & DAISY D. DAVIS) (mar. by W. J. Hall). Dudley is a telegraph operator.
2077. JAMES COLEMAN DeJARNETTE (of 2042) married in Spottsylvania Co., Va., Dec. 21st, 1843 (by Herndon Frazier) LUCY MARY HERNDON, born Sept. 15th, 1824, died June 18th, 1896 (dau. of ALEXANDER & ANNE (Billingsley) HERNDON). Alexander was born Dec. 9th, 1801; died July 6th, 1875; Anne was born April 3rd, 1808, died July 2nd, 1878 (dau. of Rev. John A. Billingsley).

Deed Book 11, Spottsylvania Co., Va. - Oct. 7th, 1840, Between Elliott DeJarnette and Elizabeth, his wife, of Spottsylvania Co. and James C. DeJarnette of the same county. In consideration of the natural love and affection which we have and do bear to our said James C. DeJarnette and of one dollar granted all of the land purchased of Joseph Graves, lying in Spottsylvania containing 411 acres. Also one containing 196 acres; also $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres purchased of Wm. Cason and one small piece containing 4 acres making altogether $618\frac{1}{2}$ acres, except $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre deed to certain trestees for the use of the Methodist Episcopal Church, dated July 10th, 1835.

Will Book 37, p. 69, Caroline Co., Va.

I, James C. DeJarnette do make this my last will as follows ***
2nd I desire my son Elliott to have the right to use one room of my dwelling house so long as he remains single free of any charge therefor.
3rd. Having deeded such land and given such other assistance as seems proper to my three sons by way of advancement during my lifetime, I desire that they shall have no further share of my estate after my death. I leave and bequeath to my beloved wife Lucy Mary DeJarnette all the rest and residue of my estate ***.
5th I hereby appoint my wife Lucy Mary DeJarnette my Executor *** Witness my signature and seal this day of January the 13th, 1894.

Signed James C. DeJarnette

Wits. W.W. Morton, W. Flagg Prob. Nov. 15th, 1894.

Will Book 37, p. 107 - Caroline Co., Va.

I, Lucy Mary DeJarnette give to my three single daughters, Lucy L. DeJarnette, Jennie L. DeJarnette and Julia H. DeJarnette my house, yard and garden; also land to be described hereafter *** The remainder of my land I wish divided into six parts of equal value for my six daughters: Nannie H. Gooch, Betty C. Burke, Mary H. Jesse, Lucy L. DeJarnette, Jennie L. DeJarnette and Julia H. DeJarnette. I wish my single daughters to have the land convenient to the house ***.

Signed Lucy Mary DeJarnette

Dated Oct. 23rd, 1895; prob. June 14th, 1897.
Wits. A. H. DeJarnette, James C. DeJarnette.
Issue:
1 - Joseph Herndon DeJarnette, died in infancy.

2 - J. Elliott DeJarnette, d. 10-17-1912, unmarried.
3 - Bettie Coleman DeJarnette (2078) b. 1852.
4 - Alexander Herndon DeJarnette (2080) b. 3-1-1853 "Poplar Grove" d. at "Springfield" 11-11-1916.
5 - Nannie Herndon DeJarnette (2084) b. 1855.
6 - Mary Hampton DeJarnette (2085) b. 9-3-1856, Spottsylvania Co.
7 - Lucy Lee DeJarnette, d. 6-13-1918, Balty, Va., unmarried.
8 - James Coleman DeJarnette Jr. (2094) b. 1-24-1861 "Poplar Grove"; d. 5-30-1931, Hanover, Va.
9 - Jennie Lewis DeJarnette, d. July 1937, unmarried.
10 - Julia Hawes DeJarnette (2097) b. 1866.

2078. BETTIE COLEMAN DeJARNETTE (of 2077) married in Caroline Co., Va., Oct. 30th, 1882, GEORGE W. BURKE, born in Caroline Co., 1823 (son of H. & SUSAN BURKE) mar. by E.W. Winfrey. George was a planter, living at Parge, Va.

Issue:
1 - John Burke (2079). 2 - Bessie Burke.
(There were 2 other children.)

2079. JOHN BURKE (of 2078) married. Lived at Woodford, Va.

2080. ALEXANDER HERNDON DeJARNETTE (of 2077) married in Spottsylvania Co., Va., Feb. 24th, 1886, FENTON WALLACE MORTON, born Aug. 7th, 1860, Inglewood, Culpepper Co., Va.; died Aug. 26th, 1931 (dau. of JEREMIAH & CHARLOTTE WASHINGTON (Turner) MORTON). Both are buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Ashland, Va. They lived at Balty, Va.

Issue: All born in Caroline Co., Va.
1 - Charlotte Morton DeJarnette (2081) b. 7-5-1887.
2 - Mary Herndon DeJarnette (2082) b. 8-23-1890.
3 - Jeremiah Morton DeJarnette (2083) b. 8-25-1893.

2081. CHARLOTTE MORTON DeJARNETTE (of 2080) married at "Springfield" Caroline Co., Va. (by S.W. English) May 8th, 1915, JAMES LOMAX HUNTER, born in Caroline Co., April 23rd, 1887, at Luther Glen (son of JAMES & FLORENCE (Coleman) HUNTER). James was a planter at Ashland, Va. No issue. Address: 700 S. Center St., Ashland, Va.

2082. MARY HERNDON DeJARNETTE (of 2080) married at Richmond, Va., March 13th, 1917, GEORGE O. ALLEN, born Feb. 6th, 1883, Caroline Co. (son of JOHN & BETTY LOUIS (Blanton) ALLEN). George is a merchant at Ashland, Va.

2083. JEREMIAH MORTON DeJARNETTE (of 2080) married at Richmond, Va., March 10th, 1923, AGNES ROSE TRACY, born Sept. 2nd, 1894, Salisbury, Md. (dau. of JOHN THOMAS & ROSE VIRGINIA WEST (Parker) TRACY). Jeremiah is asst. Postmaster. Address: 105 2nd Avenue, Hopewell, Virginia.

2084. NANNIE HERNDON DeJARNETTE (of 2077) married in Caroline Co., Va. June 24th, 1890, CHARLES W. GOOCH, born in Fluvania Co., Va., 1847 (son of EDWIN O. & MARY E. GOOCH). They lived at Hunters Lodge, Va.

2085. MARY HAMPTON DeJARNETTE (of 2077) married at "Poplar Grove" Caroline Co., Nov. 18th, 1879 (by E. G. Baptist) WILLIAM HALL JESSE, born at "Epping Forest" Lancaster Co., Va., Oct. 19th, 1846; died Jan. 20th, 1908, Epping Forest, buried there. (Son of WILLIAM THOMAS & MARY DANIEL (Claybrook) JESSE). William was a lumberman and planter. They lived at Ashland, Virginia.

Issue: Born at "Epping Forest" Lancaster Co., Va.
1 - William Hall Jesse Jr. (2086) b. 10-7-1880.
2 - Mary Daniel Jesse (2087) b. 11-16-1881.
3 - Lucy Herndon Jesse (2088) b. 9-28-1883, Poplar Grove; d. 7-4-1932.
4 - James DeJarnette Jesse (2089) b. 11-3-1885.
5 - Richard Claybrook Jesse (2090) b. 4-8-1888.
6 - Joseph Billingsley Jesse, b. 3-26-1890; d. 4-1-1890.
7 - Frances Phett Jesse (2091) b. 3-30-1891.
8 - Bessie Morton Jesse (2092) b. 3-3-1894.
9 - Julia James Jesse, b. 9-22-1895; d. 11-2-1901.
10 - Nannie DeJarnette Jesse, b. 2-26-1897; d. same day.
11 - Hampton DeJarnette Jesse (2093) b. 3-28-1901.

2086. WILLIAM HALL JESSE JR. (of 2085) married LAURA HENRY DASHIELD, born in Princess Anne Md., Dec. 25th, 1880. William is a lumber and building material dealer. Add: St. Michaels, Maryland. Issue - 3 children.
2087. MARY DANIEL JESSE (of 2085) was a missionary at Nakajima Cho, Sendai, Japan.
2088. LUCY HERNDON JESSE (of 2085) was a graduate nurse.

2089. JAMES DeJARNETTE JESSE (of 2085) married EOLINE BALL, born at Monaskin, Va. (dau. of WARNER & LELIA (Carter) BALL). James is in the lumbering and farming business. Add. Nuttsville, Lancaster Co., Va.
Issue: Born at "Epping Forest" Lancaster Co., Va.
1 - Lelia Carter Jesse. 2 - James DeJarnette Jesse Jr.
2090. RICHARD CLAYBROOK JESSE (of 2085) married FLORENCE STONEHAM, born in Lancaster Co., Va. (dau. of LUCIEN & --- (Dix) STONEHAM). Richard is a planter. Address: Nuttsville, Va. No issue.
2091. FRANCES PHETT JESSE (of 2085) married HARRY FOXWOOD BUMPASS. Address: Ashland, Virginia. No issue.
2092. BESSIE MORTON JESSE (of 2085) married at Richmond, Va., Sept. 15th, 1920, GEORGE RIVES WOLFE, born at Galveston, Texas, Aug. 19th, 1891 (son of JOEL & ISABELLE LEWIS (Rives) WOLFE). Address: Hopewell, Va.
Issue:
1 - Elizabeth Rives Wolfe, b. 12-11-1922, Hopewell.
2093. HAMPTON DeJARNETTE JESSE (of 2085) married LUCILLE WESTON BLOXSON, born June 22nd, 1902, Chester, Penna. (dau. of Rev. MELVIN WOODSON & MARGARET FLORENCE (Gladding) BLOXSON). Hampton is a clerk for the C. & O.R.R. Address: Ashland, Virginia.
Issue: Born at Richmond, Va.
1 - Hampton DeJarnette Jesse Jr., b. 3-7-1936.
2 - Beverly Ann Jesse, b. 1-15-1938.
2094. JAMES COLEMAN DeJARNETTE JR. (of 2077) married in Caroline Co., Va., Jan. 27th, 1891 (by E.D. Bagley) Mrs. ANNIE BYRD (Sutton) COGHILL) born in Caroline Co., Feb. 24th, 1859; died July 13th, 1938 (dau. of EDMUND PENDLETON & MARTHA JANE (Samuel) SUTTON). Both are buried in Hollywood cemetery, Richmond, Va. They lived at Penola where James was a planter.
Issue: Born at Penola, Virginia.
1 - Annie Byrd DeJarnette (2095) b. 7-30-1894.
2 - James Coleman DeJarnette III (2096) b. 6-15-1897.
2095. ANNIE BYRD DeJARNETTE (of 2094) married at Ashland, Hanover Co., Va., Nov. 22nd, 1916, BOXLEY VAUGHAN, born Aug. 16th, 1892, Ashland (son of ISAAC NEWTON & EMMA LEE (Walton) VAUGHAN). No issue. Divorced in 1932. Address: Hermitage Hotel, Nashville, Tenn.
2096. JAMES COLEMAN DeJARNETTE III (of 2094) married at Cartersville, Va., April 22nd, 1933, JANE JUDITH HARRISON, born at "Morningside" Cartersville, Va., June 12th, 1907 (dau. of EDWARD JACQUELIN JR. & JANE ELIZABETH (Thompson) HARRISON). James is a civil engineer. Address: 5006 Cary Road, Richmond, Va.
Issue:
1 - James Coleman DeJarnette IV, b. 3-24-1936, Richmond.
2097. JULIA HAWES DEJARNETTE (of 2077) married in Caroline Co., Va., Nov. 17th, 1896 (by E. T. Hawkins) FOUNTAINE J. RICHARDS, born in Madison Co., Va., 1866 (son of JAMES R. & LUCY M. RICHARDS). Fountaine was a planter.
2098. ELLIOTT HAWES DeJARNETTE JR. (of 2042) married EVELYN MAY MAGRUDER, born 1837; died March, 1914, Pine Forest, Spottsylvania Co., Va. Both are buried in the "Pine Forest" private cemetery. Evelyn May was a noted writer of stories in negro dialect. Elliott was Captain of Co I 30th Va. Reg. CSA. He lost his sword at Antietam, Sharpsburg, Va.
Issue: All born at "Pine Forest".
1 - Caroline Hampton DeJarnette (2099).
2 - Joseph Spencer DeJarnette (2102) b. 1866.
3 - Maria (May) DeJarnette (2103) b. 2-14-1870.
4 - Henry Magruder DeJarnette (2107) b. 1874, deceased.

5 - Evelyn Magruder DeJarnette (2108).
6 - Elliott Hawes DeJarnette III (2109).
7 - Sallie Watson DeJarnette (2110) b. 5-25-1881.
8 - Horatio Erskine DeJarnette (2114) b. 9-12-1884.

2099. CAROLINE HAMPTON DeJARNETTE (of 2098) married WILLIAM L. KEYSER. Address: Washington, Va.
Issue:
1 - Edward H. Keyser (2100). 2 - James DeJarnette Keyser (2101).

2100. EDWARD H. KEYSER (of 2099) married. Address: Front Royal, Va.

2101. JAMES DeJARNETTE KEYSER (of 2099) married. Address: Washington, Va.

2102. Dr. JOSEPH SPENCER DeJARNETTE (of 2098) married at Upland, Penna., Feb. 14th, 1906, CHERTSEY HOPKINS, born Oct. 7th, 1868. She was graduated from Hollins College, Va., and Woman's Medical College at Philadelphia. Dr. Joseph is Superintendent of the Western State Hospital at Staunton, Va., and also of the DeJarnette Sanitorium at the same place. The latter institution is the property of the State of Virginia and named in his honor.

The following is from "The Register of Fellows, 1906". From Transactions of the Virginia Medical Society. "Joseph Spencer DeJarnette, Staunton, Augusta Co., Va., born Spottsylvania Co., Va., 1866, graduate M.D. from Medical College of Virginia 1888; passed medical examination 1888; passed Medical Examining Board of Virginia 1888; elected a Fellow in 1889; formerly resident Physician of Confederate Soldiers' Home at Richmond; now assistant physician, Western State Hospital, Staunton, Va.; papers for Medical Society on Psychology". No issue.

2103. MARIAH (May) DeJARNETTE (of 2098) married at "Pine Forest" June 15th, 1904, JAMES MARKHAM MARSHALL, born Jan. 2nd, 1857 (son of JAMES & LUCY (Steptoe) MARSHALL). Address: Front Royal, Virginia.
Issue: Born at Front Royal.
1 - Elliott DeJarnette Marshall (2104) b. 3-18-1905.
2 - Mary Morris Marshall (2105) b. 9-15-1906.
3 - Evelyn Magruder Marshall (2106) b. 9-11-1909.

2104. ELLIOTT DeJARNETTE MARSHALL (of 2103) married at Washington, D.C., Sept. 20th, 1935, DOROTHY VonBECK. Elliott is an attorney.
Issue:
1 - Elliott DeJarnette Marshall Jr., b. Aug. 1936.

2105. MARY MORRIS MARSHALL (of 2103) married Sept. 17th, 1932, JOHN R. NEATE (son of Dr. J.R. Neate) an Army Surgeon.
Issue:
1 - Mary Magruder Neate, b. 12-15-1933, Washington, D.C.
2 - John DeJarnette Neate, b. 7-8-1935, Washington, D.C.

2106. EVELYN MAGRUDER MARSHALL (of 2103) married at Washington, D.C., June 29th, 1935, W. R. LIGHT.

2107. Dr. HENRY MAGRUDER DeJARNETTE (of 2098) is single, lives at Fredericksburg, Virginia, where he is an eye specialist.

"Transactions of the Virginia Medical Society of Virginia, 1906, Register of Fellows". "Henry Magruder DeJarnette, Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., Va., born same county 1874; academic education, Virginia M.I.; graduate M.D. University School of Medicine, Richmond, Va. 1897; passed Medical Examining Board of Virginia June 1897; elected a Fellow 1903".

2108. EVELYN MAGRUDER DeJARNETTE (of 2098) is the only member of the family remaining on the famous old plantation "Pine Forest" which she manages. She is also a deputy game warden for the district. Address: Partlow, Virginia.

2109. ELLIOTT HAWES DeJARNETTE III (of 2098) married MARGARET AVERILL. Present Address: Orange, Virginia. Issue - 5 children.

2110. SALLIE WATSON DeJARNETTE (of 2098) married at "Pine Forest" June 25th, 1900, JOHN DAVIS MICKS, born March 7th, 1877, Fredericksburg, Va. (son of WILLIAM WENTWORTH & ELLA (Baldwin) MICKS). Address: Orange, Va.
1 - Katharine Wentworth Micks (2111) b. 5-23-1902, Owlwood, Va.
2 - Evelyn Magruder Micks (2112) b. 8-20-1905, Owlwood.
3 - Clara Hampton Micks (2113) b. 1-1-1908, Front Royal.
4 - John DeJarnette Micks, b. 3-20-1914, Orange, Va.

5 - Henry Baldwin Micks, b. 1922, Orange.

2111. KATHARINE WENTWORTH MICKS (of 2110) married at St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 27th, 1931, EDGAR BERNARD, born 1904, Fredericksburg (son of WILLIAM & LULU (Young) BERNARD). Katharine is a teacher.
Address: Fredericksburg, Virginia.

2112. EVELYN MAGRUDER MICKS (of 2110) married in Orange, Va., Sept. 26th, 1936, PAUL NELSON GRYMES, born 1899, Danville, Va. (son of JOHN RANDOLPH & ROBERTA GRYMES).
Issue:
1 - Magruder Micks Grymes.

2113. CLARA HAMPTON MICKS (of 2110) is a bookkeeper. Address: Orange, Va.

2114. HORATIO ERSKINE DeJARNETTE (of 2098) married at Princeton, W. Va., Oct. 12th, 1912, BESSIE BECKWITH, born at Butler, Pa. (dau. of T.D. & BESSIE A. (Bigham) BECKWITH). Horatio studied at home; attended the University of Virginia 1903-05; was graduated in law in June 1905. Upon attaining the age of 21 practiced law in Spottsylvania County, Va., with his brother Elliott Hawes DeJarnette III as DeJarnette & DeJarnette. Moved to Waynesboro, Va. and practiced as "Fishburne & DeJarnette" 1906-07. Moved to Princeton, W. Va. where he has since practiced.
Issue: Born at Princeton, W. Va.
1 - Elliott Hampton DeJarnette, b. 2-20-1914.
2 - Elizabeth B. DeJarnette, b. 4-17-1919.

2115. MARY DeJARNETTE (of 1921) married in Caroline Co., Va., EDWARD WITHERS (son of JAMES & SUSAN (Waller) WITHERS). Mary was Edward's first wife. He married Sophia, her sister as his second wife (see #2165).
Issue:
1 - Susan Waller Withers (2116).
2 - Mary DeJarnette Withers (2117).
3 - Joseph D. Withers (2135).
4 - Ezekiel Daniel Withers (2136) b. ca 1800.
5 - Charles Albert Withers (2156) d. ca 1864.
6 - James Withers.
7 - Jane Withers (2163).
8 - Hannah Withers (2164).

2116. SUSAN WALLER WITHERS (of 2115) married AMOS FRISTOE.

2117. MARY DeJARNETTE WITHERS (of 2115) married SAMUEL COLEMAN JR. (son of SAMUEL & SARAH (Coleman) COLEMAN). Samuel Coleman Jr., lived at "Marl Hill" near Penola, Caroline Co., Va. He married first, Ann DeJarnette, aunt of his second wife (see #2164).
Issue: Born at Marl Hill.
1 - Cornelia Coleman (2118).
2 - Rebeccah Coleman (2119).
3 - Samuel Coleman III (2120).
4 - Waller Coleman (2121).
5 - Robert Coleman, d. unm.
6 - Susan Withers Coleman (2122) b. 1837; d. 1913.
7 - Mary Coleman (2131).
8 - Ottawa Coleman (2132).
9 - Huldah Coleman (2133).
10 - Hawes Coleman (2134).
11 - Charles Coleman, unm.
12 - Edward Coleman, d. unm.

2118. CORNELIA COLEMAN (of 2117) married ARTHUR LEWIS.

2119. REBECCA COLEMAN (of 2117) married GEORGE KEITH TYLER, his first wife.

2120. SAMUEL COLEMAN III (of 2117) married EMMA JORDAN.

2121. WALLER COLEMAN (of 2117) married SALLIE ANN DUERSON.

2122. SUSAN WITHERS COLEMAN (of 2117) married in 1859 Capt. LUTHER WRIGHT, CSA, born 1840, Palestine, Va.; died 1920, Richmond, Va. (son of Dr. WESLEY WRIGHT). Both are buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va. Luther, of Caroline Co., was in the construction business.
Issue:
1 - Willard Wright (2123).
2 - Mary Ann Wright (2124).
3 - Lillian Wright (2125) b. 1865 "Westview" Caroline Co., Va.
4 - Susan Wright (2130).

2123. WILLARD WRIGHT (of 2122) married SUSAN HENDERSON.

2124. MARY ANN WRIGHT (of 2122) married CHARLES THROCKMORTON.

2125. LILLIAN WRIGHT (of 2122) married in 1887 at "Mossside" Henrico Co. Va., HENRY HORTENSIUS GEORGE JR., born 1858 at "Thornberry" Caroline Co., Va., died 1936 (son of HENRY HORTENSIUS & ELLEN (Samuel) GEORGE). Henry was in the general construction business, railroads, etc. Lillian was educated at Richmond Female Institute and Bowling Green Seminary; member D.A.C.; D.A.R.; U.D.C. and Womens Club. Last address: 1831 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.

Issue:

1 - Henry Hortensius George III (2126) b. 1888 "Mossside".
2 - Luther Wright George, b. 1891; d. 1908.
3 - Susanne Withers George, b. 1895; d. 1898.
4 - Helen George (2127) b. 1901.
5 - Lewis W. George (2128) b. 1905.
6 - Ann Beverly George (2129) b. 1910.

2126. HENRY HORTENSIUS GEORGE III (of 2125) married:

1. LOUISE RICHARDSON, 1914. 2. JEAN CLARK, 1927.

Henry is a graduate of the University of Richmond, A.B. Degree; a civil engineer, of Cornell University of New York; Captain 105th Eng., 30th Div., World War I.

Issue: 1st Marriage.

1 - Ellen Louise George, b. 1917.

2nd Marriage.

2 - Henry Hortensious George IV, b. 1928.

2127. HELEN GEORGE (of 2125) married in 1930 ELIE WEEKS (son of Dr. RAYMOND WEEKS). Helen received a B.A. Degree at Bryn Mawr in 1923.

2128. LEWIS W. GEORGE (of 2125) married in 1935 SALLY BARRETT (dau. of WILLIAM BARRETT). Lewis received a Degree of B.S. at the University of Richmond in 1923; a C.E. Degree at Cornell University in 1926.

2129. ANN BEVERLY GEORGE (of 2125) married in 1935 WILLIAM NASH BEVERLY (son of R. CARTER BEVERLY). Ann received a B.A. Degree at Bryn Mawr in 1931.

2130. SUSAN WRIGHT (of 2122) married THOMAS NOBLE.

2131. MARY COLEMAN (of 2117) married JOHN WARE, Captain CSA.

2132. OTTAWA COLEMAN (of 2117) married JAMES WRIGHT.

2133. HULDAH COLEMAN (of 2117) married BOYD BROOKS, Washington, D.C.

2134. HAWES COLEMAN (of 2117) married GEORGE KEITH TYLER (see #2119) second wife.

2135. JOSEPH D. WITHERS (of 2115) married in Caroline Co., Va., Feb. 12th, 1891, ELIZA GATEWOOD (bondsman John Gatewood).

Issue:

1 - John Withers.
2 - Samuel Withers.
3 - Joseph Withers.
4 - James Edward Withers.
5 - Waller Withers.
6 - Douglas Withers.
(And others).

2136. EZEKIEL DANIEL WITHERS (of 2115) married:

1. Feb. 23rd, 1825, in Caroline Co., Va., ANN WASHINGTON, born Sept. 11th, 1804, Caroline Co.; died 1839, Richmond (dau. of GEORGE & ELIZABETH (Courts) WASHINGTON).
2. SARAH ANN McCREARY, ca 1847, Wheeling, W. Va.

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Rolla Montgomery Withers (2137) b. 1826; d. 1853, St. Louis, Mo.
2 - Evadne Withers (2138) b. 1-21-1835, Georgetown, Md.; d. 1-30-1916.
3 - Edward Aubrey Withers (2155) b. 4-3-1837, Richmond; d. 1910, Martins Ferry.
4 - Ann Eliza Withers, b. d. 1839.

2nd Marriage.

5 - Charles Withers.
6 - William Withers.
7 - Virginia Withers.
8 - Aurelia Withers.
9 - Fillmore Withers.

2137. ROLLA MONTGOMERY WITHERS (of 2136) married SUSAN C. SCOTT, who died at St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue:

1 - Annie Washington Withers. 2 - Kirtley Withers.
3 - Rolla Withers. 4 - Gertrude Withers.

2138. EVADNE WITHERS (of 2136) married at Portsmouth, Ohio, Oct. 12th, 1853, STEPHEN BALDRIDGE RIGGS, born 1832; died 1908, buried Emporia, Kansas (son of JOSEPH & REBECCA (Baldridge) RIGGS. Stephen was a title abstractor.

Issue:

1 - Alma Withers Riggs (2139) b. 1854; d. 1937.
2 - Mary Coleman Riggs, b. 1856; d. 1857.
3 - Frances Agnew Riggs, b. 1858; d. 1915.
4 - Emma Elizabeth Riggs, b. 1859; d. 1867.
5 - Charles Newton Riggs (2140) b. 1862; d. 1925.
6 - Anna Washington Riggs (2143) b. 12-23-1864; d. 1-1-1926.

2139. ALMA WITHERS RIGGS (of 2138) married JAMES FINLEY, who died 1894. One son who died in infancy.

2140. CHARLES NEWTON RIGGS (of 2138) married CLORA E. SIMPSON, who died 1923.

Issue:

1 - Gladys Riggs (2141) b. 1886.
2 - Edmund Riggs, b. 1888; d. 1912.
3 - Clora Harriet Riggs (2142) b. 1898.

2141. GLADYS RIGGS (of 2140) married LUTHER D. THOMAS.

Issue:

1 - Clora Elaine Thomas, b. 1912.
2 - Luther D. Thomas Jr., b. 1915.

2142. CLORA HARRIET RIGGS (of 2140) married FRED J. FREEMAN.

Issue:

1 - James Edmund Freeman, b. 1926.
2 - Sally Ann Freeman, b. 1930.

2143. ANNA WASHINGTON RIGGS (of 2138) married Nov. 28th, 1883, WILLIAM ALEXANDER GARDNER, born March 8th, 1859; died May 11th, 1916 (son of CHARLES EDWARD & ANCINETTA (West) GARDNER).

Issue:

1 - Charlotte Riggs Gardner (2144) b. 10-30-1884, Evanston, Ill.; d. 5-8-1942, Greenwich, Conn.
2 - Ancinette Gardner (2148) b. 6-22-1886, Ravenswood, Ill.
3 - Charles Edward Gardner, b. 1-10-1889, Ravenswood; d. 3-25-1890.
4 - Anna Olive Gardner (2149) b. 2-21-1891, Ravenswood.
5 - William Alexander Gardner Jr., b. 10-17-1895; d. next day.
6 - Willamine Agnew Gardner (2152) b. 6-4-1897, Ravenswood.

2144. CHARLOTTE RIGGS GARDNER (of 2143) married SUMNER T. McCALL.

Issue:

1 - Charlotte McCall, b. 1908, Bayberry Lane, Greenwich, Conn.
2 - Margaret McCall (2145) b. 1912.
3 - Anne McCall (2146) b. 1916.
4 - Esther McCall (2147) b. 1918.

2145. MARGARET McCALL (of 2144) married ALEXANDER DOMMERICH JR.
Address: Riverside, Conn.

Issue:

1 - Wilhelmina Dommerich, b. 1937.
2 - Alexander Dommerich III, b. 1940.

2146. ANNE McCALL (of 2144) married DUDLEY H. DOMMERICH.
Address: Old Greenwich, Conn.

Issue:

1 - Dudley H. Dommerich Jr., b. 1940.

2147. ESTHER McCALL (of 2144) married GORDON FOOTE, who served in World War II.

Issue:

1 - Margaret Randolph Foote, b. 1942.

2148. ANCINETTE GARDNER (of 2143) married at Wianno, Mass., Aug. 18th, 1917, MAURICE CHAFFEE LEIGH, born at Canton, Ill., Sept. 27th, 1888 (son of JOSEPH ICHABOD & LORENA (Chaffee) LEIGH). Maurice is Vice-President

of a Surgical Publishing Co. Address: 513 Walnut St., Winnetka, Ill.
Issue:
1 - Nancy Gardner Leigh, b. 6-20-1918, Boston, Mass.
2 - Jane Gardner Leigh, b. 10-23-1920, Evanston, Ill.

2149. ANNA OLIVE GARDNER (of 2143) married LAWRENCE ONDERDONK. Address: 190 Linden St., Winnetka, Ill.
Issue:
1 - William Gardner Onderdonk (2150) b. 1913, Pasadena, Calif.
2 - Gretchen Onderdonk (2151) b. 1915, Pasadena, Calif.

2150. WILLIAM GARDNER ONDERDONK (of 2149) married ERNESTINE RICHTER.
Issue:
1 - John Lawrence Onderdonk, b. 1941.

2151. GRETCHEN ONDERDONK (of 2149) married EDWIN PRICE,
Issue:
1 - Gail Frances Price, b. 1938.
2 - James Russell Price, b. 1941.

2152. WILLAMINE AGNEW GARDNER (of 2143) married EVERETT R. COOK.
Issue:
1 - Everett Gardner Cook (2153) b. 1921, El Cajon, Calif.
2 - Courtney Anne Cook (2154) b. 1925.

2153. EVERETT GARDNER COOK (of 2152) married ELIZABETH BARKLEY.
Issue:
1 - Nancy Willamine Cook, b. 1942.

2154. COURTNEY ANN COOK (of 2152) married BEVERLY PATTISHALL, served in the United States Army.

2155. EDWARD AUBREY WITHERS (of 2136) married MARY BEHAN, who died in 1935.

2156. CHARLES ALBERT WITHERS (of 2115) married MATILDA LYNCH.
Issue:
1 - James Edward Withers (2157).
2 - Mary Withers.
3 - Sarah Withers (2160).
4 - John Withers.
5 - Virginia Withers.
6 - Susan Withers.
7 - Matilda Withers.
8 - Albert Withers (2161).
9 - Nina Withers (2162).

2157. JAMES EDWARD WITHERS (of 2156) married JANE HUNT.
Issue:
1 - Mary Lunch Withers (2158).
2 - Bessie Bruce Withers (2159).
3 - Harry Hunt Withers.
4 - Charles Albert Withers, died in infancy.
5 - James Edward Withers, Jr.
6 - Milton Hunt Withers.
7 - Fannie Bate Withers.
8 - Edna Crague Withers, d. young.
9 - Zula Jane Withers, b. 1887.

2158. MARY LYNCH WITHERS (of 2157) married FREDERICK CHEATHAM.

2159. BESSIE BRUCE WITHERS (of 2157) married GEORGE W. RUSH.

2160. SARAH WITHERS (of 2156) married E.M. BRUCE of Kentucky.

2161. ALBERT WITHERS (of 2156) married Miss D'ARDENAC of Augusta, Ga.

2162. NINA WITHERS (of 2156) married Judge IRVING HALSEY of Memphis, Tennessee. In 1927 was living in Covington, Ky.

2163. JANE WITHERS (of 2115) married NELSON TINSLEY.

2164. HANNAH WITHERS (of 2115) married JOHN M. QUEEN of Washington, D.C.

2165. ANN DeJARNETTE (of 1921) married in Caroline Co., Va., Dec. 16th, 1804, SAMUEL COLEMAN JR. (wit. Joseph DeJarnette Jr.) Samuel died at Bowling Green in 1852 (son of SAMUEL SR. & SARAH (Coleman) COLEMAN). (See #2117.)

2166. SOPHIA DeJARNETTE (of 1921) married in Caroline Co., Va., Feb. 25th, 1815, EDWARD WITHERS (son of JAMES & SUSAN (Waller) WITHERS). Sophia was Edward's second wife and a sister of Mary, his first wife. See #2115.
Issue:
1 - Eliza Withers.
2 - William Withers.
3 - Amanda M. Withers (2167).
4 - Sophia Withers (2168).
5 - Selina Withers (2169).

6 - Edward Rowzee Withers, died young.
7 - Waller W. Withers. 8 - Bettie Withers.

2167. AMANDA M. WITHERS (of 2166) married W. STEPHENS.
2168. SOPHIA WITHERS (of 2166) married JOHN MARSHALL EDGINGTON.
2169. SELINA WITHERS (of 2166) married HARTMAN A. THURMAN.
2170. DANIEL DeJARNETTE (of 1563) married in Middlesex Co., Va., Feb. 12th, 1775, MAY DAVIS. Perhaps her name was Mary Elizabeth Davis.

Public Service Claims, Middlesex Co., Va. (From State Library, Richmond, Va.).
Revolutionary Service, Daniel DeJarnette.
1790 Census, Virginia, Middlesex Co. Upper Precinct, p. 56.
Dejarnatt, Daniel, whites 7, blacks 17.
William & Mary Quarterly (1) Vol 23, p. 29

June 21st, 1786, John Thilman of Virginia and Robert Keeling and Robert Burton and Agatha, his wife, of Granville Co., N.C., to Daniel DeJarnette of Middlesex Co. 36 acres called "Fall Point" in north fork of Pamunkey adjoining Thomas Nelson.

WILL OF DANIEL DeJARNETTE - DeJarnett, Daniel, Hanover Co., Va., April 10th, 1790, proved Feb. 5th, 1795, wife Elizabeth, sons William and Daniel; daughters Nancy, Mary, Elizabeth and Catherine. Wits. William Young, William Dennis and Williamson Young. (From Ronald Cocke's Hanover Book).

Issue:

1 - William Y. DeJarnette (2171).
2 - Daniel DeJarnette Jr., d. 11-7-1850.
3 - Nancy DeJarnette (2177). 4 - Mary DeJarnette.
5 - Elizabeth DeJarnette. 6 - Catherine DeJarnette (2178).

2171. WILLIAM Y. DeJARNETTE (of 2170) married SOPHIA JANE ---.

WILL OF WM. Y. DeJARNETTE, Hanover Co., Va., 6-24-1815, prob. 3-26-1817. Appointed Thomas Doswell and Paul T. Doswell, brothers-in-law, and friend Thomas Price Jr., Executors. Codicil dated 1-19-1817.
Wits. Charles Morris, Josiah Holt and John D. Thilman. Will does not mention wife and children by name.

William Y. DeJarnette was survived by his widow, Sophia Jane, who afterward married Henry Winston.

Issue:

1 - Jane Maria DeJarnette (2127).
2 - Elizabeth C. DeJarnette (2173).
3 - William Y. DeJarnette Jr. (2175).

2172. JANE MARIA DeJARNETTE (of 2171) married ROSCOE LIPSCOMB.
2173. ELIZABETH C. DeJARNETTE (of 2171) married --- WILLIAMSON.

Issue:

1 - Dabney Williamson. 2 - Lucy B. Williamson.
3 - Thomas D. Williamson.
4 - Mary J. Williamson (2174) d. before 1869.

2174. MARY J. WILLIAMSON (of 2173) married THOMAS H. FOX, 1 child.

2175. WILLIAM Y. DeJARNETTE JR. (of 2171) married CORA ---.

Hanover Co., Va. Wills, Book 1, p. 516.

Will of Wm. Y. DeJarnette Jr. mentions sister Elizabeth C. Williamson; Executors John G. Harris and Wm. G. Winston, dated Dec. 4th, 1840, prob. 3-12-1868. Wits. John G. Harris, Wilson Lowrey, Dandridge Lowrey & Wm. Duke.

Will Book 1, p. 373, inventory of the estate of Mrs. Cora DeJarnette, July 9th, 1867, by order of Edwin Vaugh, Sheriff of Hanover and as such committee administrators of said DeJarnette.

Issue:

1 - Willie F. DeJarnette (2176).

2176. WILLIE F. DeJARNETTE (of 2175) married EDMUND P. WINSTON.
2177. NANCY DeJARNETTE (of 2170) married June 15th, 1801, BIVOIN ABBOTT, Middlesex Co., Va., at about the age of 21.
2178. CATHERINE DeJARNETTE (of 2170) married:

1. Dec. 16th, 1804, Caroline Co., Va., WILLIAM COCKE JR. (mar. by John Sorrell) guardian Benjamin Chew Jr., wits. Patrick

Anderson and Phillip Taliaferro).

2. Before 1817 ELKANAH TALLEY of Spottsylvania Co., Va., died 1836. Catherine did not remove from Virginia as provided for in her brother's will.

Issue: All under age in 1836.

1 - Alexander W. Talley.
2 - Sarah E. Talley.
3 - Jane S. Talley.
4 - Catherine Y. Talley.
5 - Martha D. Talley.
6 - Margaret V. Talley.
7 - Daniel D. Talley.
8 - Elizabeth Ann Talley.
9 - Virginia T. Talley.
10 - Amanda M. Talley.

2179. ANN DeJARNETTE (of 1563) married JOHN (Tobey) PRICE. They lived in Cumberland Co., Va.

Issue:

1 - Marie Pemberton Price (2180) b. 1789.

2180. MARIE PEMBERTON PRICE (of 2179) married in Cumberland Co., Va., March 3rd, 1816, JAMES DeJARNETTE (son of GEORGE & ANN (Walker) DeJARNETTE). (Bondsman and father, John Price.) (See #1660 for issue.)

CAROLINE CO. VA. ORDER BOOK Vol. 1 & 2, p. 103.

Deed of gift from Joseph DeJarnette Sr. to Ann Price November court 1783.

2181. SUSANNAH DeJARNETTE (of 1563) married in Caroline Co., Va., June 28th, 1792, WILLIAM BOURNE, died Sept. 7th, 1818, Franklin Co., Ky. (son of JOHN III & ELINOR (Davis) BOURNE). (William married first, Ann West and had 1 child, Richard). William and Susannah went to Franklin Co., Ky., about 1801 as he is shown in the tax list for that year.

CAROLINE CO., VA. ORDER BOOK, Vol. 1 & 2, p. 103 - November Court, 1783. Deed of gift from Joseph DeJarnette Sr. to Susannah DeJarnette was acknowledged by said Joseph and ordered to be recorded.

Issue: Born in Franklin County, Kentucky.

1 - Mary Ann Bourne (2182) b. 3-11-1796, d. 7-6-1864, Franklin Co.
2 - Affiar Bourne (2434) b. 1-27-1798; d. 8-8-1868, Franklin Co.

2182. MARY ANN BOURNE (of 2181) married:

1. Sept. 17th, 1811, in Franklin Co., Ky., THOMAS COLLINS, born Feb. 5th, 1783, in Virginia; died March 24th, 1834, Franklin Co., Ky. (son of ROBERT & MILDRED COLLINS). Robert was a Revolutionary War Soldier. Thomas served in the War of 1812.
2. Dec. 29th, 1835, Franklin Co., Ky., ENOCH YATES, born 1779; d. 1850.

Thomas Collins went from Culpepper County, Va., to Franklin County, Ky. He bought the farm, later known as the "Old Collins Place", from his father-in-law, where he and Mary Ann lived until their death. Their sons were big handsome men. The house on the place not suiting him, he built a large two stroy brick home just like the two houses of his brothers, Robert and Richard. When this was burned another was built in its place. Thomas was a great trader, which is shown by the land he bought and sold. He left a nice dower to his widow, and money for the education of his seven younger children, besides the division of his estate. He was buried on the old Robert Collins place, now known as the Carl Wilson Place.

In 1835 Mary Ann married Enoch Yates, who had seven children and one stepson by his first wife, and with Mary Ann's ten, made quite a large family. Mary was very large (360 lbs) and good looking. She had the quick French temper, but golden curly hair. This beautiful curly hair has come down the line to the present generation.

It was a source of delight to hear the older ones tell of Mary Ann's grand air, her horses, carriages and slaves. When she wanted to get into her carriage a big plank was placed for her to walk up on as she would have turned the vehicle over if she had stepped on the side. One of her stockings is still in existence, and is so large that a 12 year old girl could put it down over her shoulders. It required five needles to knit the stocking. She is buried in the family graveyard on the Thomas Collins place. Her gravestone bears the inscription - "Mary Ann, wife to Thomas Collins", although she was the widow of Enoch Yates. The old Collins place is now the Garrett place, being owned by Affiar (Fida) Garrett, a descendant of Mary Ann's sister, Affiar (Bourne)

Lowen.
Issue: All born in Franklin County, Kentucky.

1 - Henry Harrison Collins (2183) b. 7-5-1812.
2 - Robert Elliott Collins (2184) b. 12-24-1813; d. 6-22-1882.
3 - Joseph DeJarnette Collins (2246) b. 10-14-1815; d. 1892.
4 - Richard Sanford Collins (2266) b. 11-11-1817; d. 7-12-1889.
5 - William Bourne Collins (2293) b. 7-7-1819; d. 7-7-1893.
6 - Thomas Dudley Collins (2294) b. 12-1-1820; d. 1-24-1887.
7 - James Edmond Collins (2340) b. 11-26-1822; d. 1904.
8 - Aphia Collins, b. 10-5-1824; d. 2-16-1825.
9 - Tolbert Yates Collins (2358) b. 12-13-1825; d. 7-30-1868.
10 - John Crittendon Collins (2390) b. 1-2-1828; d. 12-29-1892.
11 - Samuel Johnson Collins (2416) b. 1-22-1830; d. 7-28-1887.
12 - Benjamin Collins, b. 6-14-1832; d. 6-18-1832.

2183. HENRY HARRISON COLLINS (of 2182) married Sept. 5th, 1839, ELIZABETH BOON BLEDSOE (dau. of LEWIS & ELIZABETH (Boon) BLEDSOE). Elizabeth was a granddau. of John & Elizabeth (White) Bledsoe. She married second - Owen L. Richeson, son of John & Sarah (Cowherd) Richeson. She married a third time -- Warner.
Issue:

1 - Mary A. E. Collins, b. 1-15-1842; d. 7-8-1845.
2 - Thomas Lewis Collins, b. 5-7-1844; d. 8-27-1846.

2184. ROBERT ELLIOTT COLLINS (of 2182) married March 12th, 1835, in Madison Co., Ky., PERMELIA LANE, born Dec. 11th, 1821; died Dec. 5th, 1884 (dau. of GARLAND & ELIZABETH (McBRAYER) LANE). Robert was handicapped by having his right arm broken at birth. The doctor amputated it when he was 3 days old. At that he was a fine looking man with blue eyes and blond curly hair and beard. He had a very good education and wrote a beautiful hand. Robert was a good auctioneer. He served as deputy and Sheriff of Franklin Co. for 13 years. Robert bought the farm, 360 acres, now known as "Kennebec". Permelia Lane was a granddaughter of James & Nancy (Hendrick) McBrayer, and Edward & Rhoda Lane.
Issue: All born in Franklin Co., Ky.

1 - Thomas Harrison Collins, b. 12-5-1837; d. 1-7-1857.
2 - Robert Garland Collins, b. 5-3-1840; d. 1-4-1857.
3 - Aphia Collins (2185) b. 6-17-1843; d. 1-21-1919.
4 - Joseph Samuel Collins, b. 4-30-1846; d. 2-2-1868.
5 - Zachary Taylor Collins (2193) b. 5-25-1849; d. 1-28-1911.
6 - William Leslie Collins (2234) b. 10-31-1850, Brideport; d. 8-27-1901.
7 - Mary Florence Collins (2240) b. 7-9-1859; d. 1-15-1934.
8 - Ernest Mobin Collins, b. 5-17-1863; d. 10-24-1866.

2185. APHIA COLLINS (of 2184) married Nov. 17th, 1868, FRANK HACKLEY, born Feb. 2nd, 1843; died Aug. 11th, 1910. Frank was a soldier in the Union Army.
Issue:

1 - Phythian Rodman Hackley (2186) b. 8-21-1871.
2 - Guyula Walter Hackley (2187) b. 10-17-1873.
3 - Faynola Hackley (2191) b. Feb. 1876.

2186. Dr. PHYTHIAN RODMAN HACKLEY (of 2185) married LURA COTTERELL.
Issue:

1 - Pauline Hackley, b. 3-21-1900, Medaryville, Ind.

2187. GUYULA WALTER HACKLEY (of 2185) married EDWARD ORPHEUS BANKER, born Aug. 16th, 1873. Address: 304 Washington St., Huntington, Pa.
Issue:

1 - Francis Kenneth Banker, b. 11-9-1899; d. 10-3-1900.
2 - Eugene Orpheus Banker (2188) b. 9-1-1901.
3 - Maurice Lorraine Banker (2189) b. 1-28-1905.
4 - Vera Louise Banker (2190) b. 7-3-1907.

2188. EUGENE ORPHEUS BANKER (of 2187) married Sept. 30th, 1928, MARY GERTRUDE GOCHNAR.
Issue:

1 - James Gochnar Banker, b. 4-28-1931.

2 - A son.

2189. MAURICE LORRAINE BANKER (of 2187) married Jan. 31st, 1928, ALICE EBY VRILLE.

Issue:

1 - James Eby Banker, b. 12-13-1928.
2 - Lynne Hackley Banker, b. 2-17-1931.
3 - Edward Orpheus Banker III, b. 9-1-1933.

2190. VERA LOUISE BANKER (of 2187) married Feb. 4th, 1928, BENEDICT H. ELLINGER.

Issue:

1 - Eugene Benedict Ellinger, b. 3-28-1929.
2 - A daughter.

2191. FAYNOLA HACKLEY (of 2185) married WARREN M. BROWN.

Issue:

1 - Eula Ruth Brown (2192) b. 1-16-1906.
2 - Lois Irene Brown, b. 1-16-1913.
3 - Russell Henry Brown, b. 7-10-1914.

2192. EULA RUTH BROWN (of 2191) married June 30th, 1931, THOMAS EDWARD O'NEIL. Address: 532 W. Grove St., Bloomington, Ill.

2193. ZACHARY TAYLOR COLLINS (of 2184) married Oct. 1st, 1867, at Covington, Ky., MARTHA JANE STEPHENS, born Feb. 10th, 1851, Farmdale, Ky.; died July 10th, 1934 (dau. of WALKER & BARBARA ANN (Sargent) STEPHENS), grandaughter of James Mitchem & Eliza Tiller (Oliver) Stephens and granddaughter of James P. & Nancy J. (Guthrie) Sargent.

Issue:

1 - Ernest Walker Collins (2194) b. 6-22-1869; d. 7-5-1943.
2 - William Lynnwood Collins (2200) b. 10-8-1870; d. 8-20-1920.
3 - Charles Elliott Collins (2203) b. 1-15-1873.
4 - Anna Barbara Collins (2208) b. 9-28-1874.
5 - Neville Lorraine Collins (2216) b. 10-10-1876.
6 - Florence Leslie Collins, b. 6-30-1879; d. 6-8-1880.
7 - Earl Thurston Collins, b. 5-10-1881; d. 6-9-1909.
8 - Mattie Lane Collins (2231) b. 6-22-1883.

2194. ERNEST WALKER COLLINS (of 2193) married:

1. March 7th, 1888, Frankfort, Ky., ANN MARY HULMES, born Jan. 14th, 1866, died Jan. 31st, 1889.
2. Jan. 27th, 1899, Lexington, Ky., KATIE RUTH REEDY, born Nov. 16th, 1873; died Feb. 18th, 1917.

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Evanna Collins, b. 1-17-1889; d. 12-5-1889.

2nd Marriage.

2 - Faynola Ruth Collins (2195) b. 1-31-1900.
3 - Ernest Lane Collins (2197) b. 10-31-1901.
4 - Harry Scott Collins (2198) b. 3-26-1903.
5 - Mary Jane Collins, b. June; died November, 1905.
6 - Caroline Coleman Collins (2199) b. 8-28-1909.
7 - Helen Lloyd Collins, b. 6-25-1911.
8 - David Reedy Collins, b. 6-18-1912; d. 2-4-1915.

2195. FAYNOLA RUTH COLLINS (of 2194) married Oct. 19th, 1920, HAROLD BRISLAN, born Oct. 20th, 1900. Address: 2615 18th St., Bakersfield, Calif.

Issue:

1 - Mary Caroline Brislan, b. 6-25-1922.
2 - Robert Lloyd Brislan (2196) b. 3-4-1925.

2196. ROBERT LLOYD BRISLAN (of 2195) married in Chattanooga, Tenn, Dec. 28th, 1946, DAWN WILSON, born Sept. 29th, 1927. Robert was in World War II.

2197. ERNEST LANE COLLINS (of 2194) was in World War II, single.

2198. HARRY SCOTT COLLINS (of 2194) married at Jacksonville, Florida, Dec. 26th, 1929, DOROTHY GIBBON, born June 20th, 1906.

Issue:

1 - Harry Scott Collins, Jr., b. 9-2-1931.

2199. CAROLINE COLEMAN COLLINS (of 2194) married at Versailles, Ky., Oct. 17th, 1929, RIVIAN CHILDS, born March 22nd, 1909.
Address: 523 W. 2nd St., Frankfort, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - Nancy Walker Childs, b. 1-21-1931.
2 - David Thomas Childs, b. 5-18-1933.

2200. WILLIAM LYNNWOOD COLLINS (of 2193) married Oct. 23rd, 1895, FANNY MIDDLETON CRUTCHER, born July 12th, 1873.
Issue:
1 - Lorena Jacqueline Collins (2201) b. 9-6-1900.

2201. LORENA JACQUELINE COLLINS (of 2200) married at Paris, Ky., Sept. 1st, 1918, CLAUD D. MANN, born Dec. 2nd, 1896.
Address: 3159 Rosina Avenue, Covington, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - Kenneth Shirley Mann (2202) b. 1-29-1921.

2202. KENNETH SHIRLEY MANN (of 2201) married at Louisville, Ky., July 15th, 1943, SUSAN RAE BIESACK, born July 20th, 1920 (dau. of RAYMOND J. BIESACK). Kenneth was a second lieutenant in World War II.
Issue:
1 - Kenneth Collins Mann, b. 2-27-1947.

2203. CHARLES ELLIOTT COLLINS (of 2193) married at Frankfort, Ky., April 11th, 1905, Mrs. ANNA LANETT (Choate) BRAWNER, born Dec. 12th, 1873; died Dec. 17th, 1941.
Issue:
1 - Dorothy Bordon Collins (2204) b. 5-26-1906.
2 - Earl Lewis Collins (2206) b. 2-11-1909.
3 - Frances Graham Collins (2207) b. 8-2-1912.

2204. DOROTHY BORDON COLLINS (of 2203) married July 7th, 1926, ELBERT AUSTEN, born March 14th, 1906. Address: 118 E. Main St., Frankfort, Ky.
Issue:
1 - Elbert Austen Jr. (2205) b. 8-10-1927.

2205. ELBERT AUSTEN JR. (of 2204) married Aug. 11th, 1947, BILLY FAY EDWARDS.
Issue - 1 son.

2206. EARL LEWIS COLLINS (of 2203) married in Georgetown, Ky., Nov. 29th, 1934, MARGARET BAKER (dau. of WILLIAM BAKER). Add. Hazard, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - Mary Margaret Collins, b. 2-28-1936.
2 - William Lewis Collins, b. 1938.

2207. FRANCES GRAHAM COLLINS (of 2203) married at Ringold, Ga., Dec. 22nd, 1941, Sgt. MEREDITH J. MARLOWE, who served in World War II.
Issue:
1 - Deanne Marlowe. 2 - Mike Marlowe.

2208. ANNA BARBARA COLLINS (of 2193) married at Franklin Co., Ky., Oct. 22nd, 1891, JOHN WM. SACRA, born Nov. 29th, 1869.
Issue:
1 - Nellie Evanna Sacra, b. 9-14-1893; d. 7-29-1895.
2 - Gladys Barbara Sacra (2209) b. 1-13-1896.
3 - Ruth Taylor Sacra (2214) b. 8-15-1903.

2209. GLADYS BARBARA SACRA (of 2208) married at Jeffersonville, Indiana, Dec. 21st, 1916, ELWOOD SUDDETH born Aug. 28th, 1893. Add. RFD 4, Frankfort, Ky.
Issue:
1 - William Robert Suddeth (2210) b. 2-12-1918.
2 - Anita Lloyd Suddeth (2211) b. 11-30-1920.
3 - Gladys Maxine Suddeth (2212) b. 10-3-1924.
4 - Kenneth Elwood Suddeth (2213) b. 1-15-1928.
5 - Shirley Mason Suddeth, b. 12-12-1934.
6 - John Warner Suddeth, b. 2-18-1936.

2210. WILLIAM ROBERT SUDDETH (of 2209) married RUTH ---. He served during World War II.

2211. ANITA LLOYD SUDDETH (of 2209) married Jan. 18th, 1941, CLYDE J.

BREWER, born Oct. 7th, 1922.
Issue:
1 - Linda Lloyd Brewer, b. 7-28-1941.
2212. GLADYS MAXINE SUDDETH (of 2209) married at Yuma, Ariz., Nov. 19th, 1943, LESLIE MESSING, born April 19th, 1919.
2213. KENNETH ELWOOD SUDDETH (of 2209) married Feb. 9th, 1946, LULA B. DOWTHITT, born May 24th, 1924.
Issue:
1 - Kenneth Elwood Suddeth Jr.
2214. RUTH TAYLOR SACRA (of 2208) married at Jeffersonville, Indiana, April 7th, 1922, REVEL VAUGHN LEWIS, born Sept. 13th, 1908.
Issue:
1 - Caroline Revel Lewis (2215) b. 3-5-1923.
2215. CAROLINE REVEL LEWIS (of 2214) married:
1. April 2nd, 1943, at Simpsonville, Ky., ALFRED SHIRLEY MILLER, born Sept. 13th, 1918.
2. Oct. 25th, 1946, Las Vegas, Nevada, CARROLL BARTON, b. 11-29-1920.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Revel Miller, b. 5-27-1944.
2216. NEVILLE LORRAINE COLLINS (of 2193) married September 1898, EMMA GUDE AUBRY, born March 27th, 1879; died June 6th, 1923 (dau. of JOSEPH AUBRY).
Issue: Address: Route 4, Frankfort, Kentucky.
1 - Lucille Eleanor Collins (2217) b. 12-7-1899.
2 - Hazel Lorraine Collins (2219) b. 3-27-1902.
3 - Robert Elliott Collins (2221) b. 5-7-1903.
4 - Joseph Aubry Collins (2224) b. 1-7-1906.
5 - Taylor Thurston Collins (2225) b. 10-28-1907.
6 - Neville Lorraine Collins Jr. (2226) b. 5-19-1909.
7 - Mattie Lane Collins (2227) b. 8-11-1911.
8 - James Edward Collins (2228) b. 10-31-1912.
9 - William Lynnwood Collins (2229) b. 2-28-1915.
10 - Jane Morris Collins (2230) b. 1-5-1919.
2217. LUCILLE ELEANOR COLLINS (of 2216) married at Jeffersonville, Ind., Dec. 7th, 1921, RUFUS LAWRENCE HARROD, born March 6th, 1901.
Issue:
1 - Ann Doris Harrod (2218) b. 7-14-1924. Add. 608 Taylor Ave., Frankfort.
2 - Martha Jane Harrod, b. 1-28-1932.
2218. ANN DORIS HARROD (of 2217) married Sept. 8th, 1944, Staff Sgt. EDSEL MARTIN, born Dec. 12th, 1920.
Issue:
1 - Charlotte Ann Martin, b. 8-1-1945.
2219. HAZEL LORRAINE COLLINS (of 2216) married at Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 19th, 1922, HUMPHREY BRINE MOORE, born Sept. 22nd, 1901. Add. 126 E. St., Frankfort, Ky.
Issue:
1 - Emma Jean Moore (2220) b. 2-19-1924.
2 - Robert Murray Moore, b. 11-15-1928.
3 - Larry Collins Moore, b. 9-27-1941.
2220. EMMA JEAN MOORE (of 2219) married May 30th, 1947, EARL BOWLING, born Aug. 10th, 1923.
2221. ROBERT ELLIOTT COLLINS (of 2216) married at Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 1st, 1924, CORDELIA THURMAN, born Nov. 18th, 1908.
Address: RFD 4, Frankfort, Ky.
Issue:
1 - David Coleman Collins (2222) b. 10-2-1924.
2 - Billie Marie Collins (2223) b. 8-31-1928.
2222. DAVID COLEMAN COLLINS (of 2221) married June 14th, 1945 at Frankfort, Ky., GEORGE-ANN POWERS, born Nov. 7th, 1926. David served in World War II.

Issue:
1 - David Coleman Collins, Jr., b. 9-14-1947.
2 - Stephen Douglas Collins, b. 10-30-1948.

2223. BILLIE MARIE COLLINS (of 2221) married at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 2nd, 1948, RUSSELL WILSON RICE JR.

2224. JOSEPH AUBRY COLLINS (of 2216) married ELLEN ---. Div. no issue. Joseph served in World War II.

2225. TAYLOR THURSTON COLLINS (of 2216) married at Jeffersonville, Ind., April 19th, 1930, PAULINE HOUSECHILDS, born May 14th, 1913. Add. RFD #4, Frankfort, Ky.
Issue:
1 - Elinor Louise Collins, b. 1-29-1931.
2 - Elizabeth Ann Collins, b. 10-6-1932.
3 - Susan Taylor Collins, b. 1945.

2226. NEVILLE LORRAINE COLLINS JR. (of 2216) married at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 26th, 1930, MARGARET WRIGHT, born July 16th, 1912.
Address: RFD 4, Frankfort, Ky.
Issue:
1 - Roy Coleman Collins, b. 3-25-1931.
2 - Donald Lorraine Collins, b. 11-4-1933.
3 - Patsy Sue Collins, b. 2-13-1936.

2227. MATTIE LANE COLLINS (of 2216) married in Midway, Ky., JOHN EDWARD STEVENS.
Issue:
1 - Betty Lou Stevens, b. 9-22-1933.
2 - Joan Stevens, b. 1-28-1936.

2228. JAMES EDWARD COLLINS (of 2216) married at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 15th, 1935, ELEANOR HEATON, born Nov. 8th, 1916; died 1948.
Address: Bridge St., Frankfort, Ky.
Issue:
1 - Sue Carroll Collins, b. 3-13-1936.

2229. WILLIAM LYNWOOD COLLINS (of 2216) married at Jeffersonville, Ind., Nov. 20th, 1934, LYDIA ELIZABETH MARTIN, born Nov. 12th, 1917.
Address: RFD 4, Frankfort, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - Wanda Jean Collins, b. 1-22-1935.
2 - Ann Lynwood Collins, b. 2-12-1939.

2230. JANE MORRIS COLLINS (of 2216) married at Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 14th, 1944. CECIL THOMAS GREENWELL. Address: 416 Ann St., Frankfort, Ky.
Issue:
1 - Jane Aubrey Greenwell, b. & d. same day.
2 - Thomas Collins Greenwell, b. 3-8-1948.

2231. MATTIE LANE COLLINS (of 2193) married Jan. 30th, 1900, OREN ALEXANDRIA CLIPPER, born May 13th, 1874; died Jan. 29th, 1938.
Address: 1701 Pennsylvania, Colton, California.
Issue:
1 - Neville Oren Clipper, b. 11-1-1900; d. 8-13-1901.
2 - Lora Lane Clipper (2232) b. 1-11-1902.

2232. LORA LANE CLIPPER (of 2231) married at Elsinore, Calif., Feb. 28th, 1924. ROBERT CARLISLE FARGASON, born Aug. 4th, 1891.
Address: 1701 Pennsylvania Ave., Colton, California.
Issue:
1 - Robert Carlisle Fargason Jr. (2233) b. 11-13-1926.

2233. ROBERT CARLISLE FARGASON JR. (of 2232) served in the U.S. Navy on a submarine in World War II. Married in 1948 at Louisville, Ky., ELAINE ATHERTON.

2234. WILLIAM LESLIE COLLINS (of 2184) married:
1. Sept. 22nd, 1869, RUTH HAWKINS, born March 17th, 1850; died Sept. 3rd, 1871 (dau. of THOMAS JEFFERSON & GEORGEANN (Brown) HAWKINS).
2. Sept. 9th, 1874, Taylor Co., Ky., EMMA JANE GOWDY, born June 10th, 1854, Campbellsville, Ky. (dau. of ALFRED F. & SARAH

LOIS (Hotchkiss) GOWDY). Granddaughter of Samuel & Nancy (Burnett) Gowdy; granddaughter of Benoni & Jane (Campbell) Hotchkiss.

FROM THE FRANKFORT CITIZEN, Aug. 29th, 1901.

"Mr. W. Leslie Collins, one of the best known citizens of this county died at the home of his brother, Mr. Z.T. Collins on the Devil's Hollow Pike Wednesday night *** Mr. Collins was born and reared in Franklin County and always held a prominent and honored place in her citizenship. About 20 years ago he was elected sheriff and served one term ***. He was also a very successful farmer and stock dealer and at that time was rated as one of the wealthy men of this county. Misfortune overtook him later and several years ago he lost the bulk of his estate ***.

"Leslie Collins was a great horseman, raising and training race horses, also trotters, saddle horses and shetland ponies ***."

His wife, Emma Jane, wrote the State Song "Kentucky". She was one of Kentucky's most noted women. She was a past grand officer of the Kentucky Grand Chapter O.E.S., being a life member; was a noted author, poet, composer and pianist. She was the State President of the State Flag Assn. of Kentucky; parliamentarian of the Frankfort Chapter D.A.R.; State President of C.A.R; Honorary Vice-President of Kentucky Historical Society; a member of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots; of the White Shrine of Jerusalem; the Federated Women's Clubs; also an artist and noted genealogist.

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Elwood Thomas Collins, b. 8-10-1870; d. 10-9-1892.

2nd Marriage.

2 - Ethel Lynn Collins (2235) b.3-18-1876; d. Apr. 12-1949.

3 - Cora Edmondson Collins (2238) b. 10-6-1887; d. 7-6-1930.

2235. ETHEL LYNN COLLINS (of 2234) married:

1. April 11th, 1893, at Jeffersonville, Ind., GEORGE ALLEN KENDRICK, born May 17th, 1872; died May 5th, 1904 (son of GEORGE GABRIEL & NANCY JANE (Kendall) KENDRICK).
2. May 17th, 1917, Washington, Ind., HERBERT ROLLO CRAGER, born April 16th, 1881 (son of JOHN M. & NANCY (Rogers) CRAGER).

Ethel is buried in Frankfort, Ky. She was a prominent D.A.R., noted for her work in genealogy. She compiled most of the descent of Susannah (DeJarnette) Bourne and Rebecca (DeJarnette) Richardson.

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Leslie Allen Kendrick (2236) b. 1-22-1894.

2 - Benoni Edwin Jane Kendrick (2237) b. 11-20-1895.

2236. LESLIE ALLEN KENDRICK (of 2235) married July 17th, 1914, Denver, Colo, DOROTHY ANN WHITHAM, born June 21st, 1896.

Issue:

1 - Allen Frances Kendrick, b. 12-17-1915.

2 - John Lynn Kendrick, b. 8-9-1917.

3 - Alfred Paul Kendrick, b. 12-15-1919.

4 - Richard Grant Kendrick, b. 1-25-1922; d. 7-31-1924.

5 - Phyllis Jane Kendrick, b. 2-17-1935.

2237. BENONI EDWIN JANE KENDRICK (of 2235) married Jan. 4th, 1920, at Louisville, Ky., JOHN FRANCIS ADAMS, born April 1st, 1891; died Feb. 8th, 1946. She married second: 1948 NOEL GAINES TRACY of Louisville (son of B. D. TRACY). No issue. Address: 1508 Cypress, Louisville, Kentucky.

2238. CORA EDMONDSON COLLINS (of 2234) married:

1. August, 1905, at Louisville, Ky., WINFRED BRADY, who died Nov. 20th, 1912.
2. WALTER BYERS.
3. M. L. MORRIS, born March 11th, 1887; died July 11th, 1931.

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Elinor Lynn Brady, b. 5-21-1906; d. 11-14-1912.

2 - Winfred Edmond Brady, b. 5-22-1908; d. Jan. 1913.

3 - Inez Roberta Brady (2239) b. 9-1-1909.

4 - Raymond Allen Brady, b. 5-17-1911; d. 12-13-1911.

2239. INEZ ROBETTA BRADY (of 2238) married Aug. 12th, 1935, EGBERT CARLISLE MORRIS. Address: 119 W. Todd St., Frankfort, Kentucky.
2240. MARY FLORENCE COLLINS (of 2184) married March 10th, 1885, Grafensburg, Ky., GEORGE THOMAS RAGAN, born 1861, Alton, Ky.; died Oct. 26th, 1891, Monticello, Ill. Buried in Collins cemetery, Franklin Co., Ky.
Issue:
1 - Ruth Walter Ragan (2241) b. 4-14-1886, Alton, Ky.
2 - Norma Ann Ragan (2244) b. 7-13-1889, Forest, Ill.
3 - Georgia Flossie Ragan, b. 4-25-1892, Forrest; d. March, 1893.
2241. RUTH WALTER RAGAN (of 2240) married June 17th, 1908, Bloomington, Ill., LEE BAUGHMAN, born Monon, Ind., March 2nd, 1880; died June 15th, 1947, Oklahoma City, Okla. Add. 713 NW 19th St., Oklahoma City.
Issue:
1 - Helen Marguerite Baughman (2242) b. 5-9-1909, Medaryville, Ind.
2 - Forrest Rodman Baughman, b. 9-8-1914, Medaryville.
3 - Constance Ann Baughman (2243) b. 3-16-1921, Kokomo, Ind.
2242. HELEN MARGUERITE BAUGHMAN (of 2241) married Oct. 20th, 1934, Mexico City, Mexico, Major JAMES D. WEBSTER, USA, who died Dec. 10th, --- Antwerp, Belgium, during World War II.
Issue:
1 - James Day Webster, b. 12-2-1942.
2243. CONSTANCE ANN BAUGHMAN (of 2241) married Oct. 19th, 1943, in Navy Chapel at Air Base Pensacola, Florida, Ensign EUGENE MARSH TATE of San Antonio, Texas.
2244. NORMA ANN RAGAN (of 2240) married:
1. BERT BROPEHY, born 1887; Goderick, Canada; died May 6th, 1913.
2. DAVE LOW, born Sept. 22nd, 1887, Medaryville, Ind.; died Oct. 20th, 1936.
Address: 2433 W. 22nd St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Florence Brophey (2245) b. 10-26-1913, Pontiac, Mich.
2245. FLORENCE BROPHEY (of 2244) married April 28th, 1928, LOREN TRACEY.
Issue:
1 - Robert George Tracey, b. 1-11-1936.
2246. JOSEPH DeJARNETTE COLLINS (of 2182) married MARGARET JACKSON, who died in 1876.
Issue:
1 - Benjamin Thomas Collins (2247) d. 1913.
2 - Elizabeth Collins (2256) died 1886.
3 - Henry Collins (2257) died 1905.
4 - Catherine Collins (2259) died 1880.
5 - Margaret Alice Collins, died 1907 unmarried.
6 - Joseph Sanford Collins (2262) died 1887.
7 - Ida Maria Collins (2264) died 5-19-1916.
8 - Roxanna Guy Collins, d. age 16.
(Four other children, perhpas died young). Family bible was lost in fire.
2247. BENJAMIN THOMAS COLLINS (of 2246) married ELIZABETH CASSIDY VORIS, who died in 1915.
Issue:
1 - Edward Collins, d. young. 2 - Jennie Collins (2248).
3 - Joseph Ralph Collins (2250) d. 1929.
4 - Clifford Collins (2253). 5 - Pearl Harriett Collins (2255).
2248. JENNIE COLLINS (of 2247) married JOHN BENTON SMITH.
Issue:
1 - John Otis Smith (2249).
2249. JOHN OTIS SMITH (of 2248) married EDITH LILLIAN LaPARLE.
Issue:
1 - Otis LaParle Smith. 2 - Mary Jane Smith.
2250. JOSEPH RALPH COLLINS (of 2247) married:
1. MINNIE BELLE SIDNER. 2. MARIE CHRISTIAN.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Charles Thomas Collins (2251).
2 - John Benjamin Collins (2252).
2251. CHARLES THOMAS COLLINS (of 2250) married GLADYS WINFRED BIERI.
Issue:
1 - Keith Bieri Collins, b. 1921.
2252. JOHN BENJAMIN COLLINS (of 2250) married DOROTHY ELLEN REYNOLDS.
Issue:
1 - John Benjamin Collins II, b. 1932.
2253. CLIFFORD COLLINS (of 2247) married MAYME BILKA.
Issue:
1 - Claud Collins (2254). 2 - Rolland Collins.
3 - Thomas Collins.

2254. CLAUD COLLINS (of 2253) is head of Pathe News Cameramen and moving Picture Director.
2255. PEARL HARRIETT COLLINS (of 2247) married PHILLIP C. HAMLIN.
Issue:
1 - Helen Harriett Hamlin, died 1920.
2256. ELIZABETH COLLINS (of 2246) married GEORGE PULLIAM.
Issue: All died unmarried.
1 - Joseph Pulliam. 2 - Charles Pulliam
3 - Ella Pulliam. 4 - Ida Pulliam

2257. HENRY COLLINS (of 2246) married LAURA --- who died in 1928.
Issue:
1 - Mabel Collins, d. 1903. 2 Ida Collins, d. 1924, unmarried.
3 - Minnie Collins (2258).
2258. MINNIE COLLINS (of 2257) married a minister. 1 child, who died in infancy.
2259. CATHERINE COLLINS (of 2246) married FRANK KEMP.
Issue:
1 - Frank Kemp II (2260).
2260. FRANK KEMP II (of 2259) married SARAH LAWRENCE.
Issue:
1 - Lawrence Kemp.
2 - Minnie Kemp (2261) d. Middletown, O., 10-19-1938.

2261. MINNIE KEMP (of 2260) married --- OWENS. She founded a Mission in Middletown, Ohio, supported by all churches and all the papers paid her glowing tribute. She did marvelous work among the poor and her name will long be remembered in that vicinity.
2262. JOSEPH SANFORD COLLINS (of 2246) married ELIZABETH HARKRADER.
Issue:
1 - Melville S. Collins (2263) died 1915.
2263. MELVILLE S. COLLINS (of 2262) married:
1. EVA TANGUAY. 2. A niece of Eva Tanguay.
Melville was a great opera singer. Issue - 1 son.
2264. IDA MARIA COLLINS (of 2246) married SANFORD E. HOLLAND in 1875, who died June 22nd, 1893. Ida was soloist with the Thomas Band at the May Festival, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Issue:
1 - Frank Joseph Holland (2265).
2265. FRANK JOSEPH HOLLAND (of 2264) married in 1923 MAE E. BOALS. Frank was an actor, author and radio singer. He was on the stage when the Iroquois Theatre fire broke out in Chicago. Address: Harrison Hotel, Harrison & Wabash, Chicago, Ill.
2266. RICHARD SANFORD COLLINS (of 2182) married March 8th, 1838, ELIZABETH JANE RICHERSON, born Feb. 18th, 1821; died Dec. 14th, 1874 (dau. of JOSEPH & ELIZABETH (Wilson) RICHERSON). (See #2484.)
Richard married second - May 18th, 1876, FRANCES ANN GREGG, born Oct. 11th, 1823; died Aug. 27th, 1920.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Joseph Thomas Collins (2267) b. 8-29-1839.
2 - Richard Sanford Collins II (2279).
3 - William Tolbert Collins (2288).
4 - Mary Ann Collins, d. young. 5 - James Collins, d. young.
6 - Samuel Collins, d. young.

2267. JOSEPH THOMAS ("Joe Tom") COLLINS (of 2266) married Sept. 26th, 1861, Taylor Co., Ky., MARY ELIZABETH COWHERD, born 1844; died 1914 (dau. of THOMAS ELMORE & LOUISE Y. (Parrott) COWHERD).
Issue:
1 - Margaret Ellen Collins, unmarried.
2 - Mattie Lee Collins (2268). 3 - Mary Joseph Collins (2269).
4 - Richard Thomas Collins (2271).
5 - James Tolbert Collins, d. inf. 6 - Louise Elizabeth Collins (2274).
7 - Charles Burton Collins (2275). 8 - William Alphonza Collins, d. age 6.
9 - Edwin Towler Collins, d. age 3.
10 - Alwin Lucien Collins (2277). 11 - Florence C. Collins (2278).

2268. MATTIE LEE COLLINS (of 2267) married JOHN S. STULTS. No issue.

2269. MARY JOSEPH COLLINS (of 2267) married JOHN B. CARR.
Issue:
1 - Fanola Grey Carr (2270).

2270. FANOLA GREY CARR (of 2269) married JULIAN ALCORN.

2271. RICHARD THOMAS COLLINS (of 2267) married EMMA PEARL MITCHELL.
Issue:
1 - Hugh Mitchell Collins, d. young.
2 - Harry Thomas Collins (2272).
3 - Margaret Helen Collins, d. young.
4 - Benjamin F. Collins (2273).
5 - Mary Ruth Collins. 6 - Sarah Lucille Collins.

2272. HARRY THOMAS COLLINS (of 2271) married EMMA MAY RIELY.
Issue:
1 - Richard Riely Collins. 2 - Emma Jane Collins.

2273. BENJAMIN F. COLLINS (of 2271) married OSSIE LEE ELKINS.
Issue:
1 - Benjamin F. Collins II. 2 - Paul Mitchell Collins.

2274. LOUISE ELIZABETH COLLINS (of 2267) married WILLIS G. LAWSON. No issue.

2275. CHARLES BURTON COLLINS (of 2267) married MARIAN M. BREBACK.
Issue:
1 - Mary Florence Collins. 2 - Fanola Lee Collins (2276).
3 - Joseph Thomas Collins.

2276. FANOLA LEE COLLINS (of 2275) married HORACE HENDERSON.

2277. ALWIN LUCIEN COLLINS (of 2267) married DORA ANNA PRITCHARD.
Issue:
1 - Joseph Henry Collins.

2278. FLORENCE C. COLLINS (of 2267) married RAY S. BORDERS.
Address: 636 Lebanon Ave., Campbellsville, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - Richard Collins Borders.

2279. RICHARD SANFORD COLLINS II (of 2266) married in 1867, LOUISE THOMAS COWHERD, born 1849; died 1927 (dau. of THOMAS ELMORE & LOUISA (Parrott) COWHERD).
Issue:
1 - Thomas Sanford Collins (2280).
2 - Ida May Collins (2281). 3 - James Harrison Collins (2282).
4 - Emma E. Collins, d. unmarried.
5 - Mamie C. Collins (2283). 6 - William Tolbert Collins.
7 - Mabel Clair Collins (2284) b. 1832; d. 1935.
8 - Richard Eldridge Collins (2285).
9 - Benjamin Samuel Collins (2286).
10 - Lucy Lee Collins (2287).

2280. THOMAS SANFORD COLLINS (of 2279) married STELLA WOODS.
Issue:
1 - Clemon Collins.
2281. IDA MAY COLLINS (of 2279) married GEORGE HUBBARD. No issue.
2282. JAMES HARRISON COLLINS (of 2279) married ELIZABETH HAMPTON. No issue.
2283. MAMIE C. COLLINS (of 2279) married JACK SANDERS.
Issue:
1 - Hugh Sanders.
2284. MABEL CLAIR COLLINS (of 2279) married EMMETT MISTELL. No issue.
2285. RICHARD ELDRIDGE COLLINS (of 2279) married CANNIE HORD.
Issue:
1 - Elwood Collins.
2286. BENJAMIN SAMUEL COLLINS (of 2279) married BESSIE CAMPBELL.
Issue:
1 - John Richard Collins.
2287. LUCY LEE COLLINS (of 2279) married HERBERT CARDER. No issue.
2288. WILLIAM TOLBERT COLLINS (of 2266) married MARGARET ELIZABETH RICHERSON, born 1855 (dau. of GEORGE G. & NANCY LILLARD (Collins) RICHERSON) (see #2521).
Issue:
1 - Arthur V. Collins, b. 9-21-1873; died in infancy.
2 - Elizabeth Lillard Collins (2289) b. 2-20-1875.
2289. ELIZABETH LILLARD COLLINS (of 2288) married:
1 - RUFUS McCLURE. 2. --- LONG.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Luther V. McClure (2290) b. 12-25-1892.
2 - Ernest E. McClure (2291). 3 - Hazel R. McClure (2292).
2290. LUTHER V. McCLURE (of 2289) married BEULAH ---.
2291. ERNEST E. McCLURE (of 2289) married LUCILLE ATKINSON .
2292. HAZEL R. McCLURE (of 2289) married W. T. McBRIDE.
2293. WILLIAM BOURNE COLLINS (of 2182) married Jan. 12th, 1859, Anderson Co., Ky., ELIZA LOWEN, born April 19th, 1817; died 1906 (dau. of BENJAMIN & AFFIAR (Bourne) LOWEN) (granddaughter of William & Susannah (DeJarnette) Bourne; granddaughter of Francis & Lucy (Bourne) Lowen). No issue. (See 2435).
2294. THOMAS DUDLEY COLLINS (of 2182) married:
1. March 9th, 1841, Green Co., Ky., SARAH H. ELIZABETH RICHERSON, born May 14th, 1821; died Dec. 3rd, 1860 (dau. of JOHN & SARAH (Cowherd) RICHERSON). (See 2460).
2. May 16th, 1861, Taylor Co., Ky., MARY ANN (Richerson) JARBOE, born 1832; died March 8th, 1912 (dau. of JOHNATHON & Mrs. MARIA (Lively) JARBOE-RICHERSON). Maria was the widow of Washington W. Jarboe (see 2455).
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - John Luther Collins (2295) b. 10-8-1843; d. 7-1-1920.
2 - Thomas H. Collins, b. 5-28-1846; d. 3-16-1847.
3 - Joseph Tolbert Collins (2309) b. 3-9-1848; d. 11-21-1928.
4 - Mary Ann Elizabeth Collins (2320) b. 3-7-1852; d. 12-3-1927.
5 - Sarah Thomas Collins (2325) b. 4-29-1854; d. 9-19-1887.
6 - Henry Harrison Collins (2333) b. 2-3-1857; d. 9-21-1931.
7 - Julia Vernetta Collins (2337) b. 4-15-1859; d. 10-23-1887.
2295. JOHN LUTHER COLLINS (of 2294) married:
1. 1868 Marion Co., Ky., SARAH J. ABEL, born June 20th, 1851; died Oct. 14th, 1887.
2. 1896, Marion Co., Ky., Mrs. DIANA COWHERD. John was in the CSA at Green River Bridge.
Issue:
1st Marriage.

1 - Eldred Ernest Collins, b. 4-15-1869; d. 7-17-1871.
2 - Sara Elizabeth Collins (2296).
3 - Annie B. Collins, b. 4-30-1872; d. 7-27-1876.
4 - Addie Belle Collins, b. 7-2-1874; d. 11-7-1875.
5 - John Luther Collins II (2300). 6 - Mary Dudley Collins (2302).
7 - Lester Abel Collins (2305). 8 - Myrtle Florence Collins (2307).
9 - Henry H. Collins (2308).

2296. SARA ELIZABETH COLLINS (of 2295) married WILSON B. BRIDGEWATER.
Issue:
1 - Patrick Robert Collins Bridgewater (2297).
2 - Charles Walter Bridgewater (2298).
3 - Abbott Calvin Thomas Bridgewater (2299).
4 - Allen Wilson Bailey Bridgewater.

2297. PATRICK ROBERT COLLINS BRIDGEWATER (of 2296) married:
1. GOLDIE M. LASWELL. 2. MARY BREEDING.
Issue:
2nd Marriage.
1 - Corrine Wilson Bridgewater.
2 - Betty Frances Bridgewater.

2298. CHARLES WALTER BRIDGEWATER (of 2296) married ELIZABETH L. SMITH.
Issue:
1 - Dorothy Florence Bridgewater.

2299. ABBOTT CALVIN THOMAS BRIDGEWATER (of 2296) married HELEN A. VEATCH.

2300. JOHN LUTHER COLLINS II (of 2295) married GEORGIA BURDETT.
Issue:
1 - Mary Elizabeth Collins (2301).
2 - Ernest Collins.

2301. MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS (of 2300) married THOMAS JEFFERSON POLK.
Issue:
1 - Mary Margaret Polk. 2 - Georgia Anna Polk.

2302. MARY DUDLEY COLLINS (of 2295) married JOHN HOCKER.
Issue:
1 - Margaret Ornie Hocker, d. young.
2 - John W. Hocker (2303). 3 - Joseph Collins Hocker (2304).
4 - John Melton Hocker II. 5 - Pauline Elizabeth Hocker.

2303. JOHN W. HOCKER (of 2302) married IRINE BALLIER.

2304. JOSEPH COLLINS HOCKER (of 2302) married THELMA LOIS JONES.
Issue:
1 - Janet Hocker.

2305. LESTER ABEL COLLINS (of 2295) married:
1. RENNIE HOAGLAND. 2. FLORENCE SPRAGEN.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - John Luther Collins III (2306).
2 - W. Henry Collins. 3 - Lester Abel Collins II.
4 - B. Harding Collins. 5 - Florence Almarinda Collins.
2nd Marriage.
6 - Arthur Spragen Collins. 7 - Sara Frances Collins.
8 - Thomas Abel Collins.

2306. JOHN LUTHER COLLINS III (of 2305) married HILDA RENGHEIM.
Issue:
1 - John Allen Collins. 2 - Robert Eugene Collins.

2307. MYRTLE FLORENCE COLLINS (of 2295) married GEORGE HAYS.
Issue - 1 child, died in infancy.

2308. HENRY H. COLLINS (of 2295) married ELLA MILLER in 1907, Marion Co., Ky.
Issue:
1 - Josie Collins, deceased.

2309. JOSEPH TOLBERT COLLINS (of 2294) married MARY FRANCES

FAWCETT, born March 23rd, 1854; died Oct. 17th, 1925.
Issue:

1 - Elizabeth Harden Collins (2310).
2 - William Thomas Collins (2316).
3 - Julia E. Collins (2317).
4 - Robert A. Collins, b. 7-10-1881; d. 11-29-1881.
5 - Mary E. Collins, b. 5-5-1883; d. 7-20-1883.
6 - Joseph Tolbert Collins II (2319).

2310. ELIZABETH HARDEN COLLINS (of 2309) married THOMAS M. TURNER.
Issue:

1 - Joseph Ray Turner (2311). 2 - Thomas Gilbert Turner (2312).
3 - Cary Frances Turner (2313). 4 - Kate Ethel Turner (2314).
5 - Betty Lee Turner (2315).

2311. JOSEPH RAY TURNER (of 2310) married MABEL CASEY. No issue.
2312. THOMAS GILBERT TURNER (of 2310) married NELLIE ROBINSON. No issue.
2313. CARY FRANCES TURNER (of 2310) married LAWRENCE H. JAMES.
Issue:

1 - Lawrence H. James, II.

2314. KATE ETHEL TURNER (of 2310) married KENNETH GREGORY. No issue.
2315. BETTY LEE TURNER (of 2310) married HOWARD B. ASHER.
Issue:

1 - Howard Turner Asher. 2 - Sandra Asher.

2316. WILLIAM THOMAS COLLINS (of 2309) married EDNA GRAVES.
2317. JULIA E. COLLINS (of 2309) married WYATT FEATHER.
Issue:

1 - Mattie L. Feather (2318). 2 - Mary Elizabeth Feather.
3 - Allene Feather. 4 - Lee Roy Feather.

2318. MATTIE L. FEATHER (of 2317) married EDWARD PAYNE.
Issue:

1 - Edward Payne II.

2319. JOSEPH TOLBERT COLLINS II (of 2309) married BELLE COPPOCK.
Issue:

1 - Joseph C. Collins. 2 - Edwin Lee Collins.
3 - Nancy Elizabeth Collins. 4 - Jane R. Collins.

2320. MARY ANN ELIZABETH COLLINS (Lizzie) (of 2294) married WILLIAM WALTER GRAVES, born April 18th, 1851; died April 20th, 1931.
Issue:

1 - Thomas H. Graves, d. unm.
2 - Owen Tyler Graves, b. June 1887; d. 3-4-1908.
3 - W. Ernest Graves (2321). 4 - Elizabeth Garnett Graves.
5 - Alvah S. Graves (2322). 6 - Josie Ruth Graves, twin (2323).
7 - Robert Lee Graves, twin (2324).

2321. W. ERNEST GRAVES (of 2320) married NELL BURDETT.
Issue:

1 - Virginia Ruth Graves. 2 - James Graves.

2322. ALVAH S. GRAVES (of 2320) married MAYME FLANNAGAN. No issue.
2323. JOSIE RUTH GRAVES (of 2320) married W. H. COCHRELL.
Issue:

1 - Walter Herman Cochrell.

2324. ROBERT LEE GRAVES (of 2320) married BEULAH SAMPLERS.
Issue:

1 - Robert Lee Graves II. 2 - Mary Elizabeth Graves.
3 - Charles Owens Graves. 4 - Thomas Walter Graves.
5 - Martha Ann Graves.

2325. SARAH THOMAS COLLINS (of 2294) married JAMES E. CREEL.
Issue:

1 - Thomas Jefferson Creel (2326).
2 - Edward Weldy Creel (2327). 3 - Mary Vernetta Creel (2328).
4 - Lena T. Creel (2331). 5 - James Yates Creel (2332).

2326. THOMAS JEFFERSON CREEL (of 2325) married WINNIE REDDING.

Issue:

1 - Thomas Jefferson Creel II.
2 - Marie Creel. 3 - Norman Creel.
4 - Robert Creel. 5 - Enelva Creel.
6 - Lewis Creel. 7 - Phillis Creel.

2327. EDWARD WELDY CREEL (of 2325) married MABEL HARKNESS.
Issue:

1 - Betty Creel. 2 - Edward Creel.

2328. MARY VERNETTA CREEL (of 2325) married JOHN HANCOCK.
Issue:

1 - Creel Hancock (2329). 2 - Owen Hancock (2330).

2329. CREEL HANCOCK (of 2328) married CORA L. TAYLOR.
Issue:

1 - Joyce Hancock.

2330. OWEN HANCOCK (of 2328) married MABEL COLE. No issue.

2331. LENA T. CREEL (of 2325) married O. G. PRICKRILL.
Issue:

1 - James Orville Prickrill.

2332. JAMES YATES CREEL (of 2325) married JENNIE LLOYD. Issue - 5 children.

2333. HENRY HARRISON COLLINS (of 2294) married JOSIE VAN CLEAVE, born Jan. 9th, 1860; died March 13th, 1894.
Issue:

1 - Alma Lee Collins (2334).
2 - Walter Stallard Collins, b. 3-25-1888; died 10-16-1888.
3 - Edna May Collins (2335) d. 1932.
4 - Bessie McDowell Collins (2336).

2334. ALMA LEE COLLINS (of 2333) married:

1. LEVI SMITH. 2. CHARLES NOE.
3. --- MINGIS.

Issue:
2nd Marriage.

1 - Henry Lee Noe.

2335. EDNA MAY COLLINS (of 2333) married WILLIAM R. HOSKINS.
Issue:

1 - Charles Robert Hoskins.

2336. BESSIE MC DOWELL COLLINS (of 2333) married:

1. J. A. PATTERSON. 2. HUNT JONES.

No issue. Address: Eminence, Kentucky.

2337. JULIA VERNETTA COLLINS (of 2294) married RICHARD E. TANDY.
Issue:

1 - DeRoy Leslie Tandy (2338).
2 - Harry Tandy, b. 5-22-1885; d. 10-22-1887.
3 - Sarah Elizabeth Tandy (2339).

2338. DeROY LESLIE TANDY (of 2337) married CLEAVA SMITH.
Issue:

1 - Julia Elizabeth Tandy.
2 - DeRoy Leslie Tandy II. 3 - William Richard Tandy.

2339. SARAH ELIZABETH TANDY (of 2337) married R. TOWLER PARROTT.
Issue:

1 - Jack Mantz Parrott; d. young.
2 - Richard Towler Parrott II, d. young.

2340. JAMES EDMOND COLLINS (of 2182) married April 27th, 1843, LOUVISA ANGELINE BLEDSOE, born March 10th, 1825; died June 25th, 1891 (dau. of LEWIS & ELIZABETH (Boon) BLEDSOE). Elizabeth Boon was born 1790; died 1874.
Issue:

1 - Ann Elizabeth Collins, b. 4-12-1844; d. 9-10-1844.
2 - Kate Jane Collins (2341) b. 8-20-1845.
3 - Ann Elizabeth Collins (2348) b. 12-20-1847; d. October 1883.
4 - Sarah A. Collins (2350) b. 1848.
5 - James William Collins (2351) b. 1-6-1851; d. 5-19-1920, Lincoln, Ill.

6 - John Sanford Collins (2355) b. 12-12-1853; d. 1938.
7 - Louvisa Mariah Collins (2357) b. 1-22-1855; d. 6-8-1930.
8 - Thomas Lewis Collins, b. 9-16-1858, never married.
9 - Mary Mildred Collins, b. 5-21-1861; d. 8-21-1867.
10 - Edward Arnold Collins, twin, b. 4-12-1865; d. 8-23-1867.
11 - Neville Tandy Collins, twin, b. 4-12-1865; d. 8-17-1867.

2341. KATE JANE COLLINS (of 2340) married Feb. 28th, 1866, E. GREEN HARRIS.
Issue:
1 - Eulia Harris, never married.
2 - Neville Harris (2342). 3 - Alma Harris (2343).
4 - Catherine Harris (2346). 5 - Lucille Harris (2347).

2342. NEVILLE HARRIS (of 2341) married BERTHA SCRUGGS.
Issue:
1 - Polly Harris.

2343. ALMA HARRIS (of 2341) married OTTO HILLS.
Issue:
1 - Gerald Hills (2344). 2 - Muriel Hills.
3 - Edith Hills (2345).

2344. GERALD HILLS (of 2343) married BETTYE ---.
Issue:
1 - Jacqueline Hills. 2 - Ann Hills.

2345. EDITH HILLS (of 2343) married --- HYATT.
Issue:
1 - Shirley Lou Hyatt.

2346. CATHERINE HARRIS (of 2341) married DONALD PARKER.
Issue:
1 - Donald Parker II. 2 - Harris Parker.

2347. LUCILLE HARRIS (of 2341) married FRANKLIN ORTON.
Issue:
1 - Caroline Orton.

2348. ANN ELIZABETH COLLINS (of 2340) married Jan. 25th, 1870, JAMES HARRISON WILLIAMS, born Jan. 13th, 1836; died July 28th, 1910. James served in Co I, 2nd Ky. & Co G, 6th Ky., Vol., CSA. He lost a leg at Baton Rouge, La.
Issue:
1 - James Ivan Williams (2349) b. 10-14-1872.
2 - Eddie Lee Williams, b. 6-23-1875; d. 1-22-1876.
3 - Lois Collins Williams, b. 4-25-1881; d. 3-18-1933.

2349. JAMES IVAN WILLIAMS (of 2348) married EMMA ALT.
Issue:
1 - Ruth Williams. 2 - Mary Ann Williams.
3 - Hal Williams. 4 - Cynthia Williams.

2350. SARAH A. COLLINS (of 2340). Her name is listed in the U.S. Census for Anderson Co., Ky., but not listed in the family bible.

2351. JAMES WILLIAM COLLINS (of 2340) married Sept. 1st, 1881, LEILA BURGESS, born Oct. 11th, 1851, Mt. Perry, Ohio; died June 6th, 1923, Lincoln, Ill.
Issue:
1 - Marguerite Collins (2352) b. 3-27-1888, Lincoln, Ill.

2352. MARGUERITE COLLINS (of 2351) married JOSEPH RALPH ALDENDIFER, born May 30th, 1883, Granville, Penna. Address: 2216 Delvan St., Lincoln, Ill.
Issue:
1 - Joseph Ralph Aldendifer II (2353).
2 - James Collins Aldendifer. 3 - Marianne Aldendifer (2354).

2353. JOSEPH RALPH ALDENDIFER II (of 2352) Major in Air Corps, World War II.

2354. MARIANNE ALDENDIFER (of 2352) married in 1944 Major O.E. TUCKER of World War II.

2355. Dr. JOHN SANFORD COLLINS (of 2340) married BEULAH BOND.
Issue:
1 - Paul Collins (2356).

2356. PAUL COLLINS (of 2355) died in World War I.
2357. LOUVISA MARIAH COLLINS (of 2340) married May 11th, 1876, BENJAMIN L. COX, born Dec. 17th, 1853; died June 20th, 1933.
2358. TOLBERT YATES COLLINS (of 2182) married March 26th, 1848, Franklin Co., Ky., MARIA LOWEN, born May 8th, 1820; died Sept. 21st, 1896 (dau. of BENJAMIN & AFFIAR (Bourne) LOWEN), (See #2436) granddaughter of William & Susannah (DeJarnette) Bourne; and of Francis & Lucy (Bourne) Lowen.
Issue:

1 - Affiar Allen Collins (2359) b. 2-8-1849, nr Frankfort, Ky.; d. 1-4-1924, Yukon, Okla.
2 - Mary Elizabeth Collins (2371) b. 1852; d. 1935.
3 - Pamelia Emma Collins died young.
4 - Benjamin Tolbert Collins (2378) b. 4-19-1856.
5 - Eliza Ann Lewis Collins (2382) b. 5-1-1859.
6 - William Henry Harrison Collins (2384) b. 9-8-1861; d. 1934.
7 - John C. Breckenridge Collins, died in infancy.

2359. AFFIAR ALLEN (Fida) COLLINS (of 2358) married Feb. 28th, 1875, Shelby Co., Ky., WILLIAM BERRY MONTFORT, born Oct. 17th, 1846, nr Frankfort, Ky.; died Oct. 31st, 1930, Pawhuska, Okla. (son of DAVID WESLEY & MARY (Cook) MONTFORT). They lived at Yukon, Oklahoma.
Issue:

1 - William Tolbert Montfort (2360) b. 11-13-1878, Jeffersonville, Ind.
2 - Wade Hampton Montfort (2362) b. 8-18-1880, Jeffersonville; d. 12-14-1932, Oklahoma City, Okla.
3 - Maria Montfort (2364) b. 10-31-1883, Jeffersonville.
4 - Eliza Susan Montfort (Lida) (2368) b. 4-2-1885, Jeffersonville.
5 - Myrtle Allen Montfort (2370) b. 3-12-1888, Dodge City, Kansas.

2360. WILLIAM TOLBERT MONTFORT (of 2359) married September, 1910, at Claremore, Okla., MAGGIE MINGLE, born June 5th, 1886, Fredonia, Kan. (dau. of HENRY & MARY FRANCES (Olinghouse) MINGLE). Address: Crescent, Oklahoma.
Issue:

1 - William Henry Montfort (2361) b. 10-9-1911, Oklahoma City, Okla.

2361. WILLIAM HENRY MONTFORT (of 2360) married Sept. 12th, 1936, Stillwater, Okla., LEILA BERYL BARKETT, born Jan. 28th, 1913, Statesboro, Ga. (dau. of LAFFY THOMAS & MARY VIRGINIA (Futch) BARKETT). Occupation, Field Clerk. Address: 3819 Third St., Palo Alto, California.
Issue:

1 - William Beryl Montfort, b. 9-18-1939, Stillwater, Okla.
2 - Michael Montfort, b. 11-4-1944, Stillwater.

2362. WADE HAMPTON MONTFORT (of 2359) married March 26th, 1904, AGNES LENORA GIMMAKA, born 1884, Wingfield, Kansas (dau. of JOHN & MARIA JANE (Cameron) GIMMAKA).
Issue:

1 - James Alfred Montfort (2363) b. 4-26-1905, Mustang, Okla.

2363. JAMES ALFRED MONTFORT (of 2362) married at Guthrie Okla., June 2nd, 1929, WILLIE PEARL BROWN, born March 12th, 1903. James is a contractor. Address: 2145 N.W. 35th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Issue:

1 - Jimmy Ray Montfort, b. 7-30-1930, Oklahoma City, Okla.
2 - Delores June Montfort, b. 9-16-1932, Oklahoma City.

2364. MARIA MONTFORT (of 2359) married Nov. 22nd, 1903 at Yukon, Okla., WILLIAM ARTHUR RITTER, born May 12th, 1880, Texas (son of RICHARD R. & ALLEY (Garrison) RITTER). Address: Box 15, Yukon, Oklahoma.
Issue:

1 - Myrtle Alley Ritter (2365) b. 12-10-1904, Wheatland, Okla.
2 - Theodore William Ritter (2366) b. 3-16-1906, Wheatland.
3 - Lola Estleen Donald Ritter (2367) b. 8-20-1926, Skiatook, Okla. (foster daughter).

2365. MYRTLE ALLEY RITTER (of 2364) married Dec. 20th, 1930, at Oklahoma City, LAWRENCE BRUCE EBELING, born Feb. 5th, 1905, Mustang, Okla. (son of WILLIAM CARL & CHRISTINE (Mosier) EBELING).

Address: RFD #7, Box 584, Oklahoma City.
2366. THEODORE WILLIAM RITTER (of 2364) married Sept. 1930 at Walters, Okla., GERTRUDE PARKER, born Sept. 30th, 1906, Bowie, Texas (dau. of FANTLY R. & MARTHA (McMurray) PARKER). Address: 617 Elm St., Yukon, Okla.
Issue:
1 - Martha Elaine Ritter, b. 11-14-1937, Oklahoma City, Okla.
2367. LOLA ESTLEEN DONALD RITTER (of 2364) married June 16th, 1946, El Reno, Okla., BERNARD DOUGLAS, born March 18th, 1926, Shawnee, Okla. (son of EDGAR NEWTON & PEARL DOUGLAS). Bernard is an insurance salesman. Address: 1918½ E. Eucalyptus St., Enid, Oklahoma.
Issue:
1 - Bernard Eldon Douglas, b. 6-16-1947.
2368. ELIZA SUSAN MONTFORT (of 2359) married at Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 20th, 1918, LEE EDGAR FLORENCE (son of JOHN HICKS & REBECCA JANE (Pack) FLORENCE). Lee is a farmer RFD #1, Box 124, Yukon, Okla.
Issue:
1 - Virginia Joyce Florence (2369) b. 10-18-1926, Yukon.

2369. VIRGINIA JOYCE FLORENCE (of 2368) married Oct. 26th, 1946, at West Point Church, J. B. NIVIN, born Sept. 21st, 1922, Munday, Texas (son of JAMES MONTGOMERY & BESSIE CORA LEE (Adcock) NIVIN). Address: 320 Maple, Yukon, Okla. J. B. is a Western Electric installer.
Issue:
1 - Alton Wayne Nivin, b. 2-9-1948, Fort Worth, Texas.
2370. MYRTLE ALLEN MONTFORT (of 2359) married at Oklahoma City:
1. AMOS CASEBOLT (divorced).
2. LEE GEORGE HAAS, born Sept. 28th, 1886, Newport, Ky. (son of LEOPOLD & AMELIA (Guyer) HAAS). Lee is a sheet metal worker. Address: RFD 6, Modesto, Calif., Box 1410.
2371. MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS (of 2358) married Sept. 7th, 1871, Franklin Co., Ky., CHARLES WRIGHT, died 1935.
Issue:
1 - Bernice Wright, unm. 2 - Henry Larkin Wright (2372).
3 - Collins Tolbert Wright (2373).
4 - Edmond Morton Wright (2375).
5 - Maria Wright, d. unm. 6 - Lake Wright.
7 - Grover Cleveland Wright (2376).
8 - Adele Wright (2377).
2372. HENRY LARKIN WRIGHT (of 2371) married MAUD HEACHER.
Issue:
1 - William Bledsoe Wright.
2373. COLLINS TOLBERT WRIGHT (of 2371) married LILLIE ANDERSON.
Issue:
1 - Gladys Louise Wright. 2 - Paul Collins Wright.
3 - Grace Christine Wright (2374).
2374. GRACE CHRISTINE WRIGHT (of 2373) married HENRY PURKISER.
2375. EDMOND MORTON WRIGHT (of 2371) married NONIE REEDY. No issue.
2376. GROVER CLEVELAND WRIGHT (of 2371) married FLORENCE DYCKMAN.
Issue:
1 - Grace Goldie Wright. 2 - Viola Pearl Wright.
2377. ADELE WRIGHT (of 2371) married JESSE E. DAVIS.
Issue:
1 - Jesse E. Davis II. 2 - Mary Elizabeth Davis.
2378. BENJAMIN TOLBERT COLLINS (of 2358) married KATE DITSLER.
Issue:
1 - John Ben. Collins (2379). 2 - Harry Lowen Collins (2380).
2 - Vesey Collins (2381). 4 - Florence Collins, died young.
2379. JOHN BEN. COLLINS (of 2378) married ANNA ELIZABETH GRADY.
Issue:
1 - Ed. Franklin Collins. 2 - Ben. Tolbert Collins.
2380. HARRY LOWEN COLLINS (of 2378) married GRACE ---. No issue.
2381. VESLEY COLLINS (of 2378) married MARIA NEWTON. No issue.

2382. ELIZA ANN LEWIS (Lou) COLLINS (of 2358) married JAMES GARRETT.
Issue:
1 - Naomi Garrett (2383). 2 - Leila Garrett, d. young.
3 - William Garrett, d. young.
2383. NAOMI GARRETT (of 2382) married CHARLES SMITH.
Issue:
1 - Virginia Eliza Smith. 2 - Helen Christine Smith.
3 - Frank Clay Smith. 4 - Jennetta Smith.
5 - Mary Ellen Smith, d. 6 - Garrett Collins Smith.
2384. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON COLLINS (Harry) (of 2358) married EUGENIA SHADOWENS.
Issue:
1 - Chandler Collins (2385). 2 - Mary Tolbert Collins (2386).
3 - Ben. L. Collins, b. 5-10-1887; d. 8-28-1888.
4 - Ben Collins, b. 1891, unm. 5 - Julian Collins (2387).
6 - Welby Garrett Collins (2388). 7 - Ina May Collins (2389).
8 - Goebel Collins.
2385. CHANDLER COLLINS (of 2384) married MARY LOUIE.
Issue:
1 - Lewis Collins. 2 - Shirley Collins.
3 - Helen Collins. 4 - Gerald Collins.
5 - Mary Collins.
2386. MARY TOLBERT COLLINS (of 2384) married HARRY T. MITCHELL.
Issue:
1 - Harry Lee Mitchell. 2 - Mary Frances Mitchell.
2387. JULIAN COLLINS (of 2384) married GLENNADA ---.
Issue:
1 - Donald Collins. 2 - --- Collins.
2388. WELBY GARRETT COLLINS (of 2384) married BESSIE GROVES.
Issue - 4 sons.
2389. INA MAY COLLINS (of 2384) married LEON W. JOHNSON.
Issue:
1 - Harry Johnson.
2390. JOHN CRITTENDEN COLLINS (of 2182) married:
1. Jan. 28th, 1848, Green Co., Ky., MARY HAYS COOK, born June 11th, 1829; died July 6th, 1865 (dau. of THOMAS & LOUISA (Richerson) COOK). (See 2457).
2. April 17th, 1866, HARRIET E. CLOYD, born 1839; died Aug. 21st, 1894 (dau. of WILLIAM CLOYD).
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Ann Elizabeth Collins (2391) b. 1849.
2 - Thomas Jackson Collins (2394).
3 - Mary Eliza Collins (2395). 4 - Henry Robert Collins (2399) b. 1856.
5 - Aphia Alice Collins (2400) b. 3-1-1859.
6 - Richard Samuel Collins (2401).
2nd Marriage.
7 - Fannie Ella Collins (2403). 8 - Anna Collins (2409).
9 - James Elliott Collins (2411). 10 - Laura Belle Collins (2412).
11 - Virgie Collins (2413). 12 - Alonzo Collins, d. age 5 yrs.
13 - Opho Collins, d. 6 mo. 14 - Mayme Lee Collins, d. 1937,unm.
15 - John Wm. Collins (2414) d. 1938.
16 - Alma Lane Collins (2415).
2391. ANN ELIZABETH COLLINS (of 2390) married Oct. 22nd, 1867, Marion Co., Ky., W. D. MILLER. Address: Lebanon, Kentucky.
Issue:
1 - Thomas Miller (2392). 2 - Charles Miller (2393).
2392. THOMAS MILLER (of 2391) married, had a large family.
2393. CHARLES MILLER (of 2391) married EVA LAWSON. No issue.
2394. THOMAS JACKSON COLLINS (of 2390) married:
1. ALICE CHAMBERS.
2. JENNIE DARLINGTON, Dec. 30th, 1884, Franklin Co., Ky.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Ernest Collins. 2 - Florence Collins.
3 - Maud Collins.
2nd Marriage.
4 - Allie Collins. 5 - Gilbert Collins.
6 - Edna Collins.

2395. MARY ELIZA COLLINS (of 2390) married THOMAS F. GAINS.
Issue:
1 - T. Herman Gains (2396). 2 - E. C. Gains (2397).
3 - Henry Urban Gains (2398).

2396. T. HERMAN GAINS (of 2395) married MAGGIE McCLAIN. No issue.

2397. E. C. GAINS (of 2395) married CLARA VAN DYKE.
Issue:
1 - Doris Gains. 2 - Maurine Gains.
3 - Crittenden Gains. 4 - Christine Gains.
5 - Charles Thomas Gains.

2398. HENRY URBAN GAINS (of 2395) married GRACE KIRK.
Issue:
1 - Henry Urban Gains II. 2 - Harold J. Gains.
3 - Jack Kirk Gains.

2399. HENRY ROBERT COLLINS (of 2390) married SWANNIE WEST.
Issue:
1 - Mabel Collins. 2 - Berdie Collins.
3 - John Collins. 4 - Twynan Collins.
5 - Christine Collins.

2400. APHIA (Fida) ALICE COLLINS (of 2390) married ANDREW BROWN.
Issue:
1 - Wardna Brown. 2 - Vivian Brown.

2401. RICHARD SAMUEL (Sam) COLLINS (of 2390) married Dec. 6th, 1884, Franklin Co., Ky., MARY LEE KINSLEY.
Issue:
1 - Lester Clarence Collins, b. 8-5-1886; d. 4-15-1887, Franklin Co., Ky.
2 - Lee Roy Collins, b. 7-10-1891; d. Oct. 1908.
3 - Wallace Crittenden Collins (2402) b. 6-11-1888, Frankfort, Ky., d. 9-15-1943, Shelby Co., Ky.
4 - Hugh Kinsley Collins (2402-a) b. 5-27-1894, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

2402. WALLACE CRITTENDEN COLLINS (of 2401) married at Versailles, Ky. Sept. 15th, 1918, LUCILE CLAY HITT, born May 17th, 1896, Woodford Co., Ky. Address: Route #4, Shelbyville, Kentucky.
Issue: First 3 born in Louisville, Ky.
1 - Wallace Crittenden Collins II, b. 8-22-1920.
2 - Samuel Moore Collins, b. 7-16-1922.
3 - Mary Louise Collins, b. 6-15-1924.
4 - Robert Owen Collins, b. 3-28-1930, Shelby Co., Ky.

2402-a. HUGH KINSLEY COLLINS (of 2401) married ROSELYNNE STEVENSON.
Issue:
1 - Mary Jane Collins, b. 8-8-1917, Lawrenceburg, Ky.
2 - Lee Kinsley Collins, b. 5-8-1920, Lawrenceburg, Ky.
3 - Martha Pauline Collins, b. 3-16-1922.
4 - Richard Samuel Collins, b. 1-3-1926, Shelby Co., Ky.

2403. FANNIE ELLA COLLINS (of 2390) married W. Y. SPENCER.
Issue:
1 - Mabel Spencer (2404). 2 - Nell Spencer (2405).
3 - William Spencer (2407). 4 - Maxine Spencer (2408).

2404. MABEL SPENCER (of 2403) married --- WILLIAMS of Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Issue:
1 - Shelby Williams. 2 - David Williams.

2405. NELL SPENCER (of 2403) married --- PARKER.
Issue:
1 - Spencer Parker. 2 - Maxine Parker (2406).

2406. MAXINE PARKER (of 2405) married --- SHOUSE.
2407. WILLIAM SPENCER (of 2403) married RUSSELL FALLIS.
Issue:
1 - Jane Spencer. 2 - Billy Collins Spencer (son).
2408. MAXINE SPENCER (of 2403) married E. McCLURE.
Issue:
1 - Ella Spencer McClure.
2409. ANNA COLLINS (of 2390) married WILLIAM MILLER.
Issue:
1 - Hallene Miller (2410). 2 - Glenn Miller.
2410. HALLENE MILLER (of 2409) married DAVID GOWDY.
Issue:
1 - Anna Margaret Gowdy. 2 - Martha Gowdy.
2411. JAMES ELLIOTT COLLINS (of 2390) married ANNA VANDERRITE.
Issue:
1 - Nell Collins. 2 - Lucy Ellen Collins.
3 - John W. Collins. 4 - Virginia Collins.
2412. LAURA BELLE COLLINS (of 2390) married CHARLES B. WARDER.
Issue:
1 - Roma Lane Warder, died in infancy.
2413. VIRGIE COLLINS (of 2390) married D. F. BAILY. No issue.
2414. JOHN WILLIAM COLLINS (of 2390) married FLORA WILLHITE.
No issue.
2415. ALMA LANE COLLINS (of 2390) married JOE MERKLEY.
Issue:
1 - Elander E. Merkley (son) - 420 Ewing St., Frankfort, Ky.
2416. SAMUEL JOHNSON COLLINS (of 2182) married Oct. 4th, 1855, Taylor Co., Ky., MARY ANN ADAMS, born April 8th, 1839; died May 11th, 1883 (dau. of FREDERICK & LOUISA B (Richeson) ADAMS). (See 2479).
Issue:
1 - Amelia P. Collins (2417) b. 8-23-1857; d. 8-22-1936.
2 - Maggie L. Collins (2423) b. 6-10-1860; d. 2-24-1935.
3 - Emma E. Collins (2427) b. 6-5-1863.
4 - James S. Collins (2427-a) b. 10-8-1865; d. 5-5-1908.
5 - Alice W. Collins (2430) b. 3-4-1867; d. 10-7-1906.
6 - Louvisa Josephine Collins (2431) b. 4-23-1870; d. 4-16-1943.
7 - Kitty H. Collins, b. 10-22-1873; d. 11-15-1882.
8 - Pinkie Collins (2432-a) b. 6-22-1878; d. 6-17-1947.
9 - Ernest Elliott Collins (2433) b. 4-15-1879.
(3 died in infancy).
2417. AMELIA P. COLLINS (of 2416) married Nov. 3rd, 1886, PRESTON ARMSTRONG, who died Jan. 3rd, 1928.
Issue:
1 - Charles R. Armstrong, b. 9-16-1894; d. 12-15-1894.
2 - Lelia C. Armstrong (2418). 3 - Emma B. Armstrong (2419).
4 - Samuel W. Armstrong (2420).
5 - Nellie D. Armstrong (2421). 6 - Roscoe B. Armstrong (2422).
2418. LELIA C. ARMSTRONG (of 2417) married E. F. LAWRENCE.
Address: Wheeler, Ind.
Issue:
1 - Henry Armstrong Lawrence. 2 - Herbert Lawrence.
3 - Lloyd Lawrence. 4 - Ralph Lawrence.
5 - Alvin Lawrence.
2419. EMMA B. ARMSTRONG (of 2417) married P. T. MICHAEL. No issue.
2420. SAMUEL W. ARMSTRONG (of 2417) married IRIS HAMMOND.
Issue:
1 - Waneta Armstrong. 2 - Billie Armstrong.
2421. NELLIE B. ARMSTRONG (of 2417) married LAWRENCE D. LAHR.
Issue:
1 - Winifred Lahr. 2 - Lyle Lahr.
3 - Doris Lahr.
2422. ROSCOE B. ARMSTRONG (of 2417) married MABEL ADAMS. No issue.

2423. MAGGIE L. COLLINS (of 2416) married T. J. MOORE.
Issue:
1 - Irwin I. Moore (2424). 2 - Olwin Moore (2425).
3 - Olive Moore (2426). 4 - Ulrich Moore.
2424. IRWIN I. MOORE (of 2423) married MINNIE ROOMS.
Issue:
1 - Richard Moore.
2425. OLWIN MOORE (of 2423) married E. R. ALARID.
Issue:
1 - Jenith Alarid Moore (adopted daughter).
2426. OLIVE MOORE (of 2423) married F. L. MOLLER.
Issue:
1 - Lois Virginia Moller.
2427. EMMA E. COLLINS (of 2416) married Oct. 18th, 1893, Orlon J. GRISWOLD, who died May 8th, 1923. He was a conductor between Chicago and St. Louis, retired in 1912 and moved to California. Address: 1045 College Ave., Santa Rosa, California. No issue.
2427-a. JAMES S. COLLINS (of 2416) married:
1. CARRIE BAILER. 2. DONA SHIELDS.
Issue:
2nd Marriage.
1 - Archie Collins (2428) b. 10-11-1905.
2 - Alice M. Collins (2429) b. 4-12-1907.
2428. ARCHIE COLLINS (of 2427-a) married. 2 children.
2429. ALICE M. COLLINS (of 2427-a) married JOHN WALLACE. No issue.
2430. ALICE W. COLLINS (of 2416) married FRANK E. LAWRENCE, July 4th, 1901. 1 child - died in infancy.
2431. LOUVISA JOSEPHINE COLLINS (of 2416) married:
1. WILLIAM A. ELMORE. 2. L. J. SCOTT.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Edith M. Elmore (2432). 2 - Pearl Elmore, d. age 5 yrs.
2432. EDITH M. ELMORE (of 2431) married B. H. SMITH, of Emporia, Kan.
Issue:
1 - Edith Smith. 2 - Bert Smith.
2432-a. PINKIE COLLINS (of 2416) married CHARLES O. JONES.
Issue:
1 - Lilla Jones. 2 - Bernice Jones.
3 - Ralph Jones. 4 - Marjorie Jones.
2433. ERNEST ELLIOTT COLLINS (of 2416) married CLARA SMITH, Feb. 25th, 1910.
Issue:
1 - Samuel Francis Collins, b. January 1912.
2434. AFFIAR BOURNE (of 2181) married in Franklin Co., Ky., April 2nd, 1816, BENJAMIN LOWEN, born 1799; died July 3rd, 1852 (son of FRANCIS & LUCY (Bourne) LOWEN).
Issue:
1 - Eliza Lowen (2435) b. 4-19-1817; d. 1906.
2 - Maria Lowen (2436) b. 5-8-1820; d. 9-21-1896.
3 - Martha Ann Lowen (2437). 4 - Mary Ann Lowen (2438).
5 - William Lowen (2439) b. 11-3-1821; d. 8-7-1901.
6 - John Major Lowen (2444).
2435. ELIZA LOWEN (of 2434) married in Anderson Co., Ky., Jan. 12th, 1859, WILLIAM BOURNE COLLINS, born July 7th, 1819; died July 7th, 1893 (son of THOMAS & MARY ANN (Bourne) COLLINS). (See #2293). No issue.
2436. MARIA LOWEN (of 2434) married in Franklin Co., Ky., March 26th, 1848, TOLBERT YATES COLLINS, born in Franklin Co., Ky., Dec. 13th, 1825; died July 30th, 1868 (son of #2182). (See #2358 for issue.)
2437. MARTHA ANN LOWEN (of 2434) married JAMES MARTIN.
Issue:
1 - Benjamin Martin. 2 - Ella Martin.
2438. MARY ANN LOWEN (of 2434) married SAMUEL JOHNSON.

Issue:

1 - John William Johnson. 2 - Affiar Johnson.
3 - Susan Johnson.

2439. WILLIAM LOWEN (of 2434) married in Franklin Co., Ky., Feb. 12th, 1846, MARTHA JENKINS, born Jan. 15th, 1828; died Jan. 5th, 1901.

Issue:

1 - Mary Affiar Lowen (2440) b. 1848; d. 1938.
2 - Elizabeth Lowen. 3 - Julia Belle Lowen (2443).

2440. MARY AFFIAR (Fida) LOWEN (of 2439) married W. T. GARRETT, born 1841; d. 1916.

Issue:

1 - Ivy Garrett (2441). 2 - Nellie Garrett (2442).
3 - Lillie Garrett, b. 10-13-1868; d. 6-11-1898.

2441. IVY GARRETT (of 2440) married EDWARD B. WATTS.

2442. NELLIE GARRETT (of 2440) married --- JOHNSON.

2443. JULIA BELLE LOWEN (of 2439) married W. P. PERKINS, born 1857; died 1904.

2444. JOHN MAJOR LOWEN (of 2434) married SUSAN MAY POLLETT.

Issue:

1 - Affiar Lowen.
2 - Elizabeth Lowen (2445) b. 1865; d. 1937.
3 - Benjamin Lowen. 4 - John B. Lowen.
5 - Robert Lee Lowen. 6 - William Lowen.
7 - Dora Lowen (2446). 8 - Emma Lowen, d. young.
9 - Carrie Lowen (2447). 10 - Earl Lowen (2448).
11 - Hattie Lowen (2449).

2445. ELIZABETH LOWEN (of 2444) married --- STUCKER.

Issue:

1 - Adrian Stucker.

2446. DORA LOWEN (of 2444) married --- SPAULDING.

2447. CARRIE LOWEN (of 2444) married ELWOOD SMITH.

2448. EARL LOWEN (of 2444) married JOHN HAMILTON.

2449. HATTIE LOWEN (of 2444) married --- BROWN.

2450. REBECCA DeJARNETTE (of 1563) married THOMAS RICHERSON.

Thomas and Joseph Richerson owned adjoining land in Green Co., Ky.

Thomas Richerson, Green Co., Ky., Tax list, 1799-650 acres; also in tax list 1802-1805 at which time he was called Thomas Richerson Sr.

1783. Deed of Gift from Joseph DeJarnette Sr. to Rebecca and Mary Richerson, Caroline Co., Va. Order Book, Vol. 1-2, p. 103, November Court.

Issue:

1 - Frankie Richerson (2451). 2 - John Richerson (2452).
3 - Thomas Richerson II (2467). 4 - Nancy Richerson (2468).

2451. FRANKIE RICHERSON (of 2450) married JOSEPH MARSHALL, Jan. 29th, 1807, Green Co., Ky. (Baldwin Clifton bondsman).

2452. JOHN RICHERSON (of 2450) married Oct. 7th, 1802, Green Co., Ky., SARAH COWHERD (Baldwin Clifton Bondsman) (dau. of Capt. JONATHON & ELIZABETH (Kirtley) COWHERD (Coward). Capt. Jonathon Cowherd was in the Revolutionary War.

WILL OF JOHN RICHERSON. Book 1, p. 43, Taylor Co., Ky.
To son Thomas Richerson; to son Francis Richerson; to wife Sarah Richerson; to children (married) to-wit - Thomas Richerson; Jonathon Richerson; Louisa Cook; Elizabeth Cook, Mary Wilson, Sarah H. Collins, William Richerson, Owen L. Richerson, Francis M. Richerson, Martha Jane Jarboe and John F. Richerson. I have not devised anything to my son E. H. Richerson, nor to the heirs of my son Lewis Richerson for reasons I do not see proper to mention. Son-in-law R. Wilson and son Owen L. Richerson, Executors. Dated Oct. 3rd, 1859. Wits. Robt Clovin, George W. Montague, A. F. Gowdy.

Codicil - I hereby revoke so much of the 8th item of the foregoing will as cuts off my son E. H. Richerson. *** March 5th, 1860.

Issue:

1 - Thomas Marion Richerson (2453).
2 - Jonathon Richerson (2454). 3 - Louisa Richerson (2456).

4 - Elizabeth Richerson (2458). 5 - Mary Richerson (2459).
6 - Sarah H. Richerson (2460) b. 5-14-1821; d. 12-3-1860.
7 - William Richerson (2461). 8 - Owen L. Richerson (2462).
9 - Francis M. Richerson (2463).
10 - Martha Jane Richerson (2464).
11 - John F. Richerson (2466). 12 - E. H. Richerson.
13 - Lewis Richerson, b. 8-13-1813; d. 10-7-1857.

2453. THOMAS MARION RICHERSON (of 2452) married HARRIETT CRAIG.
Issue:
1 - Sarah F. Richerson, b. 12-4-1860, Taylor Co., Ky.

2454. JONATHON RICHERSON (of 2452) married MARIA (Lively) JARBOE.
Issue:
1 - Mary Ann Richerson (2455) b. 1832.
2 - A. F. Richerson, b. 1848; d. 1952.
3 - Child b. 1854; d. 4-17-1855, aged 9 months.
4 - A daughter, b. 4-17-1855 (prob. a large family).

2455. MARY ANN RICHERSON (of 2454) married:
1. Dec. 12th, 1849, Taylor Co., Ky., WASHINGTON JARBOE.
2. May 16th, 1861, Taylor Co., THOMAS DUDLEY COLLINS (see #2294 for issue).

2456. LOUISA RICHERSON (of 2452) married THOMAS COOK.
Issue:
1 - Mary Hays Cook (2257) b. 1-11-1829; d. 7-6-1865.
(Issue not complete).

2457. MARY HAYS COOK (of 2456) married Jan. 26th, 1848, Green Co., Ky., JOHN CRITTENDEN COLLINS, born Jan. 2nd, 1828; died 1892 (see #2390 for issue).

2458. ELIZABETH RICHERSON (of 2452) married GILES COOK in Green Co., Ky., June 4th, 1826.

2459. MARY RICHERSON (of 2452) married ALEXANDER WILSON.
Issue:
1 - Sarah L. Wilson, b. 1853 (issue not complete).

2460. SARAH H. RICHERSON (of 2452) married March 9th, 1841, THOMAS DUDLEY COLLINS, born Dec. 1st, 1820 (son of THOMAS & MARY ANN (Bourne) COLLINS (see #2294). (See also #2455.)

2461. WILLIAM RICHERSON (of 2452) married EVELYN SPURLINGTON.
Issue: (Not complete). Born in Taylor Co., Ky.
1 - William Thomas Richerson, b. 1855.
2 - Giles Terry Richerson, b. May, 1857.
3 - Mary E. Richerson, b. 4-3-1859.
4 - Paskell Richerson, b. 3-11-1860.

2462. OWEN L. RICHERSON (of 2452) married Mrs. ELIZABETH (Bledsoe) COLLINS (widow of Harrison Collins, who was a son of Thomas & Mary A. (Bourne) Collins). No issue.

2463. FRANCIS M. RICHERSON (2452) married CHARITY B. --- as shown in Taylor Co., Ky., deed book in 1852.

2464. MARTHA JANE RICHERSON (of 2452) married FELIX JARBOE.
Issue:
1 - Bettee Jarboe (2465).

2465. BETTEE JARBOE (of 2464) married TAYLOR ABELL.

2466. JOHN F. RICHERSON (of 2452) married NANCY J. SULLIVAN.
Issue: (Not complete.)
1 - Thomas Leslie Richerson, b. 6-26-1852.
2 - Mary Susan Richerson, b. 10-18-1855.
3 - Sarah E. Richerson, b. 1-13-1856.
4 - Charles E. Richerson, b. 3-29-1858.
5 - Robert E. Richerson, b. 3-15-1860.

2467. THOMAS RICHERSON II (of 2450) married September 1806, Green Co., Ky., PERMELIA CAMPBELL (Baldwin Clifton, bondsman).

Deed Book 7, p. 231, Green Co., Ky. - Thomas Richerson & Pamela (Campbell), his wife, to Andrew Campbell 1815.

2468. NANCY RICHERSON (of 2450) married Feb. 5th, 1798, WILLIAM BARNETT.

2469. MARY DeJARNETTE (of 1563) married in Caroline Co., Va., JOSEPH RICHERSON.

ORDER BOOK, Vol. 1-2, p. 103 - November Court, 1783, CAROLINE CO., Va. Deed of gift from Joseph DeJarnette Sr. to Rebecca and Mary Richerson, etc.

Deed Book 7, Green Co., Ky., Joseph Richerson and Polly, his wife, to Andrew Campbell, July 1st, 1815.

Captain Joseph Richerson, Caroline Co., Va., Militia, 1779 (Historical Register of Virginia in the Revolution).

Joseph Richerson Sr. and his wife Mary, are said to have gone to Kentucky with James Coward. They rode horseback. All they had were their horses and guns. They took up land in a part of Green County that is now Taylor County.

Issue: (List not complete.)

1 - Lucy Richerson (2470).
2 - Joseph Richerson Jr. (2471) b. ca 1781.

2470. LUCY RICHERSON (of 2469) married in Green Co., Ky., Sept. 9th, 1799, JOHN WYATT. Marriage Bond says Joseph Richerson, father, Joseph Jr. on bond.

2471. JOSEPH RICHERSON JR. (of 2469) married:

1. Jan. 1st, 1804, Green Co., Ky., ELIZABETH WILSON, born Sept. 8th, 1788; died March 6th, 1835, Taylor Co., Ky. (dau. of ISAAC & JANE (Richerson) WILSON).
2. Mrs. HENRIETTA (Marshall) ESTES.
3. Oct. 14th, 1851, RACHEL PERRY CAMPBELL.

WILL OF JOSEPH RICHESON, Taylor Co., Ky. Will Book 1, p. 167, to children and grandchildren of my daughter Louisa B. Adams, deceased; to grandson Joseph D. Richeson, son of my son James W. Richeson, deceased;to son Joseph E. Richeson; to son George G. Richeson; to dau. Matilda B. Smith; son James W. Richeson; dau. Elizabeth J. Collins; wife Rachel P. Richeson; to Joseph D. Richeson, son of James W. Richeson; to children of dau. Louisa B. Adams and son of her deceased son Joseph G. Adams and two daughters of her daughter Emily (Turner); to Matilda B. Smith charged with note I hold on Hudson B. Smith. Executors son George G. Richeson, grandson Joseph Richeson, son-in-law Thomas Collins. Dated Feb. 4th, 1864. Wits. George Montague, John C. Collins.

THE ISAAC WILSON FAMILY of Green & Taylor Counties, Kentucky. Isaac Wilson was born in Virginia about 1760 and settled in Kentucky after the Revolution. He served as a private in the Virginia troops (Ref. from vol. 8, p. 476, Va. in the Revolution). (D.A.R. Nat. Reg. p. 861 - S.P.H.).

He settled in that part of Kentucky, Green County, which later became Taylor County. Isaac Wilson married around 1787 Jane Richerson (also spelled Richardson) born ca 1764. Both died after 1825. Jane Richerson-Wilson had two brothers Jack and Joseph Richerson.

Joseph and Elizabeth Richerson are buried in the Richerson family cemetery about 1 mile from Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Ky.

Issue: (By 1st marriage only.)

1 - Matilda B. Richerson (2472). 2 - Louisa B. Richerson (2477).
3 - Elizabeth Jane Richerson (2484) b. 2-18-1821.
4 - Joseph Elza Richerson (2485). 5 - James W. Richerson (2509).
6 - Giles Richerson, d. young.
7 - George G. Richerson (2518) b. 7-1-1832.

2472. MATILDA B. RICHERSON (of 2471) married HUDSON B. SMITH.

Issue:

1 - Mary Smith (2473). 2 - Elizabeth Wilson Smith (2474).
3 - Louisa Smith (2475). 4 - Sally Joseph Smith (2476).

2473. MARY SMITH (of 2472) married HENRY SANDERS.

2474. ELIZABETH WILSON SMITH (of 2472) married C. Y. PARROTT.

2475. LOUISA SMITH (of 2472) married JAMES WORKMAN.

2476. SALLY JOSEPH SMITH (of 2472) married CHARLES BAXTER.

2477. LOUISA B. RICHERSON (of 2471) married FREDERICK ADAMS.

Issue:

1 - Emily Adams (2478). 2 - Mary Jane Adams (2479).

3 - Panthea W. Adams (2480). 4 - Frances Jane Adams (2482) b. 1836.
5 - Joseph G. Adams (2483).

2478. EMILY ADAMS (of 2477) married --- TURNER. Two children.

2479. MARY ANN ADAMS (of 2477) married Oct. 1st, 1855, SAMUEL JOHNSON COLLINS, born Jan. 22nd, 1830; died July 28th, 1887 (son of THOMAS & MARY ANN (Bourne) COLLINS). (See #2416 for issue.)

2480. PANTHEA W. ADAMS (of 2477) married Sept. 16th, 1855, THOMAS BEVERLY COOK, born 1832.

Issue:

1 - Elizabeth Jane Cook (2481). 2 - Benjamin Cook.
3 - Edwin L. Cook, born 1861.

2481. ELIZABETH JANE COOK (of 2480) married DAVID L. HOTCHKISS.

2482. FRANCES JANE ADAMS (of 2477) married Dec. 10th, 1853, JAMES MARDIS, born 1834.

Issue:

1 - George F. Mardis, b. 3-21-1856.
2 - Jefferson R. Mardis, b. 6-3-1857.
3 - Joseph J. Mardis, b. 4-3-1861.

2483. JOSEPH G. ADAMS (of 2477) married, had one son.

2484. ELIZABETH JANE RICHERSON (of 2471) married March 8th, 1838, RICHARD SANFORD COLLINS, born Nov. 11th, 1817; died July 12th, 1889 (son of THOMAS & MARY ANN (Bourne) COLLINS). See #2266 for issue.

2485. JOSEPH ELZA RICHERSON (of 2471) married MARGARET ANN TURNER (by Rev. Baldwin Clifton). Joseph was killed in battle at Versailles, Mo., serving under General Price of the Confederate Army in 1863. He is buried in the Robertson cemetery near Roanoke, Missouri.

Issue:

1 - Giles S. Richerson (2486) b. 1848; d. 1927 or 1928.
2 - Betty Richerson (2488).
3 - Mary Jane Richerson (2490) d. in Calif.
4 - Margaret I. Richerson (2491).
5 - Matilda Richerson, b. 3-28-1855, Taylor Co.
6 - George Richerson, d. 1854. 7 - Sally Ann Richerson (2499).
8 - Samuel Alonzo Richerson (2501) b. 1859.

2486. GILES S. RICHERSON (of 2485) married:

1. --- MINOR. 2. --- DUNN.

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Wilber Richerson. 2 - Vallie Richerson.
3 - Joseph Richerson, lived Calif.
4 - Burt Richerson, lived Calif. 5 - Thomas Richerson.
6 - Goldie Richerson (2487).

2487. GOLDIE RICHERSON (of 2486) married --- HINTON, Moberly, Mo.

2488. BETTY RICHERSON (of 2485) married WILLIAM McCULLEY.

Issue:

1 - Johnny McCulley. 2 - Pollie McCulley (2489).

2489. POLLIE McCULLEY (of 2488) married --- BOWERS, Kansas City, Mo.

2490. MARY JANE RICHERSON (of 2485) married WILL BAKER.

Issue:

1 - Willie (Bud) Baker. 2 - Annie Baker, in Calif.

2491. MARGARET I. RICHERSON (of 2485) married L. A. CRUTCHFIELD.

Issue:

1 - Josie Lee Crutchfield (2492).
2 - William Elza Crutchfield.
3 - Charles Leonard Crutchfield.
4 - Frances Belle Crutchfield (2493) b. 1885.
5 - Edith May Crutchfield (2496). 6 - Margaret Crutchfield.
7 - Ella Crutchfield (2497). 8 - Zura Crutchfield (2498).

2492. JOSIE LEE CRUTCHFIELD (of 2491) married EDWARD GRAVES.

2493. FRANCES (Fanny) BELLE CRUTCHFIELD (of 2491) married at Yates, Mo., FRANK ROBERTSON (grandson of Hiram & Sidney Robertson and grand-nephew of Wm. Robertson.

Issue:
1 - Eileen Robertson (2494). 2 - Frank E. Robertson (2495).
2494. EILEEN ROBERTSON (of 2493) married Dr. GEORGE WINDSOR, of Windsor, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Nancy Jane Windsor, b. 7-14-1939.
2495. FRANK E. ROBERTSON (of 2493) married WINIFRED WERNER.
2496. EDITH MAY CRUTCHFIELD (of 2491) married JAMES OWEN.
2497. ELLA CRUTCHFIELD (of 2491) married IRA STARK (son of WILLIAM)
2498. ZURA CRUTCHFIELD (of 2491) married at Armstrong, Mo. GEORGE BURTON.
2499. SALLY ANN RICHERSON (of 2485) married CHARLES THOMAS.
Issue:
1 - Flossie Thomas (2500). 2 - Giles Thomas.
2500. FLOSSIE THOMAS (of 2499) married --- MATHIS, Moberly, Missouri.
2501. SAMUEL ALONZO RICHERSON (of 2485) married LUTIE AGEE, born Rothville, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Will Richerson (2502). 2 - Coral Ann Richerson (2504).
3 - Wallace Sanford Richerson (2506).
4 - Marple Alonzo Richerson (2508).
5 - Lida Richerson.
2502. WILL RICHERSON (of 2501) married ALICE BARR.
Issue:
1 - Wilfred Richerson. 2 - Howard Lee Richerson (2503).
2503. HOWARD LEE RICHERSON (of 2502) married CECILE CARPENTER.
Issue:
1 - Howard Lee Richerson Jr. 2 - C. A. Richerson.
3 - Frances Lee Richerson, d. 12-17-1928.
2504. CORAL ANN RICHERSON (of 2501) married NAT. J. VENABLE.
Issue:
1 - Mildred Lee Venable (2505).
2505. MILDRED LEE VENABLE (of 2504) married WALTER F. SERFASS.
Issue:
1 - Walter F. Serfass Jr. 2 - Nat. Lee Serfass.
3 - Vern Dale Serfass.
2506. WALLACE SANFORD RICHERSON (of 2501) married LAURA RUTH MAYHUGH (dau. of OSCAR A. & ANN ELIZA (West) MAYHUGH) a distant cousin.
Issue:
1 - Ann Eliza Richerson (2507).
2507. ANN ELIZA RICHERSON (of 2506) married in 1939 --- AYA.
2508. MARPLE ALONZO RICHERSON (of 2501) married LETHA VEAL, Pleasant Hope, Mo.
2509. JAMES W. RICHERSON (of 2471) married ca 1840 his first cousin ELIZA ANN WEST, born Aug. 19th, 1819, Paris, Ky.; died Aug. 13th, 1869, Randolph Co., Mo. (dau. of ROBERT PERRY & NANCY MOORE (Wilson) WEST).
Issue:
1 - Joseph Daniel Richerson (2510) b. 8-6-1842, Randolph Co., Mo., d. 3-29-1915.
2510. JOSEPH DANIEL RICHERSON (of 2509) married Feb. 23rd, 1871, SAMANTHA CATHERINE STARK, born Aug. 21st, 1848; died Dec. 27th, 1931.
Issue:
1 - Ann Eliza Richerson (2511).
2 - James Walter Richerson (2512) b. 9-14-1874.
3 - Margaret May Richerson (2514).
4 - Charles Franklin Richerson. 5 - Mary Beatrice Richerson (2515).
6 - Joseph Elza Richerson (2516). 7 - Minnie Porter Richerson (2517).
2511. ANN ELIZA RICHERSON (of 2510) married --- HACKLEY, of Bonneville, Oregon.
2512. JAMES WALTER RICHERSON (of 2510) married Oct. 18th, 1904, HATTIE MILLER, born Oct. 5th, 1883. Address: Clifton Hill, Missouri.

Issue:

1 - Howard Miller Richerson (2513) b. 1-22-1909.
2 - Lucille Porter Richerson, b. 10-11-1910.

2513. HOWARD MILLER RICHERSON (of 2512) married Jan. 1st, 1938, WANDA KINKHORST, born April 28th, 1909.

2514. MARGARET MAY RICHERSON (of 2510) married SID. MAYO of Clifton Hill, Missouri.

2515. MARY BEATRICE RICHERSON (of 2510) married --- EVERINGHAM. Address: Bonneville, Oregon.

2516. JOSEPH ELZA RICHERSON (of 2510) married ERLEEN HURT. Address: Clifton Hill, Mo.

2517. MINNIE PORTER RICHERSON (of 2510) married E. SEARS. Address: Walsenburg, Colorado.

2518. GEORGE G. RICHERSON (of 2471) married June 3rd, 1850, NANCY LILLARD COLLINS born May 2nd, 1830 (dau. of RICHARD & MARGARET (Lillard) COLLINS).

Issue:

1 - Amos Samuel Richerson, b. 1851; d. September, 1852.
2 - James Richerson (2519) b. 1853; d. ca 1937.
3 - Margaret Elizabeth Richerson (2522) b. 1855.
4 - Joseph Ezra Richerson (2523) b. 9-8-1856.
5 - George Edmond Richerson, b. 3-2-1858.
6 - Louisa Dudley Richerson, b. 6-2-1861; d. young.
7 - Nancy Wilson Richerson (2527) b. 4-19-1863.
8 - Mary Martha Richerson (2530) b. 5-2-1865.
9 - Virgil F. Richerson, b. 2-13-1867; d. single.
10 - Hollie W. Richerson, b. 4-18-1869; died single.
11 - Cornelia Eunice Richerson (2531) b. 2-21-1871.

2519. JAMES RICHERSON (of 2518) married ELLA PERKINS, born 1861.

Issue:

1 - Mattie Lee Richerson (2520). 2 - George P. Richerson (2521).
3 - Hugh Richerson.

2520. MATTIE LEE RICHERSON (of 2519) married LONNIE TURNER.

2521. GEORGE P. RICHERSON (of 2519) married. No issue.

2522. MARGARET ELIZABETH RICHERSON (of 2518) married WILLIAM TOLBERT COLLINS (son of RICHARD SANFORD & ELIZABETH J. (Richerson) COLLINS). (See #2288 for issue.)

2523. JOSEPH EZRA RICHERSON (of 2518) married CATHERINE LONG.

Issue:

1 - Olive Laura Richerson, never married.
2 - Arthur Alford Richerson (2524).
3 - Hazel Margaret Richerson (2525).
4 - Viola Lillard Richerson (2526).
5 - George Samuel Richerson.

2524. ARTHUR ALFORD RICHERSON (of 2523) married ETHEL WOODARD.

Issue:

1 - Donald Arthur Richerson. 2 - Arlene Ethel Richerson.
3 - Dale Troy Richerson. 4 - Richard Lee Richerson.

2525. HAZEL MARGARET RICHERSON (of 2523) married AARON M. JONES.

Issue:

1 - Melvin Aaron Jones. 2 - Margaret Ann Jones.
3 - Gordon Thomas Jones.

2526. VIOLA LILLARD RICHERSON (of 2523) married CLYDE E. STOY. No issue.

2527. NANCY WILSON RICHERSON (of 2518) (Nannie) married C. Y. PARROTT.

Issue:

1 - Edward Richard Parrott (2528) b. 9-14-1882.
2 - Fred Lee Parrott (2529) b. 12-5-1892.
(There were other children, all deceased.)

2528. EDWARD RICHARD PARROTT (of 2527) married MARGARET DAVIS. Address: Saloma, Kansas.

Issue:

1 - Woodrow Parrott. 2 - Mercida Parrott.

2529. FRED LEE PARROTT (of 2527) married BESSIE YOUNG. Fred is an undertaker at Campbellsville, Kentucky.
Issue:

1 - Louise Evelyn Parrott. 2 - Walter Lee Parrott.
3 - Frances Helen Parrott. 4 - Robert Edward Parrott.

2530. MARY MARTHA RICHERSON (of 2518) married:

1. ISAAC HOAGLAND. 2. F. H. TUCKER. No issue.

2531. CORNELIA EUNICE RICHERSON (of 2518) married WOOD ATCHLEY.
Issue:

1 - Emma L. Atchley (2532). 2 - George W. Atchley, d. unm.
3 - Maud L. Atchley (2533). 4 - Lee C. Atchley (2534).
5 - Ernest J. Atchley (2535).

2532. EMMA L. ATCHLEY (of 2531) married J.J. McCormick.
Issue:

1 - Cornelia Marie McCormick.

2533. MAUD L. ATCHLEY (of 2531) married NEWT. A. SMITH. No issue.

2534. LEE C. ATCHLEY (of 2531) married LONLEY WORKMAN.
Issue:

1 - Martha E. Atchley. 2 - Donald L. Atchley.
3 - Eva E. Atchley. 4 - Walter D. Atchley.
5 - Ione Atchley. 6 - Inga Atchley.

2535. ERNEST J. ATCHLEY (of 2531) married LUCILLE SUSSHELM.
Issue:

1 - Cornelia L. Atchley. 2 - Ruth H. Atchley.
3 - Ernest E. Atchley. 4 - Andy Atchley.

PART II

After the DeJarnette History had been completed indexed and typed, the records that follow were received at various times. Since it would have been impossible to include these records in the main section of the book, they follow in this section. The Index for part two will be found at the end.

2536. MARY (May) DeJARNETTE (of 1564) married in Halifax Co., Va., April 10th, 1802, ARCHER WILLIAMSON (Bondsman James DeJarnett).

2537. ELIZABETH DeJARNETTE (of 1564) married in Halifax Co., Va., ca 1807, WILLIAM A. BRYAN (see under #1564, land and court records).

William died in Halifax Co., Va., in 1835. His widow went to Missouri, with her son-in-law, James Phelps Barley in 1838 and settled in Pike County.

Will Book 17, p. 437, Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 28th, 1835. Appraisal of the estate of William Bryan. James Bryan, administrator.

Issue: All born in Halifax Co., Va.

1 - Mary W. Bryan (2538) b. ca 1808; d. 1888, Orland, Calif.
2 - Peter Bryan.
3 - Marshall Bryan.
4 - Powhatan Bryan (2549).
5 - Morrison Bryan, b. ca 1816; d. ca 1898, Orland, Calif.
6 - Elizabeth Bryan.

2538. MARY W. BRYAN (of 2537) married in Halifax Co., Va., 1832, JAMES PHELPS BARLEY, born Aug. 13th, 1813, Halifax Co.; died Sept. 11th, 1906, Red Bluff, Calif. (son of JOHN & MILLE (Sneed) BARLEY). Mary is buried in the Chico California cemetery and James in the Red Bluff cemetery. The Barleys had a large plantation about 50 miles from Danville, Va. After the Civil War, when the negroes had been freed, the Barleys left for California. Previously they had gone to Missouri, but returned to Virginia after 1838.

Issue:

1 - John Barley, b. 1835, Halifax Co.; died in Montana.
2 - Evan Sneed Barley (2539) b. 11-1-1838, Pike Co., Mo.; d. 4-27-1932, Red Bluff, Calif.
3 - Adolphus Barley, b. 1840, Halifax Co., Va.
4 - Mildred Barley, b. 1842, Va.; d. Red Bluff, Calif.
5 - James Barley, b. Va.; d. Montana.
6 - Richard Barley, b. 1847, Va.; died there.
7 - Mary Barley, twin, b. 1850, Va.; d. 1865.
8 - Martha Barley, twin, b. 1850, Va.
9 - Morrison Barley, b. 1852; d. 1858, Virginia.

2539. EVAN SNEED BARLEY (of 2538) married at Red Bluff, Calif., Nov. 7th, 1877, LIZZIE HANNAH BARKER, born Apr. 1860, Fulton, Wis.; died April 3rd, 1893, Red Bluff (dau. of JOHN CALVIN & NANCY MELVINA (Kendall) BARKER). Evan and Lizzie are buried in the Red Bluff Cemetery.

Issue: All born at Red Bluff.

1 - Lena Evan Barley (2540) b. 11-14-1878.
2 - Mary Artie Barley (2542) b. 1-14-1880.
3 - Charles Sneed Barley (2545) b. 10-15-1882.
4 - Clyde Edward Barley (2546) b. 12-28-1884.

2540. LENA EVAN BARLEY (of 2539) married JOHN FREEMEYERS.

Issue:
1 - Alva Dee Freemeyers (2541).

2541. ALVA DEE FREEMEYERS (of 2540) married ILA MAY ALFORD.
Issue:
1 - Pearl Ilene Freemeyers. 2 - Roberta Freemeyers.

2542. MARY ARTIE BARLEY (of 2539) married at Red Bluff, Calif., Oct. 9th, 1915, GRANVILLE E. TRUETT, born July 18th, 1882, Williams, Calif. (son of CHRISTOPHER C. & MARY JANE (Howard) TRUETT). They have a cattle ranch. Address: Shingletown, Calif., Shasta County.
Issue:
1 - Gail Edward Truett (2543) b. 7-16-1916, Elko, Nev.
2 - Jean Patrica Truett (2544) b. 3-17-1918, Elko, Nev.

2543. GAIL EDWARD TRUETT (of 2542) married in 1939, VIOLA CRAIGEN, born Dec. 12th, Oregon.
Issue: All born at Elko, Nevada.
1 - Grant Edward Truett, b. 5-2-1940.
2 - Wendy Jean Truett, twin, b. June 1942.
3 - Kathleen Margaret Truett, twin, b. June 1942.

2544. JEAN PATRICA TRUETT (of 2542) married RAYMOND DRAKE, born July 17th, 1912, Oakland, Calif.
Issue:
1 - Cynthia Gail Drake, b. 10-19-1947, Oakland.
2 - Pamela Drake, b. October, 1950, Oakland.

2545. CHARLES SNEED BARLEY (of 2539) married in 1915 JOSIE CUNNINGHAM.
Issue:
1 - Allen Barley. 2 - Mabel Barley.
3 - Teddy Barley. 4 - Ray Barley.
5 - Rose Barley.

2546. CLYDE EDWARD BARLEY (of 2539) married in 1917 FLORA BASSI.
Issue:
1 - Evan Barley (2547). 2 - Fred Barley (2548).

2547. EVAN BARLEY (of 2546) married --- STEPHENSON.
Issue:
1 - Clifford Barley.

2548. FRED BARLEY (of 2546) married SHIRLEY HARRIS.
Issue:
1 - Frederick Barley. 2 - Robbin Barley.

2549. POWHATAN BARLEY (of 2537) married in Halifax Co., Va., 1835, CATHERINE BARLEY.

2550. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER DANIEL JENNINGS (of 1695) married Dec. 21st, 1871, FANNIE M. GUTHRIE.
Issue:
1 - Joe Jennings (2551). 2 - Walter Jennings (2552).
3 - William Jennings, single.
4 - Ward Jennings, deceased, married, lived in Calif.
5 - Harvey Jennings, mar. 6 - Anna Elizabeth Jennings (2553).
7 - Loney Jennings (2554).

2551. JOE JENNINGS (of 2550) married LULA CLARK.
2552. WALTER JENNINGS (of 2550) married Miss ABBOTT.
2553. ANNA ELIZABETH JENNINGS (of 2550) married JOHN MOTLEY.
2554. LONEY JENNINGS (of 2550) married Miss CREWS.

2555. GEORGE EDWARD JENNINGS (of 1695) married:
1. Dec. 22nd, 1870, MARY CHRISTIANA MARSHALL, born Dec. 5th, 1847; died March 21st, 1900.
2. Dec. 8th, 1909, Rustburg, Va., LURA BELLE BROWN, born Oct. 22nd, 1881, RFD, Gladys, Va. (dau. of JOHN WILLIAM & EMMA LUSETTA (Oakes) BROWN).

George is buried in the home place family cemetery near Childrey Church. Widow's Address: RFD #1, Clarkton, Virginia.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Ora Elizabeth Jennings (2556) b. 10-28-1872; d. 11-17-1948.
2 - Nannie Jennings (2569) d. 1-23-1907, South Boston, Va.

3 - Martha Alice Jennings (2570) b. 2-22-1877; Halifax Co., Va.
4 - Marshall Edward Jennings (2574) b. 5-8-1881, Halifax Co.
5 - Lena Myrtle Jennings (2580) b. 9-18-1883; Halifax Co.
6 - James Franklin Jennings (2584) b. 5-29-1886.
7 - Ernest Slate Jennings (2586) b. 10-19-1889.

2nd Marriage. All born RFD #1, Clarkton, Va.
8 - George William Jennings (2588) b. 12-3-1910.
9 - Irving Thomas Jennings (2589) b. 4-28-1914.
10 - Lusetta Belle Jennings (2590) b. 12-10-1918.

2556. ORA ELIZABETH JENNINGS (of 2555) married March 2nd, 1892, THOMAS FIELDING DeJARNETTE, born Nov. 1st, 1865; died Jan. 30th, 1928, South Boston, Va. (son of ALBERT GALLATIN & DEMARIS E. (Cage) DeJARNETTE). (See #1904.)

Ora's children are taken up in Part II because of much fuller information received in late years.

Issue:
1 - Adele DeJarnette (2557) b. 12-18-1892.
2 - Edward Albert DeJarnette (2558) b. 7-15-1895; d. 6-6-1953.
3 - Mary Rebecca DeJarnette (2560) b. 3-22-1897, Clarkton, Va.
4 - Inez DeJarnette (2563) b. 5-5-1901, Clarkton.
5 - Elizabeth Ora DeJarnette (2564) b. 8-17-1904, Clarkton.
6 - Thomas Fielding DeJarnette Jr. (2565) b. 1-26-1907, South Boston.
7 - Mildred Lucile DeJarnette, twin (2567) b. 3-5-1911, South Boston.
8 - Martha Louise DeJarnette, twin (2568) b. 3-5-1911, South Boston.

2557. ADELE DeJARNETTE (of 2556) married in Halifax Co., Va. (by J. G. Unrue) May 22nd, 1923, HERBERT FOSTER DUNN, born Dinwiddie Co., Va., Nov. 17th, 1898 (son of DANIEL & CORNELIA C. DUNN). Herbert was a banker at South Boston, Va. Address: 605 N. 5th St., Reading, Penna.

2558. EDWARD ALBERT DeJARNETTE (of 2556) married, Sept. 10th, 1924, VIVIAN CATHERINE YOST, born Dec. 10th, 1904 (dau. of JOHN MOSES & MARY JANE (Shelton) YOST).

THE FOLLOWING WAS TAKEN FROM THE HALIFAX GAZETTE, SOUTH BOSTON, Va. Thursday, June 11th, 1953:

"Edward Albert DeJarnette one of the flue cured tobacco raising industry's most successful warehousemen, passed away at a Richmond Hospital last Friday morning (June 6th) after only a brief illness.

"Mr. DeJarnette had operated warehouses here since 1924, first entering business with his father, the late Thomas Fielding DeJarnette and the late T. E. Hodges. After their deaths he bought the Planters Warehouse and later the Independent warehouse in association with Paul C. Edmunds III.

"He operated a warehouse at Lumberton, N.C. At one time or the other he served as President of the South Boston Board of Trade and as president of the South Boston Warehouse Association.

"He early gained a reputation as one of the tobacco raising section's best authorities on tobacco and problems affecting tobacco growers.

"His warehouses drew patronage from over a wide area. He was at the forefront of the tobacco industry's moves to improve the lot of the grower, and it was in direct contact with the grower that he enjoyed the reputation of understanding and having an appreciation of tobacco farmers' lot.

"He served for two years on the South Boston Town Council and he was active in civic and religious life here. He was a past president of the Lions Club and was a deacon at First Baptist Church.

"He was associated with the Halifax Community Hospital from its first beginnings four years ago and was its first vice-president and a member of the finance committee at the time of his death. During two fund raising campaigns for the hospital he served as chairman of the special gifts committee and was one of the largest individual donors to the million dollar project.

"Mr. DeJarnette was a veteran of World War I and later served as president of the Battery E, 111th Field Artillery Association with headquarters in Danville.

"As recognition for his achievements and contributions to his community, Mr. DeJarnette became the first winner of the Annual Distinguished Award

in 1948.

"The last rites were conducted by the Rev. H. Walton Connelly, pastor of the First Baptist Church. Interment was in the family burial plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery."

Issue: Address of widow: 1106 N. Main St., South Boston, Virginia.

1 - Betty Jane DeJarnette (2559) b. 8-23-1930, South Boston.

2 - Vivian Catherine DeJarnette, b. 9-26-1932, South Boston.

2559. BETTY JANE DeJARNETTE (of 2558) married WILLIAM MALCOLM GLASCOCK.

2560. MARY REBECCA DeJARNETTE (of 2556) married at Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 17th, 1917, DURELLE GREGORY CANADA, born Dec. 2nd, 1897, Lennig, Va. Address: 913 Randolph Avenue, South Boston, Va.

Issue:

1 - Durelle Gregory Canada Jr. (2561) b. 8-14-1918.

2 - Elizabeth Williams Canada (2562) b. 6-10-1921.

2561. DURELLE GREGORY CANADA JR. (of 2560) married LILLIAN CLAIRE BARBOUR.

Issue:

1 - Lillian Claire Canada, b. 7-20-1945, South Boston.

2 - Durelle Gregory Canada III, b. 7-8-1948, South Boston.

2562. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS CANADA (of 2560) married WILLIAM MALCOLM DOWNER.

Issue:

1 - William Malcolm Downer Jr., b. 3-27-1951, Pittsburgh, Penna.

2 - Robert Allen Downer, b. 11-25-1952, Pittsburgh.

2563. INEZ DeJARNETTE (of 2556) married at South Boston, Va. (by Jesse R. Hite) Sept. 22nd, 1934, Dr. OSCAR LEE HITE, born 1894, Virgilina, Va. (son of REUBEN STANLEY & MARY JANE (Tuck) HITE).

Address: 918 Forest Ave., Richmond, 21, Va.

Issue: Both born in Richmond.

1 - Mary Jane Hite, b. 6-16-1936.

2 - Ann Inez Hite, b. 10-21-1938.

2564. ELIZABETH ORA DeJARNETTE (of 2556) married at Keyesville, Va., Aug. 10th, 1929 (by J. W. Craig) CECIL IRVING McDOWELL, born 1904 (son of IRVING CECIL & IDA MONROE (Glass) McDOWELL).

Address: 821 Paxton Ave., Danville, Va.

Issue:

1 - Cecil Irving McDowell Jr., b. 8-16-1932, South Boston.

2565. THOMAS FIELDING DeJARNETTE JR. (of 2556) married at Houston, Va., Nov. 17th, 1928, MARGUERITE ELIZABETH LACY, born Feb. 27th, 1908, Houston, Va. (dau. of EDWARD SLATE & MARGUERITE ELIZABETH (McCormick) LACY). Address: 1018 South Ave., South Boston, Virginia.

Issue: Born in South Boston.

1 - Jean Lacy DeJarnette (2566) b. 9-9-1929.

2 - Thomas Fielding DeJarnette III, b. 4-2-1936.

2566. JEAN LACY DeJARNETTE (of 2565) married WILLIE JOHNSON NICHOLS.

Issue:

1 - Willie Johnson Nichols III, b. 11-7-1951.

2567. MILDRED LUCILE DeJARNETTE (of 2556) married THOMAS K. RYAN.

Address: 1108 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Virginia.

2568. MARTHA LOUISE DeJARNETTE (2556) married at South Boston, Oct. 16th, 1934, THOMAS BRANCH LAWSON, born 1912; died 1935 (son of WILLIAM HENRY & ELIZABETH (Wyche) LAWSON). Thomas was a tobacconist at South Boston.

2569. NANNIE JENNINGS (of 2555) was buried at Woodlawn, her father's home six miles southwest of Brookneal, Virginia.

2570. MARTHA ALICE JENNINGS (of 2555) married Oct. 6th, 1897, Halifax Co., Va., JOSEPH THOMAS TERRY, born June 1st, 1875, Hopkinsville, Ky. died Dec. 20th, 1938, South Boston, Va.; buried Oakridge Cemetery. (Son of JOHN DAVID & DRUSCILLA (Jeffress) TERRY). Address: 1344 Shepherd St., South Boston, Va.

Issue:
1 - Bessie Terry (2571) b. 7-16-1898.
2571. BESSIE TERRY (of 2570) married at Danville, Va., May 2nd, 1915, WALTER GLASS KENT, born Nov. 8th, 1893, RFD #1, Halifax, Va. (son of STEPHEN WILKERSON & MARY LILLIE (Glass) KENT).
Address: 113 Maple St., Vinton, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Thomas Jeffress Kent (2572) b. 2-21-1916, South Boston.
2 - Mary Alice Kent (2573) b. 8-2-1918, South Boston; d. 10-24-1947.
3 - Walter J. Kent, b. 3-1-1939, Roanoke, Va.
2572. THOMAS JEFFRESS KENT (of 2571) married at Richmond, Va., Aug. 13th, 1949, NELL OLIVA LONG.
Issue:
1 - Oliva Lee Kent, b. 11-11-1951.
2573. MARY ALICE KENT (of 2571) married June 28th, 1941, ROBERT BOXLEY LLEWELLYN II.
Issue:
1 - Mary Barbara Llewellyn, b. 11-10-1942, Roanoke, Va.
2 - Robert Boxley Llewellyn, III, b. 12-29-1945, Newport News, Va.
2574. MARSHALL EDWARD JENNINGS (of 2555) married May 4th, 1904, LONA CAGE, born Jan. 15th, 1881, Halifax Co., Va.
Issue:
1 - DeRoy Cage Jennings (2575) b. 4-22-1905, Halifax Co., Va.
2 - Mary Lucille Jennings (2576) b. 8-25-1906, Halifax Co.
3 - Sara Rebecca Jennings (2577) b. 6-11-1908, Halifax Co.
4 - Edna Cornelia Jennings, b. 1-2-1910; d. 11-11-1918.
5 - Lona Alyne Jennings (2578) b. 4-15-1914.
6 - Carolyn Jennings (2579) b. 3-15-1916.
7 - Marshall Edward Jennings Jr., b. 11-14-1919.
2575. DEROY CAGE JENNINGS (of 2574) married Sept. 7th, 1933, NEVA REYNOLDS. Address: Cody, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Martha Lee Jennings, b. 9-14-1938.
2 - DeRoy Cage Jennings, Jr., b. 6-18-1941.
3 - James David Jennings, b. 8-28-1947.
2576. MARY LUCILLE JENNINGS (of 2574) married June 27th, 1934, ISADORE HUROWITZ, born May 15th, 1907.
Issue:
1 - Mary Lucille Hurowitz, b. 3-26-1940, Staunton, Va.
2 - Betty Jane Hurowitz, b. 2-7-1949, Staunton.
2577. SARA REBECCA JENNINGS (of 2574) married Sept. 3rd, 1931, MARVIN CALDWELL HILLSMAN, born May 15th, 1907. He is now a Colonel in Korea (1953).
Issue:
1 - Marvin Caldwell Hillsman Jr., b. Roanoke, Va.

2578. LONA ALYNE JENNINGS (of 2574) married Dec. 15th, 1914, JACK WORRELL, born Aug. 14th, 1910 (divorced).
2579. CAROLYN JENNINGS (of 2574) married June 30th, 1951, CABELL EMERSON OWEN, born June 12th, 1911.
2580. LENA MYRTLE JENNINGS (of 2555) married Nov. 6th, 1907, WILLIAM THOMAS ALLEN, born Dec. 2nd, 1883, Surl, N.C. Address: South Boston, Va.
Issue:
1 - Mary Alma Allen, b. February, 1909; d. 8-7-1909.
2 - Myrtle Allen (2581) b. 6-28-1912, South Boston.
3 - William Jennings Allen (2583) b. 6-9-1921, South Boston.
2581. MYRTLE ALLEN (of 2580) married:
1. VERNON MONROE SWAIN II of Winston Salem, N.C. (divorced).
2. HARRY JAMES WEATHERFORD.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Vernon Monroe Swain III (2582) b. 12-5-1929, New York City.
2 - Alvin Douglas Swain, b. 7-2-1931, South Boston, Va.

2582. VERNON MONROE SWAIN III (of 2581) married July, 1948, BARBARA BRANN.
Issue:
1 - Cheryl Luise Swain.
2583. WILLIAM JENNINGS ALLEN (of 2580) married Sept. 3rd, 1949, IRIS LEE GLASS born 1925.
2584. JAMES FRANKLIN JENNINGS (of 2555) married Nov. 5th, 1921, ANNIE ROBERTA ANTHONY, born Sept. 14th, 1897.
Issue:
1 - Jean Sybil Jennings (2585) b. 2-8-1923.
2585. JEAN SYBIL JENNINGS (of 2584) married June 3rd, 1944, HENRY GRANT PRESTON JR., born Jan. 27th, 1923.
Issue:
1 - Terry Ann Preston, b. 11-7-1946.
2 - Henry Grant Preston III, b. 7-16-1952.
2586. ERNEST SLATE JENNINGS (of 2555) married Aug. 10th, 1913 LUCY MYERS, born Sept. 29th, 1894.
Issue:
1 - Hubert Ernest Jennings (2587) b. 3-15-1915.
2 - James Ennie Jennings, b. 12-8-1920; d. 7-26-1943, North African Area.
2587. HUBERT ERNEST JENNINGS (of 2586) married Oct. 12th, 1941, EUNICE HODGES.
Issue:
1 - James Edward Jennings, b. 7-2-1944.
2588. GEORGE WILLIAM JENNINGS (of 2555) married MARIE JENNINGS, Dec. 8th, 1934, Richmond, Va.; born Aug. 25th, 1911, RFD Nathalie, Va. (dau. of JOE DAVID & LULA (Clark) JENNINGS).
Address: RFD Burkeville, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Swanson Durell Jennings, b. 10-25-1939, RFD Meherrin, Va.
2 - George Ray Jennings, b. 1-16-1946, RFD Meherrin, Va.
3 - Ronald David Jennings, b. 8-11-1948, RFD Burkeville, Va.
2589. IRVING THOMAS JENNINGS (of 2555) married at Brookneal, Va., May 10th, 1946, DOROTHY ANNE BROWN, born July 24th, 1925, RFD, Nathalie, Va. (dau. of ROBERT ESTES & LAURA LEE (Crews) BROWN).
Address: RFD Clarkton, Virginia.
Issue:
1 - Irving Thomas Jennings Jr.; b. 9-29-1947, So. Boston, Va.
2 - Edward Lawrence Jennings (Larry) b. 2-3-1951, So. Boston, Va.
2590. LUSETTA BELLE JENNINGS (of 2555) married April 7th, 1950, Halifax, Va., BURNETTE EDWARD BRAY JR., born June 8th, 1921, RFD #1, Nathalie, Va. (son of BURNETTE EDWARD SR. & LEE ANNA (McCraw) BRAY).
Address: RFD #1, Nathalie, Virginia.
2591. MARY ELIZABETH JENNINGS (of 1695) married HENRY PUCKETT.
Issue:
1 - Douglas Puckett (2592).
2 - Wm. Puckett (2593).
3 - George Puckett (2594).
4 - Anna Puckett (2595).
5 - Ola Puckett (mar.).
6 - Amanda Puckett (2596).
7 - Mamie Puckett, single.
8 - Blanche Puckett, single.
2592. DOUGLAS PUCKETT (of 2591) married --- PUCKETT.
2593. WILLIAM PUCKETT (of 2591) married --- PUCKETT.
2594. GEORGE PUCKETT (of 2591) married --- PUCKETT.
2595. ANNA PUCKETT (of 2591) married --- CREWE.
2596. AMANDA PUCKETT (of 2591) married --- DIXON.
2597. PATIENCE R. M. (Pashy) JENNINGS (of 1695) married WILLIAM GUTHRIE.
Issue:
1 - Bascom Guthrie (2598).
2 - Henry Guthrie (2599).
3 - George Guthrie (2600).
4 - Lula Guthrie (2601).
2598. BASCOM GUTHRIE (of 2597) married --- HONEY.
2599. HENRY GUTHRIE (of 2597) married HALLIE PEAK.
2600. GEORGE GUTHRIE (of 2597) married ANNA CARR.
2601. LULA GUTHRIE (of 2597) married MONROE WALLER.

2602. SALLIE ANN JENNINGS (of 1695) married ARCHIE WOMACK (divorced) married 2nd - CLAY HARVEY, deceased.
Issue:
2nd Marriage.
1 - Clay Harvey Jr.
2603. VIRGINIA DOVER JENNINGS (of 1695) married ALEX GUTHRIE.
Issue:
1 - Charles Guthrie (2604). 2 - Whit Guthrie (2605).
3 - Flournoy C. Guthrie (2606).
2604. CHARLES GUTHRIE (of 2603) married PATTIE TURNER. No issue.
2605. WHIT GUTHRIE (of 2603) married DELL EVANS. No issue.
2606. FLOURNOY C. GUTHRIE (of 2603) married VIRGINIA TURNER.
Issue:
1 - Robert Guthrie (2607). 2 - James Guthrie (2608).
3 - Anne Guthrie. 4 - Ran Guthrie.
5 - Marvin Guthrie (2609). 6 - Pattie Guthrie.
7 - Hazel Guthrie. 8 - Charles Guthrie.
9 - Max Ray Guthrie.
2607. ROBERT GUTHRIE (of 2606) married GERALDINE STEVENS.
2608. JAMES GUTHRIE (of 2606) married --- CARWILE.
2609. MARVIN GUTHRIE (of 2606) married JOHN ADAMS.
2610. EMMA JENNINGS (of 1695) married WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GILES.
Issue:
1 - Clara Belle Giles (2611) b. 6-4-1885, Halifax Co., Va.; d. 8-26-1940, Raleigh, N.C.
2 - Easley Giles, mar. no issue. 3 - Yaple Giles (2616).
4 - Nannie Giles (2617). 5 - Ursula Giles (2618).
6 - William Giles (2620) d. 1954. 7 - Grace Giles (2621) dec'd.
2611. CLARA BELLE GILES (of 2610) married at Pelham, N.C., Dec. 1906, Dr. JOSEPH CLAIBORNE JOHNSON, DDS, born June 18th, 1883, Halifax Co., Va. (son of WILLIAM ALLEN & SUSAN ANNE (Franklin) JOHNSON).
Issue:
1 - Clara Louise Johnson (2612) b. 10-27-1909, Drake's Branch, Va.
2 - Joseph Claiborne Johnson Jr. (2613) b. 5-6-1911, same place.
3 - Hugh Beverly Johnson (2614) b. 6-19-1916, Halifax Co., Va.
4 - Anne Elizabeth Johnson (2615) b. 11-21-1921, Cary, N.C.
2612. CLARA LOUISE JOHNSON (of 2611) married at Cheraw, S.C., May 23rd, 1935, WILLIAM WRIGHT McNEILL JR., born Oct. 19th, 1906, Columbia, S.C. (son of WILLIAM WRIGHT & JULIA (Hawes) McNEILL).
Address: 2619 Noble Road, Raleigh, N.C.
Issue:
1 - Anne Johnson McNeill, b. 2-2-1948, Raleigh, N.C.
2613. JOSEPH CLAIBORNE JOHNSON JR. (of 2611) married at Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 19th, 1942, CATHERINE MORRIS NOELL, born Oct. 15th. 1916, Chase City, Va. (dau. of WILLIAM BENJAMIN SR. & PAULINE (Morris) NOELL).
Address: 947 St. Marys St., Raleigh, N.C.
Issue:
1 - Noell Johnson, b. 9-4-1947, Kinston, N.C.
2614. HUGH BEVERLY JOHNSON (of 2611) married at Dillon, S.C., July 17th, 1937, MARY VIRGINIA HOLLAND, born May 29th, 1917, Portsmouth, Va. (dau. of LEONARD JEFFERSON & EMMA(Riggan) HOLLAND).
Address: 2408 Greenway Terrace, Raleigh, N.C.
2615. ANNE ELIZABETH JOHNSON (of 2611) married at Raleigh, N.C., Sept. 4th, 1948, ROBERT LEWIS JONES JR., born Aug. 16th, 1918, Guilford Co., N.C. (son of ROBERT LEWIS & LENA (Causey) JONES). Address: Greensboro, N.C.
Issue:
1 - Beverly Ann Jones, b. 2-26-1951, Raleigh, N.C.
2616. YAPLE GILES (of 2610) married BIRDIE CALLOWAY.
Issue:
1 - Daughter, Annie Giles, and four sons.
2617. NANNIE GILES (of 2610) married:
1. SIMMIE WOOSLEY (div.). 2. GARLAND ORCUTT (div.)

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Jack Woosley.
2nd Marriage.
2 - Evelyn Orcutt, and a twin brother.
2618. URSULA GILES (of 2610) married JAMES R. McGHEE.
Issue:
1 - James McGhee (2619) deceased.
2 - William McGhee, single.
2619. JAMES McGHEE (of 2618) married. Issue - a daughter and a son.
2620. WILLIAM GILES (of 2610) married IDA JENNINGS.
Issue:
1 - William Hunter Giles.
2621. GRACE GILES (of 2610) married KENT ADAMS.
Issue:
1 - Edith Adams. 2 - Josephine Adams.
3 - Eloise Adams.
2622. RICHARD HUNTER JENNINGS (of 1695) married:
1. VIOLA RUDDER. 2. LEOLA DeJARNETTE.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - John Jennings (2623). 2 - Ida Jennings (2624).
2nd Marriage.
3 - Thelma Jennings, died age 5.
4 - Everett Jennings (2625). 5 - Garland Jennings (2626).
6 - Viola Jennings (2627). 7 - Frank Jennings (2628).
8 - Hubert Jennings (2629).
2623. JOHN JENNINGS (of 2622) married LOUISE WALKER.
2624. IDA JENNINGS (of 2622) married WILLIAM GILES.
Issue:
1 - William Hunter Giles.
2625. EVERETT JENNINGS (of 2622) married LAURA EMERSON.
Issue:
1 - Wayne Jennings.
2626. GARLAND JENNINGS (of 2622) married MARGARET ELLINGER.
2627. VIOLA JENNINGS (of 2622) married ROY JENNINGS.
2628. FRANK JENNINGS (of 2622) married VIRGINIA OWEN.
Issue:
1 - Sue Ann Jennings.
2629. HUBERT JENNINGS (of 2622) married ESSIE DAVIS.
2630. LABAN PATTERSON DeJARNETTE (of 1883) married in Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 9th, 1916, MATTIE LEE RUDDER, born Dec. 29th, 1897, Clarkton, Va. (dau. of THOMAS LAFAYETTE & LEOLA (Puckett) RUDDER).
Address: RFD Clarkton, Va.
Issue: All born at Clarkton, Va.
1 - A son (unnamed) b. 12-14-1916; d. 12-18-1916.
2 - Louise Patterson DeJarnette (2631) b. 11-9-1917.
3 - Mildred Lee DeJarnette (2632) b. 12-19-1919; d. 1-11-1953, Charlotteville, Va.; bur. Clover Bottom Cem., RFD Clarkton, Va.
4 - Malcolm Barbour DeJarnette (2633) b. 5-22-1925.
5 - Rebecca Ann DeJarnette (2634) b. 11-7-1930.
6 - June Carol DeJarnette, b. 10-9-1934.
2631. LOUISE PATTERSON DeJARNETTE (of 2630) married at Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 5th, 1943, CHARLIE LINWOOD PALMER, born Sept. 3rd, 1919, Crystal Hill, Va. Address: Crystal Hill, Va.
Issue:
1 - Wayne Lee Palmer, b. 12-29-1945, Lynchburg, Va.
2 - Susan Mildred Palmer, b. 5-17-1953, South Boston, Va.
2632. MILDRED LEE DeJARNETTE (of 2630) married at Halifax, ca Oct. 1st, 1946, THOMAS EDWIN GREEN, born Aug. 31st, 1922, Nathalie, Va. (son of THOMAS P. & GRACE (Hoverstock) GREEN).
Address: Igloe Farm Road, Lynchburg, Va.

2633. MALCOLM BARBOUR DeJARNETTE (of 2630) married at Yadkinville, N.C., April 7th, 1951, ANN LAMBERT STEPHENS, born March 1932, Rural Retreat, Va. (dau. of WILLIAM SAWYER & HELEN (Lambert) STEPHENS).
Address: Pensacola, Fla.
2634. REBECCA ANN DeJARNETTE (of 2630) married at the Clover Bottom Parsonage, Nathalie, Va., Dec. 29th, 1951, WALTER BEALE III, born July 5th, 1930, Franklin, Va. (son of WALTER MATTHEWS & ELSIE MAGETT (Hart) BEALE). Address: RFD #3, Franklin, Virginia.
2635. EARL GUY DeJARNETT (of 1497) married at Guthrie, Okla., Oct. 1st, 1915, MYRTLE CATHARINE WAREING, born Sept. 24th, 1894, Perth, Okla. (dau. of GEORGE HENRY & EMMA SUSAN (Stratton) WAREING). Earl owns a farm about 7 miles west of Wellington on Highway 160.
Address: RFD #4, Wellington, Kansas.
Issue:
1 - George Jefferson DeJarnett (2636) b. 3-4-1916, Marshall, Okla.
2 - Elmer Leroy DeJarnett (2637) b. 7-9-1917, Marshall, Okla.
3 - Orval Earl DeJarnett (2638) b. 12-10-1920, Lovell, Okla.
4 - Audrey Myrtle DeJarnett (2639) b. 4-18-1922, Lovell, Okla.
5 - John Russell DeJarnett (2640) b. 10-9-1933, Lovell, Okla.
2636. GEORGE JEFFERSON DeJARNETT (of 2635) married:
1. May 26th, 1936, BESSIE MUSIL.
2. August 6th, 1946, at Hugoton, Kan. AUDREY LaVERNE PAYNE, born Nov. 16th, 1927, Crescent, Okla. (dau. of LOREN YETMON & GEORGIA ALICE (Bell) PAYNE).
Address: RFD #1, Lovell, Oklahoma.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Aleene Marie DeJarnett, died 1 day after birth.
2 - Ileene Marcia DeJarnett, b. 11-15-1939, Enid, Okla.
2nd Marriage.
3 - Bobby Earl DeJarnett, b. 4-12-1947, Lovell, Okla.
4 - Jimmy Dean DeJarnett, b. 11-16-1948, Liberal, Kansas.
5 - John Wareing DeJarnett, b. 9-26-1951, Guthrie, Okla.
6 - George Jefferson DeJarnett Jr., b. 3-1-1953, Guthrie, Okla.

2637. ELMER LEROY DeJARNETT (of 2635) married:
1. Sept. 30th, 1941, Newkirk, Okla., JOYCE CECIL.
2. LILLIA MAC PLUNKETT, born Feb. 8th, 1917, Clinton, Okla. (dau. of FRANK & GRACE PEARL (Markey) PLUNKETT),
Address: 111 West Ash St., Enid, Okla.
2638. ORVAL EARL DeJARNETT (of 2635) married Sept. 22nd, 1940, Guthrie, Okla., LEOTA FAYE BLACKMAN, born Aug. 3rd, 1923, Excelsior, Okla. (dau. of WILLIAM CURTIS & NORA FAYE (Nelson) BLACKMAN).
Address: Battle Creek, Michigan.
Issue:
1 - Phyllis Ann DeJarnett, b. 9-24-1941, Carrington, Okla.
2 - Patricia Kay DeJarnett, b. 5-13-1943, Wichita, Kan.
3 - Pamilla Faye DeJarnett, b. 12-31-1945, Lovell, Okla.

2639. AUDREY MYRTLE DeJARNETT (of 2635) married Aug. 24th, 1943, RALPH VINCENT TARRANT, born June 25th, 1921, Marshall, Okla. (son of ARCHIE & STELLA STAR (Thomas) TARRANT). Address: Lovell, Okla.
Issue: All born at Lovell, Okla.
1 - Roxine Marie Tarrant, b. 7-15-1944.
2 - Beverley Gail Tarrant, b. 3-21-1947.
3 - Lynn Ralph Tarrant, b. 8-29-1951.

2640. JOHN RUSSELL DeJARNETT (of 2635) married July 15th, 1951, Wellington, Kansas, DOROTHY ZIMMERMAN, born Dec. 6th, 1931, Milan, Kan. (dau. of CLARENCE & NONA (Hoyt) ZIMMERMAN). Address: Lovell, Okla.
2641. ALBERT GREEN DeJARNETT (of 1497) married at Marshall, Okla., April 11th, 1915, ALTHA ADELINE HARMAN, born Dec. 12th, 1894, Marshall, Okla. (dau. of WILLIAM JAMES & MARGARET ELLEN (Ireton) HARMAN).
Address: 112 E. Desert View, Barstow, Calif.

Issue:

1 - Russell Albert DeJarnett; b. 7-21-1921, Lovell, Okla.
2 - Maxine June DeJarnett; b. 6-8-1930, Arkansas City, Kan.
3 - Jackie Dean DeJarnett; b. 9-2-1935, Arkansas City, Kan.

2642. ANNA McGEHEE (of 318) married Feb. 25th, 1775, NATHAN WOMACK, born March 28th, 1746; died Feb. 15th, 1799 (son of WILLIAM & SARAH WOMACK). William was born in 1710, died 1792. Nathan Womack was an Elder in 1797 and before, in the old Cumberland Church. This church was the mother church of "Old Briery" Hampden-Sydney and other in Cumberland and Prince Edward Counties, Virginia. Nathan supplied goods to the Continental Army (see Claims of Cumberland Co., Va., records now in Richmond, Va.).

WILL OF NATHAN WOMACK, Will Book 3, p. 135, Cumberland Co.,Va.

Dated January, 1799; prob. March 25th, 1799. I give to my daughter Sally Walton *** and a bond which I now have from my son-in-law William Walton etc. *** Beloved wife Anna Womack, my executrix.

Issue:

1 - Judith Womack, b. 1776; d. 1793. Hence not in will.
2 - Sally Womack (2643) b. 1780; d. 1822.

2643. SALLY WOMACK (of 2642) married before 1798, WILLIAM SCOTT WALTON, born Cumberland Co., Va., Feb. 8th, 1771; died July 5th, 1845, Aberdeen, Miss. (son of JOSIAH & JANE (Flippen) WALTON).

Dates are from tombstones in IOOF Cemetery, Aberdeen, Miss. Sally's dates were taken from Nathan Womack's bible, owned by Mary Anderson Womack, Cumberland Co., Va. William S. Walton went to Mississippi about 1834 with his brother Jesse Walton, and two sons, Charles and Edwin.

Issue:

1 - Nathan Womack Walton (2644).
2 - Mary Scott Walton (2645) b. 1805.
3 - Sarah Walton (Seay).
4 - Charles W. Walton.
5 - Edwin D. Walton.
6 - Elizabeth A. Walton, mar. went to Texas.

(Above named are from Deed Book 22, p. 95 and deed of gift page 475, Cumberland Co., Va.)

2644. NATHAN WOMACK WALTON (of 2643) moved to Petersburg, Va.

2645. MARY SCOTT WALTON (of 2643) married in 1823, Cumberland Co., Va., BRANCH HENRY ELLINGTON, born 1799; died 1850. Mary is buried in the old Blandford Cemetery, in the Willetts plot. They moved to Petersburg about 1850.

Issue:

1 - Sarah Elizabeth Ellington (2646).
2 - Mary Jane Ellington (2647).
3 - Martha Thomas Ellington (2648).
4 - Rosean Camilla Ellington, twin (2682).
5 - Rosalind Cornelia Ellington, twin (2683).
6 - Fannile (Fanny) Ellington (2684).
7 - Nathan Ellington (2685).
8 - Louise Ellington (2686).
9 - Charles Ellington (2687).
10 - Josephine Ellington (2688).
11 - Winfield Scott Ellington, died in infancy.
12 - Winfield Scott Ellington, died aged 21 years.

(The issue of Mary Scott Ellington was sent in by Mrs. Josephine Ruffin #2688).

2646. SARAH ELIZABETH ELLINGTON (of 2645) married ALFRED WEBSTER of Amelia Co., Va.

Issue:

1 - Alfred Branch Webster.

2647. MARY JANE ELLINGTON (of 2645) married REUBEN RUFFIN. No issue.

2648. MARTHA THOMAS ELLINGTON (of 2645) married BAYLOR RICHARDSON SHERWOOD.

Issue:

1 - Claudius Augustine Sherwood (2649) b. 5-21-1848; Nottaway Co., Va. d. 5-15-1925, Raleigh, N.C.
2 - Martha (Patty) Sherwood (2651) b. 9-13-1849, Nottaway Co.; d. 4-30-1928, Raleigh, N.C.

3 - William Branch Sherwood (2665) b. 7-23-1851, Petersburg, Va.; d. 3-21-1918, Philadelphia, Penna., bur. Raleigh.
4 - Mary Ellen Sherwood, b. 6-24-1853; d. 2-1-1872, Baltimore, Md.
5 - Emily Gertrude Sherwood (2666) b. 5-17-1855; d. 9-25-1894.
6 - Isaac Lee Sherwood (2669) b. 11-18-1857; d. October, 1909.
7 - Baylor Richardson Sherwood Jr. (2670) b. 3-7-1860.
8 - Ida Virginia Sherwood (2676) b. 4-18-1862; d. 4-13-1924.
9 - John Henry Sherwood (2680) b. 2-1-1864, Warrenton, N.C.
10 - Edwin Dugger Sherwood (2681) b. 5-16-1867; d. 1945.
(Bible Records of Baylor R. Sherwood in possession of Miss Mattie Higgs).

2649. CLAUDIUS AUGUSTINE SHERWOOD (of 2648) married in 1877, MARY ELDRIDGE HOLDEN, Raleigh, N.C.
Issue:
1 - Mary Holden Sherwood, b. 2-22-1881; d. 10-2-1940.
2 - William Sherwood, b. 5-20-1879; d. 1944.
3 - Louise Virginia Sherwood (2650) b. 2-3-1886.

2650. LOUISE VIRGINIA SHERWOOD (of 2649) married Dec. 18th, 1915, C. L. NEWMAN, lives in Raleigh, N.C.

2651. MARTHA (Patty) SHERWOOD (of 2648) married April 4th, 1868, JAMES ALLAN HIGGS, born Oct. 7th, 1839, Halifax Co., N.C.; died Dec. 5th, 1928. James Allan Higgs served in the CSA the whole period of the War. He was in Scotland Neck Mtd. Riflemen in 1860; in Co G, 3rd N.C. Cav. Later the 41st Reg. Army of Northern Virginia.
Issue: All born in Raleigh, N.C.
1 - James Sherwood Higgs (2652) b. 4-26-1870; d. 2-12-1943 at Atlanta, Ga.
2 - Martha (Mattie) Adeline Higgs (2657) b. 3-28-1873.
3 - Sarah McDaniel Higgs, b. 6-19-1875; d. 5-25-1879.
4 - Allan Sherwood Higgs, b. 3-20-1878; d. 10-9-1912, never mar.
5 - Jessamine May Higgs (2658) b. 9-4-1881; d. 6-26-1953, Ft. Myers, Fla.
6 - Lloyd Jackson Higgs, b. 1883; d. 1884, Raleigh.
7 - Emily Gertrude Higgs (2659) b. 2-4-1886.
8 - James Allan Higgs Jr. (2662) b. 3-2-1888 (bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, dates on tombstones).

2652. JAMES SHERWOOD HIGGS (of 2651) married April 17th, 1895, LUCY CLARK HAWKINS, Raleigh, N.C., born Apr. 26th, 1873. Now living in Atlanta, Ga.
Issue:
1 - Lucy Hawkins Higgs (2653) b. 10-3-1896, Raleigh, N.C.
2 - Frances Sherwood Higgs (2655) b. Feb. 1901.

2653. LUCY HAWKINS HIGGS (of 2652) married Dr. NATHANIEL COOPER KENDRICK of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine.
Issue:
1 - Ann Hawkins Kendrick (2654) b. 1930.
2 - Thomas Kendrick, b. 1934, student at Amherst.

2654. ANN HAWKINS KENDRICK (of 2653) married Aug. 29th, 1953, Dr. NEAL McNABB in Brunswick, Maine.

2655. FRANCES SHERWOOD HIGGS (of 2652) married at Atlanta, Ga., Dr. CHARLES FLOYD WOODARD, born 1901.
Issue:
1 - Charles Floyd Woodard Jr. (2656) b. 1923, Atlanta.

2656. CHARLES FLOYD WOODARD JR. (of 2655) married in 1943, MARY CRUMLEY.
Issue:
1 - Charles Floyd Woodard III, b. 1944.
2 - Mary Elizabeth Woodard, b. 1948.

2657. MARTHA (Mattie) ADELINE HIGGS (of 2651) furnished the records on the descent of Anna (McGehee) Womack. Address: 417 No. Blount St., Raleigh, North Carolina.

Mattie was educated at St. Mary's Episcopal School Raleigh; Convent Academy of Mt. deSales, Catonsville, Md.; four years in a Conservatory of

Music, Peace Institute, Raleigh; taught kindergarten from 1899 to 1912; business course at St. Mary's 1913; conducted a letter writing office during World War I; Secretary in county government 1927-1931; secretary of local government commission 1931-1939; retired in 1939. The following are the hereditary and patriotic organizations to which she belongs: Genealogical Researcher; Magna Charta Dames; American Clan Gregor Society; Daughters of the American Colonies; Colonial Dames of the 17th Century; Daughters of Colonial Wars; Dames of the Court of Honor; Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Virginia; National Huguenot Society; North Carolina Huguenot Society; US N.S. Daughters of 1812; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary; One of two Regents of North Carolina for the James Monroe Foundation, Fredericksburg, Va.; North Carolina Society for the Preservation of Antiquity; an Episcopalian.

2658. JESSAMINE MAY HIGGS (of 2651) married April 17th, 1907, HENRY CASPER WALTER of Washington, D.C., born October, 1876. He lives near Fort Myers, Fla.

Issue:

1 - Henry Casper Walter Jr., b. 9-20-1909, Raleigh, N.C., died Indianapolis, Ind., 7-19-1927; bur. there Crown Hill Cem.

2 - James Sherwood Walter, b. 3-27-1917, Milwaukie, Wis. Was in World War II. Lives near Fort Myers, Fla.

2659. EMILY GERTRUDE HIGGS (of 2651) married April 22nd, 1908, Raleigh, N.C., GILBERT ELLIOTT SMITH, born Aug. 29th, 1885; died October, 1937, Somerville, N.J., of the Smith Family of Halifax Co., N.C.

Issue:

1 - Pattie Sherwood Smith, b. 3-25-1909, Brooklyn, N.Y., lives in New York; graduate of Bernard College, AB-MA.

2 - Gilbert Elliott Smith Jr. (2660) b. 8-25-1914, Brooklyn.

3 - Jessamine Higgs Smith (2661) b. 2-3-1918, Brooklyn.

2660. GILBERT ELLIOTT SMITH JR. (of 2659) married at Raleigh, N.C., May 10th, 1941, NELLIE DISMAUT EVANS of Somerville, N.J. They were married while Gilbert was stationed at Fort Benning, Ga. He was a Captain in the U.S.A. during World War II; he served overseas in France and Belgium and received the Purple Heart; was wounded in the Battle of the Bulge; graduate of Rutgers University; New Brunswick, N.J.; an executive in the General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.

Issue:

1 - Patricia Evans Smith, b. 5-21-1942, Somerville, N.J.

2 - Gilbert Elliott Smith III, b. 9-29-1943.

2661. JESSAMINE HIGGS SMITH (of 2659) married at Somerville, N.J., April 11th, 1942, SHERMAN HUNN BEAN. Jessamine is a graduate of the New Jersey Women's College; attended the Sorbonne, France.

Issue:

1 - Martha Sherwood Bean, b. 4-17-1943.

2662. JAMES ALLAN HIGGS JR. (son of 2651) married at Riverside, St. Clair Co., Ala., June 5th, 1913, MARY CLARE MARBURY, born Oct. 8th, 1892. James was a lieutenant in the U.S. Army during World War I, serving in the 7th Balloon Co., 5th Army Corps in France and received the Distinguished Service Cross; received B.E. & C.E. State College of North Carolina; member of the American Legion. Now living in Atlanta, Georgia.

Issue:

1 - James Allan Higgs III (2663) b. 1-5-1915, Atlanta, Ga.

2 - Caswell Marbury Higgs (2664) b. 10-15-1921, Atlanta.

2663. JAMES ALLAN HIGGS III (of 2662) married:

1. MOSELLE WRIGHT.
2. In 1938, Mrs. MARGARET (Smith) SEE born 1910.

James served during the Second World War and was stationed in Germany.

Issue:

2nd Marriage.

1 - Mary Frances Higgs, b. 10-4-1942.

2 - James Allan Higgs IV, b. 3-31-1945.

3 - Joanne Caswell Higgs, b. 7-7-1948.

2664. CASWELL MARBURY HIGGS (of 2562) was a lieutenant in World War II; killed in action crossing the Rhine in Patton's Army, March 28th, 1945; received the Silver and Purple Heart.
2665. WILLIAM BRANCH SHERWOOD (of 2648) married SALENA McCARGO of Virginia.
Issue:
1 - William Branch Sherwood Jr. (other sons and daughters).
2666. EMILY GERTRUDE SHERWOOD (of 2648) married:
1. CHARLES CAUSEY, Baltimore, Md.
2. JOSEPH VAN HOOK, of Phila.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Beulah Gertrude Causey (2667).
2 - Ermine Genevieve Causey (2668).
2nd Marriage.
3 - Elizabeth Van Hook.
2667. BEULAH GERTRUDE CAUSEY (of 2666) married Mr. VAN SLOY, lives in Philadelphia, Penna.
2668. ERMINE GENEVIEVE CAUSEY (of 2666) married Mr. SNEDEKER.
2669. ISAAC LEE SHERWOOD (of 2648) married Miss KOENIG in Philadelphia and had issue.
2670. BAYLOR RICHARDSON SHERWOOD JR. (of 2648) married LUCY McALLISTER.
Issue:
1 - Ethel Sherwood (2671).
2 - Estelle Sherwood (2673).
3 - Gladys Sherwood (2674).
4 - Baylor Richardson Sherwood III (2675).
2671. ETHEL SHERWOOD (of 2670) married LOUIS JOHN WETHERBY.
Issue:
1 - Doris Elaine Wetherby (2672).
2 - Jack Wetherby.
2672. DORIS ELAINE WETHERBY (of 2671) married CLYDE EDWARD DOWER.
2673. ESTELLE SHERWOOD (of 2670) married Mr. MYERS. No issue.
2674. GLADYS SHERWOOD (of 2670) married Mr. HANAVON. No issue.
2675. BAYLOR RICHARDSON SHERWOOD III (of 2670) married ALICE ---.
2676. IDA VIRGINIA SHERWOOD (of 2648) married:
1. In 1879 at Baltimore, Md., ROBERT GREER, born Dec. 22, 1856, died Aug. 18th, 1894.
2. SAMUEL WATERS of Maryland. No issue.
Issue: 1st Marriage.
1 - Howard Greer (2677) b. 11-4-1880; d. 1-10-1923.
2 - Robert Emerson Greer (2678) b. 12-26-1892.
2677. HOWARD GREER (of 2676) married May, 1912, MARY HENDERSON of Indianapolis. No issue.
2678. ROBERT EMERSON GREER (of 2676) married:
1. Jan. 12th, 1916, FLORENCE SIMPSON, who died Dec. 9th, 1918.
2. June 1st, 1922, CORNELIA (Beasley) ROBERTS, born Oct. 8th, 1893, Portland, Oregon.
Issue:
2nd Marriage.
1 - Robert Emerson Greer Jr. (2679) b. 4-4-1925.
2679. ROBERT EMERSON GREER JR. (of 2678) married Dec. 20th, 1952 in Washington, D.C., BARBARA JEAN DAVIS. Robert is a lieutenant in the USAAF and was on active duty in Korea.
2680. JOHN HENRY SHERWOOD (of 2648) married.
Issue: All born in Baltimore, Md.
1 - John Henry Sherwood Jr.
2 - Melany Sherwood.
3 - Robina Sherwood.
2681. EDWIN DUGGER SHERWOOD (of 2648) married.
Issue:
1 - Edwin M. Sherwood.
2 - Elmer Sherwood.
3 - Ida Sherwood.
4 - Grace Sherwood.
5 - Ruth Sherwood.
2682. ROSEAN CAMILLA ELLINGTON (of 2645) married BENJAMIN GATES.

2683. ROSALIND CORNELIA ELLINGTON (of 2645) married CHARLES WILLETT.
2684. FANNILE (Fanny) ELLINGTON (of 2645) married:
1. RICHARD M. MEACHAM. 2. NATHANIEL BLEEK.
2685. NATHAN ELLINGTON (of 2645) married SUSAN WILLIAMSON.
Issue:
1 - Asa Branch Ellington.
2686. LOUISE ELLINGTON (of 2645) married:
1. JOHN PETWAY. 2. WILLIAM LEDBETTER.
2687. CHARLES ELLINGTON (of 2645) married NELLIE MOODY.
2688. JOSEPHINE ELLINGTON (of 2645) married REUBEN RUFFIN (her brother-in-law, see #2647).
Issue:
1 - H. Clifton Ruffin of Richmond, Va.
2 - Susan Ruffin, of Washington, D.C.
(Another daughter and two sons.)

2689. FRANCES DeJARNETTE (of 4) married in Halifax Co., Va., May 2nd, 1785, HARBERT (Herbert) TUCKER, born ca 1759-60. Harbart made affidavit that he was 72 years old in 1833. He died in 1843 (son of JAMES & ELIZABETH (Jackson) TUCKER). Elizabeth was a daughter of Thomas & Mary Jackson. After the death of Frances, Harbart married May 22nd, 1806 HELENA VARNAN (?). By this marriage he had seven children: William, b. 9-2-1807; Louisa, b. 8-9-1809; Permelia, born 7-15-1811; Thomas Jefferson, born 12-17-1813; Eleanor, born 11-14-1816; Elmina Earle, born 11-26-1820; Elizabeth Catherine, born 9-2-1824.

Harbart served three enlistments of three months each during the Revolutionary War. About two years after the War he moved to Halifax Co., Va., and thence to the Pendleton District in South Carolina, where he was in 1790. He lived in Abbeville Co. at one time and was living in Elbert Co., Ga. in 1833 when he applied for pension. He stated that he had lived in Elbert County nine years. He was living in Madison Co., Ga. in 1843, the date of his last pension payment. He was drowned in Broad River during high water in 1843 and was buried on the bank of the river.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Sally Tucker (2690) b. 12-10-1786; d. 1834-5.
2 - Elizabeth Tucker, b. 12-2-1788.
3 - (Illegible) Tucker (prob. Henry C.) b. 4-17-1792.
4 - DeJarnette Tucker (2691) b. 6-13-1794; d. 12-29-1877.
5 - Nancy Tucker (2716) b. 6-23-1796; d. 8-1-1877.
6 - Frances Tucker (2720) b. 6-30-1798; d. 9-3-1883.
7 - Herbert Tucker, b. 1-9-1800.
8 - James Tucker, b. 5-28-1802.
(Dates are from Harbart's Bible, furnished by B.S. Mitchell, Honea Path, South Carolina).
2690. SALLY TUCKER (of 2689) married JOHN GRIGGS HALL born ca. 1780 (son of JOHN & URSULA (Griggs) HALL).
2691. DeJARNETTE TUCKER (of 2689) married:
1. LUCY HALL, born ca 1794; died Oct. 16th, 1836, in her 43rd year. (Dau. of JOHN & URSULA (Griggs) HALL). John was born in 1750 and died in 1808. Ursula born 1753, died 1812).
2. SARAH TUCKER, his first cousin, born 1795; died Nov. 1st, 1883 (dau. of BARTLEY & HANNAH (DeJarnette) TUCKER), buried at First Church beside her first husband Absalom Hall, who died March, 1824 (son of JOHN & URSULA (Griggs) HALL).
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Harrison Tucker (2692) b. 6-16-1821; d. 4-6-1902.
2 - John Pinckney (Pink) Tucker (2701) b. 1823.
3 - DeJarnette Tucker Jr. (2708) b. 1829.
4 - Ursula (Ursley) Saphronia Tucker, b. 1832, never married.
5 - Lucy Tucker (2709) b. 1834.
The following records are from a suit to divide the property of De-

Jarnette Tucker:

State of South Carolina, County of Anderson, Court of Common Pleas. Ursley S. Tucker, plaintiff against Harrison Tucker, John P. Tucker, Lucy Catlett, John James Tucker, Nancy Gray, John C. Hall, Leannah Hall, Ezekiel Hall Jr., B. D. Hall, Eliza Gailey, Frances Starks, Marietta Cowan, Savannah Roe, Elkansie Cook, Essie Wharton, Sally Hamilton, R.P. Clinkscales, William Clinkscales, Sebastian Clinkscales, Baxter Clinkscales, B. T. Gray, Mary McDaniel, Polly Hall, William Hall, Jinsey Hall, Sallie Boyd, Elizabeth Ethridge, Washington Hall, Davis Hall, Hannah Barnes, Ella Hall, William Newell, N. J. Newell, S. S. Newell, Jane Moore, Hannah Price, Lucinda Tate, John James Tucker, Etherlinda Burton, Hannah Brown Tucker, Rhoda Bishop, Mary Tucker, Nancy Tucker, Rebecca Tucker and Jane Tucker, defendnts -- summons for relief -- Complaints Served. Summons dated at Anderson, S.C., Jan. 14th, A.D. 1884.

--- The object of the action is to obtain a partition of the real estate of DeJarnette Tucker, deceased --- an accounting to the Plaintiff for services rendered said DeJarnette Tucker in his lifetime --- and for services rendered Sarah Tucker, deceased during her lifetime ---. That the said DeJarnette Tucker died leaving surviving him as his heirs at law his widow, Sarah Tucker, and the following children by a former marriage to-wit: Harrison Tucker, John P. Tucker, Lucy Catlett, the Plaintiff Ursley S. Tucker, and a son of DeJarnette Tucker Jr., a pre-deceased son, to-wit: John James Tucker, who had the following interest in the above described premises to-wit: Sarah Tucker, the widow a one third interest; and Harrison Tucker, John P. Tucker, Lucy Catlett, Ursley S. Tucker, the Plaintiff herein, and John James Tucker, each a one fifth of two-thirds interest therein.

That thereafter to-wit: on the first day of November, A.D., 1883, Sarah died without issue, leaving as her heirs at law her sister, Nancy Gray; the children of Fannie Hall, a pre-deceased sister, John G. Hall, Leanna Hall, Ezekiel Hall Jr., B. D. Hall, Eliza Gailey, Frances Starke, Marietta Cowan and Savanna Roe; the children of Rebecca Clinkscales, a pre-deceased sister, to-wit: Elkansie Cook, Essie Wharton, Sally Hamilton, R. P. Clinkscales, William Clinkscales and Sebastian Clinkscales, Baxter Clinkscales; the children of Elizabeth Gray, a pre-deceased sister, to-wit, B. P. Gray and Mary McDaniel; the children of Polly Hall, a pre-deceased sister, to-wit, Polly Hall, Jinsey Hall, Sally Boyd, Elizabeth Ethridge, William Hall, Washington Hall and Davis Hall; the children of William Tucker, a pre-deceased brother, to-wit, Hannah Barnes, and Ella Hall; the children of Jane Newell, a pre-deceased sister, to-wit William Newell, N. J. Newell, S. S. Newell, Jane Moore and Hannah Price; the children of James Tucker, a pre-deceased brother, to-wit Lucinda Tate and John James Tucker; the children of Reubin Tucker, a pre-deceased brother, to-wit, Etherlinda Burton, Hannah Brown Tucker, Rhoda Bishop, Mary Tucker, Nancy Tucker, Rebecca Tucker and Jane Tucker.

That the defendants --- are non-residents of the state and reside as follows: B. T. Gray at Hartwell, Ga.; Mary McDaniel at Ruckersville, Ga.;

Nancy Gray at Tellow River P.O., Gwinnett Co., Ga.; and Etherlinda Burton, Hannah Brown Tucker, Rhoda Bishop, Mary Tucker, Nancy Tucker, Rebecca Tucker and Jane Tucker at or near Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga. (Signed) Murray, Breazeale & Murray, Plaintiff's Attorneys.

2692. HARRISON TUCKER (of 2691) married March 20th, 1851, MARY ANN WATSON, born Oct. 30th, 1822, died May 1st, 1907.

Issue:

1 - Cynthia Saphronia Tucker, died in infancy.
2 - Mary Lucy Tucker, b. and d. 3-20-1852.
3 - Indiana Matilda Tucker (2693) b. 6-3-1853; d. 5-11-1927.
4 - David J. Tucker (2694) b. 6-7-1857; d. 9-15-1922.
5 - William Harrison Tucker, b. 6-18-1859; d. 4-27-1939, unmarried.
6 - Lawrence Riley Tucker (2699) b. 10-10-1861; d. 8-21-1939.
7 - John Baylis Tucker, b. 12-22-1865; d. 1-22-1937, unmarried.
8 - Corinne Melissa Jackson Tucker (2700) living in 1953.

2693. INDIANA MATILDA TUCKER (of 2692) married Dr. NEWTON JASPER NEWELL.

2694. DAVID J. TUCKER (of 2692) married Oct. 21st, 1891, IDA R. WELLBORN, born July 5th, 1871; died March 11th, 1909.
Issue:
1 - Mary Elizabeth Tucker, b. 8-25-1892; d. 9-13-1897.
2 - Frank Harrison Tucker, b. 3-24-1894; d. 1-4-1895.
3 - David J. Tucker Jr. (2695) b. 12-6-1895; d. 5-6-1951.
4 - Mary Ann Tucker. 5 - Inez Tucker (2696).
6 - Genevieve Tucker (2697) b. ca 1903.
7 - Harrison Tucker (2698).
2695. DAVID J. TUCKER JR. (of 2694) married MARIE COX.
2696. INEZ TUCKER (of 2694) married WILLIAM ROBERTS.
2697. GENEVIEVE TUCKER (of 2694) married in 1943 ROY MAJOR. No issue.
2698. HARRISON TUCKER (of 2694) married SUE BROWN.
Issue:
1 - Harriett Tucker. 2 - Harrison Tucker Jr.
3 - Mary Tucker.
4 - David Tucker, age 16 (1953).
2699. LAWRENCE RILEY TUCKER (of 2692) married NAOMI LORENA MARTIN, born Sept. 24th, 1864; died April 21, 1944.
Issue:
1 - Faustina Tucker, unm. 2 - Lafell Tucker.
2700. CORINNE MELISSA JACKSON TUCKER (of 2692) married ROBERT D. BATES.
2701. JOHN PINCKNEY (Pink) TUCKER (of 2691) married LUCINDA HALL, dau. of DAVID HALL.
Issue:
1 - Elbridge Tucker (2702). 2 - Anna Tucker (2706).
3 - Lucy Ann Tucker (2707). 4 - Catherine Tucker.
2702. ELBRIDGE TUCKER (of 2701) married LULA BOZEMAN.
Issue:
1 - Dessie Tucker (2703). 2 - Lucy Tucker (2704).
3 - Milledge Tilman Tucker (2705).
(Two other daughters).
2703. DESSIE TUCKER (of 2702) married WILLIAM PRUITT.
2704. LUCY TUCKER (of 2702) married GEORGE BURGESS.
2705. MILLEDGE TILMAN TUCKER (of 2702) married GRACY CLARK.
2706. ANNA TUCKER (of 2701) married THOMPSON BOWEN.
2707. LUCY ANN TUCKER (of 2701) married --- ASHLEY, went to Florida.
2708. DeJARNETTE TUCKER JR. (of 2691) married.
Issue:
1 - John James Tucker, b. ca 1862.
2709. LUCY TUCKER (of 2691) married JOHN PINCKNEY CATLETT of Tenn., born Dec. 18th, 1834, Madison Co., Ga.; died April 17th, 1927, Anderson, S.C.
Issue:
1 - John Pinckney Catlett Jr. (2710).
2 - James DeJarnette Catlett, b. 11-29-1861; d. 1-5-1862.
3 - William Waters Catlett, b. 10-15-1865; d. 7-2-1867.
4 - L. Nettie Catlett. 5 - Alice Catlett (2714).
6 - Victoria Catlett (2715).
2710. JOHN PINCKNEY CATLETT JR. (of 2709) married MATTIE MARTIN.
Issue:
1 - Gracie Marie Catlett, died in infancy.
2 - Pet Antronelle Catlett, died aged 4 days.
3 - Pinckney Catlett (2711).
4 - Helen Lucille Catlett (2712).
5 - Mary Alice Catlett (2713).
2711. PINCKNEY CATLETT (of 2710) married MARYBELL HOPKINS of Seneca, S.C.
2712. HELEN LUCILLE CATLETT (of 2710) married FREDERICK ERNEST ROBINSON, of Fall River, Mass.
2713. MARY ALICE CATLETT (of 2710) married:
1. ALEXANDER LEE, of North Carolina.
2. RICHARD HENRY BOWLES, of Columbia, N. C.

2714. ALICE CATLETT (of 2709) married DAVID VANCE.
2715. VICTORIA CATLETT (of 2709) married JAMES BARTON.
2716. NANCY TUCKER (of 2689) married (as his 2nd wife) WILLIAM SHAW, born ca 1773 in N. C. (was 77 in 1850) buried in First Creek Cemetery, Abbeville Co., S.C. (William's first wife was a Barmore).
Issue:

1 - Andrew Jackson Shaw, b. 3-4-1816; d. 3-4-1892.
2 - Caleb Shaw. 3 - John Shaw.
4 - Sarah Shaw, b. 3-11-1821; d. 6-30-1895.
5 - Frances (Fanny) Shaw. 6 - Mary (Polly Ann) Shaw.
7 - Samuel Shaw (2717) b. 9-3-1830; d. 9-29-1904.
8 - Rebecca Shaw, b. ca 1833-4.
9 - Tolbert Washington Shaw, b. 8-19-1835; d. 2-26-1907.
10 - Washington Shaw, b. ca 1837.
11 - Lucinda Shaw, b. ca 1838.

2717. SAMUEL SHAW (of 2716) married MARY JANE HOPKINS born Nov. 28th, 1838, Anderson Co., S.C.; died Nov. 12th, 1923, Abbeville (dau. of JAMES MILTON & ELIZABETH (Burton) HOPKINS). Both are buried at First Creek Cemetery, Anderson Co., S.C.
Issue:

1 - Ida Elizabeth Shaw (2718) b. 6-13-1860, Abbeville; d. 4-16-1944.
2 - Orpha Lucinda Shaw, b. 7-4-1862, Abbeville.
3 - Alice Eugenia Shaw, b. 3-19-1864; d. 1-3-1944.
4 - Mary Rosella Shaw, b. 2-21-1866; d. 11-17-1885.
5 - Margaret Leona Shaw (Maggie) b. 7-4-1868.
6 - James William Shaw, b. 9-7-1870.
7 - Luther Murray Shaw, b. 8-28-1873.
8 - Eudora Shaw, b. 7-11-1875; d. 4-29-1942.
9 - Samuella Shaw, b. 7-18-1886.

2718. IDA ELIZABETH SHAW (of 2717) married Dec. 10th, 1885, Abbeville Co., S.C., WILLIAM LaFAYETTE MITCHELL, born Feb. 13th, 1855, Anderson Co., S.C.; died Feb. 7th, 1935, Honea Path, S.C. (son of GEORGE WASHINGTON LaFAYETTE & LENORA (Pearman) MITCHELL). Both buried in Eastview Cemetery, Honea Path.
Issue:

1 - Ira Vernon Mitchell, b. 8-29-1886, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 10-9-1889.
2 - Boyce Spurgeon Mitchell (2719) b. 1-19-1892, Abbeville Co.
3 - Marie Laurelton Mitchell, b. 11-10-1893, Abbeville.

2719. BOYCE SPURGEON MITCHELL (of 2718). Never married, graduate of Clemson College State Agricultural & Mechanical School of South Carolina. Went to France with the AEF during World War I. In 1921 he purchased an interest in a local building concern and is still in the same business. Boyce has been of great assistance in compiling the descent of Harbart and Bartley Tucker.
Address: P.O. Box 181, Honea Path, S.C.
2720. FRANCES TUCKER (Fanny) (of 2689) married WILLIAM PRUITT.
2721. REUBEN DeJARNETTE TUCKER (of 6) married:

1. MARY HALL, born June 1st, 1794; died Oct. 6th, 1836.
2. RACHEL C. --- who died Jan. 6th, 1860.

Issue:

1 - Etherlinda Tucker (Burton). 2 - Hannah Brown Tucker.
3 - Rhoda Tucker (Bishop). 4 - Mary Tucker.
5 - Nancy Tucker. 6 - Rebecca Tucker.
7 - Jane Tucker.
8 - Robert A. Tucker, b. ca 1826 (2722).

2722. ROBERT A. TUCKER (of 2721) married MARY BURTON, born May 29th, 1830, died March 27th, 1890 (dau. of CALEB & DICEY (Smith) BURTON).
Robert was a captain of Co. F, 1st S.C. Sharpshooters; killed at second battle of Manassas and was buried at Charlottesville, Va.
Issue:

1 - America Ann Tucker (2723) b. ca. 1849.
2 - Alice Tucker, b. 6-30-1851; d. 2-16-1887, unmar.

3 - James R. Tucker (2727) b. 1-2-1852; d. 2-28-1924.
4 - Caleb L. Tucker (2730) b. 10-10-1854; d. 11-29-1931.
5 - Mary Tucker (2734). 6 - John Tucker (2735).
7 - Dicey L. Tucker (2739) b. 3-5-1861; d. 11-5-1932.
8 - Elizabeth F. Tucker, b. 11-15-1862; d. 4-16-1884, unmarried.

2723. AMERICA ANN TUCKER (of 2722) married DARGAN W. HALL.
Issue:
1 - Emma Hall (2724). 2 - Bud Hall, lives Chester, S.C.
3 - Essie Hall (2725). 4 - Kitty Hall (2726).

2724. EMMA HALL (of 2723) married BOSS HALL, of Rocky River, S.C.
2725. ESSIE HALL (of 2723) married RAYMOND PRICE, Iva, S.C.
2726. KITTY HALL (of 2723) married --- JONES, Anderson, S.C.
2727. JAMES R. TUCKER (of 2722) married ELDORA MURDOCK.
Issue:
1 - Roscoe Tucker, died young, bur. First Creek Church.
2 - Madge Tucker (2728). 3 - Ralph Joseph Tucker (2729).
4 - James Newell Tucker, unmarried.

2728. MADGE TUCKER (of 2727) married M. A. LEONARD.
2729. RALPH JOSEPH TUCKER (of 2727) married MARY McCURRY of Hartwell, Ga.
Issue:
1 - LaMarr Tucker, married, lives in California.
2 - Hugh Tucker, lives at home.

2730. CALEB L. TUCKER (of 2722) married SALLY E. GENTRY, born May 31st, 1858; died April 22nd, 1902.
Issue:
1 - Ernest Tucker, Citadel Graduate, deceased Texas Ranger.
2 - Minnie Tucker, unmarried, lives with Ruth.
3 - Fred Tucker (2731).
4 - Baker Tucker, lives in Gaffney, S.C.
5 - Ruth Tucker (2732). 6 - Bessie Tucker (2733).

2731. Rev. FRED TUCKER (of 2730) is a retired Baptist Minister. He was pastor of the Second Church, Louisville, Ky. for 30 years.
2732. RUTH TUCKER (of 2730) married RUFUS U. ALTMAN, Anderson, S.C.
2733. BESSIE TUCKER (of 2730) married C. T. LaFOY, Anderson, S.C.
2734. MARY TUCKER (of 2722) married JOHN A. CALLAHAN. Lived in Anderson, S.C.
Issue:
1 - Clarence Callahan. 2 - Connie Callahan.
3 - Claude Callahan.

2735. JOHN TUCKER (of 2722) married --- YEARGIN.
Issue:
1 - Harry Tucker (2736). 2 - Mack Tucker (2737).
3 - Boscoe Tucker, Calhoun Falls, S.C.
4 - Lillie Tucker (2738) deceased.
5 - Bonney Tucker, Greenville, S.C.

2736. HARRY TUCKER (of 2735) is a retired Army Officer, lives in Philadelphia, Pa.
2737. MACK TUCKER (of 2735) married Miss SCOTT, Greenville, S.C.
2738. LILLIE TUCKER (of 2735) married CURLEY AYRES.
2739. DICEY L. TUCKER (of 2722) married MATTHEW NEWTON MITCHELL, born June 3rd, 1847; died Oct. 9th, 1920. She was his 3rd wife.
2740. ELIZABETH TUCKER (of 6) married ALEXANDER D. GRAY.
Issue:
1 - B. T. Gray. 2 - Mary Gray (McDaniel).

2741. REBECCA TUCKER (of 6) married April 1832, Major ABNER CLINKSCALES, born Oct. 31st, 1810; died April 6th, 1862 (son of JOHN & MARY (Pyles) CLINKSCALES). Abner was buried in the Star Cemetery, Star, S.C.
Issue:
1 - Hannah Elmira Clinkscales, b. 12-29-1834, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 9-18-1843.
2 - Mary Elkansie Clinkscales (2742) b. 1-1-1836.

3 - Essie Martina Clinkscales (2743) b. 2-4-1837.
4 - John Bartlet Clinkscales, b. 2-20-1839; d. 12-13-1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
5 - Sarah Frances Clinkscales (2744) b. 5-8-1841.
6 - James Lewis Clinkscales, b. 5-4-1843; killed battle of Atlanta, C.W.
7 - Reuben Pyles Clinkscales (2745) b. 1-26-1846; d. 6-25-1908.
8 - William Abner Clinkscales (MD) b. 6-13-1848; d. 6-1-1907.
9 - Lawrence Sebastian Clinkscales, twin (2746) b. 10-8-1850; died 3-6-1925.
10 - Florence Rebecca Clinkscales, twin, b. 10-8-1850; d. 2-20-1851.
11 - M. Baxter Clinkscales, b. 4-25-1853; d. 1-10-1887.
12 - Frank Pierce Clinkscales, b. 1-12-1856; d. 7-28-1857.

2742. MARY ELKANSIE CLINKSCALES (of 2741) married Dr. A. COOK.
2743. ESSIE MARTINA CLINKSCALES (of 2741) married SAMUEL WHARTON.
2744. SARAH FRANCES CLINKSCALES (of 2741) married --- STARK.
2745. REUBEN PYLES CLINKSCALES (of 2741) married CARRIE HALL.
2746. LAWRENCE SEBASTIAN CLINKSCALES (of 2741) married MAMIE L. DEAN, born Aug. 28th, 1854; died Oct. 26th, 1926.
2747. JANE TUCKER (of 6) married WILLIAM NEWELL, born Feb. 25th, 1778; died Aug. 27th, 1846.

Issue:

1 - William Newell.
2 - Newton Jasper Newell (2748) b. 9-21-1830; d. 2-12-1902.
3 - S. S. Newell.
4 - Jane Newell (Moore).
5 - Hannah Newell (Price).

2748. Dr. NEWTON JASPER NEWELL (of 2747) married March 25th, 1874, INDIANA MATILDA TUCKER, born June 3rd, 1853; died May 11th, 1927 (dau. of HARRISON & MARY ANN (Watson) TUCKER). See #2693.
2749. MARY (Polly) TUCKER (of 6) married FENTON HALL JR.

Issue:

1 - Mary Hall.
2 - Jinsey Hall.
3 - Sally Hall (2750).
4 - Elizabeth Hall (2751).
5 - William Hall.
6 - George Washington Hall (2752) b. 1812.
7 - Davis Hall.
8 - Fenton Hall III (2753).

2750. SALLY HALL (of 2749) married WILLIAM BOYD.
2751. ELIZABETH HALL (of 2749) married WILLIAM WADE ETHRIDGE.
2752. GEORGE WASHINGTON HALL (of 2749) married:

1. JUDITHIA SMITH.
2 - SARAH GAMBRELL.
3. JANE PERRY.

2753. FENTON HALL III (of 2749) married MARY JANE BOYD.
2754. WILLIAM TUCKER (of 6) married:

1. ALKANZA MILFORD.
2. EUNICE PLUNKETT.
3. -----.
4 - SARAH PURDY BOYD, widow of James.

Issue:

1 - Elias Tucker (2755) b. 1824; d. 1862, Civil War.
2 - Elijah Tucker, b. 1824.
3 - Reuben C. Tucker (2762).
4 - William Bartlet Tucker (2763).
5 - Ellen Tucker (or Eleanor) (Hall).
6 - Hannah Tucker (Barnes).

2755. ELIAS TUCKER (of 2754) married MARY E. FISHER, born Aug. 6th, 1824; died July 25th, 1891.

Issue:

1 - Jane Tucker, b. ca 1850, Abbeville Co., S.C.
2 - George Washington Tucker (2756) b. 12-28-1858 (living in 1953).
3 - Willie Tucker, d. ca age 5, Cobbs Co., Ga.
4 - Infant, died Cobb Co., Ga.
5 - Mary Tucker (2761) b. 1862, Alabama.

2756. GEORGE WASHINGTON TUCKER (of 2755) married:

1. REBBECCA HANNA, born June 19th, 1870; died March 6th, 1894, (dau. of Capt. J. C. & MILLIE (Durham) HANNA). J. C. was born

Jan. 28th, 1831; died Nov. 1st, 1913. Millie was born Aug. 9th, 1835; died Jan. 1st, 1905.

2. ROSA BANNISTER (dau. of JOHN W. & MARGARET MONTERIA (Mitchell) BANNISTER). John W. was born Dec. 29th, 1848; died Aug. 12th, 1922. Margaret was born March 20th, 1849; died April 12th, 1892.

Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Allen Tucker (2757). 2 - Annie Tucker (2758).
3 - Minnie Tucker, unmar.
2nd Marriage.
4 - Sloan B. Tucker, b. 3-2-1896; d. 4-16-1901.
5 - Fred Tucker, unmar. 6 - Eunice Tucker (2759).
7 - Roy Tucker, unmar. 8 - Herbert Tucker (2760).

2757 ALLEN TUCKER (of 2756) married EMMA HANNA.
2758. ANNIE TUCKER (of 2756) married HASKELL HANNA.
2759. EUNICE TUCKER (of 2756) married SIDNEY TATE WATT.
2760. HERBERT TUCKER (of 2756) married SARAH FRANKLIN.
2761. MARY TUCKER (of 2755) married NORRIS FROST, Anderson Co., S.C. They went to Georgia and later to Sand Mountain, Ala., where Elias was living when he left for war in January 1862.
2762. REUBEN C. TUCKER (of 2754) married CATHERINE LITTLE. Catherine died shortly after her first child, Rueben C. Jr., was born and shortly before her husband left for war. Reuben C's body was returned to South Carolina after the war and interred at First Creek Cemetery.
Issue:
1 - Reuben C. Tucker Jr.
2763. WILLIAM BARTLET TUCKER (of 2754) married MARY H. ADAMS, born Sept. 25th, 1825; died April 27th, 1901. William B. had to go to war early in his married life and did not return, having died as a result of measles.
Issue:
1 - Letitia Elizabeth Rebecca Tucker (2764) b. 9-21-1860; died 9-12-1943.
2 - Sarah Eunice Palmira Tucker (2765) b. 9-26-1861; d. 4-2-1946.
2764. LETITIA ELIZABETH REBECCA TUCKER (of 2763) married JAMES NATHAN SHIRLEY. She was his second wife.
2765. SARAH EUNICE PALMIRA TUCKER (of 2763) married WILLIAM RICKETTS, who died in 1920. She was his second wife.
2766. SARAH TUCKER (of 6) married:

1. ABSALOM HALL, who died March, 1824 (son of JOHN & URSULA (Griggs) HALL). No issue.
2. DeJARNETTE TUCKER (son of HARBART & FRANCES (DeJarnette) TUCKER). (See #2691.) No issue.

2767. REUBEN DeJERNETT (of 4) married in South Carolina ELLENDER PICKENS (dau. of ISRAEL PICKENS). Reuben died intestate in 1804. After his death his widow married ISAAC LeFEVER (LeFevre) a sugar planter from Louisiana. "Israel Pickens to my children: daughters Ellinder, Mary, Elizabeth, Matilday, son John, son William, son Israel Jr. Oct. 8th, 1791". Israel Pickens's will was dated Jan. 5th, 1829, probated March 2nd, 1829. Mentions other children. At the time of his death he had been married three times, his second wife being Sarah DeJernett, widow of Elias Jr. The children of Israel Pickens, mentioned above, were by his first wife.

Reuben is given in 1800 as a head of a family in Pendleton District, S.C. No other entries for other DeJernetts.

Males under 10 years of age: 2
Females, under 10 years of age: 1
Females of 26 and under 45: 1
Slaves: 2

(His daughter Eleanor was born after the census was taken).

Reuben DeJernett, of South Carolina, Pendleton District, sold to William Kellett, of Jackson Co., Ga., 360 acres in Halifax Co., Va., for $50.00 on the waters of Bannister River. Granted to Richard Echols Feb. 5th, 1750, by His Excellency Robert Dinwiddie. Wits. E. Brown, James Holmes, James Mitchell, S.C.

James Holmes to Reuben Degarnet, Book B, p. 383, 119 acres on Mulberry Creek, a branch of Rocky River, Aug. 22nd, 1794. Rec. 2-4-1795. No record of sale of this land could be found in the name of Degarnet.

The estate of Reuben Dejournatt, deceased October, 1804, was administered by: Admnx. Bond - Ellender Degernett (x), Israel Pickens, James Garner, $3000.00 March 13th, 1805.

Among the bills rendered against the estate were the following: Thomas McWright Dr. In teaching 2 children sent to his school $11.00, Nov. 22nd, 1805.

Bill presented in 1805 by Bartley Tucker of "Hall & Tucker" for whiskey, Hams, allspice etc.

Inventory of James Thomson, Edward Davis, Samuel Anderson (no mention of above land). Endorsed on back "I have appointed a sale of the within articles on Friday, 12th of this month. Signed Ellioner Dejurnett". April 3, 1805. Names in the bill of sale: Elender Dejarnat, Sarah Pickens Sr., John Pickens, Elias Degarnat.

Pendleton District, South Carolina. Deed Book M, p. 397, Isaac Lefever of Pendleton District to Robert Allen, negroes: *** for $1500.00. July 8th, 1815. Wits. John C. Ley, John Chappel. Condition of this obligation is such that the above bounden Isaac Lefever, his heirs executors administrators or assigns, save the said Robert Allen, his heirs *** from any expense, trouble, etc., that may arise or has arisen from the said Robert Allen having entered as security for the said Isaac Lefever as administrator of the estate of Reuben Degarnet (which security was entered into sometime back to John Harris Esq) then this obligation to be void or else to remain in full force and virtue. Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of the above witnesses. Personally appeared before me, the subscribing Justices, appointed to keep the peace in and for the District aforesaid, John C. Ley and John Chappel, being duly sworn saith that they saw Isaac Lefever deliver the within bill of sale to Robert Allen for the purpose within mentioned. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of July, 1815. (This record sent by Miss Riley to Mrs. Wilson, from the Anderson County records.)

In 1816, in Equity, Abbeville, S.C., Elias Dejernett, et al sue Isaac Lefever, Mrs. Lefever and Robert Allen in connection with the estate of Reuben Dejernett, Ellender Dejernett, widow of Reuben Dejernett, was administratrix, sold entire estate including personal property, boutht it all in, paid nothing on the same, married Isaac Lefever. Property sold April 12th, 1805. *** Henry W. DeSaussure handled the case. Decree 1816 *** #12. (Record sent by Mrs. Spurlock, and proved Ellender's second husband was Isaac Lefever).

State of South Carolina, Pendleton District, Know all men by these presents, that we, the heirs of Reuven Dejernatt, deceased, (viz) Elias Dejernatt, Israel Dejernatt, James Casper and Richard Childers of the state and district aforesaid, in consideration of One Thousand Dollars to us paid in hand by Bartley Tucker *** sell and release unto the said Bartley Tucker of said District all that plantation or tract of land 342 acres *** on Mulberry Fork, waters of Rocky River. Signed Sept. 13th, 1823.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of William Tucker, Reuben D. Tucker, Benoni Fowler, Luke H. South, James Tucker

Elias Dejarnett
James Cosper
Israel Dejernett
Richard Childers

(Original deed in possession of Mrs. Eula G. Spurlock, Lynchburg, Va.)

Issue: All born in Anderson Co., S.C.

1 - Elias DeJernett (2768) b. 2-16-1793; d. 4-13-1849, Macon, Miss.
2 - Sarah DeJernett (2774) b. ca 1795.
3 - Israel DeJernett (2776) b. 10-25-1798; d. 9-5-1867, Pollards' Bend, Cherokee Co., Ala.
4 - Eleanor (Elizabeth?) DeJernett (2856) b. ca 1800.

2768. ELIAS DeJERNETT (of 2767) married FRANCES LAVINIA ANN SWIFT, born 1810 (?) Elbert Co., Ga.; died Feb. 28th, 1885, Macon Miss.; buried in the IOOF cemetery there. (Dau. of JOHN & BETSY (Stubblefield) SWIFT). Elias is buried in the family cemetery, near Macon. Lavinia married second, in 1852 L. BALLARD of Macon, Miss. It is said that Elias and his wife moved

to Selma, Ala. around 1832. Later he moved to a plantation 12 miles from Macon, Miss. It is stated that after his death, his widow was the richest woman in the county. She had over one hundred slaves. Family tradition has it that Elias's stepfather, Isaac LeFevre, was unkind to him and he went to live with a Peter Wykoff in Abbeville, which is across the state line from Toccoa, Ga. Lavinia's grandfather Swift is buried there.

Issue:

1 - Sara Eleanor Elizabeth DeJernett (2769) b. 8-25-1832 (?) Selma, Ala.; d. 12-9-1857, Macon, Miss., bur. family cemetery.
2 - Mary Ann DeJernett (2772) d. 1883, Macon, Miss.

2769. SARA ELEANOR ELIZABETH DeJERNETT (of 2768) married in 1845, THOMAS PERRY BARTON II, born 1818, Ga.; died Jan. 14th, 1877, Macon, Miss.; buried IOOF cemetery there (son of THOMAS PERRY & SARA (Keyes) BARTON). Thomas married second, in 1868, ANGELINA COON.

Issue:

1 - Thomas Perry Barton III.
2 - Elias DeJernett Barton, d. 1896.
3 - Frances Lavinia Ann Barton (2770) b. 11-30-1854, Macon, Miss., d. 5-25-1893, Macon.
4 - Sara Eleanor Elizabeth Barton, b. 1857, Macon; d. 1943, Gulfport, Miss.

2770. FRANCES LAVINIA ANN BARTON (of 2769) married at Macon, Miss., Nov. 20th, 1878, THOMAS SHELTON BOGGESS, born April 13th, 1836, Huntsville, Ala. Died Jan. 25th, 1888, at Macon, Miss.; buried IOOF Cemetery (son of BENNETT & ELIZA (Wellborn) BOGGESS).

Issue: All born at Macon, Miss.

1 - Eliza Barton Boggess, b. 8-20-1879.
2 - Clara Virginia Boggess (2771) b. 11-9-1881.
3 - Thomas Shelton Boggess Jr., b. 11-27-1883.
4 - Bessie Eleanor Boggess, b. 11-28-1885.
5 - Julian Eugene Boggess, b. 4-6-1888.

2771. CLARA VIRGINIA BOGGESS (of 2770) married at Macon, Miss., April 29th, 1903, EDWIN MASON MURPHEY, born Feb. 3rd, 1879, Macon (son of THOMAS SCOTT & SALLIE LANIER (Martin) MURPHEY).

Address: 602 8th St., Macon, Miss.

Issue: Born at Macon.

1 - Edwin Mason Murphey Jr., b. 7-6-1904.
2 - Frances Murphey, b. 12-24-1906.

2772. MARY ANN DeJERNETT (of 2768) married DANIEL McINTOSH. No issue.

2773. SARAH DeJERNETT (of 2767) married in Abbeville Co., S.C., RICHARD CHILDERS (Childress) of Dutch parentage. (From Sowden's History of South Carolina. Richard was a son of Richard & Sarah (LeFever) Childers).

Issue:

1 - Sarah Childers (2774) b. ca 1816.
2 - Ellen Childers, mar. Westley T. Compton.
3 - Elias Childers.

2774. SARAH CHILDERS (of 2773) married JONATHON OWINGS, born 1810 (son of WILLIAM & ELIZABETH (Parson) OWINGS).

Issue:

1 - Richard Leander Owings, mar. Jane Gillian, d. CSA.
2 - Elizabeth Owings, mar. Martin Curry.
3 - Jonathon DeJernett Owings, mar. Jane Curry, in CSA.
4 - Joanna Owings, mar. John Kellet.
5 - John Thomas Owings, mar. Sara Abercrombie, sister of Susan.
6 - Francis Rapley Owings (2775) b. 4-3-1840.

2775. FRANCIS RAPLEY OWINGS (of 2774) married in 1859 SUSAN ABERCROMBIE, born Jan. 27th, 1840 (dau. of ALEXANDER JR. & ELIZABETH (Childers) ABERCROMBIE). Her grandmother Abercrombie was a Wood, and her grandmother Childers was an Adams.

Francis Rapley Owings was founder of Owings, S.C., and served in the CSA.

Issue:

1 - A child, died at age of 2 years.
2 - Sarah Elizabeth Owings, mar. John Curry.
3 - Eliza Jane Owings, mar. Joseph Hunter.
4 - Susan A. Owings, mar. Mancil Owings.
5 - Wayne Marvin Owings, M.E. Minister, mar. Lora Patterson.
6 - George Walton Owings, M.D., farmer, banker, mar. Ethel Hunter.

2776. ISRAEL DeJERNETT (of 2767) married ca 1821 in Abbeville Co., S.C., MARTHA CHILDERS, born July 20th, 1797, S.C.; died July 14th, 1863, Pollard's Bend, Ala. The land records being destroyed in Abbeville Co., S.C. in 1876 the only mention found of Israel is as a witness to Michael Kelly's will in 1834.

Israel and Martha, probably moved to Alabama between 1836 and 1840 and settled with their family of eight children at Pollard's Bend, which is near Leesburg, Cherokee Co., Ala. and on the Coosa River. The county records in Cherokee were all destroyed by fire in 1886. However, there are descendants of Israel and Martha's son, Elias Baker and their daughter Martha M. Sheppard, still living in Cherokee County and in Gadsden; in the 1920's William Baker White, son of Nancy (DeJernett) White is said to have taken pictures of the graves of Israel and Martha DeJernett.

Issue: All born in Abbeville, S.C.

1 - Nancy C. DeJernett (2777) b. 12-25-1822; d. 5-21-1885, Lone Oak, Texas.
2 - Reuben DeJernett (2812) b. 3-13-1824; d. 11-11-1911.
3 - Sarah DeJernett (2828) b. 12-4-1825.
4 - Elizabeth Jane DeJernett (2830) b. 3-2-1827; d. July 4, 1869.
5 - Martha M. DeJernett, twin (2831) b. 2-24-1829; d. 12-23-1875.
6 - North M. DeJernett, twin, b. 2-24-1829; d. 7-24-1865. Pollard's Bend.
7 - Luvina E. DeJernett, b. 9-1-1831; d. 1-31-1852.
8 - Elias Baker DeJernett (2837) b. 7-26-1834; d. 5-17-1864, Resaca, Ga.
9 - Harriett N. DeJernett (2855) b. 7-6-1836; d. 10-17-1882.

(From the Bible of Dr. Reuben DeJernett, son of Israel)

2777. NANCY C. DeJERNETT (of 2776) married Dr. JOHN CLARKE WHITE, born Dec. 28th, 1818, Georgia; died Sept. 29th, 1867, Gadsden, Ala.

After Dr. White married Nancy they lived on a farm outside Gadsden, where all of their children were born. Dr. John served during the Civil War, first as a doctor, and then feeling the need of fighting men was acute, he returned, raised a company of volunteer infantry and went back as their captain. After the war he returned to his practice of medicine. He died, probably from the effects of the war, in 1867 at the age of 49. The next year Nancy, with all of her children, migrated to Texas, settling first in Jefferson, and later moving to a farm near Lone Oak, Hunt County, Texas.

There Nancy brough up the children. She is buried in the Hall Cemetery, near Lone Oak.

Issue:

1 - Martha Ann White, b. 10-15-1842; d. 1-9-1844.
2 - Martha Ann White (2778) b. 12-28-1844; d. 7-18-1893, Miller Grove.
3 - Cicero White, b. 11-27-1846; d. 12-1-1846.
4 - Sarah Frances White, b. 3-13-1850; d. 4-24-1860.
5 - Mary Jarusha White (2785) b. Gadsen, Ala., 2-16-1848; d. 11-12-1881, Campbell, Tex.
6 - LeRoy Cicero White (2795) b. 6-16-1853; d. 2-2-1930, Campbell, buried Brigham cemetery.
7 - Ella Evaline White, b. 12-18-1855; d. 8-5-1860.
8 - John Clarke White, Jr. (2800) b. 10-3-1858; d. 11-19-1923.
9 - Jefferson Davis White (2803) b. 7-20-1861; d. 8-22-1889, Miller Grove, Texas.
10 - William Baker White (2806) b. 1-24-1866; d. 11-27-1931.

(Records from Nancy's Bible, now owned by Laura Lee Darrow Logan #2781).

2778. MARTHA ANN WHITE (of 2777) married CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DARROW . Martha is buried in the Miller Grove, Texas, cemetery.
Issue:
1 - Hattie Darrow (2779). 2 - Herbert Darrow.
3 - Katherine Darrow (2780).
4 - Laura Lee Darrow (2781) b. 7-4-1878.
5 - Lecil Romeo (Rome) Darrow, unmar. Miller Grove, Texas.
6 - Dee Darrow (2782). 7 - Virgie Darrow.
8 - Maud Darrow (2783).

2779. HATTIE DARROW (of 2778) married SUMMIE LITTLE.
Issue:
1 - Florence Little. 2 - Jack Little.
3 - Claudia Little. 4 - Jay Little.
5 - Jamie Little. 6 - Lee Little.

2780. KATHERINE DARROW (of 2778) married JAMES RILEY.
Issue:
1 - Fred Riley. 2 - Troy Riley.

2781. LAURA LEE DARROW (of 2778) married --- LOGAN. No issue. She possesses the Nancy (DeJernett) White Bible. Address: Mrs. Lila Logan, 5414 Richard Ave., Dallas 6, Texas.

2782. DEE DARROW (of 2778) married MILLIE JOHNSON.
Issue:
1 - Lora Darrow. 2 - Boyd Darrow.
3 - John Darrow. 4 - Wade Darrow.
5 - Carroll Darrow.

2783. MAUD DARROW (of 2778) married -- BRANCH.
Issue:
1 - Lee Wadsworth Branch. 2 - Laverne Branch (2784).

2784. LAVERNE BRANCH (of 2783) married --- JOHNSON.
Address: 2005 Converse St., Houston, Texas.

2785. MARY JERUSHA WHITE (of 2777) married at Jefferson, Texas, Nov. 1st, 1870, THADDEUS POLLARD LOCKHART, born Aug. 3rd, 1832, Laurence C.H.Miss.; died Sept. 19th, 1917 Blair, Okla. Both buried in the Brigham Cemetery, Campbell, Texas. Thaddeus was a teacher and was postmaster in Campbell, Texas.
Issue: All born Campbell, Texas.
1 - Frances Lee Lockhart (2786) b. 8-10-1871; d. 8-13-1895, bur. Rockdale, Texas.
2 - Kathryn Mary Lockhart (2787) b. 12-21-1872.
3 - Annie Nina Lockhart, b. 11-15-1874, never mar. Lives with her sister Kathryn.
4 - William Thomas Lockhart (2790) b. 1-25-1877.
5 - Troy Lockhart, b. 1881; d. Sept. 1882.

2786. FRANCES LEE LOCKHART (of 2785) married Nov. 1st, 1890, Galveston, Texas, EDWARD A. BRENNAN, born 1851 in Ireland; died in 1920's Conway, Ark. He was superintendent of schools at Rockdale, Texas. Frances left one daughter who died wihout issue.

2787. KATHRYN MARY LOCKHART (of 2785) married June 20th, 1907, at Campbell, Tex., DANIEL WEBSTER SWEENEY, born June 15th, 1863, New York City; died Dec. 28th, 1925, and is buried at Bonham, Texas. He was president of the Bank at Bonham.
Address: 921 N. Center St., Bonham, Texas.
Issue: All born at Bonham, Texas.
1 - Mary Kathryn Sweeney (2788) b. 7-8-1908.
2 - Ralph Sweeney, b. 3-26-1911; d. January 1912.
3 - Rachel Sweeney (2789) b. 8-30-1913.

2788. MARY KATHRYN SWEENEY (of 2787) is Dean of Women at Center College, Danville, Kentucky. Graduate of Sophie Newcomb College, BA in 1929; MA Columbia University in 1931; Ph.D. at University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.

2789. RACHEL SWEENEY (of 2787) married Feb. 14th, 1946, Washington, D.C., CARL RAYMOND LOVITT, a civil engineer with the U. S. Army, stationed (in 1954) in Paris, France. Rachel attended Sophie Newcomb College

at New Orleans, transferred to Center College, Danville, Ky. Degree BA. Now has an MA. Employed on Alcan Highway during the war as a secretary; taught for awhile.
Issue: Born at San Francisco, Calif.
1 - Carl R. Lovitt Jr., b. 8-16-1948.
2 - Susan Sweeney Lovitt, b. 12-15-1949.

2790. WILLIAM THOMAS LOCKHART (of 2785) married Nov. 23rd, 1902, Salton, Okla. MYRTICE ANN VANNERSON, born Jan. 16th, 1882, Donelton, Texas, (dau. of LUCIEN & MARY (Arberry) VANNERSON). William attended Henry College, Campbell, Texas. Merchant, much interested in civic affairs and held in high regard in his community. Address: Blair, Okla.
Issue: All born at Blair, Okla.
1 - Robert Jubal Lockhart (2791) b. 7-17-1904.
2 - Dorothy Lael Lockhart (2792) b. 9-25-1907.
3 - Russell Nay Lockhart, b. 1910; d. 1912.
4 - Eugene Everett Lockhart (2794) b. 2-21-1913.

2791. ROBERT JUBAL LOCKHART (of 2790) married March 18th, 1928, Ponca City, Okla., MAXINE HEFLEY, born Dec. 28th, 1903, Okmulgee, Okla. (dau. of JOHN THOMAS & MINNIE (Gould) HEFLEY). Maxine has a Degree 1926 chemistryfrom Oklahoma University. Has taught High School chemistry for a number of years. Robert had one year at New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell, N.M., 1925-26, two years at University of Oklahoma 1924-25. Worked as a geologist for several years. Now owns a jewelry store at Altus, Okla.
Address: 726 E. Elm St., Altus, Okla.
Issue:
1 - John Thomas Lockhart, b. 10-10-1929, Norman, Okla. Degree from N.M. State College, 1954. Works for Dow Chemical Co. in Illinois.
2 - Robert Edward Lockhart, b. 12-15-1930, Mangum, Okla. In senior year (1954) at N.M. State College.

2792. DOROTHY LAEL LOCKHART (of 2790) married at Mangum, Okla., Sept. 21st, 1927, Dr. GEORGE CAMPBELL WILSON, born Jan. 1st, 1902, Mangum (son of ASHLEY ROSELLE & LUCY (Sweet) WILSON).

Dr. Wilson was educated at the University of Oklahoma, receiving his BA in 1923; attended Yale University Medical School receiving his MD in 1928; now Superintendent and Medical Director, State Tuberculosis Hospital of Connecticut; Clinical Professor of Medicine at Yale; Consultant to Veterans Administration and U.S. Public Health Dept.; Captain in U.S. Navy, World War II.

Dorothy attended Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va., 1924-1926. She aided in compiling the records of Reuben DeJarnette (#2767) furnishing a mass of material, and collected all of the records on the descendants of his son Israel.
Address: Uncas-on-Thames, Box 711 Norwich, Connecticut.
Issue: All born New Haven, Conn.
1 - Dorothy Elizabeth Wilson, b. 5-19-1929 rec'd BA, Smith College Northampton, Mass. class of 1951. Works with National Guard Air Reserve, White Plains, N.Y.
2 - Martha Lael Wilson, b. 8-18-1932; d. 9-26-1936, Wallingford, Ct.
3 - George Campbell Wilson Jr. (2793) b. 9-10-1933.
4 - Thomas Ashley Wilson, b. 3-1-1939.

2793. GEORGE CAMPBELL WILSON JR. (of 2792) is in his third year, premed. course, at Yale University (1954).

2794. Colonel EUGENE EVERETT LOCKHART (of 2790) married in June 1938 at Galveston, Texas, MARGUERITE GULDMAN (dau. of HANS & MARGUERITE GULDMAN). Col. Lockhart was graduated from West Point in 1936. Colonel in U.S. Army, now stationed in Germany in Command of the 12th AA Art. Group. Address: 12th AAA Group, c/o Postmaster, N.Y. City.
Issue:
1 - Gerald Vannerson Lockhart, b. 11-13-1939, Panama.
2 - Robert Eugene Lockhart, b. 12-12-1941, Miami, Fla.
3 - Marguerite Susannah Lockhart, b. 8-23-1944, Galveston, Tex.

2795. LeROY CICERO WHITE (of 2777) married Sept. 27th, 1877, at Lone Oak, Tex., LAURA VANDALIA DOWNING, born Dec. 29th, 1854, Greenville,

Tex.; died Jan. 2nd, 1936, Campbell, Tex. Both buried in Brigham Cemetery (dau. of JOHN V. & NANCY (Hobbs) DOWNING).
Issue:

1 - Lillie Edith White (2796) b. 8-16-1878, Greenville, Tex.
2 - Ava Myrtle White, b. 1880, Blanco, Tex.; d. 1881.
3 - Verna Lee White (2797) b. 6-9-1887, Greenville.
4 - Norman Downing White (2798) b. 7-9-1890, Greenville; d. 12-31-1950, Dallas, Tex. Bur. Restland Cemetery.
5 - Lester Harold White (2799) b. 4-20-1893, Campbell, Tex.

2796. LILLIE EDITH WHITE (of 2795) married:

1. W. E. GRAHAM, who died in 1902.
2. At Campbell, Tex., July 25th, 1905, ANDERSON D. ETHRIDGE, born Aug. 4th, 1880, Ala.; died Dec. 6th, 1950, Campbell, Tex.; bur. Brigham Cemetery (son of SAMUEL & REBECCA (Woodard) ETHRIDGE).

Lillie's address: Campbell, Texas.
Issue: 1st Marriage.

1 - Richard LeRoy (Roy) Graham, b. 4-26-1898, Roxton, Tex.
2 - William Ernest Graham, b. 12-18-1901, Roxton; d. 1950.

2nd Marriage. Born at Campbell, Tex.

3 - Nora Thelma Ethridge, b. 8-20-1906.
4 - Lula Myrtle Ethridge, b. 9-26-1908.
5 - Julius Duke Ethridge, b. 6-29-1910.
6 - Willis Norman Ethridge, b. 4-14-1914.
7 - Mary Lee Ethridge, b. 11-24-1916.
8 - Samuel White Ethridge, b. 1-26-1920.

2797. VERNA LEE WHITE (of 2795) married Dec. 25th, 1904, ERNEST L. ETHRIDGE, born March 28th, 1878, Alabama (son of SAMUEL & REBECCA (Woodard) ETHRIDGE). Address: Campbell, Texas.
Issue:

1 - Lawrence L. Ethridge, b. 9-10-1905; d. 1939.
2 - Douglas Ethridge, b. 10-30-1907.
3 - Bruce Ethridge, b. 7-28-1910.
4 - Lucille Ethridge, b. 3-4-1912.
5 - Oleta Ethridge, b. 12-25-1913.
6 - Bryce Ethridge, b. 2-1-1916, Miles, Texas.
7 - Lester D. Ethridge, b. 1-9-1919.
8 - Gordon Ethridge, b. 10-28-1922.
9 - Ernest Ray Ethridge, b. 1-16-1926, d. 1945.

2798. NORMAN DOWNING WHITE (of 2795) married at Mesquite, Texas, 1914, LELA MAE PASCHALL, born Sept. 26th, 1885 (dau. of TOBIAS L. & VIRGINIA K. (Morris) PASCHALL). Address: Dallas, Texas.
Issue: All born at Dallas, Texas.

1 - Infant, born and died 1918.
2 - Mary Ruth White, b. 1-2-1920.
3 - Norman Pierce White, b. 8-7-1926.

2799. LESTER HAROLD WHITE (of 2795) married at Greenville, Texas, Nov. 17th, 1916, ETTA MAE KERR, born May 21st, 1895, Terrell, Texas (dau. of WILLIAM M. & LYDIA LOU (Long) KERR). Address: 4323 Deere St., Dallas, Texas.
Issue:

1 - Eloise Norine White, b. 4-28-1918, Campbell, Tex.
2 - Joe Glen White, b. 5-18-1923, Campbell.
3 - Betty Jean White, b. 3-8-1928, Greenville.
4 - Barbara Ann White, b. 3-29-1936, Dallas, Texas.

2800. JOHN CLARKE WHITE JR. (of 2777) married NANCY SLEMMONS. Both buried at Greenville, Texas.
Issue:

1 - W. Archie White (2801). 2 - Elizabeth White (2802).

2801. W. ARCHIE WHITE (of 2800) married VIOLA CLOAR.
Address: Greenville, Texas.
Issue:

1 - Lanelle White.

2802. ELIZABETH WHITE (of 2800) married J. TULL RICHARDSON. No issue. Address: Greenville, Texas.
2803. JEFFERSON DAVIS WHITE (of 2777) married Dec. 23rd, 1883, SAMANTHA ANN FERGUSON, born June 14th, 1856, Mt. Zion, Texas; died June 20th, 1896, Miller Grove, Texas (dau. of JAMES MEEK & MARY JANE (Burns) FERGUSON). Both buried Miller Grove Cemetery.
Issue: Both born Miller Grove.
1 - Lotus Annie White (2804) b. 9-15-1884.
2 - Brodie Richard White, b. 9-26-1887; d. 9-26-1888.
2804. LOTUS ANNIE WHITE (of 2803) married at Miller Grove, Texas, Oct. 4th, 1903, WYATT ADAIR ANDERSON, born Nov. 20th, 1880, Freedom, Mo. (son of JAMES M. & JANNIE (Twynan) ANDERSON). Address: Miller Grove, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Eleanor Gertrude Anderson (2805) b. 2-19-1915, Miller Grove.
2805. ELEANOR GERTRUDE ANDERSON (of 2804) married at Campbell, Texas, March 4th, 1939, JAMES ALBERT AKINS, born Dec. 30th, 1915, Miller Grove (son of ALBERT BRAXTON & MATTIE MAE (Burns) AKINS. Address: 215 N. Terrell St., Dallas 10, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Gace Evelyn Akins, b. 4-13-1944, Sulphur Springs, Texas.
2806. WILLIAM BAKER WHITE (of 2777) married at Miller Grove, Texas, Sept. 4th, 1892, SUSAN FRANCES RILEY, born Aug. 31st, 1870; Kings Mills, Abingdon, Va.; died Nov. 7th, 1946, Montclair, N.J. Buried East Mount Cemetery, Greenville, Texas (dau. of CHARLES WILLIAM & MELVINA (McDaniel) RILEY).

Charles William Riley was born a Cochran in England and changed his name to Riley after coming to the United States in 1863.
Issue:
1 - Reuel Clyde White (2807) b. 1-23-1894, Center Point, Tex.
2 - Lora Melvina White, b. 10-3-1895, Center point; d. 1-23-1899.
3 - Donovan Riley White (2808) b. 12-3-1897, Waring, Texas.
4 - Virginia Leona White (2809) b. 2-8-1900, Willow City, Tex.
5 - Paul Luke White (2810) b. 5-9-1902, Tira, Tex.
6 - Joseph Charles White (2811) b. 2-16-1907, Cookville, Tex.
2807. REUEL CLYDE WHITE (of 2806) married:
1. MARTHA ROSE BRALY, Celeste, Tex.
2. In 1941, VIRGINIA KATHRYN KANN, born June 14th, 1912, Minot, N.D. (dau. of RAYMOND WILLIAM & GRACE (Holcomb) KANN).
Address: 1228 Oxford Road, Cleveland Heights 21, Ohio.
Issue:
1st Marriage.
1 - Frances Earle White, b. 1-12-1923, New York City.
2 - William Clyde White, b. 7-7-1930, Indianapolis, Ind.
2808. DONOVAN RILEY WHITE (of 2806). Address: Lakeside, Ore.
2809. VIRGINIA LEONA WHITE (of 2806) married JOHN B. INGLIS. Address: 42 Erwin Road, Montclair, New Jersey.

2810. Dr. PAUL LUKE WHITE (of 2806). Address: 5003 Ridge Oak Drive, Austin 3, Texas.
2811. JOSEPH CHARLES WHITE (of 2806). Address: 1245 So. Carolina Ave., SE, Washington, D.C.
2812. Dr. REUBEN DeJERNETT (of 2776) married at Gaylesville, Cherokee Co., Alabama, Dec. 8th, 1853, AVA FRANCES RANDLE, born Oct. 18th, 1832, Marietta, Georgia; died July 24th, 1923, Commerce, Texas (dau. of NEWTON RANDLE). Both are buried in East Mount Cemetery, Greenville, Tex.

Dr. Reuben went to Greenville, Texas, about 1852 and practiced medicine until the Civil War. He served four years in the CSA, enlisting as Regimental Surgeon, later becoming Brigade Surgeon; and at the close of the War was Division Surgeon in Walker's Division. He served under Generals Beauregard and Polignac. After the close of the war, in 1865, he moved to Jefferson, the largest and most prosperous town in Texas. Jefferson was the head of navigation. It is said that Dr. Reuben was the first doctor in Hunt County, Texas.

He practiced throughout a number of counties adjacent to Hunt. The length of his medical service covered a period of 45 years.

Dr. Reuben owned 500 acres of land northeast of Commerce on the Hunt and Delta County line.

Issue:

1 - M. Georgia A. DeJernett, b. 10-19-1854, Greenville, Tex., d. 7-12-1857.
2 - Eugene Cicero DeJernett (2813) b. 1-18-1857, Cherokee Co., Ala.; d. 9-1-1929.
3 - Warren Brodie DeJernett (2817) b. 3-30-1859, Greenville; d. 1-31-1942.

(May have been daughters.)

2813. EUGENE CICERO DeJERNETT (of 2813) married Dec. 25th, 1885, Texas, LUTIE WORSHAM, born May, 1861, Campbell, Tex.; died April 24th, 1914, Peniel, Texas (dau. of GEORGE & MARGUERITE (Marshall) WORSHAM). Both buried in East Mount Cemetery, Greenville. Eugene was a minister.

Issue:

1 - Veva DeJernett, b. 1-27-1887; Greenville; lives in Peniel, Tex., unmarried.
2 - Brodie Olin DeJernett (2814) b. 3-15-1888, Whitewright, Tex.
3 - William Marshall DeJernett, b. 8-25-1889, Blossom, Tex.; d. 12-15-1894.
4 - Ira Eugene DeJernett (2815) b. 12-27-1897, Greenville.

2814. BRODIE OLIN DeJERNETT (of 2813) married July 4th, 1925, Siloam Springs, Arkansas, EVA JOHNSON. No issue.

Address: 5539 Willis St., Dallas, Texas.

2815. IRA EUGENE DeJERNETT (of 2813) married at Dallas, Texas, March 24th, 1926, OLLIE MAE HAEBER, born Aug. 24th, 1905, Texas (dau. of ERNEST C. & OLLIE (Cartwright) HAEBER).

Address: 3628 Binkley St., Dallas, Texas.

Issue: All born at Dallas.

1 - Ernest Eugene DeJernett (2816) b. 2-14-1927.
2 - William Worsham DeJernett, b. 9-3-1929.
3 - Jeane DeJernett, b. 11-16-1931.

2816. ERNEST EUGENE DeJERNETT (of 2815) married.

Issue:

1 - Mary Diane DeJernett, b. 6-4-1952, San Antonio, Texas.

2817. Dr. WARREN BRODIE DeJERNETT (of 2812) married, by his brother, Rev. Eugene Cicero DeJernett, at Commerce, Texas, May 13th, 1888, LEE LINDSEY, born Nov. 25th, 1868, at Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana (dau. of Col. G.C. & ALICE A. (Whitson) LINDSEY).

When Lee Lindsey was about three years old her parents moved to Tex. Her father farmed and taught school at Pilot Grove in Grayson County. He later moved to Savoy in Fannin County. In 1887 he moved to Commerce. Mrs. DeJernett, before her marriage, attended Hallsell College at Savoy and became an accomplished musician, teaching music before her marriage. For a long time after her marriage she was organist for the Methodist Church and was very active in Club work. After the Doctor's death, his widow published privately a book entitled "Dr. Warren Brodie DeJernett, His Life and Letters", compiled by Gladys Estes from his public and private papers under the supervision of his widow. The data on Dr. Reuben and his son Dr. Warren B. and the births of his children are from this book.

Dr. Warren B. received his education in private schools until he was seventeen years old. He entered Emory & Henry College, at Emory, Va., in 1876, graduating in 1880 with a BA.

He received his MA in 1883 and received his medical and surgical education at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, later a division of New York University. Dr. Warren B., together with his father, bought cattle for his father's ranch, moving to Commerce to be near to supervise the cattle business, and began his practice of medicine there. He practiced for 55 years.

In addition to his medical practice Dr. DeJernett was surgeon for the Cotton Belt R.R. for half a century. He was a charter member of the Commerce IOOF; Scottish Rite Mason; Charter member of the Commerce Knights

of Pythias; Past Grand Chancellor Commander of the Fraternity in Texas; Director of the Commerce First National Bank; President of the Bank for more than 40 years; organized the first American Legion Post in Texas at Commerce; he was a great philanthropist, donating large sums to four orphanage homes; the Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children; Emory & Henry College. He was a great traveller having visited every state in the Union and thirty-five foreign countries.

1 - Ava Lee DeJernett (2818) b. 10-7-1889.
2 - Eugene L. DeJernett (2819) b. 8-7-1891; d. 10-19-1918, France.
3 - Marguerite DeJernett (2820) b. 12-25-1892.
4 - Cecil Reuben DeJernett (2822) b. 8-16-1894.
5 - Alice Agnes DeJernett, b. 10-28-1896; d. aged 16 months.
6 - Marion Randle DeJernett (2823) b. 9-24-1898.
7 - Kathryne DeJernett (2824) b. 11-29-1900.
8 - Brodie E. DeJernett (2825) b. 6-22-1902.
9 - Pearl DeJernett (2826) b. 6-18-1905.
10 - Blanche DeJernett (2827) b. 3-8-1908.

2818. AVA LEE DeJERNETT (of 2817) married JOHN CAMERON BRECHEEN. Ava attended the famous finishing school, Kidd-Key College, at Sherman, Tex. Address: 1702 Bonham Street, Commerce, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Nancy Lee Brecheen.
2 - John Cameron Brecheen Jr.
3 - Norma Jean Brecheen.
4 - Ava Ann Brecheen.

2819. EUGENE L. DeJERNETT (of 2817) attended Military College and later Georgetown University in Texas. He died in France during the First World War and was buried in Flanders Field. Later his remains were returned to Commerce and interred in the family plot at Rose Mound Cemetery.

2820. MARGUERITE DeJERNETT (of 2817) married J.C. MOODY. Marguerite attended Kidd-Key College at Sherman, Tex. Address: Dallas, Tex.
Issue:
1 - Warren Wade Moody (2821).
2 - James Clifton Moody.

2821. WARREN WADE MOODY (of 2820) married SUE ---.
Issue:
1 - James Wayne Moody.

2822. CECIL REUBEN DeJERNETT (of 2817) married.
He attended his father's Alma Mater, Emory & Henry College. He served during World War I. Address: Dallas, Tex.
Issue:
1 - Cecil Reuben DeJernett Jr., deceased.

2823. MARION RANDLE DeJERNETT (of 2817) married. He studied at East Texas State Teachers College; also took courses at a Business College in Chicago; served in the First World War. Address: Commerce, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Eugene Randle DeJernett, deceased.
2 - Robert DeJernett.
3 - Mary Alice DeJernett.

2824. KATHRYNE DeJERNETT (of 2817) is an accomplished artist in water colors, pastels, oils, china and tapestry painting. Address: Commerce, Tex.

2825. BRODIE E. DeJERNETT (of 2817) married. He attended Columbia Military Academy, Columbia, Tenn. Later attended A & M at Bryan, Texas.
Issue:
1 - Renee DeJernett.

2826. PEARL DeJERNETT (of 2817) married BRYCE R. SPRAYBERRY. Pearl studied at East Texas State Teachers College and at Southern Methodist University. Address: 4321 Westway, Dallas, Tex.
Issue:
1 - Sue Sprayberry.

2827. BLANCHE DeJERNETT (of 2817) married C. O. ZIEGLER. She attended East Texas State Teachers College. Address: Dallas, Tex.
Issue:
1 - Joy Lee Ziegler.
2 - Harvey Brode Ziegler.

2828. SARAH DeJERNETT (of 2776) married ANDREW HALE. Lived near

Greenville, Tex.
Issue:
1 - Robert Hale (2829).
2829. ROBERT HALE (of 2828) married.
Issue:
1 - Otho Hale.
2830. ELIZABETH JANE DeJERNETT (of 2776) married Jan. 14th, 1847, WILLIAM LAURENCE SCOTT, born May 5th, 1820; died July 8th, 1904, Lone Oak, Tex.; bur. Prairie Valley cem., Hunt Co., Tex. He married second MARTHA SHACKELFORD ALLEN in 1871. Elizabeth is buried in East Mound cemetery, Greenville, Tex.
Issue:
1 - Infant son, b. 10-9-1847; d. 10-10-1847.
2 - Warren DeJernett Scott, b. 10-17-1848; d. infancy.
3 - Sarah Josephine Scott, b. 9-26-1850, mar. James Harvey Biggs. 3 sons, 8 daughters. A daughter Nina is Mrs. Edward Greer, Albany, Tex.
4 - John Baker Scott, b. 7-16-1853, mar. 1 son last heard from at Orange, Texas.
5 - Ella Luvina Scott, b. 1-8-1858, Lone Oak, Tex.; d. 5-20-1926, Dallas; bur. Forest Park Cem., Greenville, Tex.; mar. Lewis Payne, Jan. 24th, 1877, Hunt Co., Tex.; 1 son, 4 daughters. Two are: Mrs. B.B. Stevens, 4018 S. Wesley St., Greenville, Tex. Mrs. W. F. Morrow, 5341 Willis Ave., Dallas 6, Texas.
6 - Perry Milton Scott, b. 2-2-1861. All family deceased.
2831. MARTHA M. DeJERNETT (of 2776) married Sept. 16th, 1852, in Cherokee Co., Ala., JOHN L. WALKER SHEPPARD, born July 11th, 1837, Greenville, S.C., died April 16th, 1887, Gadsden, Ala. (son of JOHN & SARA SHEPPARD).

Issue: All born Gadsden, Ala.
1 - Elias Marion Sheppard (2832) b. 5-30-1854; d. 8-11-1937, Gadsden.
2 - Columbus C. Sheppard, b. 6-24-1858; d. 9-7-1858.
3 - Harriett Josephine Sheppard (2834) b. 8-9-1859; d. 3-28-1902.
4 - John W. Sheppard, b. 12-20-1861; d. 8-20-1935.
5 - Mary Frances Sheppard (2835) b. 7-4-1864; d. 4-10-1901.
6 - Charles E. Sheppard, b. 5-7-1868; d. 1-28-1937, Las Vegas, N.M.
7 - Mattie (Martha?) Sheppard (2836) b. 11-18-1870.
2832. ELIAS MARION SHEPPARD (of 2831) married Feb. 1st, 1903, HATTIE BLAIR, a widow, born Sept. 1st, 1869.
Issue:
1 - John Thomas Sheppard (2833) b. 12-5-1903, Gadsden, Ala.
2833. Dr. JOHN THOMAS SHEPPARD (of 2832) married Sept. 2nd, 1937, MARY BURNS. Address: 1011 Forest Ave., Gadsden, Ala.
Issue: Born at Gadsden.
1 - Marion Jane Sheppard, b. 1-16-1939.
2 - John Thomas Sheppard Jr., b. 2-14-1940.
2834. HARRIETT JOSEPHINE SHEPPARD (of 2831) married -- BISHOP.
2835. MARY FRANCES SHEPPARD (of 2831) married --- CARROLL.
2836. MATTIE SHEPPARD (of 2831) married Dec. 12th, 1889, J. N. HAMILTON.
2837. ELIAS BAKER DeJERNETT (of 2776) married June 24th, 1860, LOUISA JANE LOWE, born May 18th, 1839; died March 15th, 1905, Leesburg, Ala.; buried Shady Grove Cemetery (dau. of JOHN ROLAND & MINERVA EUGENIA (Terrell) LOWE). Louisa married second, Mack Randall.
Elias was buried in the Confederate Memorial Cemetery at Resaca, Ga.
Issue: All born at Leesburg, Ala.
1 - Reuben Andrew DeJernett (2838) b. 5-20-1861; d. 11-13-1930.
2 - Minnie Leota DeJernett (2843) b. 8-31-1862; d. 7-20-1927.
3 - Elias Baker DeJernett, Jr. (2844) b. 4-27-1864; d. 4-20-1936.
2838. REUBEN ANDREW DeJERNETT (of 2837) married:
1. GEORGIA COSPER (Casper?). 1 child, died young.
2. BELLE CHANDLER. No issue.
3. SALLY CUNNINGHAM. 4. MATTIE HUDGINS.

Reuben died at Center, Ala., and was buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Leesburg, Ala. Georgia is buried in the same cemetery.

Mattie's Address: Leesburg, Ala.

Issue:

3rd Marriage.

1 - Nellie Odella DeJernett (2839) b. 10-5-1908, Center, Ala.; d. 1-29-1933.

2 - Ruby DeJernett (2841) b. 7-4-1910, Center.

4th Marriage.

3 - Woodrow DeJernett (2842) b. Leesburg, Ala.

2839. NELLIE ODELLA DeJERNETT (of 2838) married THEO. CAMPBELL.

Issue:

1 - Nellie Jo Campbell (2840) b. 12-24-1932.

2840. NELLIE JO CAMPBELL (of 2839) married BILLIE JO WOOD. Has a daughter born in January 1954.

2841. RUBY DeJERNETT (of 2838) married JAMES MOORE, divorced. Ruby teaches school at Springville, Ala.

Issue:

1 - James Moore, Jr.

2842. WOODROW DeJERNETT (of 2838) married. Address: PO Box 117, Curundu, Panama Canal Zone.

Issue: 1 son, 3 daughters.

2843. MINNIE LEOTA DeJERNETT (of 2837) married Jan. 12th, 1888, JULIUS WARD STINSON, born March 18th, 1853, Center, Ala.; died April 1st, Center, Alabama.

Issue: All born Center, Ala.

1 - John Clayton Stinson, b. 6-18-1889.

2 - Reuben Baker Stinson, b. 11-8-1893; d. 5-16-1911.

3 - Julius Howard Stinson, b. 8-15-1895.

4 - Thomas Vernon Stinson, b. 6-3-1896, lives Gadsden, Ala.

5 - Alva Stinson, twin, b. 1-21-1898.

6 - Elva Stinson, twin, b. 1-21-1898.

7 - Minnie Lou Stinson, b. 10-24-1901, unmarried.

8 - Lydia Mae Stinson, b. 5-23-1903.

(All but Thomas live at Center, Ala.)

2844. ELIAS BAKER DeJERNETT, JR. (of 2837) married at Pollard's Bend, Leesburg, Ala., Jan. 9th, 1887, ELVIRA SEWELL, born Aug. 25th, 1871, Coweta Co., Ga.; died April 20th, 1950, Center, Ala. (Dau. of MILTON NEWTON & NANCY DeLANO (Watson) SEWELL). Both buried at Neal Hill Cemetery, Center, Ala.

Issue: 1st 5 born Pollard's Bend and last 2, 6th at Commerce, Tex.

1 - Vernon Woodliff DeJernett, b. 11-3-1887; d. 2-19-1889.

2 - Nannie Eunice DeJernett (2845) b. 12-27-1888.

3 - Elzie Eugene DeJernett, b. 4-17-1890; d. 6-5-1923.

4 - Ethna Odella DeJernett (2847) b. 9-9-1891.

5 - Milton Baker DeJernett (2851) b. 5-9-1893.

6 - Julius Benson DeJernett b. 1-31-1895; d. 2-5-1896.

7 - Lamar DeJernett (2854) b. 3-20-1900.

8 - Ethel Sue DeJernett, b. 5-2-1902. Unmarried, was very helpful with her family records. Address: Center, Ala.

2845. NANNIE EUNICE DeJERNETT (of 2844) married at Center, Ala., June 1912, EVANS BURNS, born May 15th, 1871, near Spring Garden, Ala.; died July 29th, 1926, Rome, Georgia. Buried Pleasant Gap Cemetery, near Spring Garden (son of JAMES BANNISTER & MARY (Camp) BURNS).

Nannie married second, Sept. 25th, 1939, W. T. WILLIAMON, now dec'd. Address: Box 47, Piedmont, Ala.

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Helen Burns (2946) b. 11-19-1919, Rock Run, Ala.

2 - Laura Burns, b. 7-19-1922, Piedmont, unmarried.

Address: 3937 Biscayne Blvd., Miami 37, Fla.

2846. HELEN BURNS (of 2845) married JOHN W. HARBOUR, JR.

Address: State Teachers College, Livingston, Ala.

Issue:
1 - John Evans Harbour, b. 1942.
2 - Robert Harbour, b. 1948.

2847. ETHNA ODELLA DeJERNETT (of 2844) married at Blairtown, Center, Ala., June 29th, 1913, EARL SIMPSON JOHNSON, born June 29th, 1889, Goshen Valley, Piedmont, Ala. (son of ALLIE SAVANNAH & THEODOSIA (Chancellor) JOHNSON). Address: Center, Ala.
Issue: All born at Center.
1 - Harold Asberry Johnson (2848) b. 11-16-1914.
2 - Sarah Eloise Johnson (2849) b. 1-27-1917.
3 - Hobart Leon Johnson, b. 1-4-1919; d. Sept. 1937.
4 - Ivey Eugene Johnson (2850) b. 2-16-1927.

2848. HAROLD ASBERRY JOHNSON (of 2847) married DEAN WADZICK.
Address: Center, Ala.
Issue:
1 - Sandra Lynn Johnson, b. 11-9-1944.
2 - Phillip Earl Johnson, b. 3-21-1947.

2849. SARAH ELOISE JOHNSON (of 2847) married THOMAS WILBURN SNEAD.
Address: Center, Ala.
Issue:
1 - Carolyn Kay Snead, b. 5-13-1942.
2 - Judith Ann Snead, b. 11-14-1945.

2850. IVEY EUGENE JOHNSON (of 2847) married DOROTHY STANFORD.
Address: Center, Ala.
Issue:
1 - Janet Leigh Johnson, b. 11-21-1953.

2851. MILTON BAKER DeJERNETT (of 2844) married in 1916, BERTHA WEAVER, born Nov. 25th, 1893, Hoke's Bluff, Ala., died same place April 11, 1930, buried there (dau. of WILEY & DELTI (Ables?) WEAVER).
Address: 924 Windsor St., East Gadsden, Ala.
Issue: All born Gadsden.
1 - A daughter b. and d. 2-13-1918.
2 - Harlan Weaver DeJernett (2852) b. 10-1-1921; d. 2-23-1944.
3 - Bligh Sewell DeJernett (2853) b. 5-13-1925.

2852. HARLAN WEAVER DeJERNETT (of 2851) married June 29th, 1940, ORENE PARR. Address of widow: 112 Brooklyn St., Dallas, Tex.
Issue:
1 - Carolyn Lee DeJernett, b. 10-26-1943.

2853. BLIGH SEWELL DeJERNETT (of 2851) married May 26th, 1946, CHRISTINE JONES. Address: 421-A, So. 4th St., Gadsden, Ala.
Issue: 1 - Adrienne Lynn DeJernett, b. 6-19-1952.

2854. LAMAR DeJERNETT (of 2844) is married, no issue. Address: 661 Princeton Ave., SW Birmingham, Ala.

2855. HARRIETT N. DeJERNETT (of 2776) married ECIL DEAN and lived in or near Gadsden, Ala.
Issue:
1 - Percy Dean (Perhaps others).

2856. ELEANOR (or Elizabeth) DeJERNETT (of 2767) married in Abbevile Co., S.C., JAMES CASPER (or Cosper). No further record of her family has been found to date (1954).

2857. SARAH DeJARNAT (of 4) married MANSFIELD KENNEDY.

2858. (Only straight descent. All issue not given).
JUDITH WOMACK (of 2642) married in 1792 JOHN PRICE (Womack Bible).
Issue:
1 - Elizabeth Womack Price (2859) b. 8-27-1793; d. 12-9-1859.

2859. ELIZABETH WOMACK PRICE (of 2858) married Aug. 3rd, 1809 Dr. JOHN SPENCER (Sims Bible).
Issue:
1 - Ann Louisa Price Spencer (2860) b. 3-2-1829, Cumberland Co., Va.

2860. ANN LOUISA PRICE SPENCER (of 2859) married March 2nd, 1847, EDWARD BERNARD SIMS (Sims Bible).

Issue:

1 - Judith Eliza Sims (2861) b. 5-26-1867.

2861. JUDITH ELIZA SIMS (of 2860) married June 12th, 1894, JOHN ARDNER HYDE (Sims Bible). Address: 1518 N. Carroll Ave., Dallas, Texas. Only straight descent. Other issue not given.

2862. MARY McGEHEE (of 318) married April 9th, 1760, AYERS (John?) HODNETT, born Buckingham Co., Va.; died Pittsylvania Co., Va., 1779.

Issue:

1 - Benjamin Hodnett (2863) b. 1761, Cumberland Co., Va.; d. 10-11-1820, Jasper Co., Ga.

2863. BENJAMIN HODNETT (of 2862) married ELIZABETH COLLIER, Jan. 28th, 1784.

Issue:

1 - William Hodnett (2864) b. 5-2-1793, Prince Edward Co., Va.; d. 9-29-1863, Troop Co., Ga.

2864. WILLIAM HODNETT (of 2863) married March 1st, 1824, CAROLINA FINLEY, born Jan. 24th, 1810; died Jan. 9th, 1887.

Issue:

1 - Benjamin Franklin Hodnett (2865) b. 2-11-1830, Ga.; died Nov. 28th, 1912, Senoia, Ga.

2865. Dr. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HODNETT (of 2864) married Dec. 6th, 1855, SARAH JANE TAYLOR, born March 5th, 1831; died March 1st, 1872, Senoia, Ga.

Issue:

1 - Sarah Caroline Hodnett (2866) b. 7-6-1867, Long Cane, Ga. Still living in March 1953.

2866. SARAH CAROLINE HODNETT (of 2865) married Nov. 15th, 1892, WALTER WYATT, born Dec. 30th, 1860, Salisbury, N.C.; died June 12th, 1916.

Issue:

1 - Walter Wyatt Jr. (2867) b. 7-20-1893, Savannah, Ga.

2867. WALTER WYATT JR. (of 2866) married July 8th, 1918, SARAH ALMIRA GRAVES, born Aug. 19th, 1893, Madison Co, Va.

2868. ALLENE FRANCES KENDRICK (of 2236) married E. EUGENE McCARTHY. Address: Box 574, Hazel Crest, Ill.

Issue:

1 - Eugene Alan McCarthy, b. 3-7-1943.
2 - John Michael McCarthy, b. 12-1-1945.

2869. KENNETH EARL RICHARDSON (of 1068) was graduated from Santa Ana Junior College in 1950. Had one year at California Polytechnic Institute with a course in Maintenance Engineering. Is a Seaman First Class, Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif.

2870. JAMES ROBERT RICHARDSON (of 1068) attended Orange Coast College, Newport Beach, Calif.

2871. ELIZABETH DeJARNETT (of 88) married May 27th, 1793, ROBERT FLIPPEN.

2872. JOHN THOMAS DeJARNETTE (of 154) married at Petersburg, Va.:

1. Dec. 12th, 1810, MARY ANN BADGER (Minister Andrew Syme).
2. Oct. 16th, 1839, LUCY HAMLIN, born 1800, died Aug. 7th, 1880; buried Blandford's Cemetery.

The above marriages are on file in the Hustings Court Records, Petersburg, Va.

John did not make a will, but established trust funds for both wives and all of his children. There are voluminous records about this on file in the Hustings Court Records. The name is spelled "DeJarnette" in the 1876-1889 Petersburg City Directories. John T. was a cabinet maker. Some of his beautiful work is still in the family.

Issue:

1st Marriage.

1 - Elizabeth Marian DeJarnette. 2 - Emma DeJarnette.
3 - Louisa Jane DeJarnette (2873) d. 10-7-1867; bur. Oakdale Cem., Wilmington, N.C.
4 - A son (Charles?) DeJarnette (2886).

2nd Marriage.

5 - John Thomas DeJarnette Jr. (2887) b. 1-4-1841; d. 1-18-1889; bur. Blandford Cemetery.
6 - George Dallas DeJarnette (2888).
7 - Florence DeJarnette (2890).

2873. LOUISA JANE DeJARNETTE (of 2872) married in Petersburg, Va., Dec. 5th, 1850 (record in Hustings Court) ANDREW JACKSON, born 1828, Petersburg; died Nov. 17th, 1863, bur. in Blandford Cemetery in his father's plot. (Son of JOHN BULL & ELIZABETH A. (Edwards) JACKSON). John and Elizabeth were married Sept. 20th, 1827. John was a son of Jeremiah & Nancy H. Jackson. Joseph Jackson, father of Jeremiah, was a Public Service Patriot, January to April 1781, Chesterfield, Va.

Louisa married second, Capt. L. Wade Hannon. He was sent to Wilmington, N.C. to handle negroes giving trouble. Louisa worked with wounded soldiers. After Louisa died Mrs. Margaret Smith obtained permission of the children's grandfather Jackson, to adopt them. They eventually went to Texas, settling near Waco.

Issue: All born Petersburg, Va.
1st Marriage.

1 - Willard Eugene Jackson (2874) b. 1-10-1854; d. 1-25-1938, Waco.
2 - Emma Ogreta Jackson (2877) b. 1859; d. 3-9-1935.
3 - Claude DeJarnette Jackson (2878) b. 10-2-1861; d. 12-22-1937, Amarillo, Tex.

2874. WILLARD EUGENE JACKSON (of 2873) married at Waco, Tex., Aug. 20th, 1883, JESSIE ELIZA KIRKPATRICK, born Aug. 20th, 1866, Chattanooga, Tenn., died Dec. 2nd, 1918, Waco, Texas (dau. of CHARLES L. & NAOMI HANNAH (Green)KIRKPATRICK). Willard was a building contractor in Waco.

Issue: All born in Waco.

1 - Willard Eugene Jackson Jr., b. 5-10-1885; d. 2-22-1937.
2 - Hazel Jackson (2875) b. 6-2-1887.
3 - Robert Dennis Jackson, b. 3-30-1893; d. 5-24-1932. (No issue)
4 - Claude DeJarnette Jackson, b. 6-16-1895.
5 - Jessie Elise Jackson (2876) b. 11-5-1899.
6 - Basil Atherton Jackson, b. 8-2-1902. (Mar., had issue.)
7 - Cecil Bertram Jackson, b. 5-6-1905.

2875. HAZEL JACKSON (of 2874) married --- EGGER. No issue.
Address: 524 N. 23rd St., Waco, Texas.

2876. JESSIE ELISE JACKSON (of 2874) married --- HAZELWOOD, Nashville, Tenn. No issue.

2877. EMMA OGRETA JACKSON (of 2873) married at Seymour, Texas, May 3rd, 1911, FRED GORTON. No issue.

2878. CLAUDE DeJARNETTE JACKSON (of 2873) married:

1. In Texas 1884, ADDIE CHILDRESS, a music teacher. Divorced.
2. Dec. 20th, 1896, Amarillo, Texas, HELEN VIRGINIA COCHRAN, born Oct. 22nd, 1876, Roberson Co., Texas (dau. of LEVI THOMAS & SARAH ROSE (Proctor) COCHRAN).

Claude was a pioneer Amarillo merchant and Panhandle travelling salesman. His early day harness shop was the second firm to open for business in Amarillo. He travelled as a salesman for the Padgitt Bros. firm for 37 years. Claude went to Fort Worth in 1880 and arrived in Amarillo in 1889. He is buried in Llano Cemetery.

Issue:
1st Marriage.

1 - Mamie Jackson (2879) b. ca 1885; d. 1910.

2nd Marriage.

2 - Earl DeJarnette Jackson (2880) b. 6-23-1898.
3 - Rockwell Claude Jackson (2883) b. 9-29-1900, bur. Llano Cem.
4 - Leonard Bertram Jackson (2884) b. 8-23-1911.
5 - Jesse David Jackson (2885) b. 1-30-1914; d. 6-26-1938.

2879. MAMIE JACKSON (of 2878) married at Amarillo, Texas, in 1903, JOE TRUE. They moved to California.

Issue:

1 - Claudia True.

2880. EARL DeJARNETTE JACKSON (of 2878) married at Amarillo, April 18th, 1918, MARY M. BRINKMAN, born Aug. 9th, 1898, Ohio (dau. of E. & MARY MAGDALINE (Hueve) BRINKMAN).
Issue: Both born at Amarillo, Texas.
1 - Erlene Marie Jackson (2881) b. 8-28-1928.
2 - Janette Virginia Jackson (2882) b. 1-20-1933.
2881. ERLENE MARIE JACKSON (of 2880) married at Amarillo, Texas, Dec. 1st, 1945, RAY ALAN TINSLEY, born Nov. 24th, 1924, Dix, Ill.
Issue:
1 - Michael Alan Tinsley, b. 8-3-1948.
2 - David Lane Tinsley, b. 2-23-1950.
3 - Kelly Edward Tinsley, b. 10-14-1952.
2882. JANETTE VIRGINIA JACKSON (of 2880) married at Amarillo, Aug. 18th, 1951, MAURICE DEAN MANN.
2883. ROCKWELL CLAUDE JACKSON (of 2878) married at Eastland, Texas, Sept. 28th, 1925, FAY CROWELL, born June 4th, 1903, Strawn, Texas (dau. of R. F. & MYRTLE (Littlepage) CROWELL). Myrtle is a daughter of Thomas A. & Martha (Edwards) Littlepage, born Granbury, Texas, Dec. 2nd, 1881.

The complete family of (2872), children by Mary Ann Badger, was sent in by Mrs. Rockwell Claude Jackson, with the descent of Louisa Jane (DeJarnette) Jackson (2873).

Rockwell has worked for Padgitt Bros. Co. of Dallas, Tex. as a travelling salesman since 1923. His father began working for the same firm in 1902. Rockwell and Fay are members of the Hope St. Methodist Church. He is a Mason and Fay is a member of the local Chapter UDC.
Address: 1921 Madison St., Amarillo, Tex. No issue.
2884. LEONARD BERTRAM JACKSON (of 2878) married at Amarillo June 5th, 1935, DORIS MAE BAUDT (dau. of STEVEN JUDSON BAUDT).
Issue:
1 - Daniel B. Jackson, b. 7-1-1938.
2 - Judith Helen Jackson, b. 5-6-1940.
3 - John Claude Jackson, b. 2-5-1946.
4 - Steven Judson Jackson, b. 2-22-1952.
2885. JESSE DAVID JACKSON (of 2878) married at Amarillo in 1934 PATTIE HILL (dau. of JOHN HILL).

David had been employed as a salesman for the Standard Parts Co. He died when his airplane crashed northeast of the Municipal flying field. He is buried in Llano cemetery.
Issue:
1 - David Karl Jackson, b. 4-18-1935, Amarillo. Now in Service and stationed in Fla.
2886. CHARLES DeJARNETTE (of 2872) had a place of business in 1876 at 232 Cross St., Petersburg, Va. John Thomas DeJarnette (2872) lived at 217 Cross St. Given in the 1876-1882 Petersburg Directory.
2887. JOHN THOMAS DeJARNETTE JR. (of 2872) married LUTHELLAR F. ---. In the Petersburg Directory of 1876- John T. and Lutheller F. DeJarnette lived at 209 Old St., Petersburg, Va. In 1889 Lutheller DeJarnette is listed as a widow of John T. His epitaph in Blandford Cemetery reads thus: "John T. DeJarnette, died Jan. 18th, 1889, son of John T. & Lucy. Born Petersburg, Virginia". (The bible record says born Jan. 4th, 1841.) John went to the funeral of his uncle Dr. Reuben Hall DeJarnette, near Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Va., about 1880, and returned with Dr. Reuben's watch, which LeModa now has.
Issue: All born at Petersburg.
1 - Le Moda DeJarnette.
2 - John William DeJarnette, d. 1942, Washington, D.C.

2888. GEORGE DALLAS DeJARNETTE (of 2872) married.
Issue:
1 - Marion DeJarnette (2889) b. Dec. 1884.
2889. MARION DeJARNETTE (of 2888) married Feb. 27th, 1902, JOHN ARCHIBALD MALLORY II, born Aug. 11th, 1878 (son of JOHN ARCHIBALD & MARION EUDORA (Mauck) MALLORY).
2890. FLORENCE DeJARNETTE (of 2872) married --- SOWERS. Lives in

Colonial Heights, Va., across the Appomatox River from Petersburg.

The marriages of John Thomas DeJarnette (2872) and one child, by the first marriage. and the three by the second marriage, were given by Mrs. Myrtle (Mallory) Fischer of Petersburg, who was doing research for her sister-in-law, Marion (DeJarnette) Mallory. She passed on without sending the local data promised, and no replies have been received from descendants.

2891. BETTY DeJARNETTE (of 1402) married WILLIAM MURRAY.
Issue:
1 - Eli Murray. 2 - May Murray (2892).

2892. MAY MURRAY (of 2891) married CHARLES BLOCHER.
Issue:
1 - Charles Blocher. 2 - Harold Blocher.
3 - Barbara Blocher.

2893. JOSEPH DeJARNETTE (of 1402) married JOSIE ---.
Issue:
1 - Reginald DeJarnette. 2 - Lee DeJarnette.

2894. MAMIE DeJARNETTE (of 1402) married BILL BULLOCK.
Issue:
1 - Lucille Bullock. 2 - Willa Bullock.
3 - Amner Bullock. 4 - Julie Bullock.
5 - Minnie Bullock. 6 - Wallace Bullock.
7 - Emmett Bullock.

2895. WILLIAM WILLIS DeJARNETTE (of 1402) married DORA LEE STEWART.
Issue:
1 - Paul Bainard DeJarnette (2896).
2 - Hoy William DeJarnette (2898).
3 - Theresa DeJarnette.

2896. PAUL BAINARD DeJARNETTE (of 2895) married ALICE DEFFENBAUGH. Paul is Asst. Engineer in the Professional Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. Address: 3404 E. 67th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Billy Paul DeJarnette (2897).

2897. BILLY PAUL DeJARNETTE (of 2896) lives at 1836 E. 47th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

2898. HOY WILLIAM DeJARNETTE (of 2895) married MAY PERKINS.

2899. JAMES LOUIS DeJARNETTE (of 1402) married MATTIE STEWART.
Issue:
1 - Lee DeJarnette (2900). 2 - William Stewart DeJarnette (2901).
3 - Mary DeJarnette (2903). 4 - Joseph Willis DeJarnette (2905).
5 - Naomi Ruth DeJarnette (2906).
6 - James Louis DeJarnette Jr. (2907).

2900. LEE DeJARNETTE (of 2899) married HELEN McGEORGE.

2901. WILLIAM STEWART DeJARNETTE (of 2899) married EDITH L. McREYNOLDS. He works for the Mach. Koppers Co. Address: 3906 Morrell, Kansas City, Mo.
Issue:
1 - William Stewart DeJarnette Jr.
2 - Helen DeJarnette (2902).

2902. HELEN DeJARNETTE (of 2901) married DON LEWIS.

2903. MARY DeJARNETTE (of 2899) married CURTIS JOHN PATTERSON SR.
Issue:
1 - Curtis John Patterson Jr. (2904).
2 - Robert Patterson. 3 - Ruth Eileen Patterson.

2904. CURTIS JOHN PATTERSON JR. (of 2903) married BETTY ---.
Issue:
1 - Marcia Patterson.

2905. JOSEPH WILLIS DeJARNETTE (of 2899) married MARY KIBTZKI.
Issue:
1 - Billy DeJarnette. 2 - Bob DeJarnette.

2906. NAOMI RUTH DeJARNETTE (of 2899) married BERNARD JACKSON.
Issue:
1 - Martha Ann Jackson.

2907. JAMES LOUIS DeJARNETTE JR. (of 2899) married LIDA TINDALL. He

is Superintendent of the Continental Bldg. Address: 836 E. 47th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.
Issue:
1 - Virginia Marian DeJarnette. 2 - Norma Jean DeJarnette.
3 - Betty Lea DeJarnette. 4 - Sue Elaine DeJarnette.
5 - James Lea DeJarnette.

The following descent of Richard and Martha (DeJarnette) Perryman is from John Bennett Boddie's Book, "Virginia Historical Genealogies" in which there is much more data on the Perryman Family.

2908. MARTHA DeJARNETTE (of 1034) married in Prince Edward Co., Va., RICHARD PERRYMAN, born 1729 (son of RICHARD & MARY PERRYMAN). Richard Perryman Sr. died ca March, 1769, in King and Queen Co., Va. Richard Perryman Jr. took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Virginia in 1777. He moved to Halifax Co. shortly after marriage and was residing in Henry County in 1784.
Issue:
1 - Mumford DeJarnette Perryman (2909) b. ca 1762; d. 1820, Edgefield Co., S.C.
2 - John Perryman. 3 - Samuel Perryman.
4 - Mary Perryman. 5 - Milton Perryman.

2909. MUMFORD DeJARNETTE PERRYMAN (of 2908) married in Edgefield Co., S.C., ELIZABETH TRAVIS (dau. of BARRICK TRAVIS).

Mumford Perryman served during the Revolution in Capt. John Cunningham's Co., Col. Abraham Penn's Reg. of Henry Co., Va. Militia. General Steven's Brigade (D.A.R. Magazine, vol. 45, p. 206).

He was in the Battle of Guilford's Courthouse, March 17th, 1781 and was at the surrender of Yorktown in 1781. Mumford moved to Edgefield Co., S.C., shortly after the Revolution and bought 200 acres of land on Red Bank Creek, not far from Saluda, S.C. He was a member of the Red Bank Baptist Church. His will was written Sept. 15th, 1820 and probated 12th day of October, 1820. Elizabeth, the widow, sold the estate in 1821 and moved to Conecuh Co., Ala. The census of 1830 there shows Elizabeth Perryman, over 60, residing with 2 sons and 19 slaves.
Issue: All born Edgefield County, S. C.
1 - Milton Travis Perryman (2910) b. 9-28-1794; d. 9-26-1871, Mobile, Ala., bur. Magnolia Cemetery there.
2 - Samuel Perryman, b. 2-17-1797.
3 - Alexander Perryman. 4 - Barrick Smallwood Perryman.
5 - Nancy Perryman (Medlock). 6 - Martha Perryman (Gallagher).

2910. MILTON TRAVIS PERRYMAN (of 2909) married ca 1820 Mrs. JOHANNA (Haines) SAUNDERS of Edgefield Co., S.C., widow of Wm. Saunders. Johanna was born 1787, New Bern, S.C.; died Nov. 3rd, 1874, Mobile, Ala. Milton moved to Conecuh with his mother about 1821. In 1835 to Mobile where he was a cotton factor and merchant. He owned a line of steamboats running on the Alabama and Tombigbee Rivers and managed plantations in Monroe and Wilcox Counties, Ala.
Issue:
1 - Mary S. Perryman, b. 1820; d. 2-16-1854, Mobile. Married Dr. T. C. DeLoach.
2 - Mumford DeJarnette Perryman (2911) b. 1821.
3 - Erastus Perryman, b. October 1827; d. 4-20-1889. Mar. Elizabeth A. Bondurant.
4 - Martha Perryman, b. 1832. Mar. M. A. Thomas of New Orleans.
5 - Josephine Perryman, b. 1834.

2911. MUMFORD DeJARNETTE PERRYMAN (of 2910) married Dec. 26th, 1850, ELIZABETH TIRZAH STOVER, born South Carolina Jan. 24th, 1826; died Woodlawn, Ala., June 6th, 1891 (dau. of WILLIAM BRADFORD & SARAH (McWillie) STOVER). Mumford engaged in the cotton brokerage business with his father in Mobile in 1850 and in the same business in Beuna Vista, Ala., in 1860. At that time his property was listed at $140,000. He managed his plantation until he retired in 1888 and moved to Woodlawn, now a part of Birmingham.

Issue:

1 - William Perryman, died in infancy.
2 - Sarah Johanna Perryman, mar. John C. Cunningham. Issue.
3 - Milton Stover Perryman, b. 1-4-1857, mar. had issue; d. young.
4 - Anne Henrietta Perryman (2912) b. 7-21-1859; d. March, 1883, Birmingham, Ala.
5 - Thomas Perryman, died in infancy.
6 - William Erastus Perryman, b. 6-3-1865; mar. Fannie Jones.
7 - Travis McWillie Perryman, b. 1-21-1868; mar. Margarita Fitzgerald.

2912. ANNE HENRIETTA PERRYMAN (of 2911) married at Monroe Co., Ala., July 19th, 1879, JOHN BENNETT BODDIE I, born Oct. 20th, 1849, Gallion, Ala., died Oct. 13th, 1890, Castiliam Springs, Tenn. John married second in 1885 JENNIE CLEVES. John and Anne are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Ala. (son of JOHN EXUM & JOSEPHINE (Rucker) BODDIE). John was educated at the University of Mississippi. He was a plantation owner.
Issue:

1 - John Bennett Boddie II (2913) b. 12-5-1880, Gallion, Ala.

2913. JOHN BENNETT BODDIE II (of 2912) married:

1. Jan. 10th, 1904, EMMA McCALL, born Aug. 19th, 1884, Yakima, Wash.; died Sept. 27th, 1947, San Mateo, Calif., bur. Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, Calif. (dau. of THOMAS & JENNIE (Scoler) McCALL).
2. July 10th, 1949, PEARL DAVIS, died July 15th, 1951.
3. July 1st, 1953 LILLIAN ORR WILLIAMS.

Captain John B. Boddie, Adventurer, World Traveler, veteran of World War I, mem. of Adventurer's Club of Chicago and the American Society of Genealogists, for 20 years attorney for the United State Justice and Treasury Departments, author of "Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight", "Colonial Surry" and "Virginia Historical Genealogies", the latter published in 1954. John was educated at the University of Virginia.
Address: 2318 Sunmor Ave., Mountain View, Calif.
Issue:
1st Marriage.

1 - John Bennett Boddie III (2914) b. 12-5-1908, Chicago, Ill.
2 - Oliver Bennett Boddie (2915) b. 1-3-1911, Wilmette, Ill.
3 - Anne Perryman Boddie (2916) b. 10-12-1912, Wilmette, Ill.
4 - William Perryman Boddie (2917) b. 9-17-1917, Wilmette, Ill.

2914. JOHN BENNETT BODDIE III (of 2913) married April 25th, 1934, MILDRED MADISON, born Jacksonville, Ill.

John was educated at Northwestern University. Now with the U.S. Commerce Department. Address: 4225 Leland St., Washington 15, D.C.
Issue:

1 - John Bennett Boddie IV, b. 11-7-1943.
2 - Mary Elizabeth Boddie, b.12-30-1945.

2915. OLIVER BENNETT BODDIE (of 2913) married at Reno, Nevada, May 8th, 1946, ELINOR HAYES. Oliver was educated at the University of Illinois; served three years during World War II as a Lieut. (J.G.) in the Merchant Marine. He is an Electrical Engineer.
Address: 6751 29th Ave., San Mateo, Calif.
Issue:

1 - Paul John Boddie, b. 2-8-1947.

2916. ANNE PERRYMAN BODDIE (of 2913) married at Evanston, Ill., May 19th, 1933, GORDON BOICE SHATTUCK (son of ARTHUR ELLIS SHATTUCK).

Gordon was graduated from Dartmouth with a B.A. He is now Vice-President of Strathmore Paper Co. Address: 64 Poplar Avenue, West Springfield, Mass.
Issue:

1 - Arthur Bennett Shattuck, b. 10-1-1940.
2 - Mary Anne Shattuck, b. December, 1943.

2917. WILLIAM PERRYMAN BODDIE (of 2913) married in Australia, Jan. 29th, 1944, KATHLEEN PARSONS. William was educated in a Winnetka, Ill.

High School. He entered the Army enlisting as a private Sept. 4th, 1941; went to Australia in February 1942; decorated June, 1942, by Gen. Kenney for flying more than 25 missions over the Owen Stanley Mountains in Japanese territory; served in Bismark Archipelago, East Indies, New Guinea, Papua, Luzon Campaign; received Distinguished Merit Badge with two bronze clusters; three air medals; silver star with citation; discharged Oct. 26th, 1945. He is now a Motor Engineer in the General Office of the Buick Motor Co.
Address: 732 Reba Place, Evanston, Ill.
Issue:

1 - Jill Kathleen Boddie, 1-5-1954.

2918. MARYMIAH DeJARNAT (of 2) married in Prince Edward Co., Va., Jan. 17th, 1765, JAMES HINDS (Hines) born in Charlotte Co., Va.; died 1807 in Georgia. John Thomas Dejarnett surety. Farmville, Va. (see #87).
Issue:

1 - Elias Hines (2919) d. 1823, Jasper Co., Va.

2919. ELIAS HINES (of 2918) married NANCY ---.
Issue:

1 - Elias DeJarnette Hines (2920) d. Harris Co., Ga.

2920. ELIAS DeJARNETTE HINES (of 2919) married in 1833 MARY WILKINSON. She died in Harris Co., Ga., 1848.
Issue:

1 - Elizabeth Hines (2921) b. 1838, d. 1885.

2921. ELIZABETH HINES (of 2920) married in 1853 DANIEL JOSEPH TUCKER, born 1828; died 1896.
Issue:

1 - William Humphrey Tucker (2922) b. 1872; d. 1911.

2922. WILLIAM HUMPHREY TUCKER (of 2921) married in 1901, ANNE CHAMPAGNE, born 1872, died 1940.
Issue:

1 - Alice Humphrey Tucker (2923) b. 1903.

2923. ALICE HUMPHREY TUCKER (of 2922) married in 1923 ROBERT SHEFFIELD TOWERS, born 1897. The above outline of descent from Marymiah DeJarnette Hines was received too late for the names to appear in the index, and was furnished by Mrs. Robert S. Towers.
Address: 1854 Montgomery Place, Jacksonville, Fla.
Issue:

1 - Robert Sheffield Towers, Jr., b. 1932.
2 - Anne Tucker Towers, b. 1940.

INDEX to PART I

- A -

ABBOTT, Bivoin, 2177
ABEL, Sarah J. 2295
ABELL, Taylor, 2465
ACKLIN
Sarah V. 601
William, 585, 592
ACRE, Nancy, in will 319
ADAIR
Nettie, 1404
Nettie, in bible, 1394
ADAMS
Annie E. 1207
Belle, 1590
Benjamin B. 582
Clara M. 137
Colonel, 150
Edna V. 1705
Emily, 2478
Fannie, 1209
Frances J. 2482
Frederick, 2416, 2477
George J. 771
Harold E. 1239
J.M. 582
Jabez A. 1704
James M. 582
John A. 137
John F. 150, 2237
John L. deed, 1660
John L. heirs. 1564
John L. in will 1580
John Q., ancestry 1037
Joseph G. 2483
Joseph G. in will 2471
Julia, 152
Julian B. 71
Louis C. 1704
Louisa B. in will, 2471
Mabel, 2422
Maggie, 1187
Margaret S. 1706
Mary, 151
Mary A. 2416
Mary J. 2479
Panthea W. 2480
Pink, 914
President, 1590
Robert E. 1708
Ruth V. 1686
William, 71, 150
William D. 1239
William H. 1686
ADCOCK, Bessie C. L. 2369
ADKISSON
Alice A. 1804
Amelia Mrs. 1780
Letitia L. 1780
Mariah, 1781
R. H.Jr. 1780
Richard H. 1804
ADMIRE, Henry in deed, 230
Henry L. 315
ADOLFSON
Augusta D. 132
AERY, Kenneth, 254
AGEE, Lutie, 2501
AIKEN, Josephine C. 664
AINSWORTH, Anna C. 778
Martin L. 778
AKMAN, Carolina, 1205
ALARID, E.R. 2425
ALCORN, Lillian, 2270
ALDENDIFER, James C. 2352
Joseph R. 2352
Joseph R. II, 2353
Marianne, 2354
ALDERMAN, Andrew J. 394
Florence, 394
John, 394
Kersey, 394
ALDESON, Nannie, 363
ALDRIDGE, John, 833
Mamie, 735
ALEXANDER, Julia, 536
William, 236
ALFORD, Catherine, 68
Sarah T. 1570
ALLEN, Ann, 186
Arthur H. 679
Augusta H. N. 679
Betsy, 1039
Charles, M. D. 3
Charles, in will, 153
George O. 2082
Hugh, will of, 1039
Isabelle N. 679
James, 186
John, 2082
John H. 851
Lelia B. 852
Lena, heir, 1715
Malcolm, 1039
Marjorie, 364
Polly, in will, 3
Ualdene, 1451
ALLOWAY, J. in deed, 230
ALT, Emma 2349
ALVEN, Alfrons, 1303
David H. 1303
Stephen, 1303
ALWOOD, James, 1028
AMBROSE, Charles W. 1076
Josephine 1. 1076
AMMON, Eva 721
AMNER, Mary, 1402
ANDERSON, Adelle, 1710
Adrienne L. 1102
Ann J. 963
Annie, 1041
Charles A. 1102
Claude O. 1142
Crawford, in deed, 230
David H. 1142
Dott Mrs. 1135
Gilbert M. 1103
Henrietta A. 2018
Jacquelyne J. 1102
Kenneth L. 1102
Lance L. 1102
Lillie, 2373
Lizzie, 927
Louise, 1944
Martha, 1261
Mary M. 1143
Melissa, 1293
Patrick, 2178
ANDRE, Jessie G. 257
ANDREEN, John S. 264
Sadie V. 264
Sadie V., bible rec. 264
ANDREWS, Thomas A., will, 1870
ANSLEY, Jesse, 857
ANTHONY, Joseph Rev. 1424
Margaret A. Mrs. 1424
Maude, 1424
ARCHER, Andrew, 1080
Bess Mrs. 1039
Ernest C. 1080
Ralph M. 1081
Myrtle F. 1289
ARMSTRONG, Billie 2420
Emma B. 2419
Fay, 77
Leila C. 2418
Lucretia, 1963
Nellie D. 2421
Preston, 2417
Roscoe B. 2422
Samuel W. 2420
Waneta, 2420
ARNETT, Frank L. 1390
Mary M. 1390
ARNOLD, Annie E. in bible, 1358
Emma, 1499
Clara C. 618
Dolly, 1449
John W. 1435, 1449
Permetta, 1662
ARTHUR, Dora S. DeJ. 1889
ARTIS, Mariah, 1627a
ASBILL, Joseph, 1383
ASBURRY, Charles W. 143
Ruby, 143
ASHER, Howard B. 2315
Howard T. 2315
Sandra, 2315
ASKINGS, Regina, 1837
ASKINS, Rupert, 1837
Stella, Mrs. 1837
ATCHLEY, Andy, 2535
Cornelia L. 2535
Donald L. 2534
Emma L. 2532
Ernest E. 2535
Ernest J. 2535
Eva E. 2534
George W. 2531
Inga, 2534
Ione, 2534
Lee C. 2534
Martha E. 2534
Maud L. 2533
Ruth H. 2535
Walter D. 2534
Wood, 2531
ATHERTON, Elaine 2233
ATKINSON, Lucille, 2291
Roger, in deed, 1037
ATTILLO, James, 94
AUBRY, Emma G. 2216
Joseph, 2216
AUGUSTUS, Jacob, 973
AUSTEN, Elbert, 2204
Elbert Jr. 2205
AUSTIN, Bettie J. 2022
D.M. 1764
Josephine, 417
Wilbur J. 2022
Wilbur Jr. 2022
AVERILL, Margaret, 2109

- B -

BACKUS, Asa C. 475
Eliza, 475
George, 475
BACON, Edmund, Capt. 208
L.H. 560
Sarah, 208
BADGER, Mary A. 1541
Sally, 524
Senator, 524
BAGLEY, George, in will, 2
Minnie L. 609
BAGWELL, R.W. 1725, 1729, 1910
BAILER, Carrie 2427a
BAILEY, Sarah J. 169
BAILY, D.F. 2413
BAKER, America 1623
Annie, 2490
Bud, 2490
Deanna R. 1077
Mandy E. 1444
Margaret, 2206
Martha, 276
Olle W. 1077
Rexford D. 1077
Susan, 1352
Will, 2490
William, 2206
Willie, 2490
Wilma D. 1077
BALDRIDGE, Rebecca, 2138
BALDWIN, Abed, 1980
Ella, 2110
Griffin L. 1980
Philena Mrs. 1980
BALENGER, John, in deed, 1564
Mary, in deed, 1564
BALL, Betty A. 1791
Eoline, 2089
George L. Jr. 1791
Mary E. 1791
Robert J. 1784a
Sherman, 1785
Thomas, 1784a
Warner, 2089
BALLARD, Doris V. 1349
Goff, 1349
John Jr. tax list, 1037
Isabelle, 1331
BALLENGER, John, in deed, 1580
BALLIER, Irine, 2303
BALLOU, Micah, 97
BALLOW, Charles A. in deed, 1564
BANKER, Edward O. 2187
Edward O. III, 2189
Eugene O. 2188
James E. 2189
James G. 2188
Lynne H. 2189
Maurice L. 2189
Vera L. 2190
BANKS, Mary A. 338
Thomas, Major, 338
BAPTIST, E.G. 2085
BARBOUR, J.M. 1761
J.W. 1758, 1762
BARGER, Hannah, 245
BARKER, Judith Mrs. ancestry, 1037
Judith Mrs. will of 1037
Mary, in will, 319
Thomas, ancestry, 1037
BARKETT, Laffy T. 2361
Leila B. 2361
BARKLEY, Benjamin F. Dr. 477
Elizabeth, 2153
Francina A. 477
BARLOW, Bettie M. 617
BARNES, Elizabeth, 1082
Elsie Mrs. 1602
George W. 1603
Harry G. 1604
Reginald, 1602
Sarah, 1231
Zenas, 1601
BARNETT, William, 2468
BARNHARDT, Ann E. 504
George, 503
James, 503
Leake, 503
Lilly, 503
Paul, 503
Pauline, 505
BARR, Alice, 2502
Asa, 1155
Belah, 1155
BARRETT, Arthur E. 483
Arthur E.W. 484
Arthur E.W. Jr. 484
Irvine R. 485
James E. 483
Linnie W. Mrs. 404
Maggie, 841
Marian A. 2015
Robert H. 2015
Sally, 2128
William, 2128
BARRY, Archie C. 842
BARTHOLOMEW, Maud, 1301
BARTON, Carroll, 2215
BASHAM, Clarice, 1782
BASKIN, Fannie B. Mrs. heir, 1568
BASS, Benjamin, 94
J. H. 1615, 1916, 1727, 1901
John, in will, 2, 88
John H. 94
Mamie, 102
Mary, 94, 583
BASSETT, Burt, land grant, 1509
John, land grant, 1509
Nathan, land grant, 1509
William, 1
BASTROP, Ann, 318, 960
BATES, Charles, in deed, 1579
Cora, 1249
Elizabeth 1249
Ella, Mrs. 1798
J.B. 1798
James, 312, 1249
John, 1249
Martha, 1249
Mary, 313, 1798
May, 1249
Polly, 312
William, 1249
BATTALIE, Lawrence, deed, 1921
BAUGHMAN, Constance A. 2243
Forrest R. 2241
Helen M. 2242
Lee, 2241
BAXTER, Charles, 2476
BAYES, Hannah, deed, 1564
Peter, in deed, 1564
BAYLOR, George B., deed, 1921
Richard, in will, 1927
BAYNES
Mary B. 140
Robert A. 140
BAYTOP, Anne 560
BEACH, Emory V. 196
BEADLE, Ione, 674
BEAM, Ruby B. 990
BEANE, Chas. J. Jr. 892
BEARD, Alfred, 1829
Anna L. 1843
Arthur T. 1843

BEARD Bessie, 1829
Betsey, 997
Carolyn P.T. 997
D.F. 1829
Dorothy R. 997
Emmeline C. in will, 1775
Frank E. 997
Jesse T. 1843
Martha F. 1843
Marvin, 1829
Marvin D. 1829
Nathan, in will, 1775
P. Orion, Judge, 631
Ralph, 1829
BEARDEN, Mary C. 1318
Walter, 101
BEASLEY, Thomas, 436
BEAVIN, Eliza, Mrs. 1795
Felix, 1795
Ira, 1795
Ressie, 1795
BECKLEY, Frances, 1140
John, 1140
BECKMAN, Anna F. 1138
George, Mrs. 1138
BECKON, Elsie, 1045
BECKWITH, Ann, 170
Bessie, 2114
T.D. 2114
BEDFORD, Mr. 823
BEEGER, Rev. 1599
BEENEY, Jessie W. 1211
BEHAN, Mary 2155
BEHLNER, Anna 1338
BELL, Alice E. 1810
Anna R. 1811
Glenna O. 2021
James E. 2021
James P. 1808
Paula L. 1809
Phillip C. 1809
Phillip M. 1807
Phillip O. 1809
Roy H. 1204
Roy R. 1204
William, 1204
William O. 1807
BELLAH, James M. 1444
James W. 100
Tressa E. 1444
BELTS, Charles in will, 154
BENDER, Joseph C. 1132
Lillie M. 1214
Lois M. 1134
Theodore D. 1133
Thomas T. 1132
BENEDICT, Kittie 619
BENNETT, Helen 1297
BENTLEY, James F. 492
Magnolia A. 492
BERNARD, Aleen L. 275
Edgar, 2111
Jesse, 275
William 2111
BERRY, G.H. in will, 1175.
John R.C. 1621
Lillian 1621
BERTELSON, Nellie 1304
BETTERTON, Annie 1846
Edna, heir, 1564
Edney, letter, 1685
Nancy, in will, 1579
Nathan, 1845
Nathan, heir, 1564
Thomas, in deed, 1597, 1664
Patience, in will, 1870
BETTS, Billy, 547
Elisha, 546
Ella, 555
Emma, 552
Emmett, 548
George, 545
Herbert, 545
John, 545
Mattie, 554
Maud, 556
Mollie, 551
Nannie, 550
Ralston, 545
Sally, 549
William S., Capt. 545
BEVELL, Harry, 1155
Lula, 1155
M.M. 1155
BEVERLY, R. Carter 2129
William N. 2129
BEVINS, Doris R. 1390
Harry R. 1392
James G. 1389
Pearl, 1391
Roland T. 1389
BEWLEY, Nancy E. 1169
BICKLEY, Frances, 1140
BIDDLECOMB, Nacel R., 203
Robert W. 203
BIERI, Gladys W. 2251
BIESACK, Raymond J. 2202
Susan R. 2202
BIGGEAM, Hattie G. 1829
J.W. Rev. 1829
BIGGERSTAFF
Anna W. 1365
Elihu, 1233
Marcus A. 1365
W. L. in will, 1175
BIGHAM, Bessie A., 2114
BILKA, Mayme 2253
BILLINGSLY
Ann, 2077
Jesse, Capt. 614
John A. Rev. 2077
BILLS, Alvin W., Dr. 1234
Mary W. 1234
BILLUTS, Joseph
in deed, 1037
BINFORD, Enie, 1866
BIRCHETT, Catherine, 1346
BIRKHEAD
Elizabeth V. 1325
BISHOP, Henry C. 1194
BITZLER, Mary 1983
BLACK, Albert 437
Dorothy M. 628
Irvin L. 628
Marvin L. 628
Tallulah A. 1552
Thomas 1. 628
BLACKAMORE
Elizabeth 1441
BLACKMAN, Florence, 22
BLACKSTOCK
Edwin, 1759
Emily, Mrs., 1759
Pattie M. 1759
BLACKWELL
Calvin S. Jr. 1967
Calvin S. Rev. 1967
Hugh B. Dr. 1967
BLAINE, Opal 1626
BLAIR, Letitia V. 1902
Samuel B. 1902
BLAKE, Sarah A. 582
BLAND, Mary M. 1789
Mary S. Mrs. 1789
Thomas, 1789
BLANDFORD, Allye E. 161
Samuel H. 161
BLANKENSHIP
Anna in deed, 1579
BLANKS
Earl P. 1740
Earl P. Jr. 1740
Hilda G. 1740
Maude, 1710
BLANTON, Ben. 726
Betty L. 2082
BLAYDES, John C. deed, 2042
BLEDSOE
Elizabeth 2462
Elizabeth B. 2183
John, 2183
Lewis 2185, 2340
Louvisa A. 2340
Mary L. 846
BLEVIN
Beryl B.C. McG. 598
W. C. 598
William M. 598
BLOCKLINGER
Bertha 1950
BLOXSON
Lucille W. 2093
Melvin W. Rev. 2093
BLOYS, Estelle E. 1106
BLUE, Mary 1391
BOALS, Mae E. 2265
BOGMIRE
Loys A. 1615
Marvin 1615
Marvin K. 1615
BOGUE, Mary E. 484
BOLING
Margaret E. 1195
BOLLMAN
Florence M. 1124
BOND, Beulah 2355
BOOKER, Byrd, Maj. 465
Joanna, 1140
BOOKER, Mary 465
R.E. 1900
R.S. 1887, 1918
BOON
Elizabeth 2183, 2340
BOONE
Daniel, 1339, 1363, 1371
BOOTH
Nathaniel, in deed, 1038
BORDERS, Ray S. 2278
Richard C. 2278
BORUN
Pleasants, in deed, 154
BOSTWICK
Mary C. 1535
BOSWELL, Marie 479
BOSWORTH, Albert H. 1125
Albert H. II, 1125
Albert H. III, 1125
Gwen D. 1125
Sheila A. 1125
BOULDIN, Flournoy, 1692, 1891
BOULTER, Elizabeth, 380
BOURGE, Armand, N.J. 597
Ida M. 597
Milton C. 597
Milton J. 597
Napoleon J. 597
Virginia E. 597
BOURNE
Affiar, 2182, 2293, 2358, 2434
John III, 2181
Lucy, 2293, 2434
Mary A., 2182, 2435, 2460, 2462, 2479, 2484
Susan, letter, 1685
Susannah Mrs. 2235
William, 2181, 2293, 2358
BOWEN, Florence 22
Mary E. 35
BOWER, Martin, 337
BOWERS, Pollie, 2489
BOWKER, Achilles, 447
BOWLER
William, order book, 1563
BOWLING, Earl, 2220
Josiah E. 1177
Mary J. 1177
BOWMAN, Mary, 405
Rachel, in deed, 1564
William Jr. in deed, 1564
BOWMER, Herman, 230
BOYCE, Mahala, 1176
Willis, 1176
BOYD, Jane, 247
Luella, 1069
BRACKEN, John A., deed, 1661
BRACKETT, Phoebe, 970, 1511
BRADEN, Francis M. 246
Francis M. bible, 264
John M. 247
Lacie M., bible, 264
BRADFOOT, Mary N., 1520
BRADFORD, Ben. M., Gen. 789
BRADLEY, Annie, 2011
Georgia E. 1092
James, 1622
Lucy A. 1067, 1074
BRADSHAW, Annette D. 1145
H.C. 966
Herbert L. 965
John, 1228
Obadiah 916
Rudy L., Jr. 1145
Rudy L., Sr., 1145
BRADY, Inez R. 2239
Winfred, 2238
BRAME, Eleanor, 470
Elizabeth, 744, 746
BRANCH, John L. 1637
BRAND, J.W. Dr. 697
BRANDON, Annie R., 757
BRAWNER, Anna L. Mrs. 2203
BRAZELE, Shirley R. 256
Shirley R. in bible, 264
BRESACK, Marion M. 2275
BREEDING, Mary 2297
BRENNAN, William, 1059
BRENT, Martha G. 1450
BREWER, Clyde J. 2211
Linda L. 2211
BREWSTER, Elder William, 1231
BRIDGES, Alex, 1178
Elizabeth Mrs. 1178
Martha, 601
Mary A. 34
Molly, 1178
BRIDGEWATER, Abbott C.T. 2299
Allen W.B. 2296
Charles W. 2298
Corrine W. 2297
Dorothy F. 2298
Patrick R.C. 2297
Wilson B. 2296
BRIER, Bianca, 1047, 1085
BRIGGS, Andrew, 2048
Andromache, 467
Catherine C. Mrs. 405
Charlotte, 407
David, 407
Ellen, 1057
Jesse, 452
Thomas, 467
BRIGHT, Harriett, 1108
BRINSON, Lula 2026
BRINTON, John 235
Ursula, 235
BRISLAN, Harold, 2195
Mary C. 2195
Robert L. 2196
BRITT, Catherine, 1153, 1174
Thomas, 1174
BROADDUS, George W. 1375
Harry E. 1375
Lela G. 1379
LeRoy, 1378
M. W. 1974
Mattie, 1353
Nicholas C. 1376
Richard D. 1377
Thomas M. 1375
William 1. 1380
BROCK, R.A. 1140
BROCKENBROUGH, Gray, 2064
Mary M. 2064
Mildred D. 2065
BROGAN, James 2011
William E. V. 2011
BRONAUGH, Kate, 199
BRONOUGH, Kathryn, 1356
BROOK, Lord, 838
BROOKE, Jeanie M. 1943
William T. 1943
BROOKS, Boyd, 2133
Mattie, 542
BROOKSHAW, Adeliza S. 43
BROPHY, Bert, 2244
Florence 2245
BROUGHTON, Vera, 1369
BROWDER, Joseph, in will, 1038
Rachel F. 1020
BROWN, Albert, 494
America J. 1722
Andrew, 2400
Bessie F. 1877
Clay K. 1256
Edward, 572
Eula R. 2192
Georgeann 2234
H. 572
Hattie Mrs. 2449
Horatio 2074
James 1367
James, in deed, 1580
John, in deed, 1580
John E. in will, 1580
Lois 1. 2191
Louisa 572
Lucy A. 977
Lucy H. 976
Mary E. 688
Robert, 572, 2035
Russell H. 2191
Vivian, 2400
Wardna, 2400
Warren N. 2191
Willie P. 2363
BROWNE, E. in deed, 84
Sarah 887
BROWNING, Betsy, 1535
J. B. 217
John 1535
BRUCE, Adele A. 1684, 1860
E.M. 2160
Ella, 547
John N. 1859
John N. Jr. 1684
Nannie G. Mrs., letter, 1685
Pattie, 177
BRYAN, Burgess J. 800
Elizabeth DeJ. deed, 1870
Elizabeth Dej. heir, 1564
Elizabeth DeJ, 1564
Joseph, heir, 1564
Powhatan, 1893
William, deed, 1870
William A., deed, 1870, 1564
William A. heir, 1564
William A. in will, 1579
BRYDON, H. M. 1979
BUCHANNON, Anneta Dej. 303
William J. 303
BUCKHOLTZ, Rebecca, 929
BUCKLEY, Jesse, in deed, 1581
John, 1581
John in deed, 1564
Lucinda K. 1581
BUCKNER, Gabriella Mrs. 1823
James F. deed, 1823
Nicholas, in deed, 302
BUDY, Michael L. 1078
Peter, 1078
Tamara A. 1078
Teddy, 1078
BUGG, Charles O'K. 208
Charles O'L Jr. 210
Charles O'K III, 210
Dicia Dej L. 213
Edward P. 208
Frances E.L. 209
Grace A.W. 212
Jacob, 208
Jesse, 208
John, 208
John L. 208
Katie, 208
Lucy A. 207
Lucy W. 210
Marie, 208
Mary V.H. 211
Samuel, 208
Samuel F. 208
Susannah, 208
BULLINGTON, Ruth, 1669
BUMPASS, Garnett, in deed, 1564
Garnett, in deed, 1579
Harry F. 2091
BUNCH, Sarah E. 432
BURCH, Benjamine, Lt. Rev. Ser. 1564
BURDETTE, Georgia, 2300
Nell, 2321
BURFORD, Josephine, 791
BURGESS, Ada, 1500
Harvey, 1500
Leila, 2351
BURKE, Bessie, 2078
Betty C. in will, 2077
Cordelia F. 1935
George W. 2078
John, 2079
John M. 1935
Margaret G. 1935
Susan Mrs. 2078
BURKS, Richard, in will, 960
BURLESON, Miss, 737
BURNETT, Charlotte V. 1068
Nancy, 2234
BURNHAM, Curtis, 1247
Floyd, 1052
Laura, 1247
Martha, 1247
Mary, 1247
Nancy, 1247
William, 1247
BURNS, Thomas W. 263
Thomas W, in bible, 264
BURRUSS, Ann McG. 747
Atha A. 1468
Charles A. 840

BURRUSS, Edward McG. 746
Elizabeth, 840
Emily H. 840
Ethel S. 840
Florence L. 840
Floride, 45
George F. 840
Henry L. 840
John, 840
John C. 841
John C. Rev. 744,746
John W. 746
Kate F. 749
Kate McG. 840
Maggie L. 842
Mary E. 746
Mary H. 744
Mary L. 843
Percy, 843
Rhodes E. 840
Sarah L. 750
Thompson, 45
William, 1468
BURT, Margaret M. 1147
BURTON, Agatha Mrs, deed, 2170
Bonnie, 631
Cyrus C. 1102
Fannie S. 1691
George, 2498
Gilbert M. 1103
M.J. Mrs. 1896
Mary E. 1201
Mary H. Mrs. 1691
Mattie A. 1896
Robert, deed, 2170
W. H. 1691, 1896
William C. 1102
BURTS, Albert H. 38
Clarence M. 36
Edna L. 36
Margaret R. 37
Patricia, 40
Sidney, 39
Sidney J. 36
BURWELL, James M. 162
James S. 165
Percye V. 164
Taylor S. 163
William S. 162
BUTLER, John, in deed, 1564
M. St Clair, 550
Patrick, 1058
Priscilla, 1058
Terry, 1058
William, 318
BUTTERS, Iantha, 1152
BYERS, Walter, 2238
BYRD, Cordelia W. 1942, 2052
George J. 1936
J. H. 699
Jane E. 1936
Richard W. 1936
Robert DeJ. 1936
Virginia B. 2061
Virginia T. 1937
William, Col. 1936
William Jr. Col. 1936
William III, Col. 1936
BYRNE, Agnes, 661
John L. 716
Mary E. 610
Rebecca H. 716
Roger, 610
Roger H. 610
John, 1385
Julia L. 1385
Kathleen M. 1385
Larry L. 1385
Patrick O. 1385
Thomas J. 1385
Wayne E. 1385
BYSHUP, Mattie, 1207

-C-

CABINESS
Charles, in deed, 1037
CAFFREY, Margaret, 1958
CAGE, Demaris E. 1897
Fielding, 1873, 1897
Fielding, heirs of, 1873
Jesse D. 1873
CAIN, C. F. 918
Laura A. 919
CALDWELL, Edward G. 252
J. C. Rev. 1175
James C. in will, 1175
Lucinda, 741
Mary J. 252
CALFEE, Esther F. 2004
CALHOUN, Corrie, 48
CALLAWAY, Edna, 718
Henry, 718
James, 718
John B. 718
Mary B. 710
Nina, 718
CAMERON, Hester L. 1069
Maria J. 2362
Wesley, 1069
CAMPBELL
Andrew, deed, 2467, 2469
Bessie, 2286
Eliza, deed, 2042
James, 311
Jane, 2234
Nellie, 41
Pamela, in deed, 2467
Permelia, 2467
Rachel P. 2471
Samuel, 311, 314
William, in deed, 2042
CANADA, Ethel, heir, 1715
Mary DeJ. heir, 1906
Mary Dej. Mrs. 1907
CANDLER, Dural, 1880
CANE, Gusta, 431
CANN, Jettie, 45
CANNADAY, Amanda S. 329
Andrew B. 329
Asa F. 333
Capo D.O. 335
James, 329
James M. 332
James P. 328
John A. 330
Martha E. 331
Orina E. 336
Owen P. 329
Peter L. 334
CANNON, David H. 1408
Edward, Rev. 1140
Ella L. 1408
Mary F. 1140
CAPPS, Lucinda J. 1408
CARDEN, Emma J. 1685
CARDER, Herbert, 2287
CARDWELL, Daniel, in bible, 1024
George, 1031
George, in bible, 1024
Martha P. in bible, 1024
Mary A. in bible, 1024
Penelope, in bible, 1024
Peter, in bible, 1024
Phoebe, in bible, 1024
Richard P. in bible, 1024
Sarah, in will, 960
Susannah, 1024
Susannah, in bible, 1024
Thomas, in bible, 1024
CARLEE, William, in will, 154
CARLTON, Nancy, 1582
CARMAN, Click, 474
CARNES, Eleanor, 1063
Louis A. 1060
CARPENTER, Cecile, 2503
CARR, Adeline, 1656
Adeline, in will, 1580
Bessie E. 1732-a
Bessie L. 1386
Ed. B. 1763
Edward B. 1729
Edward M. 1727
Elbert L. 1727
Ella S. 1731
Faynola G. 2269
Jessie S. 1734
John, in will, 4
John B. 2269
Lillie K. 1735
Mary M. 1754
Mary T. 1735, 1737
Orpha E. 1386
Patience, 1657
Patience, in will, 1580
Paul, 1655
Paul, heir, 1564
Paul, in will, 1580
Richard V. 1732
Robert S. 1730
Robert S. Jr. 1730
Silas, 1727
Solomon D. 1386
Susan, Mrs. 1727
William H. 1655, 1728
CARRINGTON, George, deed, 1921
George, in deed, 230, 1564
CARROLL, Elizabeth H. 586
Richmond, Dr. 585
CARRUTHERS, Miss 784
CARTER, Ann B. 751
Carroll, 148
Charles, 462
Dorothy DeJ. 1198
Emily R. 1979
George E. 1196
George G. 1196
George G. Jr. 1197
George W. 751
Georgianne, 148
Hoke S. 148
Lelia, 2089
Martha, 148
Ottie, 296
Robert, 1
Samuel R. 1979
William, in deed, 154
CASEBOLT, Amos, 2370
CASEY, Mabel, 2311
CASHMAN, Charles, 1829
CASON, Arnold, 1452
Arthur L. 1448
Harry E. 1451
Harry G. 1453
Hugh N. 1449
John, in deed, 2042
Mary S. 1449
Paul W. 1454
Sharon L. 1451
William N. 1447, 1450
William, in deed, 2077
CASTALINE, Carrie E. 1148
CASTLEMAN, Humphrey, 870
CATHEY, James W. 147
Katherine, 147
Richard, 147
CAUSEY, Lena, 1710
CAZENOVE, Constance, 2047
CECIL, Lura, 2021
CHADWELL, Olive D. 1180
CHADWICK, Robert L. 1718
CHAFFEE, Lorena, 2148
CHALFANT, Stella, 205
Virginia, 486
CHAMBERS, Alice, 2394
Nancy, 500
CHANDLER, Mary, 752
Octavia, 1516
CHAPMAN, Sarah, 1438
CHAPPELL, Cabot, 1865
Cabot Jr. 1865
William, 1864
CHEATHAM, Frederick, 2158
CHENAULT, A.T. 1340
A.T., in will, 1339
CHERMESON, Joseph, 1
CHESTNUT, John W. 141
Sarah, 141
CHEW, Benjamin Jr. 2178
CHILDRESS, Charles, 1886
Grace C. 1886
Laura, 574
CHILDS, David T. 2199
Eldred, in will, 1927
Jane B. 515
Nancy W. 2199
Rivian, 2199
CHILES, Tarlton, bond, 1922
CHOATE, Anna L. 2203
CHORPENING, Alice E. 993
CHRISMAN, Bertha T. 1808
Hiram M. 1808
CHRISTENSEN, Leon, 376
CHRISTIAN, Marie, 2250
CHUNKO, Karen E. 429
Peter P. 429
CHURCHILL, Doris, 1610
John, 1610
CLAFFLIN, Benjamin W. 281
David Dej 281
Donald N. 281
Margaret A. 281
Mary E. 281
CLARK, Agnes, in will, 960
Charles, in deed, 1038
Donna S. 1124
Edmund, in deed, 1921
Emily J. 1128
Gary E. 1124
George R. 1339
Gladys W. 523
Harry A. 1122
Hazel G. 1123
Iris E. 1125
Jean, 2126
Jesse E. 1124
John M. in deed, 1564
Louise E. 1127
Mary, 1232
Nancy, 1827
Percy, 521
Percy C. 522
Robert E. 1124
Thomas 1033
William H. 1124
Winifred M. 1126
CLARKSON
Lucy, in will, 1775
CLARY, Charles S. Dr. 233
John R. 234
Mary C. 233
Robert B. 233
CLAY, Elizabeth 506
Henry, 902, 1664
Mary F. 1664
Matt. 506
Susan, 1694
CLAYBROOK, Mary D. 2085
CLAYTON, Frances, 1566
CLAYTOR, Hazel 1714-b
CLEM, Sarah 885
CLEMENT
Charles J. in will, 1580
James M. in will, 1580
CLEMENTS, Alice H. 1709
Charles J.P. deed, 1580
CLEMMONS, Harriet 882
CLIBORNE
Melvin Jr. 1703
CLIFTON
Baldwin, 2451, 2452
Baldwin, Rev. 2485
CLINKSCALES
Abner, 10
CLIPPER
Lora L. 2232
Oren A. 2231
CLOPTON, Abner, 1251
Alice C. 1431
Frank W. 671
Georgia S. 671
John J. Rev. 1431
Julia A.B. 1251
T. Henry, 671
CLOVER, Mary E. Mrs. 1551
Olivia V. 1551
CLOVIN
Robert, in will, 2452
CLOYD, Harriet E. 2390
William, 2390
COBB, Benj. in deed, 1037
William H. 540
COCK, Maryette, 369
Sarah, 344
COCKE
Abraham, in deed, 1037
Ronald in will 2170
William Jr., 2178
COCHRAN, Chesley, order bk. 1563
COCHRELL, W.H. 2323
Walter H. 2323
COCKRELL, 1583
COGHILL, Annie B. Mrs. 2094
COLE, LaFayette 496
Leila 640
Mabel, 2330
Myrtle B. 1625
COLEMAN, Albert 1676
Alice, 1977, 2055
Benjamin, deed, 1921
Charles, 2117
Cornelia, 2118
Daniel M. Mrs., bible, 1927
Daniel, bond, 1922
Daniel, in will, 1927
Edward, 2117
Elizabeth, 1931, 1968, 1976, 2042
Elizabeth B. 2042
Florence, 2081
George T. 1676
George W. in deed, 1580
Glenn C. 1678
Hawes, 2134
Huldah, 2042, 2133
Huldah H. 1927
James, 2054
James D. 1977
James D. in will, 1977
James D. Rev. 2054
Jane, 2042
Jane T. 1927
Lucy, 446
Lucinda, 2042
Mary, 2131
Nathan, 448
Nicey, 2042
Ottawa, 2132
Pamelia, 450
Rebeccah, 2119
Robert, 2042, 2117
Samuel, 2117
Samuel Jr. 2117, 2165
Samuel Sr. 2165
Samuel III, 2120
Sarah, 2117, 2165
Spencer, 1927, 2042
Spencer, in deed, 2042
Spencer, heirs, 2042
Spencer Jr. 2042
Susan W. 2122
Thomas B. deed, 1921
Waller, 2121
William A. 1676
Winifred, 1679
COLGROVE, John E. 459
Wilton R. 458
COLLIER, Ann S. 879
Benjamin 879
Cornelius 879
Frances 560, 879
John, 560, 879
Sarah, 879
COLLINGS, Ina M. 2389
Goebel, 2384
COLLINS, Affiar Allen, 2359
Alice M. 2429
Alice W. 2430
Allie, 2394
Alma Lane, 2415
Alma Lee, 2334
Alwin Lucien, 2277
Amanda E. 1154
Amelia P. 2417
Ann Elizabeth, 2348, 2391
Ann Lynwood, 2229
Anna, 2409
Anna B. 2208
Aphia, 2185
Aphia Alice, 2400
Archie, 2428
Arthur, 232
Arthur Spragen, 2305
B. Harding, 2305
Ben, 2384
Benjamin F. 2273
Benjamin F. II, 2273
Benjamin Riley, 2272
Benjamin Samuel, 2286
Benjamin T. 2247
Benjamin Tolbert, 2378, 2379
Berdie, 2399
Bessie McDowell, 2336
Billie Marie, 2223
Caroline Coleman, 2199
Catherine, 2259
Chandler, 2385
Charles Burton, 2275
Charles Elliott, 2203
Charles Thomas, 2251
Christopher J. heir, 1564
Claud, 2254
Clemon, 2280
Clifford, 2253
Cora Edmondson, 2238
David Coleman, 2222
David Coleman Jr. 2222
Donald, 2387
Donald Lorraine, 2226
Dorothy Gordon, 2204

COLLINS, Earl Lewis, 2206
Earl Thurston, 2193
Ed Franklin, 2379
Edna, 2394
Edna May, 2335
Edwin Lee, 2319
Elinor Louise, 2225
Eliza Ann, Lewis, 2382
Elizabeth, 2256
Elizabeth Ann, 2225
Elizabeth H. heir, 1564
Elizabeth Hardin, 2310
Elizabeth J. 2471
Elizabeth Lillard, 2289
Elizabetb, Mrs. 2462
Ellen, Mrs. 2224
Elwood, 2285
Elwood Thomas, 2234
Emma E. 2279,2427
Emma Jane, 2272
Emma, Mrs. 1096
Ernest, 2300,2394
Ernest Elliott, 2433
Ernest Lane, 2197
Ernest Walker, 2194
Ethel Lynn, 2235
Fannie, 1151,1154
Fannie Ella, 2403
Faynola Lee, 2276
Faynola Ruth, 2195
Florence, 2394
Florence Almiranda, 2305
Florence C. 2278
Frances Graham, 2207
Frank J. 2265
Gerald, 2385
Gilbert, 2394
Glenada, Mrs. 2387
Grace, Mrs. 2380
Harrison, 2482
Harry Owen, 2380
Harry Scott, 2198
Harry Scott Jr. 2198
Harry Thomas, 2272
Hazel Lorraine, 2219
Helen, 2385
Helen Lloyd, 2194
Henry, 2257
Henry H. 2308
Henry Harrison, 2183, 2333
Henry Robert, 2399
Hugh, 2402-a
Ida, 2257
Ida Maria, 2264
Ida May, 2281
James Edmond, 2340
James Edward, 2228
James Elliott, 2411
James Harrison, 2282
James S. 2427-a
James William, 2351
Jane Morris, 2230
Jane R. 2319
Jennie, 2248
John, 2399
John Allen, 2306
John Benjamin, 2252,2379
John Benjamin II, 2252
John C. in will, 2471
John Crittendon, 2390,2457
John Luther, 2295
John Luther II, 2300
John Luther III, 2306
John Richard, 2286
John Sanford, 2355
John W. 2411
John William, 2414
Joseph Aubry, 2224
Joseph C. 2319
Joseph DeJarnette, 2243
Joseph Henry, 2277
Joseph Ralph, 2250
Joseph Samuel, 2184
Joseph Sanford, 2262
Joseph Thomas, 2267, 2275
Joseph Tolbert, 2309
Joseph Tolbert II, 2319
Josie, 2308
Julia E. 2317
Julia Vernetta, 2337
Julian, 2387
Kate Jane, 2341
Keith B. 2251
Laura Belle, 2412
Laura, Mrs. 2257
Lee Tinsley, 2402-a
Lester Abel, 2305
Lester Abel II, 2305
Letitia, 233
Lewis, 2385
Lorena Jacquelyn, 2201
Louise Elizabeth, 2274
Louvisa Josephine, 2431
Lucille Eleanor, 2217
Lucy Ellen, 2411
Lucy Lee, 2287
Luvisa Mariah, 2357
Mabel, 2257, 2399
Mabel Clair, 2284
Maggie L. 2423
Mamie C. 2279
Margaret Alice, 2246
Margaret Ellen, 2267
Marguerite, 2352
Marian, 1591
Martha, in will, 960
Martha Pauline, 2402-a
Mary, 1178, 2385
Mary A. E. 2183
Mary Ann Elizabeth, 2320
Mary Dudley, 2302
Mary Eliza, 2395
Mary Elizabeth, 2301,2371
Mary Florence, 2240, 2275
Mary, heir, 1564
Mary Jane, 2402-a
Mary Joseph, 2269
Mary Louise, 2402
Mary Margaret, 2206
Mary Ruth, 2271
Mary Tolbert, 2386
Mattie L. 2268
Mattie Lane, 2227, 2231
Maud, 2394
Mayme Lee, 2390
Melville S. 2263
Mildred, Mrs. 2182
Minnie, 2258
Miranda, 981
Myrtle Florence, 2307
Nancy Elizabeth, 2319
Nancy Lillard, 2288, 2518
Nell, 2411
Neville Lorraine, 2216
Neville Lorraine Jr. 2226
Patsy Sue, 2226
Paul, 2356
Paul Mitchell, 2273
Pearl Harriett, 2255
Pinkie, 2432
Richard, 2518, 2182
Richard Eldridge, 2285
Richard Samuel, 2401, 2402-a
Richard Sanford, 2266, 2484, 2522
Richard Sanford II, 2279
Richard Thomas, 2271
Robert, 2182
Robert Elliott, 2184,2221
Robert Eugene, 2306
Robert, Capt. 981
Robert Garland, 2184
Robert Owen, 2402
Rolland, 2253
Roy Coleman, 2226
Sally, heir, 1564
Samuel Francis, 2433
Samuel Johnson, 2416, 2479
Samuel Moore, 2402
Sanford E. 2264
Sara Elizabeth, 2296
Sara Frances, 2305
Sarah A. 2350
Sarah H. in will, 2452
Sarah Lucille, 2271
Sarah Thomas, 2325
Shirley, 2385
Stephen Douglas, 2222
Sue Carroll, 2228
Susan Taylor, 2225
Taylor, Thurston, 2225
Thomas, 2182, 2253, 2435, 2460,2462,2479,2484
Thomas, in will, 2471
Thomas Abel, 2305
Thomas Dudley, 2294,2455,2460
Thomas Harrison, 2184
Thomas J. heir, 1564
Thomas Jackson, 2394
Thomas Lewis, 2183, 2340
Thomas Sanford, 2280
Tolbert Yates,2358,2436
Twyhan, 2399
Vesey, 2381
Virgie, 2413
Virginia, 2411
Wallace, 2402
Wallace II, 2402
Wanda J. 2229
Welby Garrett, 2388
William, 1028
William, heir, 1564
William, in deed,1564,1580
William, in will, 960,1579
William Bourne,2293,2435
William C. heir, 1564
W. Henry 2305
William Henry H. 2384
William Leslie, 2234
William Lewis, 2206
William Lynwood,2200, 2229
William P. heir,1564
William Thomas,2316
William Tolbert,2279,2288,2522
Z. T. 2234
Zachary Taylor, 2193
COMBS, Ella, 1142
COMER, Mr. 122
COMPTON, Joshua,deed,1715
Mary, 1192
CONLEY, May, 1059
CONNER, Tencie, heir, 1715
CONNORS, Ed. 1401
CONRAD, Elizabeth,1056, 1096,1104
COOK, Benjamin, 2480
Benjamin, in deed,1509
Benjamin,in will,1547
Constance A. 1540
Courtney A. 2154
David, deed, 1547
David, in will, 1547
Edwin L. 2480
Elizabeth, 1694
Elizabeth, in will, 1547,2452
Elizabeth J. 2481
Everett G. 2153
Everett R. 2152
Giles, 2458
J. M. 1332
Jake, 440
John, in will, 1547
Keziah, 1547
Keziah, in will, 1547
Keziah, Mrs. 1547
Louisa, in will, 2452
Margaret E. 1586
Mary, 2359
Mary, in will, 1547
Mary H. 2390
Mary Hays, 2457
Nancy W. 2153
Samuel, deed, 1547
Samuel, in will, 1547
Stephen, deed, 1580,1660
Thomas, 435,1586,2390,2456
Thomas, in deed, 1580
Thomas B. 2480
William, 1547
William, will, 1547
William H. 1586
COOKE, Lucy, 1946
COON, Elizabeth, 231
Elizabeth, in deed, 230
Frances, in deed,1547
John, 231
John, in deed, 230
Sarah, 231
COONS, Mary A. 301
COOPER, Savilla,700
COPE, Annie L. 1203
COPPOCK, Belle, 2319
COREY, Edgar, 1294
Flournoy, 1306
French, 1294
Naomi L. 1295
COSBY, Charles, 744
Cynthia J. 744, 839
Fannie, 1365
Fortunatus, 744
James, 744
Margaret L. 744
Sydnor, 744
COTNER, Clara, 1386
COTTERELL, Lura, 2186
COTTON, Barbara, 1366
Josephine A. 933
COURTS, Elizabeth,2136
COVERT, Dr. 20
COVINGTON, Elva S. 1722
Farmer E. 1722
Robert, 1722
W.L. 1722
COWAN, Captain, 52
Claudia, 141
COWARD, James, 2469
COWHERD, Diana Mrs. 2295
Jonathon, 2452
Jonathon,Capt.Rev.War,2452
Louise T. 2279
Mary E. 2267
Sarah, 2183,2452,2294
Thomas E. 2267,2279
COWLES, John, Mrs. 1404
COX, Alban R. 257
Alban R., in bible,264
Amos, 359
Ann H. 1983
Annette, 1983
Arthur B. 359
Benjamin L. 2357
Clyde, 366
Elmer, 365
Ernest, 369
Etta, 361
Gladys, 359
Howard, 368
Hugh, 367
James E. 1215
John H. 1983
John T. 1981
Leland, 363
Leona M. 1215
Louis R. 257
Louise DeJ. 1982
Mary E. 1779
Mary L. 1984
Nonnie, 370
Peter, 1981
Robert G. 257
Safford, 364
Samuel W. 1779
Taswell S. 359
Tilden, 360
Walter, 359
Zola, 362
COZINE, Sarah, 441
CRABTREE, Charlotte,1732
Lila, 1734
Louise, 1887
Migia, 786
Rebecca C. 1743
Rebecca, Mrs. 1887
William H. 1887
CRADDOCK, Asa, 1654
Asa, in deed, 1580
CRAGER,
H.R. Mrs., in bible,1394
Herbert R. 2235
John M. 2235
CRAIG, Agnes, 194
Harriett, 2453
J.W. 1909
James, Rev.,petition,1037
CRANFORD, Mary V. 129
CRANK, Rosa B. 1886
CRANSTON, Arlene B. 1091
William, 1091
CRAWFORD, Agnes DeJ. 1973
Clarence H. 1140
Cynthia, 1422
Edward A. 1972
Edward A. Jr., 1972
John V. 1140
John, in will, 1565
Julia, 22
CRAWLEY, Margaret, 407
CREASAY, Ann, 327
John, 326
CREASY, Adelia B. 398
John B.F. 396
Lavina P. 396
Minnie F. 396
Orina S. 397
Walter W. 396
CREEL, Betty, 2327
Edward, 2327
Edward W. 2327
Enelva, 2326
James E. 2325
James Y. 2332
Lena T. 2331
Lewis, 2326
Marie, 2326
Mary V. 2328
Norman, 2326
Phillis, 2326
Robert, 2326
Thomas J. 2326
Thomas J. II, 2326
CRENSHAW, Betty F.,will,1539
Betty F. in will, 1034
George W. 484
Sally, 161
Willwinna, 484
CRISWELL, Mary J., Mrs. 1613
Sarah W. 1613
CROCKER, Andrew H. 1983
Anna G. 1983
CROUCH, Hiter, H. 31
CROUSE, Mary, 781
CRUISE, Rebecca A. 371
CRUTCHER, Emily P. 982
Eugenia R. 983
Evelyn R. 983
Fannie M. 2200
Frances C. 984
Mary H. 983
Mayme, 986
Helen E. 982
Paul, 982
Paul H. 984
Paul H. Jr. 984
Richard E. 983
S.W. 1340
W.L. in will, 1339
W.S. 1340
William R. 983
CRUTCHFIELD, Charles L. 2491
Clara B. 1940
Edith M. 2496
Ella, 2497
Frances B. 2493
Josie L. 2492
L. A. 2491
Margaret, 2491
William E. 2491
Zura, 2498
CRYER, James, 1820
Marjorie, 1820
Marvin, 1820
Melvin, 1820
Vernon, 1820
CULLEN, Benjamin, 463
CULLINS, Cicero N. 1082
Mamie I. 1082
CULLOM, J. W. 1568
CUMKA, Mary, 1127
CUMMINGS,Katherine,467
Malinda, 900
Matie, 1587
William, 472
CUNNINGHAM, Alice M. 1253
Bassett, in deed, 1509
James, in deed, 1547
Susan, 414
W.R. 673
William A. 1253
CURLEY, Thomas, 265
CURTIS, John, 1
CUTLER, L. A. 1980

- D -

DAILEY, Rachel S. 695
DALI, Salvatore, 1968
DALLAS, Lucy A. 1658
DALTON, Jennie, 794
Lula, 360
Sallie, 2034
William, 2034
William R. 2034
DAMERON, J. W. deed, 1661
DANDRIDGE, Charles F. Dr. 787
McGehee, 788
DANIEL, Ann S. 719
Dora F. 1627-a
Hollis M. 1627
Huldah S. 2041
James, 719

DANIEL, Joel W. 2041
John, 1627-a
John H. 1627-a
Leila A. 1628
DANIELS
Marion E. 1081
Marion Mrs. 1081
DARK, Sarah, 1040
DARLINGTON, Jennie, 2394
D'ARNAC, Miss, 2161
DARNALL, Henry M. 2020
Thomas M. 2020
DASHIELD, Laura H. 2086
DASKIN, Mr. 1569
DAWSON, Blanche, 1238
Henry, in deed, 1509
Margaret J. 1181
William, 1238
DAVIDSON, Thomas K. 1984
DAVIS, Amelia J., in bible, 1394
Amos E. 18
Barbara E. 428
Daisy D. Mrs. 2078
Demaris Mrs. 1765
Dudley D. 2076
Edith Mrs. 1044
Edward, 86
Edward, in suit, 4
Elinor, 2181
Elizabeth, 827, 1756
Emily, 54
Everett O. 1982
Everett O. Jr. 1982
G. M. in bible, 1394
George M. 1401
Harmon Sr. 54
Harold E. 428
Hattie, 978
Hugh J. 768
Hugh L. 768
Isaac N. 827
J. H. 1931, 2045
Jeff. 1583
Jesse E. 2377
Jesse E. II, 2377
John, 53, 1401
John G. 1756
John J. 1765
Lowry H. 1765
Lucinda, 827
Margaret, 2528
Mary E. 623, 2170, 2377
Mary J. 456
May, 2170
Nancy, 6, 1756
Nancy, in suit, 4
Newton, 827
Priscilla, 53
Sallie DeJ. 1982
Susanna, 54
T. Mr., letter, 1685
Thomas, in deed, 1564
T. Lyle Mrs. suit, 4
Thomas L. Dr. 18
Van, 54
W. T. 2076
William K. 1982
DAYAMPERT, Julia, 765
DEAVER, Ruth I. 625
DEES, Cynthia, 441
DeHAVEN, Telitha, 1219
William, 1794
DeJARNETTE
A.B. in deed, 239
A.G. 1458
A.H. in will, 2077
Abbie, 1497
Abijah, 1415, 1433, 1502
Abijah, in will, 1037
Abijah G. 1458
Abijah Jr. 1456
Addie, 1497
Adele, 1905
Albert, 1464
Albert, census, 1870
Albert Fleming, 1188
Albert G. in will, 1870
Albert Green, 2641
Albert Gallatin, 1897
Albert Lee, 1685
Albert Lyle, 1178
Albert R. 1715
Albert R. census, 1715
Alexander Herndon, 2080
Alexander Thomas, 1741
Alexander W. 1581
Alfred M. 1828
Algernon, 1804
Alice, 1375, 1461
Alice Angelina, 1199
Alice Ann 136
Alice Coleman, will, 1977
Alice Elaine, 142
Alice J., will of, 1715
Alice Louisa, 1256
Alice Matilda, 1585
Alice Mrs. in will, 1977
Alice Pearl, 262
Alice Pearl, bible, 264
Alison Woodville, 272
Allie Bammer, 1876
Allie Graham, 1405
Allie Graham, in bible, 1394
Allen Wise, 1802
Alma Z. 1476
Alven, 1501
Amanda, 1581
Amanda, census, 1872
Amanda Elizabeth, 1696, 1757-a
Amanda M.A. 1873
Amelia H. 92
Amelia Jane, 1400, 1820
Amy Allene, 1212
Andrew B. 1269
Andrew B. Jr. 1269
Andrew Lee, 1805
Andrew R. in will, 1775
Andrew R. 1827
Ann, 304, 1660, 1770, 2117, 2165, 2179
Ann, bible, 1037
Ann, in will, 153
Ann Mrs. 1539
Ann Mrs. in deed, 1580
Ann Rebecca, 3
Ann Rebecca, will, 3
Ann V. in will, 1339
Ann Verlinder, 1363
Ann W. 1694
Ann W. bible, 1694
Anna Elna, 1216
Annaka, 3
Annaka, in will, 4
Anne, 1769
Annette Verlinder, 1346
Annie, 123, 1396, 1783
Annie B. 2095
Annie B. Mrs. deed, 1661
Annie B. will of, 1684
Annie E. 1897
Annie, letter, 1688
Annie M. 1829
Annie Warner, 1688
Annie Warner, letter, 1688
Aradnah, 1447
Arline Mae, 1729
Arline May, 1763
Artemisia, 1477
Arthur Leon, 1798
Arthur Wesley, 1609
Barbara, 1903
Barbara Ann, 1741
Barbara Jean, 1366
Barney M. 1788
Barton, 1281
Beatrice Callie, 1742
Benjamin, 1824
Benjamin B. 1645
Benjamin Franklin, 1407, 1795
Bernard Alison, 277
Bessie, 118
Bette, 1398
Bette, in bible, 1394
Bettie Coleman, 2078
Bettie Daniel, letter, 1688
Bettie, Mary, 1662
Betty, 1402, 1511, 2045
Betty Ford, 1036
Betty Jane, 1369
Betty Petaluma, 1305
Beulah, 1502
Beulah Ellen, 1342
Beverly Deslys, 1203
Bird N. bible, 264
Birdie H. in bible, 264
Blanton, 1724
Boma Fawn, 257
Boma Fawn, bible, 264
Bowler, in will 88, 154
Bowler, will of, 154
Bowler, will bk. 1539
Brown, 1641
Bryan, 1309
Bryce Eldean, 1212
Byrd Nicholas, 235
Byron C.S. 1780
Burn M. 1797
Callie Susan, 1879
Carl Brown, 1262
Caroline Rebecca, 1968, 1970, 2057
Carolyn H. in will, 1927
Carolyn Hampton, 2099
Carolyn Harris, 2027
Catherine, 2178
Catherine in will, 2170
Cathlene, 1723
Charles, 1464
Charles A. 1467
Charles Albert, 1308
Charles Anderson, 1258
Charles Anderson Jr. 1260
Charles Edward, 1875
Charles Edward Jr. 1875
Charles Lewis, 1260
Charles Meredith, 137
Charles Nathan, 144
Charles Ray, 1686
Charles Russell, 1804
Charles William, 1551
Charlotte, 1895
Charlotte Morton, 2081
Christopher, 1539, 1251, 2135
Christopher, deed, 1539
Christopher, in will, 153, 1034
Christopher, will, 1539
Christopher, G. 1495, 1502
Christopher I. 1314
Christopher J. in will, 1175
Cbristy Nannette, 267
Clara, 1794
Clara M. 1635
Claude Eugene, 1549
Claude Orval, 1444
Clinton Eugene, 1182
Clinton Walker, 1584
Coleman, 1977
Coleman, in will, 1977
Constance Areta, 1640
Cora Mrs. 2175
Cora Mrs. will, 2175
Cordelia Mrs. in will, 1927
Cornelia Burke, 1965
Corene, 1720
Cornelius Robinson, 1530
D.M. in will, 1570
Dale Theresa, 1591
Daniel, 1035, 1037, 1547, 1579 1581, 1694, 1775, 1823, 1927, 2042, 2170
Daniel, bible of, 1694, 1927
Daniel, census, 1694, 1715
Daniel, deed, 1823, 1870 1968, 2170
Daniel, in deed, 1564, 1579
Daniel, heir, 1564, 1921, 2042
Daniel, letter, 1685
Daniel, order bk, 1921
Daniel, will of, 1034, 1579 1927, 2170
Daniel, in will, 1579, 1580 1565, 1775
Daniel Jr. 1037, 2170
Daniel Jr. census, 1694
Daniel Jr. in deed, 1037, 1564
Daniel Jr. petition, 1037
Daniel Jr. tax list, 1037
Daniel Jr. will, 1037
Daniel Jr. in will, 1034, 2170
Daniel Sr. letter, 2042
Daniel C. Hon. letter, 1685
Daniel C. in will, 1927
Daniel Coleman, 1921, 1976, 2055, 2056
Daniel Coleman, in will, 1976
Daniel Coleman Sr. bible, 1927
Daniel Coleman Jr. 1357, 1985
Daniel Coleman, bible, 1927
Daniel Coleman Jr. will of 1985
Daniel E. deed, 1694
Daniel M. 1576
Daniel M. heirs, 1566
Daniel M. will, 1566, 1576
Daniel Marshall, 1566
Daniel Riley, 1629
Daniel Thomas, 1716, 1718 1756
Daniel Thomas, will, 1716
Deanna, census, 1872
Deanna (Diana) 1872
Delia, 1643
Della Desdemona, 1592
Delores, 1553
Deloras Ann, 1213
Demaris Estelle, 1917
Denton Dale, 1590
Dicey, 186
Dicey, in deed, 154
Dicey Mrs. 1187
Dicey, in order bk. 186
Dicey, in will, 88
Don Dickerson, 1687
Dona, 1264, 1283
Donia M. 1280
Dora, 1473
Dora S. 1899
Doris, 1918
Doris Denise, 1443
Dorothy, 1301, 1609
Dorothy Alice, 141
Dorothy Anna, 1212
Dorothy Belle, 1595
Dovie Margaret, 1272
Drewie, 1875
E. L., 1608
Earl, 1497
Earl Guy, 2635
Earl Lodell, 1345
Earle Young, 141
Early, 240
Ed. census, 1872
Eddie, in deed, 1870
Edgar, 1643
Edith Helen, 1257
Edmund Tompkins, 1979
Edna 1290, 1309, 1577, 1651 1845, 1895, 1919
Edna, census, 1870
Edna, in deed, 1564
Edward, 1441, 1694
Edward, bible, 1694
Edward A. 1906
Edward A. heir, 1906
Edward Arthur, 267
Edward Carroll, 1693
Edward Luke, 1587
Edwin, 1900
Edwin Spencer, 1188
Edwin W., census, 1872
Edwin W. in will, 1870, 1871
Edwin W. heirs, 1872
Edwin Walker, 1872
Effie Anne, 1831
Elaine, 1366
Eli Hendricks, 1813
Elias, 2, 182, 302
Elias, in deed, 302
Elias, in will, 88, 154
Elias, will, 2, 302
Elias Jr. 4
Elias Jr. in will, 2
Elias Jr. will of, 4
Elias R. bible rec. 264
Elinor (Eleanor) 1, 318, 960, 966
Eliza, 181, 1231, 1383
Eliza Jane, 1778
Elizabeth, 2, 85, 90, 88, 318, 921, 960, 1274, 1565, 1695, 1921, 2043, 2049, 2170, 2537
Elizabeth, bible, 1694
Elizabetb, in bible, 1394
Elizabetb, deed, 1870
Elizabeth, heir, 1906
Elizabeth, in suit, 4
Elizabeth, in will, 2, 4, 88, 153, 1870, 2170
Elizabeth Ann, 181
Elizabeth Ann, in will, 154
Elizabeth B. 2114
Elizabeth Burke, 1935
Elizabeth C. 2173
Elizabeth Daniel, 1660
Elizabeth Goodwin, 1928
Elizabeth M. in deed, 154
Elizabeth Mrs. 1509
Elizabeth Mrs. deed, 1584, 1580 2077
Elizabeth Ora, 1909
Elizabeth Tynes, in will, 1870
Elizabeth Ward, 1530
Elizabeth Ward, bible, 1528
Ella Dale, 259
Ella Grace Estelle, 1751
Ella Reid, 95
Ellen B. 1715
Ellen B. census, 1715
Ellender, 84
Elliott, 1924, 1977, 2055
Elliott, bond, 1932
Elliott, deed, 2042, 2077
Elliott, heir, 1921
Elliott, letter, 2042
Elliott, in will, 1927, 1976, 2077
Elliott, will of, 1977
Elliott Jr. 1978
Elliott Jr. in will, 1977
Elliott Capt. 2042
Elliott Hampton, 2114
Elliott Hawes, 1931, 1968, 1976, 2042
Elliott Hawes Jr. 2098
Elliott Hawes Jr. Capt. 2098
Elliott Hawes III, 2109
Elma Fay, 1204
Elmer Bridges, 1178
Eloise Burl, 1351
Emery Gail, 1215
Emily Lena, 1596
Emma, 97, 1364, 1383
Emma, bible, 1175
Emma, in will, 1339
Emma Lou, 118
Emmett, 1286
Ercil Lucille, 1270
Ernest, 1787
Estella Edwards, 1616
Ethel Quiteria, 1193
Eugene George, 1608
Eugene Grant, 1969
Eunice, 1281
Eva, 1438, 1496
Eva Hildegarde, 1836
Evaline, 1260
Evelyn Magruder, 2042, 2108
Fannie Bettie, 1569
Fannie S. 1399
Fannie S. in bible, 1394
Felix, 1263
Flora, 1411, 1792
Florence, 1546
Florence Holmes, 1722
Florence Virginia, 1560
Floyd Bradley, 1687
Fowler, 237
Frances, 5
Frances, in will, 4
Frances, heir, 1922
Frances Eliza, 1529
Frances Eliza, bible, 1528
Frances Evelyn, 1806
Frances F. 1925
Frances Hannah Mrs. bible, 1528
Francis J. bible rec. 264
Francis Jackson, 248
Francis M. 1187
Francis Marion, 1189
Frank, 1189, 1262
Frank Ellis, 1593
Frank Lee, 2590
Frank Kelton, 130
Frank Rhine, 252
Franklin, 1789
Franklin Delano, 1741
Fred Alison, 280
Fred Roark, 1718
Fred Simmons, 1687
Furley E. 244
G.A. 235
Gailen Dean, 1215
George, 1293, 1339, 1580, 1643, 1654, 1715, 1826, 2180
George, bible, 1694
George, census, 1715
George, deed, 1660, 1694, 1715
George, heir, 1564
George, in deed, 1579, 1580
George, letter, 1661, 1685, 1688, 2042

DeJARNETTE, George, in will, 1175, 1579, 1775
George, will of, 1339,1580
George Basil,1687
George Biggerstaff,1336
George Dallas,1544
George Dickerson,1687
George F. 1778
George H. 1759
George Paul, 1341
George Paul Jr. 1342
George S. deed, 1661
George S. Dr. 1664
George Sanders Dr. 1661
George Sanders, 1661,2042
George Sanders,letter,1688,2042
George W. census, 1690
George W. 1691
George Washington, 1394
George Wash. Longdon,1286
Gertrude,1446
Getella,1444
Gladys Holmes,1878
Gladys Jeanette, 138
Gladys Lilla, 1554
Glen Dameron, 1687
Glenn Hoy, 1410
Golden, 1262
Gordon Charles, 1883
Grace, 1797
Grace Armstrong, 1966
Grace Yelton, bible, 1394
Greenup Hoy, 1394
Greenup Hoy,bible,1394
Grover Benjamin, 1414
H.W. letter, 1685
Hager Frances, 1726
Hale W. Dr. 1626
Hale Wright, 1621
Haly, bible rec. 264
Hannah, 6
Hannah, in will, 4
Harold, 249
Harold Lyon, 1800
Harriett, 314,989
Harriett, in will, 89
Harriett Burruss, 1474
Harriette, 1475
Harriette Pauline, 1594
Harry Edward, 1883
Harry Walker, 1589
Hattie, 1348
Hays, 1504
Hazel Belle, 276
Hazel Fern, 1183
Hazel Pauline, 1605
Helen, 1840
Helen Franklin, 1796
Helen Maxine, 1192
Henrietta Jane, 1556
Henry, 1403
Henry, bible, 264
Henry, deed, 1660
Henry, in deed, 1580,1581
Henry, heir,1564
Henry Bertelson,1304
Henry Edgar, 1778
Henry Harrison, 1434
Henry John, 1304
Henry Kalfus, 1325
Henry Magruder, 2107
Henry Reid, 103,119
Henry Reid Jr. 103
Henry W. deed,1617,1660
Henry W. in deed,1580,1581
Henry W. in will, 1580
Henry W. heirs, 1581
Henry W. Jr. heir, 1581
Henry Walker, 1581
Henry Walker Jr. 1613
Henry Walker III, 1583
Hildred, in bible, 1394
Homer H. 1549
Horatio Erskine, 2114
Housen, census, 1870
Housen, in will, 1870
Housen D. 1916
Housin S. 1895
Howie V. 1761
Hubert Elder, 1835
Huldah, 1977, 2054
Huldah, deed, 1968
Huldah, heir, 2042
Huldah, in will, 1927
Hunter, census, 1872
Hunter P. 1883
Ida Belle, 1881
Ida May, 1729,1762
Ina Rosetta, 1302
Inez, 1908
Inez, heir, 1906
Inez Eliza, 1194
Inez Gertrude, 1586
Inez M. 1588
Iris Beryl, 26
Iris Beryl, in bible, 264
J. A. Mrs. 1829
J. Brent, 1480, 1469
J. Elliott, 2077
J. G. in will, 1570
J. S. 1780
J. T. in will, 1570
J. Thomas, 1570
Jack Lee, bible, 264
Jacob, 120
Jacob, in will, 1034
James, 1309,1365,1371,1383, 1415,1464,1565,1572,1660, 1786, 1895,1897,2180
James, bible of, 1175
James, deed, 1565, 1775
James, in deed, 1038,1579,1581, 1870
James, letter, 1661, 1685, 1565,1579,1775
James, in will, 1037,1339 1565,1579,1775
James, Major,1175
James, Major,bible,1364
James Major,will,1175
James,will,1565
James Jr. 1313
James Jr. heirs,1564
James Jr. in will,1175
James Sr. deed,1579,1580
James Sr. letter,2042
James III, 1313
James Abel,1262
James Abner,1252
James Albert,1254
James Barnett,1368
James C. 1778
James C. deed,2077
James C. will,2077
James Coleman,2077
James Coleman Jr. 2094
James Coleman III, 2096
James Coleman IV, 2096
James Colin, 1365
James Edward, 144
James Everett, 1795
James Francis, 143,1178
James G. 1570
James G. in will, 1576
James G. will,1570,1575
James G. Jr. 1575
James Henry,264,1445
James Henry,bible,264
James Henry Jr. 264
James L. 1871
James L. in bible, 1394
James L. deed, 1660
James L. will, 1871
James Litton,140
James Litton Jr. 140
James Louis 1402
James M. 301
James Mayo, 1195
James Monroe, 1261
James P. 1690
James P. census, 1690
James P. deed, 1660
James P. will, 1684
James Patton, 1689
James Patton,letter,1688
James Pemberton, 1564
James Pemberton, Capt. Rev. War. 1564
James Pemberton, bible,1694
James Pemberton, deed, 1564, 1921
James Pemberton, heirs, 1564
James Price, 1684, 1860
James Richard, 1815
James Robert, 1618,1634
James Rufus, 1552
James Silas, 1325
James Stewart, 1804
James Terry, 1529,1530
James Terry,in bible,1528
James W. 1890
James W. Dr. 300
Jane,1182
Jane, in deed,302
Jane in will, 302
Jane Broadnax,1926
Jane Elliott,1979
Jane Maria,2172
Jane Tullock Goodwin,1974
Janice,1724
Jasper Fred,1887
Jean (John) 1,1685
Jefferson,1261,1293,1313
Jefferson, in will, 1175
Jefferson Dow, 1255
Jennie, in bible, 1394
Jennie L. in will, 2077
Jennie Lacy, 1746
Jennie Lewis, 2077
Jennings Bryan, 1743
Jeremiah Morton, 2083
Jesse B., heir, 1581
Jesse Buckley, 1643
Jesse C. 1729,1762
Jesse March, 1349
Jessie,126,131,1916
Jessie Blanche, 1196
Joe, 1405
Joe, in bible,1394
Joe Willis, in will,1985
John, 1,153,231,312,1175, 1251,1309,1388,1393,1403, 1464,1540,1573,1644,1775, 1778,1825,1922,2085
John, bond, 1922
John, letter, 1685
John Capt. 1511,1536
John Dr. letter,1685
John in bible,1528
John, deed,1775
John in deed,230,1579
John, heir,1564
John, order bk. 153
John Rev. 1177
John, will of,153,1775
John will bk. 1539
John in will, 88,154,1034, 1037,1175,1576
John Jr. 1251,1393,1511
John A. 1467,1582
John B. heir,1581
John B. in deed,1617
John B. bible,264
John Bass,102
John Bird, bible,264
John Buckley,1644
John Bunyan, 1719
John Burruss, 1469
John Byrd, 245,258,275
John Cock,1549
John Daniel,1764
John F. 1692
John F. census, 1690
John Franklin, 1559
John Frederick, 264
John Gale, 279
John H. bible, 264
John H. in will, 1927
John Hampton,1968,2057
John Hampton, deed,1968
John Hampton Jr. 1968
John Hampton Howe,1969
John Harrison,1284
John Henry,255
John Henry,bible,264
John Lee,267
John Lee Jr. 267
John M.B. 1935
John Newt,1464
John P. 1688
John Pemberton,1529
John Price,1660
John Reese,138
John Reese Jr. 139
John Robert,1553
John T. 1398,1540,1541
John Thomas, 87,88,93,121,155, 1543,1720,1831,1837
John Thomas,order b. 186
John Thomas, in will, 2, 89
John Thomas, will, 88
John Thomas Jr. 130
John Thomas III, Dr. 102,130
John Thomas Dr. 111
John Thomas III, Dr. 583
John W. 1296,1396,1457,1571
John W. will,1571
John W. in will,1575,1570
John W. bible,1394
John William,1263,1543,1826
Jonnie Bowman,245
Joseph,269,1284,1286,1563, 1608
Joseph,in deed, 1564
Joseph, bond, 1922
Joseph, heir, 1922
Joseph letter, 1685
Joseph, order bk. 1563
Joseph, will, 1921
Joseph Jr. 1921,2165
Joseph Jr. deed, 1921
Joseph Jr. Rev. Ser. 1921
Joseph III, 1926
Joseph Sr. deed, 1921
Joseph Sr. order book, 2181,2469
Joseph Andrew, 1791
Joseph Andrew Jr. 1791
Joseph Bascom, 1404
Joseph Burbage Latane, 1977
Joseph Burbage Latane, will, 1977
Joseph Columhus, 1608
Joseph D. 1760
Joseph Enoch, 1185
Joseph F. 1922
Joseph F. will, 1923
Joseph Jay, 1179
Joseph Jay Jr. 1180
Joseph P. 1529
Joseph P. bible, 1528
Joseph Perrin, 1436
Joseph Roy, 1406
Joseph Roy, bible, 1394
Joseph S. 1931,2045
Joseph Slocum, 1177
Joseph Spencer,2045,2102
Joseph Spencer Dr. 1931
Joseph W. 237,1582,1895
Joseph Wagner,1301
Joseph William, 1935
Joseph Willis, 1986
Josephine, 1574
Josephine Celeste, 1612
Josephine D. 1304
Josiah, 1176
Josiah, in will, 1175
Josie Lena, 1883
Joyce Parsons, 1555
Jude, in will, 1037
Judith, 181,1842,1844
Judith, in deed, 1037
Judith, in will, 1037
Judith Alice, 1784-a
Judith Ellen, 1830
Judith J. 1416,1433
Judith Mrs. 1775
Judith W. in deed, 154
Judith W. in will, 154
Judith W. 180
Julia A. 91
Julia A. bible, 264
Julia A. Mrs. 1890
Julia A. in will, 89
Julia Ann Rebecca, 271
Julia H. in will, 2077
Julia Hawes, 2097
Julia Mrs. 1762
Katherine, 129,145
Katherine, Adaline, 1631
Katherine Elizabeth,bible, 1394
Katherine Elizabeth,1406
Katie, 1389
Kelley, 1644
Kermit, 249
Keziah, in will,154,1547
L. Kate, 1329
Laban H. 1874
Laban H. will, 1874
Laban P. 1885
LaFayette, 1782
Laura, 1506
Lavinia, 232
Lawrence, 1497
Lawrence Mead, 1886
Lawrence Neal, 1798
Leah, 1841
Leah, bible, 264
Leander P. 1509
Leander P. in deed,1509
Lee L. 239
Leila, 1619
Leila Margaret, 1405
Leila Margaret,bible,1394
Leborn, census, 1872
Lelbourn, census, 1872
LeModa, 1543
Lena,1285,1498
Lena Estelle,1687
Lena Viola,1205
Leo, 1497
Leo Hagood,1686
Leonard Monroe,1268
Letitia Belle, 1807
Lewis Warren, 142
Lila, 1880
Lila Sue, 1642
Lillian Italia J. 1326
Lillian Pearl, 1188
Lillie Daisy, 1736
Lillie Elizabeth, 1725
Linda Ann, 139
Lindley A. 1291
Lindsay Newton, 1630
Litburn, 1762
Litton Bass, 136
Lizzie Kemp, 1613
Lodell, 1340
Lois, 1384
Lois Dean,1568
Lois Dean,heir,1568
Lois Eby,1181
Lorene,1723
Loretta G. 1754
Loretta G. census,1715
Lou,1309,1372
Lou Ella,1781
Louisa, 306
Louisa, in deed, 302
Louisa, in will, 302
Louisa J. 1542,1976
Louisa J. will, 1976
Louisa Jane,2042,2055,2056
Louise, 1367
Lucinda, in will, 1927
Lucinda Mrs. in deed,1580
Lucinda Mrs. heir,1581
Lucinda C. 1927
Lucinda K. Mrs., deed,1617
Lucius, 1455
Lucretia Reid,1964
Lucy,303,1500,1566,1776
Lucy, in deed, 302
Lucy, in will, 302
Lucy, Anne,2058
Lucy Hamlin, 1540
Lucy Jane, 1790
Lucy Jordan, 1575
Lucy Jordan, in will, 1575
Lucy L. in will, 2077
Lucy Lee, 2077
Lucy, Mary Mrs. in will,2077
Lucy, Mary, will of, 2077
Lucy, Mrs. 1540
Lula, 1793,1832
Lulie, 1827
Lydia, 1037,1561,2157
Lydia, in will, 1034
Lynn Evans, 249
Lynn Whitaker, 249
M. H. will, 1532
M. M. 239
Maggie, 1465, 1643
Maggie M. 1827
Mahala J. bible, 264
Mahala Jane, 246
Major Bertrand, 1203
Malie Robin, 1551
Malvina, 1826
Mamie, 2894
Mamie V. 1901
Marcellus Henry, 1190
Maria, 2103
Marian G. 1637
Marie, 1462,1918
Marion, 1545

DeJARNETTE, Marion Marcellus, 1192
Marion Mayo, 1192
Margaret, 104
Margaret Ann, 1797
Margaret Belle, 273
Margaret Boyd, 1972
Margaret Irma, 1685
Margaret V. Mrs. 1643
Marguerite, 1414
Marjorie Doris, 1289
Martha, 122,1309,1352,1512, 1562,1565,1985,2159
Martha, bible, 1694
Martha, census, 1690,1694,1872
Martha, deed, 1539
Martha, heir, 1906
Martha, will of, 1034
Martha, in will,1034,154
Martha A. bible, 1528
Martha A. deed, 1694
Martha Ann, 1478,1767
Martha Columbus, 1315
Martha E. 1557
Martha Edith, 130
Martha Ellen, 1434
Martha Ford, 1038,
Martha Jane, 156,1382
Martha Jane, in deed, 156
Martha Owen, 1532
Martha Owen, bible, 1528
Martha W. 1893
Martha Wooten, 157
Mary, 1,229,312,1037,1371, 1567,1581,1655,1834,1907, 1924,2115,2170,2469,2536
Mary, deed, 1921
Mary in deed, 1565
Mary in will, 1034,2170
Mary Mrs. in deed,1581
Mary Adeline,1627-a
Mary Agnes, 1398
Mary Agnes, in bible,1394
Mary Alice, 2045
Mary Angeline, 1191
Mary Ann, 150,1644
Mary Ann,in will, 89
Mary E. 103,1292,1358,1383
Mary E. in bible, 1358
Mary E. census, 1870
Mary Edness, 1721
Mary Eliza, 1558
Mary Elizabeth,105,1313,1435, 1803,1935
Mary Grey, 1395
Mary Hampton, 2046,2085
Mary Helen, 1839
Mary Herndon, 2082
Mary Hughes, 1816
Mary I. 1694
Mary I. bible, 1694
Mary J. Mrs, heir, 1581
Mary Jane, 264
Mary Kathryn, 281
Mary Kelton, 127
Mary Lee, 267,1282
Mary Louisa, 1981
Mary Louisa, in will,1976
Mary Louise, 120,1911
Mary M. 1035
Mary Mahala,1186
Mary P. deed, 1660
Mary Price, 1660,1688
Mary Rebecca, 1870
Mary Weston, 1727
Mary Willis, 1347
Marymiah, 87, 2918
Marymiah, in will, 2
Mattie, 1383,1395
Mattie V. 1891
May, 2103
Maybelle, 1273
Mayo, 1186
Mayo, bible, 1188
Mazie D. 1888
Melinda, 1225
Melissa, in will, 302
Melissa L. 302
Melissa L. in deed, 302
Merly, 243
Mildred,1507,1814,1904
Mildred, heir, 1906
Mildred Irene, 1745
Millard Fillmore, 1212
Miller, 1827
Millisant, 88
Milly, 185,311,1653
Milly, order bk. 186
Milly, in will
Milton C. 1792
Milton Christopher, 1822
Mims, will, 1532
Minerva, in will, 302
Minerva C. 310
Minerva C. in deed, 302
Minna Crutcher, 1343
Minter, 1262
Minnie, 1281
Miriam Elizabeth, 267
Molly, Mrs. 1786
Monira, 1466
Morris, Lewis, 801
Morris Steen, 1639
Mumford, 1509,1528,2084
Mumford, bible, 1528
Mumford, in will, 1034
Mumford, land grant,1509
Mumford Archibald, bible,1528
Mumford Stokes, 1529
Mumford Stokes, bible,1528
Muriel, 1409
N. R. 1765
Nancy 6, 86,184,230,1310,1415, 1566,2177
Nancy Mrs. bible,1694,1927
Nancy, census, 1694
Nancy, deed, 230, 1579
Nancy, letter, 1688
Nancy, in will, 1579,2170,4, 88
Nancy Dorcas, 1795
Nancy Elizabeth, 1339
Nancy Jane, 302
Nancy Jane, in deed, 302
Nancy Keziah, 1550
Nancy M. deed, 1617
Nancy M. heir, 1581
Nancy P. in bible, 1394
Nancy R. 89
Nancy R. in will, 89
Nancy Richards, 1987
Nancy W. 1755
Nancy W. bible, 1694
Nancy Walker, letter, 1688
Nancy Willis, Mrs. will, 1985
Nannie, 1758
Nannie A. 1717,1752
Nannie A., census,1715
Nannie Belle,1344
Nannie Herndon, 2084
Nathan Hamlin, 120
Nathan Meredith, 137
Nellie Gray, 1218
Nettie Temple, 1405
Nettie Temple, bible, 1394
Nicey Ann Hawes, 1988
Nicey H. in will, 1927
Nicholas P. deed, 1644
Nicholas P. heir, 1581
Nicholas Pressly, 1617
Nita Nell, 260
Noel Leslie, 1212
Nova May, 278
O. B. in deed, 239
Olivia, deed, 1644
Olivia Mrs. deed, 1617
Ora B. Mrs. will, 1715
Ora D. Mrs. heirs, 1906
Ora Magdalena, 1219
Orrie M. 1884
Oscar, 238
Owen Dupree, 1795
Pattie, 1985
Paul Edward, 253
Paul W. 1262
Pearl, 1300
Permelia, 183
Phoebe, 1538
Phyllis Ann, 267
Phyllis Gale, 1744
Phyllis Leon, 1798
Polley, 1922
Polly,229,1226,1415
Polly, order bk. 186
Polly, in will, 88
Pressley Leonard, 1638
Pressley Leonard II, 1641
Price,1281
R.D. heir, 1568
R.J. 1497
R.L. 1398
Rachel, 270
Rachel,in deed,154
Rachel Mrs. 1540
Rachel, in will,154,156
Rachel, will, 154
Rachel C. 7
Rachel Dean, 265
Rachel Dean, bible, 264
Ralph Francis, 1687
Ray Bryan, 1743
Reah Vern, 256
Reah Vern, bible, 264
Rebecca, 305,2235,2450
Rebecca,census,1694,1870
Rebecca,deed,1694
Rebecca,in will, 2, 1579
Rebeccah, 1768
Rebeccah, bible, 1694
Rebekah, 1654
Reed, Merrell, 1214
Reuben, 84, 89
Reuben, will, 88,154
Reuben, will, 89
Reuben Hall, 156
Reuben Hall, deed, 156
Reuben Hall, will, 156
Reuben Reid, 94, 583
Reuben Reid, will, 89
Reuben Reid Jr. 118
Reven Sims, 1442
Richard, 1176,1371,1510
Richard, in deed, 1509
Richard, in will, 1175
Richard Allen, 1638
Richard Gene, 1288
Richard Pearson, 1686
Richard Preston, 1741
Ricky Gene, 1288
Rita Nell, bible, 264
Robert, 1499,1963
Robert, in will, 1927
Robert D. 1568
Robert D. will, 1568
Robert D. Jr. 1568
Robert Daniel, 1551
Robert Daniel Jr. 1551
Robert E. 1459
Robert E. heir, 2042
Robert Elliott, 1935
Robert Elliott Jr. 1963
Robert Hoy, 1397
Robert Hoy,bible,1394
Robert L. 1383,1395
Robert Lee, 1897
Robert Leo, 250
Robert Nelson,1685
Robert Warren, 140
Roberta, 1459
Rogers Pearson, 1686
Rolla, 1286
Romania, 1457
Ronile, 1180
Rosaline, 1894
Rosie L. 1281
Roy C. 1287
Ruby Florence, 1271
Ruby Inez, 1687
Russell Harold, 1342
Russell Taylor, 1621
Russell Travis, 1350
Ruth, 268
Ruth Eliza, 1601
Ruth Elizabeth, 1882
Ruth Evelyn, 1370
Sallie Lewis, 1980,2042
Sallie Watson, 2110
Sally, 1294
Sally, in bible,1394
Sally, in will, 1976
Sally Mrs. 1185
Sally Andreen, 264
Sally Lewis,1949
Samuel, 1509
Samuel, in will, 302
Samuel Aurelius, 1369
Samuel Harvey, 307
Samuel Harvey,in deed,302
Samuel Roche,1281
Samuel T. 1784
Samuel Thomas,1780
Samuel W. will, 1339
Samuel Williams,1340
Sara,Shepherd,1970
Sarah,291,1224,1309,1415 1434
Sarah, deed, 1617
Sarah, in suit, 4
Sarah, in will, 4, 1339
Sarah, Mrs. in deed, 1509
Sarah Mrs. in suit, 4
Sarah A. 236
Sarah Belle, 1644
Sarah D. deed, 1870
Sarah Elizabeth, 282,1463,1912
Sarah R. deed, 1644
Sarah R. Mrs. heir, 1581
Sarah Rachel Mrs. 1644
Sarah Ruth, 254
Selila, 1895
Settle, 1784
Sidney Reid, 117
Sophia, 2115,2164
Sophia, census, 1715
Sophia Mrs. 1715
Sophia Frances,1660,1967
Sophia Frances, letter, 1688
Sophia I. 1892
Sophia Jane Mrs. 2171
Stella, 1281
Sephen, 88, 181
Stephen, in will, 1953
Susan, 308, 1777
Susan, census, 1694
Susan, in will, 302
Susan Elizabeth, 1394
Susan H., 1766
Susan H. bible, 1694
Susan H. deed, 1694
Susannah, 1565,1769,1774, 1847,2181,2235,2293,2358
Sussanah, order bk, 2181
Susannah, in will, 1037,1565
Susannah P. 1508
Theron Errol, 1505
Thomas,312,315,1383
Thomas, in deed,230,1579
Thomas, heir, 1564
Thomas,in will, 2,4,1175,1579, 1580
Thomas F. Jr. heir, 1906
Thomas Fielding, 1904,1906
Thomas Fielding, heirs, 1906
Thomas Fielding Jr. 1910
Thomas Jefferson, 1253,1497
Thomas Marion, 266
Thomas Maxey, 266
Thurly, 241
Tollie, in deed, 239
Vaden, 1724
Verly, 242
Vernon, 1813
Virena, 1812
Virgil, 1340,1813
Virginia, 1611,1899
Virginia D. 1883
Virginia Marian, 1402-a
Virginia Rutledge,1608,1646
W. in will, 1570
W.A. 1570
W.A. in will, 1570
W.H. deed, 1415
W.L. 119
W.T. in deed, 239
W. Tollie, in deed, 239
Walker, 1870
Walker, deed, 1870
Walker, in deed,1564
Walker, heir, 1564
Walker, letter, 1685
Walker, in will, 1579
Walker, will of, 1870
Walker II, 1902
Walter Ford, 299
Walter Franklin, 1638,1799
Walter Sanford, 1408
Warren Wood, 1213
Waverly Estes, 1744
Wesley Kemp, 1476
Will, 1782
William,103,301,309,1286, 1381,1383,1511,1549,1898
William, in deed, 302
William, in will, 302,2170
William A. 1464
William Andrew, 1805
William B. 1223
William Burruss, 1470,1472
William Burruss II, 1472
William C. deed,1548
William Christopher, 1896
William Cook, 1548
William Daryl, 1471
William Edward, 1696,1757
William F. bible, 264
William Frederick, 261
William George, 1717,1753
William Henry, 1366,1402,1620
William H. Harrison, 1437
William Hoy, 1468
William Lewis, 1723
William Pickett, 1531
William Pickett,bible,1528
William Richard, 1717
William S. 1821
William T. 1621
William Thomas,236,1627,1718
William W. 1251
William Wesley,251
William Willis, 1402
William Y. 2171
William Y. Jr. 2175
William Y. will, 2171
William Y. Jr. will, 2175
Willie F. 2176
Willie Kate, 1719
Willie Maybelle, 1267
Willis Monroe, 1202
Winifred Ella, 1297
Winifred Genell, 1621
Winifred Mahala, 1200
Winifred Virginia, 267,1259
Zachariah Taylor, 1786
Zella, 1281
Zella Edna, 1622
Zeon Hendricks, 1838
Zerelda J. Mrs. heir,1581
Zerelda Mrs. 1643
DeLAUNE, Jean, 1
DeLOZIER, Mary M. 1109
William J. 1109
DeNEGRE, Lilly, 748
DeSAUSURE, Henry W. in suit, 4
DeSHAZO, Ada A. 485
DENBY, Thomas, in deed, 4
DENHAM, Alvin D. 1240
Alwilda, 1248
Andrew J. 1234
Barbara J. 1240
Benjamin, 1248
Caroline, E. 665
Clarice M. 1239
Eliza, 1233,1247,1248
Eliza, in will, 1175
Elizabeth,1249
Emma, 1232
Florence E. 1243
Florida B. 1236
Hugh C. 1242
Isla P. 1245
James, 1231
James P. 1232
Jesse, 1231
Jesse A. 1237
John, 1231
John J. 1248
John J. Jr. 1248
Laura I. 1235
Marie N. 1244
Martha, 1246
Merrill, 1232
Millie, 1248
Minerva, 1250
Samuel, 1231
Squire, 1231
Wilbur M. 1241
William, 1231
William W. 1238
DENMAN, Alfred M. 1149
Ellen E. 1149
DENNIS, Louisa, 105
William, 582
William, in will, 2170
DENSLEY, Lois, 378
DEVENPORT, Catherine, in will, 1034
James, in will, 1034
DEVINE, Dora, 1130

DEW, Alice, 2062
Alice A. 2062
Andrew, 1937
Andrew H. DeJ. 2061
Benjamin F. 1930
Betty, 2052,2060
Ellen B. 2074
Ezekiel, in deed, 1580
Fannie, 2075
Franklin, 1930
Gertrude, 2071
Joseph DeJ. 2062
Juliette, 2062
Katharine, P. 2047
Katherine P. 2070
Lanton, 2072
Lucy, 2058
Lucy DeJ. 2076
Mary, 2071
Mildred, Mrs. 2047
Minnie M. 2067
Park, 2064
Phillip A. 2048
Phillip A. Jr. 2071
Phillip A. III, 2072
Phillip H. 2072
Robert W. 2063
Roderick, 2062,2073
Roderick, Capt. 2042
Sallie B. 2073
Sallie G. 2072
Thomas,1930,1937
Thomas Capt. 2058
Thomas R. 2044,2052,2059
Thomas R. Capt. 2047
Thomas W. 2062
DEWEY, Mrs. 1587
DICKINSON, Jennie, 955
DICKSON, Edward, order bk. 1563
William, 318
DIEL, Claire, 1592
Robert, 1592
DIGGES, Rebecca, 2042
DILL, Louisa, 1254
DILLARD, Nicholas, in deed, 1580
Thomas Jr. in deed, 1564
DINWIDDIE, Robert, deed, 84
DISMUKES, Eliza A. 1530
Eliza A. bible, 1528
DITSLER, Kate, 2378
DIXON, Elizabeth, 637
DOCKERY, Oliver, 1517
DOLBEY, Hector M. 1443
William, 1443
DOMENIGHINIC, Annie, 1125
DOMMERICH, Alexander Jr. 2145
Alexander III, 2145
Dudley H. 2146
Dudley H. Jr. 2146
Wilhelmina, 2145
DONALDSON, Julia V. 643
DONALSON, George B. 636
DONEHO, Virginia E. 676
DONEY, Eliza, 375
DORSEY, Mary E. 488
DORTON, Grace, 984
DOSWELL, Paul T., in will,2171
Thomas, in will, 2171
William, in deed, 156
William Jr. will, 154
DOUBLIN, James F. mar. rec. 239
DOUGHERTY,Thomas,in deed,1564
DOUGLAS, Bernard,2367
Bernard E. 2367
Edgar N. 2367
Pearl Mrs. 2367
DOW, Alexander, 1254
Mary L. 1254
DOWNING, Frances U. 874
Helen M. 876
Hugh U. 877
Katherine T. 875
Lemuel T. 874
DOWNS, Zilpha, 907
DOWTHITT, Lula B. 2213
DOYLE, Eleanor,1105
Jane T. Mrs. 247
DRAKE, Arawanna,1222
Charles J. 1219
James E. 1219
Marietta, 1219
Ora Mrs. 1188
Raymond D. 1220
Telitha N. 1221
DRENNAN, Mr. 236
DRENNER, Mary T. 1441
DREW, Cyrus K. Col. 717
DRISKILL, Ambrose F. 656
DRUMELLER, Adam, 1857
Earl,1850
H.L. 1851
L.W. 1850
Louise, 1852
Martha E. 1850
William H. 1853
William H. Jr. 1853
William R. 1850
DRUMGOOL, John E. will,1570
DRYSDALE, Lillias, 2016
DURETTE, Carroll J. 1101
Francis R. 1099
Lawrence A. 1101
Rosite G. 1101
Valerie M. 1101
DUDGEON, Edgar, 1613-a
DUERSON, Sallie A. 2121
DUES, Althea G. 1731
Board, 1731
DUKE, Henry, 1
Joseph B. 115
Lucy E. 1661
T.P. 1736
William, in will, 2175
DUNCAN, G.C. 1881,1882
G.T. 1902
James, 1787
John 1. 258
Melinda E. 477
Mina Mrs. 1787
Ressa, 1787
Veva B. 258
Veva B. bible, 264
DUNCKLEY, Berk, 1881
Frank M. 1881
DUNKLIN, Mr. 60
DUNLAP, Harry C. 1384
Helen S. 1387
Ida M. 1218
James, 1384
Jessie F. 1385
Pattie A. 1386
Samuel R. 1384
DUNN, Adele Dej. Mrs. 1906
Cornelius C. 1905
Daniel, 1905
DUPAY, Martha, 1014
DUPEY, Stephen, 230
DUPONT, Annie, 2053
DUPUS, Grace, 1321
Herbert F. 1905
DUPUY, John B. 1539
John B. will, 1539
Joseph, 230
Mary, 1539
Mary W. 11,1539
DURNALL, Alice K. 425
DUTSCHKE, Carl, 1832
Casselberry, 1833
DYCKMAN, Florence, 2376

- E -

EADS, Malcolm, 1351
Malcolm Jr. 1351
EAMES, Mary P. 483
EARLES, May, 349
EARLYWINE, Gladys, 1406
Gladys, bible, 1394
EAST, Ann M. 1852
Joseph D. 1852
Martha R. 1852
Mercer, 1852
Sarah L. 1852
EBELING, Lawrence B. 2365
William C. 2365
EBERLE, Fred, 1840
ECHOLS, Abraham, in deed,1564
Richard, in deed, 84
EDDLEMAN, Franklin P. 1338
John, 1338
EDDS, John, deed, 1660
Mary, deed, 1660
EDGINGTON, John M. 2168
EDMUNDS, Henry,Sheriff,1564
EDMUNDSON, Mary H.H. 2017
William H. Dr. 2017
EDSON, J.S. will, 1532
EDWARDS, Adolph G. 295
Benjamin, 1310
Benjamin E. 283
Benjamin F. 289
Bessie, 291
Billy F. 2205
Celeste, 1312
Cora, 621
Elizabeth, 1311
E.W. 287
Genevieve R. 297
Henry, 282
Hoyt L. 298
James W. 297
John,1310
John Jr. 1310
John B. 297
John, in deed, 1580
Judith L. 1106
Lacy T. 1106
Lee, 1225
Lucretia G. 286
Madge, 285
Myrtle, 284
Nancy M. 1617
Nancy, will, 1175
Norma, 289
Otto, 282
Owen D. 1106
Pamela D. 1108
Pinckney W. 288
Pressley, 1617
Ruth J. 296
Sally, 1437
Samuel B. 297
Samuel, deed,1547
Walter, 282
William H. 282
William J. 290
EGAN, Margaret, 1102
ELDER, Leonard, 1831
Rachel A. 1831
ELKINS, Ossie L. 2273
ELLINGER, Benedict H. 2190
Eugene B. 2190
ELLINGTON, Joseph, will, 88
Ruby, 353
Wilburn, 209
ELLIS, Dove L. 1277
Elizabeth, 957
Harriet E. 1196
Harvey, 1210
James, 1210
John W. 1277
ELLISON, Eliza, 1583
ELLISTON, Alice,1458
J.C. 1458
ELMORE, Edith M. 2432
William A. 2431
ELSBERRY, Elizabeth G. 707
ELSON, Ashley H. 1387
Phil. D. 1387
Samuel B. 1387
William H. 1387
EMBRY, Martha, 1175
Talton, in will,1175
ENGLISH, Alfred DeJ. 1830
Annie DeJ. 1830
Charles, 1140
Evarts B. 1830
Evarts B. Jr. 1830
M. E. Mrs. 1830
Mary, 1140
H.S. 1830
Harry K. 1480
ENLOW, Lydia, 233
ENNISS, Annie D. Mrs. 319
Augusta C. 382
G.W. 2081
Jane, 380
John, 380
Mary, 380
Noel H. 380
William D. 1480
William K. 1480
Willard B. 380
EOFF, Caroline, 2024
EPPERSON, Lucy P. Mrs. 513
Thomas, in deed, 1500
EPPS, Julia B. 2033
ERSKINE, Hallie, 1258
ERWIN, Luella, 249
Sallie, 1397
ESOM, Nancy, 1371
ESTELLE, Lee S. 267
Winifred V. 267
ESTES, Balch, 479
Frank E. 2012
Henrietta Mrs. 2471
Katherine E. 2012
Martha J. 2012
Marie B. 479
Nannie F. heir, 1715
EVANS, Corrine A. 752
John N. 752
Juliet T. 2062,2073
Samuel,248
Sarah E. 248
Sarah E. bible, 264
EVERETT, Alice R. 911
Annie J. 913
Charles A. 909
Cora G. 910
James T. 909
Liatha F. 914
Mattie I. 912
Micajah C. 909
William A. 909
EVERINGHAM, Mary B. 2515
EWART, George, 1674
Myrtle, 1674
EWING, Louisa,1315

- F -

FADDIS, Andrew J. 398
Frazier B. 397
FALKENBERG, Belle Mrs. 1042
William E. 1042
FALLIS, Russell, 2407
FARGASON, Robert C. 2232
Robert C. Jr. 2233
FARIS, John Sr., deed, 1581
Thomas B. in will, 1921
FARMER, Joseph W. in deed,156
FARR, Regina,454
FARRAR,Rebecca,208
FARRINGTON, Jacob F. Gen. 789
John McGehee, 790
Pope McGehee, 791
FARRIS, John, in deed,1564
James, in deed,1564
FARRISH, Frances E. 1092
William T. 1092
FAULKNER, Annie L. 539
Eleannah, 557
Eleannah M. 539
Helen E. 540
Isabella McGehee,539
John, 539
Mary, 539
Mary F. 545
Obediah, 538
Sally, 539,543
Sue, 544
Thomas, 539
Thomas J. 542
William M. 539,541
FAWCETT, Mary F. 2309
FEATHER, Allene, 2317
Lee R. 2317
Mattie L. 2316
Mary E. 2317
Wyatt, 2317
FELPS, Ettie L. 1079
FENLEY, Annie L. 608
FENTRESS,Margaret E. 1109
FERGUSON, Erastus, 698
D.W. 696
Sally, 945
FERNALD, George W. will,1977
FICKLEN, Joseph, 527
FIELDER, Earl F. 1995
Earl F. Jr. 1995
FIELDS, Mary, 1559
FIESER, Mr. 1049
FILE, Clinton M. 1428
Constance Mrs. 1433
James C. 1430
Lawrence A. 1428
Robert W. 1429
FINLEY, Don O. 1117
Effie, 1129
Ethel P. 1118
Helen W.W. 1119
James, 2139
Jesse, 1129
Jesse D. 1116
Jesse D. Jr. 1120
Joel T. 1120
Karl F. 1120
Mabel I. 1121
Margaret E. Mrs. 1117
FINNELL, Etta, 1353
Thomas, 1353
FIRTH, Vivian,1180
John H. 1180
FISCHER, Myrtle M. Mrs. 1548
FISHER, Alma D. 1165
Catherine J. 1759
James, 1759
Martha A. deed, 1694
Permelia Mrs. 1759
Thomas R. 1767
Thomas R., deed, 1694
FITZGERALD, J. in deed, 154
FLAGG, W. in will, 2077
FLANAGAN, Edward M. 83
James E. 83
Marilyn A. 83
Mayme, 2322
FLANNAGAN, Nancy J. 487
Samuel R. 485
John H. 486
John D. 485
William W. 487
FLEMING, Mary I. 1158
Sadie H. 144
FLIPPEN, Robert, 229
Robert, order bk. 186
FLORENCE, John H. 2368
Lee E. 2368
Virginia J. 2369
FLOWER, Marjory J. 1084
FLOYD, James W. 1668
Rebecca, 94
Rebecca M. 1668
FLUSHER, Susie, 359
FOOTE, Gordon, 2147
Margaret R. 2147
FORBES, Minnie, 1208
FORCUM, Mattie C. 1166
FORD, Ann, will, 1539
Betty, in will, 1034
Charles A. 273
Christopher, 1034
Christopher, in will, 1034
Christopher, will, 1
Dora C. 1471
Elias, in will, 1034
Elizabeth, 412
Henry S. 273
Louise, 2050
L. Major, 1693
Martha, 1034
Milton, will, 1539
Samuel, will, 1539
Stella E. 1693
Waller, will, 1539
Zachary, will, 1539
FORE, Paul, 176
FOREMAN, Catherine S. 1377
FOREPAUGH, Adam, 1650
FOREST, Richard, in deed, 1579
FORREST, Alexander, 1598
Alexander Jr. 1596
Barbara, 1597
Clinton H. 1598
Donald M. 1599
Donald M. Jr. 1599
Edward A. 1597
Florence, 1632
James, 1872
Jennine M. 1599
Lois L. 1597
Martha, 1872
Mildred E. 1600
Nancy W. deed, 1694
Patricia L. 1599
R.W. 1872
Richard, in deed, 1564
Richard W. 1755
Richard W. deed, 1694
FORSTER, John, will, 1037
FORT, Mary Y. 979
FOSTER, Annice, will, 960
Abraham, 1029
Abraham, will, 960
Elizabeth, 489
John, in will, 1037

FOSTER, Margaret, 228
Nancy, 1394
T. G. 1856
Ursula, deed, 1921
FOULKE, Elvira, 1613-a
FOULKS, John, will, 88
Joseph in will, 88
FOUNTAIN, Peter, in deed, 3
FOURTH, Elizabeth A. 1150
FOWLKES, Ann, 161
Liberty, 161
Joseph, in deed, 154
FOX, Thomas H. 2174
FRANKLIN, B. O. 380
Dade, 1169
Dona M. 1169
Edward, 1694
Edward, deed, 1694
Edward, in deed, 1580
Leonard, 381
Martha A. 1694
FREEMAN, Eleanor, 1231
Fred J. 2142
James E. 2142
Kizzie, 431
Sally A. 2142
FRENCH, Arthur, 1297,1300
Edwin A. 1181
Egbert E. 1181
Florence J. 1298
Philander, 1297
Ruth P. 1299
FRIEDRICH, Anna, 1132
FRISTOE, Amos, 2116
FROST, Benjamin G. 1139
Earl C. 1139
Elizabeth A. 1140
Jeanette, 1359
John, in deed, 1548
John J. 1359
Kathryn M. 1141
FULTON, Edith M. 1141
FUQUA, Peyton, 1030
FUTCH, Mary V. 2361

- G -

GAILEY, Alfred B. 21
Alfred B. Jr. 29, 66
Alfred B. Lieut. 66
Annie E. 28
Areva, 41
Clyde, 25
D. P. 27
Duane, 35
Emma P. 43
Emma T. 41
Eris, 35
Ernest J. 41
Eula M. 34
Eva C. 30
Furman, 41
Harley, 24
J. P. 23
James, 21
Joseph J. 47
Louise, 42
Marshall, 41
Minnie L. 36
Nancy W. 21
Nettie M. 32
Otis M. 45
Preston B. 22
Preston B. Jr. 23
Sylvene, 46
Thompson A. 45
Ward, 26
William A. 35
GAINES, Rebecca, 1813
Virgil, 1670
GAINS, Charles T. 2397
Christine, 2397
Crittendon, 2397
Doris, 2397
E. C. 2397
Harold J. 2398
Henry I. 2398
Henry I. II, 2398
Jack K. 2398
Maurine, 2397
T. H. 2396
Thomas F. 2395
GALBREATH, Isabelle, 275
GALLOWAY, Allie, 769
Charles B. Bisbop, 769
GAMBELL, Tiny, 67
GAMBILL, Effie L. 38
GAMBLE, Archibald, 1059
Archibald Jr. 1059
Gladys, 1059
GANT, B. G. 1570
GARDINER, Rebecca, 2049
Robert G. 473
GARDNER, Allouise, 1058
Ancinnette, 2148
Anna O. 2149
Charles E. 2143
Charlotte R. 2144
Della, 937
Ellen, 390
Elmer W. 1057
Ronald, 1057
Watson, 1057
Willamine A. 2152
William A. 2143
GARNER, Catherine, 865
John, 884
GARNETT, Eleanor R. 1945
Theodore S. 1945
GARRARD, Ellen A. 871
Eva, 870
Gertrude K. 872
Louis F. 873
Lucy, 411
Mary I. 866
W.W. 866, 868
William, 869
GARRETT, Affiar, 2182
Betty, 1495
E.S. 1536
Ivy, 2441
James, 2382
Josephine, 881
Lillie, 2440
Naomi, 2383
Nellie, 2442
W.T. 2440
GARRISON, Alley, 2364
GARTON, Edwin S. 1188
Marietta, 1188
GATES, J. E. 1765
GATEWOOD, Eliza, 2135
John, 2135
Lawrence, 1899
Phillip, in will, 1927
GATHER, William C. 173
GATHERIGHT, Patsy, in will, 319
GAUGH, Sarah J. 1359
GEARHART, Mary, 327
GEERS, Thomas R. will, 1539
GEISENDORRF, Agnes L. 481
Ernest B. Dr. 481
GENTRY, Benjamin F. 1414
Hazel, 1414
GEORGE, Ann B. 2129
Edna, 1564
Edney, letter, 1685
Ellen L. 2126
Helen, 2127
Henry H. 2125
Henry H. Mrs. descent, 1921
Henry H. Jr. 2125
Henry H. III, 2126
Henry H. IV, 2126
James, in deed, 1564
John, 1564
John, in deed, 1564
John, letter, 1685
Lewis W. 2128
Luther W. 2125
GETHER, William, 651
GIBBON, Dorothy, 2198
GIBSON, Ada W. 1960
Birdie F. Mrs. bible, 264
Birdy F. Mrs. 261
Brenda, 877
Ed F. 1558
Leila, 891
GILBERT, George, in deed, 1580
Grant R. 377
GILCHRIST, Lula, 803
Malcolm, 805
Malcolm F. 802
William A. 804
GILES, Josiah P. 514
Mary J. 137
GILLAND, James B. 1748
James B. Jr. 1748
Janice M. 1748
GILLET, Charles F. 2016
Louisa K.O.H. 2016
Norman D. Capt. 2016
GILLIAM, Charles, in will, 1871
Henry, deed, 1921
Nancy, 1870
Nannie O. 1684, 1859
Melissa L. Mrs. 208
GILLIAN, William, 1858
GILLICK, Lenora, 1062
GILLILAND, Elizabeth, 1407
Lee, 1414
GILMER, Elizabeth T. 584
Jane, 684
John, 584, 684
GILMORE, Nancy C. 1407
John T. 1407
GILMOUR, Eliz. Mrs. 1476
John 1476
Marcella I. 1476
GIMMAKA, Agnes L. 2362
John, 2362
GINDER, Henry, 749
GIVENS, Robert, 314
GLADDING, Margaret F. 2093
GLANTON, Lizzie B. 994
Luise G. 994
Paul J. 994
Stoddard, 994
GLASCOCK, Lula R. 1955
Mary H. 1955
Thomas B. 1955
Thomas B. Jr. 1955
GLASS, Alexander P. 1741
Blanche H. 1741
Ida, 1909
Martha, 1695
Mary J. 1716
Robert, 1026
W. Z. in suit, 4
GLAZE, Mary E. 2025
GLEASON, Kate, 578
GLENN, Albert S.J. 454
Bernard, Capt. 465
Daniel L. 460
Eliza A. 512
Elizabeth, 448
Elizabeth E. 460
Elizabeth P. 454
Ella L. 456
Frank McGehee, 454
James, 512
Jane C. 461
John B. 449
John F. 461
John T. 871
Joseph E. 455
Laura A. 454
Littleton S. 461
Lucy, 447
Mary A. 452
Mary L. 454, 458, 460
Nathan, 446, 450, 454, 455
Orano, 465
Pateince C. 464
Patsy, 449
Rebecca J. 663
Robert E. 460
Rupert H. 454
Sarah C. 453
Thomas A. 454
William C. 446, 455, 461
William L. 460
William W. 451
GODDIN, James, in will, 1
GOOCH, Charles W. 2084
Edwin C. 2084
Mary E. Mrs. 2084
Nannie H. in will, 2077
GOOD, Francis M. 629
Rex E. 629
Mildred, 629
GOODE, Mary, 1943
GOODMAN, O. W. 1119
GOODRICH, Charles W. 744
Harriett A.R. 744
GOODWIN, Elizabeth G. 2042
Eunice, 1927
Hugh, 2042
Hugh, heir, 2042
Nicey A. heir, 2042
Sarah, 1854, 1868
GORDON, Lawrence, in deed, 302
GORHAM, Ann E. 981
William A. Col. 981
GOTCHNAR, Mary G. 2188
GOTSCH, Maria W. 386
GOULD, Henry R. 1183
Richard R. 1184
Roy M. 1183
GOWDY, A. F. in will, 2452
Alfred F. 2234
Anna M. 2410
David, 2410
Emma J. 2234
Martha, 2410
Samuel, 2234
GRABSCHMIT, Mr. 1090
GRACE, Annie, 641
GRADY, Anna E. 2379
GRAHAM, Belle, 1237
Eliza J. 1862
Hugh, 1237
GRAVES, Alva S. 2322
Charles O. 2324
Corrie, 48
Edna, 2316
Edward, 2492
Elizabeth G. 2320
George C. 48
Harrison, 551
James, 2321
Joel, in deed, 1580
Joseph, deed, 2042, 2077
Josie R. 2323
Martha A. 2324
Mary, Mrs. 684
Mary E. 2324
Owen T. 2320
Peyton, 705
Robert L. 2324
Robert L. II, 2324
Sarah, 691, 705
Thomas H. 2320
Thomas W. 2324
Virginia R. 2321
W. E. 2321
William W. 2320
GRAY, Aileen, 1494
Alexander D. 8
Alexander D. in will, 6
Alvin, 1487
Alvin Jr. 1487
Ann, 1491
Breckenridge, 1485
Carolyn M. 1480
Charles, 1062
Cordelia S. E. 1478
Daisy E. 1061
Detroit, 1481
Edwin, 1481
Eloise, 1478
Florian, 1487
Frank, 74
George, 1060
Grover, 1487
Gypsy, 1484
Jesse, 74
John, 1478
Lena, 1485
Lenora M. 1062
Lillian, 1486
Lucy, 1488
Marcus D. 1479
Mark, 1483
Martha, 74
Mary, 1490
Nell, 1493
Nina D. 74
Orrin, 1481
Paul, 1481
Price, 1485, 1489
Robert D. 9
Robert D. in will, 6
Sarah N. 74
Stephen D. 1478
Sterling, 1489
Thomas, 1478
Walter, 1482
William, 1489, 1492
GREGG, Annie, 1707
Frances A. 2266
Joseph, 185
GREGORY, Bessie L. 177
Edward J. 176, 178
Josephine L. 178
Josephus, 176
Josephus I. 178
Hardin, 498
Kenneth, 2314
Mary A. 498
William L. 178
GREIS, Katherine M. 1351
GREEN, Ann R. 991
Coleman R. 1435
George, 1924
Gilbert, 807
Mae P. 991
N.P. 991
Polly, 1231
Phillip, 1924
Sercy, 98
GREENE, Martha A. 1469
William W. 1469
GREENWELL, Cecil T. 2230
Thomas C. 2230
GRIECE, Kate, 1070
GRIFFIN, Annie, 146
David, 149
Georgia, 147
Janice, 895
Lee, 149
Mary, 148
Spencer, in will, 88
Thomas R. III, 149, 145
GRIFFITH, Edward K. 226
J. D. in deed, 239
Pamela A. 236
Patricia A. 226
Richard C. G. 225
Thomas R. 145
GRIGGS, Al. 13
Harvey, 109
John, in will, 4
Ursula, 13, 53
GRISWOLD, Orlon J. 2427
GROVES, Bessie, 2388
GRUNDY, Polly, 469
GRYMES, John R. 2112
Magruder M. 2112
Paul N. 2112
Roberta, Mrs. 2112
GUTHREY, Jackson, deed, 1870
GUTHRIE, Amanda, Mrs. 1757
Amelia S. 1741
Ann, 1914
Conway, 1913
Elizabeth, Mrs. 1900
Frank, 1914
J. A. 1916
J. M. Mrs. 1897
J. T. 1900
James E. 1721
James M. 1915
James M. Jr. 1915
John, 1912
John, in deed, 1581
John C. 1913
Lynwood, 1730
Lou, Mrs. 1721
Louis, 1721
Malta C. 1915
Mary E. 1900
Mary E. Mrs. 1916
Nan, 1913
Nancy J. 2193
Richard, 1757, 1914
Sally B. 1757
Sallie B. 1696
William, 1913
Willie P. 1916
GUY, Adrienne, 1603
GUYER, Amelia, 2370
GUYTON, Henry, in deed, 230
Samuel, in deed, 230
GWIN, Sarah, 975
Thomas J. 974

- H -

HAAS, Lee G. 2370
Leopold, 2370
HABERSHAM, John G. 865
Katherine V. 865
Stephen E. 865
HACKLEY, Ann E. Mrs. 2511
Faynola, 2191
Frank, 2185
Guyula W. 2187
Pauline, 2186
Phythian R. 2186
HADEN, Caroline H. 1971
Hampton, 1971
Sallie DeJ. 1971

HAGOOD, Mary, 476
HAHN, Edith M. 251
HAILEY, Ella, 1882
HAINLINE, Maude E. 1202
William F. 1202
HAIRSTON, Mary L. 2020
Sally S. 2037
Samuel, 2037
Samuel Jr. 2037
Samuel III, 2037
Waller DeJ. 2037
HALEY, Jenny, 1010
HALL, Amelia H. in will, 89
Ann, 184
Annie, 96
Bartlett, 13
Bessie M. 2026
Bowler, 184
Chison, in deed, 1581
Dargan W. 49
Eliza, 21, 66
Elizabeth, 184
Emma J. 47
Emmy, 96
Essie, 49
Euna, 368
Ezekiel, in will, 6
Ezekiel Jr. 13
Ezekiel Sr. 13
Fannie, 53
Fenton, 4
Fenton, in suit, 4
Fenton, in will, 4
Fenton Jr. 12
Fenton Jr. in will 6
Frances E. 15
Helen, 539
Jane, 184
Jim, 53
John, 13,53,184
John, in will, 4
John F. 92
John G. 13
Joseph,2026
Katherine,2036
Lawrence,13
Leanna,13
Lillian I. 2021
Louis, C. 96
Lucy, 7
Marian B. 2015
Marietta, 52
Millasant, 88
Nathaniel, 4
Nathaniel, in suit, 4
Nathaniel, in will, 4
Newton, 47
Norris, 96
Sally, 14
Sarah, 4
Savannah, 51
Stephen, 184
Stephen, in deed,182
Stephen, in will, 89
Ursula, 53
W. J. 2086
Wesley, in will, 4
HALLUM, Harvey, 126
HALSEY, Irving, Judge, 2162
HAMBLIN, Wm. will bk. 1539
HAMILTON, Clara E. 1427
James, 1509
Harriett, 2003
John, 2448
Richard M. 1427
HAMLETT, Nancy B. 187
HAMLIN, Helen H. 2255
Lucy, 1541
Phillip C. 2255
HAMM, Barbara R. 1426
Beverly I. 1425
Floy, 1448
Forrest W. 1425
Minnie E. Mrs. 1425
Orval P. 1425
HAMMOND, Iris, 2420
HAMPTON, Elizabeth, 2282
Family, 1921
John, descent, 1921
John Jr., descent, 1921
Mary, 1921
Thomas, descent, 1921
HANCOCK, Ammon, in deed,1580
Charlotte,1696
Creel,2329
John,2328
Joyce,2329
Martha J. 420
Owen,2330
Susan, in deed,1579
William, 420
HANNIFORD, Albert W. 589
Audry,589
George W. 588
Grace L. 589
Henry C. 589
Sarah E. 590
HANSEN, George W., 1987
Iler, 1987
HANSON, Rich. deed, 1509
HARBISON, Matthew,deed,1038
HARDEMAN, Hattie,801
HARDIN, John W. 1195
Lucinda, 1195
HARDING, Lula,1083
HARDY, Emma,1972
George K.S. 1699
George S. 956
Leon T. 1699
Richard E. 170
Richard E. Jr. 170
Mary S. 1156
HARKNESS, Mabel, 2327
HARKRADER, Elizabeth,2262
HARPER, Betty, 828
HARRELL, Mr. 931
HARRINGTON, Allen,128
Allen Jr. 128
Thomas, 128
HARRIS, Alfred C. 1149
Alfred D. 1149
Alma,172,2343
Caroline,2042
Catherine,2346
Charlie,172
Civil,1326
Clark E. 1148
David,1148
Donald E. 1149
E. G. 2341
Eulia, 2341
Henry E. 756
James W. 872
Joel Chandler,105
John G. in will,2175
Lucille,2347
Neville,2342
Orval J. 1214
Polly,2342
Sarah, Mrs. 961
Susan M. bible,1039
Thelma M. 1214
William, in deed,1509
HARRISON, Bella G. 118
Edward J. Jr. 2096
Jane J. 2096
HARROD, Ann D. 2218
Martha L. 2217
Rufus L. 2217
HARSH, Marie, 1811
HART, Andrew D. 1937,1941
Benjamin,1421
Betty,1937
Donald R. 1391
Elizabeth,1941,2044,2052,2059
Elizabeth G. 1939
Harold F. 1391
Joseph R. 1391
Joseph W. 1391
Joseph W. Jr. 1391
HART, Mildred, 1938
Richard, W.B. 1938
Virginia B. 1938
Walter C. 1940
Warren D. 1391
William D. 1940,2043,2049
William D. Jr. 1940
HARTMAN, Sarah J. 1131,1286
HARTRIDGE, Ada K. 793
HARVEY, Early G. 939
George McG. 939
Isom, in deed, 1509
James, 693
James, deed, 1921
Joseph K. 939
Katherine DeJ. 129
McGarrah,129
Reba, 939
Ronie,2008
Rufus, C. 129
HARVIE, Walter B. 1970
Walter B. Jr. 1970
HARWELL, J.M. 703
HASKINS, Alvis L. 207
Eldridge L. 207
Louise M. 208
Mary S. 207
Richard E. 207
Richard E. Jr. 207
Virginia A. 207
William Z. 207
HAUPTLEY, Pearl M. 1134
HAWES, Julia, 1707
Richard, deed,1921
HAWKINS, Grace C. Mrs. 1886
John, deed, 1921
Ruth, 2234
Thomas J. 2234
HAYDEN, John, deed, 1038
HAYES, J. E. deed, 239
HAYNES, James, 1834
Sheffer, 950
HAYS, Bertha E. 1501
George, 2307
Holman W. 425
Nancy, 474
Rose C. 425
HAYTH, John, deed, 1580
HEACHER, Maud, 2372
HEADLEY, Mildred, 985
HEALD, Nathan, 1589
Nettie L. 1589
HEARD, John 897
Mary, 894
HEATHMAN, Jonathon 1313
Nancy, 1313
HEATON, Eleanor, 2228
HEINS, Annie, 124
Harriett, 125
Harry A. 123
HEISHMAN, Irene 1813
HELLING, John S. 1120
Josephine A. 1120
HEMPHILL, Blanche 1110
Calvin, 1115
Carrie, 1116
Columbus, 1108
Earl, 1113
Harrison, 1129
Iris, 1122
Lena, 1111
Lena, Mrs. 1115
Lionel, 1114
Nita I. 1130
Rosa, 1115-a
Russell, 1130
Victor, 1109
William, 1114
William P. 1108
HENDERSON, Addie, 1574
Emily, 845
Hassie M. 1665
Horace, 2276
Louise R. 1670
Maggie E. 138
Marion E. 1668
Mary L. 701
Robert H. 1669
Seden B. 1664
Selah, 761
Susan, 2123
Robert H. 1664
HENDREN, Thelma, 1366
William, 1366
HENDRICKS, Asa R. 1700,1720
Barkley L. 1750
Dorothy L. 1748
Eiburn H. 1700
Everett W. 1746
Everett W. Jr. 1749
Everett W. III, 1749
Hayden T. 1700
Howard K. 1700
Kate, 1845
Mary, 1800
Nancy, 2184
Nancy, in will, 1775
Ozelia, 1747
Queen E. 1720
Thomas C. deed, 1823
Virginia A. 1700
Zeno, 1835
HENDRIX, Frances A. 1212
HENRETTA, Mary M. 1993
Thomas J. 1993
HENRY, Evelyn B. 1944
James B. 1944
Reginald B. Dr. 1944
Reginald B.W. 1944
HENSLEY, Miss 1230
HERFORD, Ann, 753
HERNDON, Alexander, 2077
Carolyn K. 1345
Lucy M. 2077
Sara, 766
William L. 1345
HEWSON, Emily, 1947
HICKOX, Dean R. 1143
Deanna M. 1143
John N. 1143
Pamela B. 1143
Ralph W. 1143
HICKS, Martha A. 161
HICKSON, Annie, 1857
Georgianna, 1856
Josephine, 1848
Lucy, 1855
Mary V. 1848
Martha, 1849
Susan E. letter, 1685
Susannah, 1848
Thomas, 1848
HIGGINS, Ann E. 1288
Eugene J. 1288
HIGHTOWER, James, in deed, 182
HILL, Abraham,666,723
Abram S. 667
Alonzo A.F. 669
Angeline,1188
Ann, 732
Annie, 560
Augustus,742
Betty,725
Blanton A. 681
Blanton M. 668
Cap. C. 641
Charles L. 1879
Clara E. 673
Cora I. 640
Cordelia A. 727,830
Dionysius O. 735
Dionysius, O. Mrs. 832
Eddie McGehee, 639
Ella Mrs. 1879
Emily, 724
Elizabeth A. 668
Felixiana A. 674
Frank W. 669
Georgia A. 670
Georgia S.M. 593
Harriet, 809
Helen, 1303
Henry, 809
Isabelle, 1487
Itasca L. 639
James, 724
Joseph B. 876
Kenneth G. 213
L. Stephen, 1302
Leila M. 839
Lucinda, 726
Mary, 730,739
Mary L. 640
Melinda, 780
Middleton, 731
Miles, 666,668,724,780
Noah,666
Polly,1631
Robert,741
Samuel T. 1879
Sarah, 740
Sarah M. 743
Scott P. 642
Scott S. 640
Susan T. 682
Susie B. 736
Thomas,560,666,723,729,
735,826
Thomas A.639,734
Thomas B.J. 639,733,829
Thomas W. 639
Tye Y. 640
Walton A. 737
Wiley,666,738
HILLS, Ann, 2344
Bettye, Mrs. 2344
Edith, 2345
Gerald, 2344
Jacqueline, 2344
Muriel, 2343
Otto, 2343
HINCKLEY, Mary L. 372
HINDS, James, in will, 24
James, 87, 2918
HINES, Rex, 408
Sally A. 408
HINSLEY, Mary F. 650
HINTON, Goldie, 2487
HIPP, Lucille 2402
HITE, Jesse R. 1908
Oscar L. 1908
Reuben S. 1908
HIXON, Mary E. 1390
HOAGLAND, Isaac, 2305
Rennie, 2305
HOBBS, Josephus, 1260
HOBSON, Harriett E. 855
I.N.R. deed, 1715
Lee H. 850
HOCKENSMITH, Newton, 195
Newton Jr. 198
Rowena, 196
Watson, 197
HOCKER, Elvira, 1375
Janet, 2304
John, 2302
John M. II, 2302
John W. 2303
Joseph C. 2304
Pauline E. 2302
Vetta, 986
HODGE, James, in deed, 4
HODNETT, Ayers, 403
Jane B. 838
Mary, in will, 318
HODSON, Alice A. 1166
Jonas E. 1166
HOFF, Daniel P. 1817
David, 1817
Jaunita M. 1819
Lovis C. 1818
Newt P. 1816
Patrick H. 1816
Samuel S. 1817
Wilbur R. 1818
HOGE, Alice D. 2016
Alice G. 1989
Barbara A. 2008
Barbara H. 2023
Callie, 2024
Caroline H. 2022
Cornelia W. 2014
Daniel DeJ. 1988
Daniel H. 1988, 2014
Daniel H. Jr. 2014
Elliott C. 1988
Esther A. 2007
George K. 2005
Glenna B. 2021
Huldah H. 2017
James DeJ. 2008
James, Gen. 1988
James H. 2004
James O. 2015
John H. 2006,2010
John H. Jr. 2012
Katherine DeJ. 2020
Louise K. 2011
Lizzie O. 2013
Paula, 1809
Samuel H. 2019,2021
Samuel H. Jr. 2021
William C. 2021
William H. 2004
Wilson C. 2009
HOGELAND, Albert H. 1522
Anna T. 1522
HOLCOMB, Thomas A. in
deed, 1580
HOLDER, Ed.1560
James M. 1217
William E. 1217
HOLLADAY, Mary, 2072
HOLLAND, V. J. Mrs. 1901
Kate, 893
W.R. 1901
W.R. Jr. 1901
HOLLINGSWORTH, James,1326

HOLLINGSWORTH, Jenieve E. 1327
William W. 1326
William W. Jr. 1328
HOLLOWAY, Elizabeth F. will, 89
Byron, 1115-a
Z. 90
Z. in will, 89
HOLMES, E.C. 1722
James, in deed, 84
HOLSEY, Susan F. 667
HOLT, Adah, 1665
David, 1030-b
Doris A. 80
William, beirs, 1564
HOOD, Courtenay, 522
Isabelle McGehee, 522
James, 522
James E. 522
Mary A.H. McG. 522
Robin, 522
HOOK, Frank Dr. 1793
HOOVER, Earl, 1073
HOPE, Mary A. 1379
Percy D. 1379
Robert H. 1379
HOPKINS, Chertsy, 2102
HOPPER, Mr. 1688
HORD, Cannie, 2285
HORSLEY, Irene, 1431
HORTON, Nancy, 392
HOSHALL, Virginia C. 387
HOSKINS, Charles R. 2335
William R. 2335
HOTCHKISS, Venoni, 2234
David L. 2481
Sarah L. 2234
HOUSE, Margaret, 1571
Myrtle, 1003
HOUSECHILD, Pauline, 2225
HOWARD, Polly, in will, 1037
HOWE, Agnes S. 1969
Charles, 1958
Charles K. 1958
Dana D. 1959
Daniel D. 1959
Eleanor, 1988
Elliott H. 1954
Elliott H. Jr. 1957
Frances K. 1959
George S. 1953
John D. 1949, 1969
John T. Capt. 1949
John T. Jr. 1952
Joseph, 1988
Lon M. 1956
Lord, 1988
Mary M. 1955
Minnie S. 1949
Robert, 1951
Robert DeJ. 1950
Sally DeJ. 1960
Samuel S. 1951
Sarab B. Mrs. 1849
Virginia, 1958
Virginia P. 1949, 1951
HOWELL, Mr. 135
HOWERTON, Dan. M. 1736
HOWREY, Elvira A. 348
Micbael Rev. 348
James, 331
Joseph, 335
HOY, Mildred, in will, 1037
Parthana, 1393
Sarah Mrs. 1393
William, 1393, 1507
William, Major, 1393
HUBBARD, Dorothy, 677
Evaline, 738
George, 2281
Henry F. 677
Joel, 1755, 1756, 1766, 1767
McHaney, in will, 1870
Pleasant, 1861
Sarah A. Mrs. 1286
William, in will, 1579
HUDDLESTON, Joe, 293
Malcolm, 293
HUDSON, Helen H. 1751
Henry C. 1751
Margy L. 1751
Thomas C. 1620
Winifred A. 1620
William D. 1751
HUFF, Ada D. 394
Ann A. 396
Annie D. 319, 380
Araminta D. 327
Araminta F. 346
Arthur W. 371
Carmen O. 356
Clairon L. 375
Cosby C. 382
Donna L. 377
Dorsey, 388
Eddie, 388
Elda, 388
Eliza, 343
Elizabeth, 342
Ellen C. 387
Emma D. 344
Ethel G. 354
Ferdinand A. 395
Francis L. 387
Forest G. 352
George W. 338, 344
Giles, 393
Grover C. 353
Horatio I.H. 350
Howard H. 348
Isaac B. 344
J. Frank, 341
Jacob Sr. 344
James A. 348
John, 327
John Jr. 327
John F. 92, 388
Kay L. 375
Kelsie, 388
Lawrence, 390
Lawrence A. 391
Louis F. 388
Levar L. 378
Maggie, 388
Mankin T. 357
Marcella V. 355
Mariah E. 337
Marilyn L. 379
Martha E. 359
Martha S. 328
Mary, 399
Mary G. 329
Nora C. 372
Ola, 358
Orina E. 345
Oscar A. 340
Parley P. 386
Paul A. 386
Peter F. 339
Ruth L. 375
Sarah A. 344
Sparrel, 344
Sparrel E. 375
Sparrel G. 375
T.H. 342
Ura, 357
Venetta E. 386
Viola C. 351
Virginia L. 376
Walter L. 392
Walter S. 349
Wayman, 389
HUFFIGTON, Oscar E. 1201
Rosa J. 1201
HUFFMAN, Albert M. 1642
Albert M. Jr. 1642
Billy R.P. 1642
Cynthiana, 1422
George R. 1418
George W. 1417
Ida C. 1422
John D. 1422
Lucius D. 1419
Mary, 1421
Mary E. 1423
Rutha Mrs. 1422
Susan J. 1422
Warder W. 1420
Willard K. 262
Willard K. bible, 264
William, 1433
William H.H. 1422
William T. 1416
William T. Jr. 1416
William V. 1418
HUFFORD, Daniel, deed, 1415
HUGGINS, Ada, M. 143
HUGHTON, Ross Rev. 1551
HULL, Paula G. 1607
Robert, 1607
HULMES, Anna M. 2194
HUMAN, Cinderella A. 1157, 1159
HUMPHREYS, Alice, heir, 1715
Frances R. 1113
Homer, 1113
Sarah J. 607
HUNNICUTT, Alice E. 135
Leila, 136
William M. 135
HUNT, D., deed, 1580
Daniel, deed, 1548
Daniel R. 2030
Dorothy H. 429
Eustace, 512
Gilbert, deed, 1580
Jane, 2157
John, 614
John, deed, 1870, 1581
Margaret, 188
Mary A. 512
Minerva, 614
Palmyra, 831
Sally C. 2030
HUNTER, Ann, 1226
Eliza, 1226
George, 1226
Jacob, 1230
James, 2081
James L. 2081
Jesse, 226
John, 1229
M.F. Mrs. bible, 1528
Martha F. will, 1532
Mary, 1227
Mary, will, 1175
William H. Major, 1534
William H. bible, 1528
William H. will, 1532
HUNTINGTON, Ellen, 535
HUNTON, Annie, 807
Ashley, 806
McGehee D. 808
Thomas H. Col. 806
HURLBUTT, Archie, 849
Harry, 849
Kate, 849
Levi, 849
HURT, Erleen, 2516
Mary, 1140
HUTCHINSON, Don, 384
Edney A. 1704
Roy, 383
HUTSELL, Mary A. 1397
HUTSON, William, deed, 3
HYATT, Arthur O. 1289
Eidth H. Mrs. 2345
Kathleen, 1289
Shirley L. 2345
Wayne E. 1289
HYSLOP, Florinda, 1047

- I -

IMLAH, Isabelle, 1099
INGE, Allen K. 1711
Aurelius A. 1711
Jean C. 1711
Thomas, 1711
Joseph, 1711
INGHAM, Jane, 1680
INGRAM, Amelia M. 159
Laura, 1518
Sylvanus, 159
IRISTIC, Anneka, 1514
IRWIN, James B. bible, 264
S. Jane, bible, 264
ISCHBURN, Sadie M. 1642
IVY, James, 447

- J -

JACK, Cynthia, 744
James, 744
William, 744
JACKSON, Andrew, 1542
Cana, 361
Charles A. 1446
Elizabeth, 6
George W. 1186
Leolin Rev. 1552
Margaret, 2246
Mary, 6
Ralph, deed, 1509
Samuel, 35
Sophia, 35
Thomas, 6
Vernon, 1446
JACQUIN, Harriet, 191
W.T. 191
JAMES, Lawrence H. 2313
Lawrence H. II, 2313
JARBOE, Bettee, 2465
Felix, 2464
Maria Mrs. 2294, 2454
Martha J. will, 2452
Mary A. Mrs. 2294
Washington, 2455
Washington W. 2294
JARMAN, Thomas, bible, 1358
JARNAGAN, J. H. 812
JARRETT, Abner, 686
James, 686
Mildred, 686
Thomas, 686
Thomas T. 686
JARVIS, Felton, 134
Jay, 134
Jay Jr. 134
JEFFERSON, Thomas, 1968
JEFFRESS, Martha, 187
Richard J. 187
JEFFREYS, Elizabeth M. 511
Thomas, 511
JENKINS, George E. 812
Martha, 2439
JENNINGS, Betty, 2591
Betty E. 1714-a
Charles, 1135
Christopher, deed, 1694
Christopher H. 1695
Elizabeth, deed, 1694
Ella B. 1716
Ella J. 1709
Emma, 2610
Frank, 1714
George E.J. 1904, 2555
Grace, 1135
James, heir, 1715
James H. 1696, 1757-a
James R. 1714-b
Jeff, deed, 1775
John J. deed, 1579
John L. deed, 1870
Josephine, 1714-c
Leila, 1918
Leila H. 1697
M.E. heir, 1715
M.C. Mrs. 1904
Mary E. 2591
Mary V. 1704
Ora B. 1904
Ora, heir, 1715
Paschal, deed, 1509
Patience R.M. 2597
Patricia A. 1714-b
Richard H. 2622
Richard T. 1714-b
Sally A. 2604
Slate, heir, 1715
Sue A. 1713
Ted, 1714-b
Virginia D. 2603
William, .1695
William R. 1716
JESSE, Benjamin W. 1623
Bessie M. 2092
Beverly A. 2093
Clifton, 1623
Clifton J. 1623
Dorothy L. 1623
Edna A. 1624
Frances P. 2081
Hampton DeJarnette, Jr. 2093
James Dej. 2089
James DeJ. Jr. 2089
John B. 1623
Joseph, deed, 1968
Leila C. 2089
Lucy H. 2088
Mary D. 2087
Mary H. will, 2077
Richard C. 2090
William C.D. 2550
William H. 2085
William H. Jr. 2086
William T. 2085
William V. 1623
JOHNS, Adeline, 1650
Benjamin, 1648
Edmund, deed, 1580
George, 1649
Henrietta, 1608, 1646
John, 1608, 1646
May, 1647
Nettie, 1608
JOHNSON, Affiar, 2438
Annie, 1914
Benjamin in deed, 1564
Burnley, 1674
Carlyle DeJ. 1614
Carlyle DeJ. Jr. 1614
Charles J. Dr. 775
Christine, 264
Edmund, in will, 1037
Ellen, 1342
Fannie E. 649
George W. 454
Harry, 2389
Harry K. 532
Harry K. Jr. 532
Henry, 1613-a
Henry, in will, 1034
Isham, in deed, 1564, 1580
James, 1037
James, Ancestry, 1037
James, in deed, 1037
James, Maj. Rev. Rec. 1037
James Maj. will, 1037
James pet. 1037
James Jr. in will, 1037
James L. 1191
James Sr. in deed, 1037
Jesse, in will, 1037
John, deed, 1921
John D. 1613-a
John P. Ancestry, 1037
John W. 2438
Judith, 1037
Kate K. 532
Lacy, in will, 1037
Leon W. 2389
Lise C. 775
Lola C. 280
Louisa, Ancestry, 1037
Marion L. 1191
Martha K. 1615
Mary, 1674
Mary F. 454
Mary J. 1191
Myra J. 1202
Nellie, Mrs. 2442
Nicholas, Col. 684
Polly, 445
Richard, 422
Richard M., V.Pres. Ancestry, 1037
Samuel, 2438
Susan, 2438
Susannah, in will, 1037
Thomas, 684, 1191
Thomas, Gov. Ancestry, 1037
William, in deed, 1509
William F. 280
JOHNSTON, Annie, 692
Benjamin M. 1552
Emily, 1453
Helen L. 682
Jerry T.S. 1550
McKenzie Dr. 692
Mildred, 692
P. B. deed, 1661
Robert H. 682
Sarah E. 1552
Susan H. 683
JOLLY, Isabelle, 1797
Jefferson B. 1781
Lucy C. 1782, 1783, 1784
Mariah, Mrs. 1781
JONES, Aaron M. 2525
Amanda, 925
Augustus L. 220
Augustus L. Jr. 220
Augustus M. 215
Bernice, 2432-a
C.W. 726
Charles C. 2432-a
Charles P. 183
Cuthbert C. 219
Daniel H. 1960

JONES, Douglas G. 1960
Eliza P. 492
Elizabeth DeJ. 216
Evelyne, 471
Gordon T. 2525
Hunt, 2336
Jane DeJ. 1962
John C. 1960
John C. Rev. 1960
Julia, Mrs. in will, 1576
Lilla, 2432-a
Louise, 219, 2053
Lucinda, 1417
M. H. in will, 1927
Margaret A. 2525
Marion L. 215
Marjorie, 2432-a
Mary, 561
Melvin A. 2525
Nannie T. 215
Peter, 180
Peter, in deed, 154
Ralph, 2432-a
Richard, in will, 1037
Robert B. 1960
Rebecca A. 908
S. H. in deed, 239
Sally H. 1960
Sarah, 1596
Sarah, in will, 1547
Sarah W. 217
Thelma L. 2304
Thomas, in deed, 1037
Thomas J. 657
Warren G. 1960
Warren G. Jr. 1961
William A. Jr. 1939
William A. III, 1939
William E. 218
JOPLING, May, 2037
JORDAIN, Martha, in will, 1870, 1871
JORDAN, Ann R. heirs, 1564
Charles, 556
Charles C. 386
Chris C. heirs, 1564
Emma, 2120
George F. 1392
James, 1893, 1894
Maud J. 1392
Ruth E. 386
Sarah V. heirs, 1564
JOURDAN, A.W. 815
Augusta, 815
Kate, 815
JUNKINS, Alice H. 1999
Garnett B. 1999
George G. 2000
George, Judge, 1999
Hampton H. 2001

- K -

KACHELHOFFER, Theresa, 1479
KALFUS, Anna F. 1325
Henry F. Dr. 1325
KANATZER, Elizabeth, 1383
Martha J. in will, 1175
KARNES, George L. 2004
Georgie, 2004
KARNEY, Mary J. 1613
KEELING, Florence, 176
Robert, deed, 2170
KEEN, Edward, 107
KEENAN, Lawrence, 1796
KELEHER, Myrtle, 1182
KELLETT, William, in deed, 84
KELLEY, Albert C. 1164
Annie, 1152
Barbara L. 1162
Ben. 1154
Bertha L. 1172
Betty L. 1162
Calvin G. 1161
Cecil E. 1158
Charles G. 1151
Daniel, 1038
Debby C. 1151
Doris J. 1165
Dorothy M. 1165
Earl R. 1157
Eliza J. 1174
Elizabeth A. in deed, 1038
Ellen, 1150
Elzira A. 1155
Emily, 1038
Ethel, 1152
Eugene D. 1161
Eugene L. 1156
Eugene R. 1161
Eula, 1152
Eurick L. 1160
Evelyn M. 1169
Everett E. 1166
Floyd C. 1162
Francis M. 1151
George W. 1151
Gerald L. 1164
Giles, 1038
Giles, deed, 1038
Giles, in deed, 1037
Giles, in will, 1038
Giles Jr. 1038
Giles Jr. in deed, 1038
Giles Sr. in deed, 1038
Giles Sr. will, 1038
Giles III, 1038
Harold D. 1164
Harriett E. 1151
Helen E. 1170
Ida, 1152
Iona, 1151
Jake, 1152
James, in will, 1038
James E. 1157
James H. 1162
James T. 1153
Jiles, in deed, 1038
Jimmie V. 1166
Jo M. 1162
John H. 1151
John W. 1150
John W. in deed, 1038
John W. Jr. 1153
Jonas E. 1166
Lloyd K. 1162
Logan C. 1151
Maggie E. 1175
Margaret A. 1151
Marthaford, in will, 1037
Mary A. 1151
Mildred J. 1158
Minnie, 1153
Nellie J. 1163
Ora, 1153
Orley, 1153
Patsy, 1038
Paul E. 1167
Polly, 1038
Ray, 1154
Richard, 1150
Samuel, in will, 1308
Susannah, 1039
Thomas J. 1152
Thomas R. 1168
Virgil H. 1159
W. E. 1153
Walter C. 1157, 1169
Walter C. Jr. 1171
William, in will, 1038
William F. 1165
KELLY, Lawrence, 1939
Sarah E. 332
KELSO, Blanche C. 1143
KELTON, Edna E. 121
KEMP, Frank, 2259
Frank II, 2259
Lawrence, 2260
Mandey, 1187
Minnie, 2261
KEMPER, Mary E. 1485
KENAN, M. J. will, 1532
William, 573
William Jr. 573
KENDALL, Emma C. 1537
Emma C. bible, 1528
Fannie, 1436
Nancy J. 2235
KENDRICK, Alene F. 2236
Alfred P. 2236
Benoni E.J. 2237
George A. 2235
George G. 2235
John L. 2236
Leslie A. 2236
Phyllis J. 2236
KENNAMER, Rachel M. 1392
KENNARD, John H. 747, 748
John H. Jr. 748
Lillia, 748
Thomas C. 747
KENNON, Martha H. 880
KERLEY, Anna M. 1170
Ralph B. 1170
Ralph B. Jr. 1170
KERN, Edith, 1817
KERR, Julia, 805
KEYSER, Edward H. 2100
James DeJ. 2101
William L. 2099
KINDRICK, Nea, 250
Wayne, 250
KING, Adelaide P. 1994
James, 427
John M. 37
Lemmie, 427
Rachel M. 1422
Richard Jr. 1422
Robert, Rev. 429
KINKHORST, Wanda, 2513
KIRK, Evelyn J. 1959
Grace, 2398
Mahlon III, 1959
KIRTLEY, Elizabeth, 2452
KLASSEN, Cornelius, 1809
Martha M. 1809
KLINKSCALES, Abner, 10
Abner, in will, 6
KNIBB, Abner C. Rev. 210
Mattie E. 210
KNIGHT, Lucien L. 89
Rachel, 154
W. C. in will, 154
KNOTT, Ann O. 783
KNOWLES, Leiut, 2051
KNOX, Sam. 1557
KUNCKEY, Hubert R. 1004
KYGER, Callie E. 203

- L -

LACEY, Edward S. 1910
Marguerite E. 1910
Barnadine, 1260
LA FAYETTE, Marquis, 1175, 1976
LAFOON, John, in deed, 1037
LAHR, Doris, 2421
Lawrence D. 2421
Lyle, 2421
Winifred, 2421
LAKIN, John, 1292
LAMAR, L.Q.C. 569
Louisa, 569
John, 569
LAMB, Elise 1. 381
LAMBERT, John, 1628
John R. 1165
Ruth A. 1165
William B. 1628
LAMOND, Adeline, 1650
George 1650
LAMSON, Nancy, 124
Phillip, 124
Thomas, 124
LANDER, Dott, 1135
William P. 1135
LANDIS, James M. 770
LANDON, Mary M. 1442
LANDRY, Alpha A. 1291
Anselme, 1291
LANE, Edward, 2184
Garland, 2184
John, 1039
Laura, 480
Permelia, 2184
Rhoda, Mrs. 2184
LANGSTON, Abraham, 1400
Abraham, in bible, 1394
Charles R. 1400
Charles R. in bible, 1394
Eliza A. 1395
Eliza A. in bible, 1394
Mary 1. 1401
Mary I. in bible, 1394
Robert 1395
LANKFORD, Benjamin, deed, 1564
LaPARLE, Edith L. 2249
LARRIMORE, Mary A. 1216
LARSON, Louis, H. 1056
LASLEY, Jane, 1140
John, Rev. 1140
LASWELL, Goldie M. 2297
LATHAM, Tabitha, will, 1870
LATIMER, Ann E. 36
LAUGHLIN, Margaret, 1120
Thomas J. 644
LAWING, Robert, in deed, 1565
LAWRENCE, Alvin, 2418
E. F. 2418
Frank E. 2430
Henry A. 2418
Herbert, 2418
Lloyd, 2418
Ralph, 2418
Sarah, 2260
LAWSON, Eva, 2393
Thomas B. 1911
Will, 1486
William H. 1911
Willis A. 2274
LAWTON, Mary, 869
LEA, George A. 552
Gladys, 553
LEACH, Constance C. 1607
Harry M. 1605
Paula, 1606
LEAKE, Molly, 503
LEATHERBERRY, Elizabeth, 754
LEDER, Carl B. 1100
Carl B. Jr. 1100
Dixie M. 1100
Donna M. 1100
Helena, Mrs. 1100
Terence D. 1100
William F. 1100
LEDYARD, Fanny, 689
LEE, David, 206
Daisy, Mrs. letter, 1685
Dicia DeJ. 207
Elizabeth D. 1979
Frances J. 1126
James D. 206
John H. 1849
Maria L. 215
Mary V. 1850
Nettie, 999
Robert E. 1644
Robert E. Gen. 508
Robert F. 1850, 1869
Tom. 208
William H. 1849
LEFTWICH, Granville, 1658
Sarah, 1658
LeGRAND, Ellen, 266
LEIGH, Carolyn, 44
Gail, 44
James, 2148
John W. 43
Joseph I. 2148
Maurice C. 2148
Nancy G. 2148
Rebecca, 44
Walter E. 43
Walter E. Jr. 44
William Jr. will, 1715
LEITSCH, Z. T. S. 271
LEITSH, Jack, bible, 264
LEMLEY, I. S. 286
LEONARD, Anna, 873
Charlotte B. 209
Clara E. 1074
Joseph F. 209
Joseph T. 209
Louise W. 209
Nereus H. 1067, 1074
LeSASSIER, Mary J. 758
Susan T. 755
LESTER, John, deed, 1660
Thomas, in deed, 1564
LEVERETT, Sarah, 451
LEWIS, Arthur, 2118
Caroline R. 2215
Don.
Elizabeth, deed, 1660
Elizabeth, in will, 319
Ericson, 1259
I.O. Rev. 416
James H. 416
John, 1
Judith, deed, 1921
Lola, 416
Margaret, 416
Martha, 416
R.H. Dr. 555
Richard, 1259
Revel V. 2214
Robert, 1926
Robert, deed, 1921
Sally, in will, 1976
William I. deed, 1660
LIGGETT, Virgarene, 1436
LIGHTFOOT, John, 1
LIGON, Richard, in will, 1871
Richard L. 1894
Rosaline, in will, 1870, 1871
William, 466
LIGHT, W. R. 2106
LIGRON, A.F. 1488
Boyce, 1488
Eleanor, 1488
Grover, 1488
Mary B. 1488
LILE, Alex. Col. 1039
Nancy, 1039
Will. 1039
LILLARD, Margaret, 2518
Susannah, 981
LILLY, Edmund J. 1519
Emma M. 1519
Hannah, Mrs. 1519
Lewis O. Jr. 1973
LINCOLN, Abraham, 744
LINEBERRY, Preston, 391
LIPSCOMB, Alma, 1659
B.W. in deed, 1870
Charles P. 1892
Charles P. census, 1870
George, 1655
George, heir, 1564
George, in will, 1580
George W. 1892
Isabelle McG. 520
James, 1892
James, census, 1870
James, heir, 1564
James J. 1658
John, 1655
John, in will, 1580
Jordain R. 1655
Jordain R. deed, 1660
Jordain R. in will, 1580
Jordain R. heir, 1564
Martha S. 222
Mary, in will, 1580
Roscoe, 2172
Sophia, census, 1870
Sophia I. in will, 1870, 1871
Thomas, 318
Thomas J. II, 520
LITTLE, J.C. 146
James, 99
Louise, 103
LITTLEPAGE, Richard, deed, 1921
LITTLETON, Bessie, 179
LITTON, Elizabeth, 97, 120
Joseph, 97
LIVELY, Maria, 2454, 2294
LIVESAY, Ann A. 326
George W. 326
Mariah D. 326
Mary F. 326
Meriwether L. 326
Orina M. 327
Peter, 326
Sally M. in will, 319
Sarah M. 326
Sparrel J. 399
Susannah, in will, 319
LLOYD, Jennie, 2332
LOCKHART, W. P. 1317
LONG, Catherine, 2523
Elizabeth L. Mrs. 2289
Henry, 913
Hugh O. 1711-a
Mary, 1711-a
LONGMORE, Nancy, will, 1037
LOUIE, Mary, 2385
LOVE, Callie, 158
Harve, 426
John G. Dr. 426
Rebecca, 972
Sarah F. 208
LOVEJOY, Bernard G. 662
Joseph B. 662
LOVELACE, Floyd I. 1206
James, in deed, 1580
Nathan, 1581, 1654, 1769
Nathaniel, 1651
William, 1206

LOVING, Andromache, 468
Bernie, S. 410
Fayette, 410
John, Major, 468
Ray, 410
LOW, Dave, 2244
LOWE, James, 375
Jennie D. 375
LOWEN, Affiar, 2444
Affiar, Mrs. 2182
Benjamin, 2293, 2358
2434, 2444
Carrie, 2447
Dora, 2446
Earl, 2448
Eliza, 2293, 2435
Elizabeth, 2439, 2245
Francis, 2293, 2434
Hattie, 2449
John B. 2444
John M. 2444
Julia B. 2443
Maria, 2358, 2436
Martha A. 2437
Mary A. 2438, 2440
Robert L. 2440
William, 2439, 2444
LOWREY, Dandridge, in will, 2175
Wilson, in will, 2175
LUCAS, Dorothy J. 414
F. F. 414
Martha P. 1334
LUCY, Joshua, in will, 1038
Robert, in will, 1038
LUDWELL, Phillip, 1
LUMPKIN, Ella, 927
Nora L. 920
LYDDERDALE, William R. deed, 1509
LYLE, Alice M. 1178
Joseph M. 1178
LYLES, Martha P. 18
LYON, James W. 1797
Mary E. 1797
LYONS, Charlie, 1792
Jane, 1835
LYNCH, Matilda, 2156

- M -

MacCRAW, James, 345
Jefferson, 345
Morris, 345
MacCULLEY, William, 2488
MacKENZIE, Caroline, 2025
John S. 2025
MacNEILL, Edna E. 1705
Evander B. 1705
John L. 1705
John L. Jr. 1705
Margaret A. 1705
Virginia A. 1705
MacQUEEN, Margaret A. 1706
Margaret A. 1706
Peter, 1706
Peter Jr. 1706
Peter, Mrs. bible, 1695
Peter III, 1706
MackGEHEE, Abraham, 318
Anna, 318
Dinah, 318
Jacob, 318
Mary, 318
William, 318
MACON, Henry, in will, 318
MADDOX, George A. 431
J. Russell, 431
John G. 431
Laura S. 431
Mattie M. 431
MADEIROS, Alfred F. 1127
Alfred S. Jr. 1127
Judith L. 1127
Manuel S. 1127
MAGRUDER, Evelyn M. 2098
May, 762
W. C. Mrs. 960
MAHAN, Clara L. 490
MALLORY, John A. 1545
John A. II, 1545
MALONE, Adeline, 886
Lida, 801
MANN, Claud D. 2201
Kenneth C. 2202
Kenneth S. 2201
MANNING, James A. 208
Sarah Mrs. 208
MARCH, Nannie B. 1341
Willia, 1224
MARDIS, George F. 2482
James, 2482
Jefferson R. 2482
Joseph J. 2482
MARGRAVES, Charles, 110
MARKGRAF, Elenor, V. Mrs. 1180
MARLOW, Deanne, 2207
Meredith J. 2207
Mike, 2207
MARQUEZ, Jovita, 1078
MARSH, Helen, 2000
Merle C. 374
MARSHALL, Alice J. 1715
D. C. heir, 1715
D. C. will, 1715
Daniel, 1565
Daniel, deed, 1585
Elliott DeJ. 2104
Elliott DeJ. Jr. 2104
Emmarene, 1043
Evelyn M. 2106
Georgia A. 1717, 1753
Henrietta, 2471
J.J. Dr. 1462
James, 2103
James M. 2103
John W. 358
Joseph, 2451
Martha, Mrs. 1715, 1752
Mary F. 1281
Mary M. 2105
Nathan D. heir, 1715
Polly, 1565
R.C. heir, 1715
Richard, 1717
Richard G. 1752
Ruby, heir, 1715
Thomas, 1715
Thomas, heir, 1715
Thomas H. 1752
W. L. deed, 1661
MARTIN, Aggie, in deed, 230
Angeline, 1190
Benjamin, 2437
Benjamin, in deed, 230
Charlotte A. 2218
Edmiston K. 797
Edsel, Sgt. 2218
Ella, 2437
Ellen M. 258
James, 2437
John O. 797
Lucretia DeJ. 1964
Lydia E. 2229
Martha H. 1147
Nancy P. 1964
Obediah, in will, 1579
Walter B. 1964
Walter B. Dr. 1964
William P. 797
MASON, Dennis, 1335
Dixie M. Mrs. 1287
Lucy C. 223
Melvin, 1071
MASSEY, Jean, 193
Scott W. 193
Martha J. 423
MASSIE, Elizabeth, 1941
MASTERS, Ona E. 1179
Hendricks, 1179
MATHIAS, Martha, 454
MATHIS, Flossie, 2500
MATSON, John, 1133
Sylvia 1, 1133
MATTOCK, Cora E. 1413
David, 1411
Floyd DeJ. 1412
James, 1411
Sally A. 1412
MATTOCKS, Edgar S. 1146
Douglas, 1146
Linda S. 1146
Marie J. 1146
MAUCK, Marion E. 1545
MAUPIN, Gabriel, 1
MAXEY, Edward, in will, 3
MAY, Agnes, in deed, 230, 1037
Asa T. 1535
Elizabeth, 478
Mary L. 1535
Mary L. bible, 1528
William, Rev. 1535
MAYER, Augustine, 680
Charles L. 680
Claudia A. 680
Eugene L. 680
Eugene N. 680
MAYHEW, Willie, 1728
MAYHUGH, Laura R. 2506
Oscar A. 2506
MAYO, Sid, 2514
MAYS, William G. 452
George, deed, 1660
Minnie, 1355
Juliette, 896
McALLEN, Katie E. 1638
William, 1638
McALLESTER, Wm. in deed, 1581
McALLISTER, Ann, heir, 1564
Annie, letter, 1685
Ann, will of, 1770
Edmund, 1770
Edmund, letter, 1661
Edmund, in will, 1770
Elizabeth, 1773
Gale, 385
George, heir, 1564
James, 1769, 1770
James, in will, 1770
James Jr. 1770
James W. heir, 1564
Lillian, heir, 1564
Nancy, 1771
Sally, 1772
Sarah, heir, 1564
Susannar, in will, 1580
William, 1769, 1774
William, deed, 1921
William, in will, 1770
McBEE, Oliver M. 1099
McBRAYER, Elizabeth, 2184
James, 2184
McBRIDE, Frances, 1531
Frances, in bible, 1528
W. T. 2292
McCAFFREY, James Z. 458
McCAFFRY, Wm. in deed, 1580
McCALL, Ann, 2146
Charlotte, 2144
Esther, 2147
Harold E. 630
Margaret, 2145
Sumner T. 2144
McCLAIN, Maggie, 2396
McCLELLAN, Louisa M. 1443
McCLURE, Beulah, Mrs. 2290
E. 2408
Elizabeth, 30
Ella S. 2408
Ernest E. 2291
Harry, 995
Hazel R. 2292
Luther V. 2290
Rufus, 2289
McCOLTIN, J.H. in deed, 239
McCOPPEN, Elizabeth, 1065
McCORD, E.E. 292
Eryie L. 292
McCORMACK, Carrie J. 1006
Elizabeth, 975
Elizabeth, 1006
George, 975
James, 1006
John, 975, 1006
Lula D. 1006
Mae, 1007
Margaret, 1011
Mildred, 975
Nancy, 1009
Owen, 975
Richard, 975
Sarah, 1006, 1008
McCORMICK, Annie E. 2023
Cornelius M. 2432
J.J. 2532
Maggie, 1910
McCOY, Fannie, 2071
McCRAE, Ann E. 502
McCREARY Sarah A. 2136
McCRINDELL, Louisa B. 775
McCULLEY, Johnny, 2488
Pollie, 2488
McCULLOCH, R. J. Mrs. bible, 1694
McCULLOCK, Jeremiah F. 1768
McCUNE, Josephine, 1103
McDAVID, Elizabeth J. 1428
McDONALD, Ruth E. 1442
William B. 1442
Winfield, 1490
McDOWELL, Cecil 1. 1909
1. C. 1909
Mary, 1 905
McELWEE, Nellie, 938
McFARLIN, Mr. 558
McFERREN, Eliza, 1629
McGEHEE, Abner, 320, 380, 569, 576, 684, 821, 948
Abner Francis, 694
Abner Jr. 569, 957
Abram, 809
Addie Olive, 610
Adeline, 528, 951
Agnes, 1033
Albert Gallatin, 321
Albert Scott, 634
Alexander David, 649
Alexander G. 649
Algernon Sidney, 793
Alice, 915
Alice Gallatin, 322
Amanda, 506
Amazon, 235
Amelia Evalina, 569
Ancestors, 318
Ann, 824, 838
Ann, in will, 960
Ann E.L. 615
Ann Eliza, 501
Ann Scott, 685
Ann Thornton, 651
Anna, 954
Anna Beverley, 752
Anna Goodrich, 764
Anna, in will, 318
Anna L. 644
Annice, 1029
Annie, 919, 934
Annie Belle, 928
Annie Hubbard, 599
Annie Kate, 890
Annie Ludlow, 526
Annie Scott, 704
Archibald, 744, 839
Archibald Jr. 845
Archie Taylor, 845
Arie, 915
Arthur Harry, 752
Arthur Merwin, 757, 758
Augusta Eugenia, 744
Babe, 578
Bailey, 915
Balfour, 932
Bascom, 932
Benjamin, 575
Benjamin Elsberry, 710
Betsy, 1030-b
Bettie, 898
Beverley Merwin, 758
Beverley Merwin Jr. 758
Bluett, 950
Cain, 919
Caroline Elizabeth, 776
Caroline Charlotte, 817
Cary, 934
Catherine, 402, 579
Catherine B. 856
Catherine Jane, 848
Cecelia, 929
Cecelia C. 931
Celia, 915
Charles, 560, 608
Charles Abner B. 596
Charles C. 881
Charles Cosby, 845, 850
Charles Edward, 933
Charles Goodrich, 760
Charles Goodrich Jr. 760
Charles Goodrich III, 762
Charles Goodrich IV, 767
Charles Hartridge, 793
Charles Lewis, 595, 601, 602
Charles Lewis Jr. 607
Charles Lewis III, 607
Charles Montford, 854
Charles Morgan, 663
Charles Wayne, 596
Charles William, 637
Charlotte, 684
Christopher Columbus, 881
Claire, 794
Clarence, 608
Clinton, 929, 937
Conrad C. 710
Cornelia, 947
Cornelia Margaret, 939
Corrine, 935
Cynthia Ann, 745
Daisy Brown, 889
Daniel, 838
Daniel, in will, 318
Daniel Hon. 622
Daniel James, 721, 839
Daniel Macon, 846
Daniel R. Hon. 320, 676
Daniel Rayford, 921
David, 906, 710
David Meriwether, 707
Demarius Cotton, 953
Dewey, 927
Druscilla, 1032
Edith, 917
Edmund, 565, 744
Edna, 759
Edward, 318, 506, 578, 654, 694, 744, 816, 819, 839, 883, 901, 921, 960
Edward, will of, 318
Edward Anderson, 650
Edward Clinton, 932
Edward Clinton Jr. 932
Edward Evans, 752
Edward F. 784
Edward F. Jr. 786
Edward John, 751
Edward John Jr. 752
Edward Henderson, 701
Edward Henry, 596
Edward Larned, 765
Edward Larned Jr. 765
Eleanor, 1027
Ella Hill, 806
Ellen, 512
Ellen Elizabeth, 527
Elijah Harvey, 917
Eliza Glenn, 521
Elizabeth, 323, 404, 559, 581, 666, 676, 684, 970
Elizabeth Dunbar, 762
Elizabeth in will, 318
Elizabeth Milton, 598
Elizabeth Putnam, 763, 778
Elizabeth Rowena, 756
Emma, 566, 567, 699, 919
Emmett Madison, 928
Erasmus R. Jr. 915
Erasmus Russell, 915
Estell, 919
Ethel Galloway, 769
Ethel May, 934
Ethel Scott, 779
Ettis, 934
Eugene, 793, 946
Eva Clyde, 609
Eva May, 721
Fannie Lanora, 917
Fannie Louise, 926
Fanny Towles, 757
Fielding Merwin, 755
Florence Winfrey, 703
Florida Leigh, 853
Frances Eugenia, 753
Francis, 560
Francis Micajah, 652
Frank, 506, 561
Frank Early, 719
Frank Emmett, 928
Gallatin, 506
George, 582, 894, 929, 935
George A. 933
George Badger, 526
Geroge Badger Jr. 526
George Erastus, 919
George Fleming, 845
George Francis, 634
George Hamilton, 938
George Jr. 941
George Thomas, 622, 773
George Ward, 813

McGEHEE, Gillia, 919
Gladys, 919, 940
Glenn, 663
Hannibal, 944
Harriet L. 697
Harriet Sophia, 811
Harriett, 686, 561
Harry, 938
Harry Percy, 755
Harry Percy Jr. 755
Henry Lee, 855
Henry Scott M. 596
Henry Trumbull, 754
Henry Swann, 845
Hillery Herbert, 925
Hiram, 935
Hiram Cassiday, 917
Howard Burgess, 769
Howard Burgess Jr. 769
Hugh, 816, 938
Hugb Jackson, 928
Hugh Jr. 816
Hugh Wallace, 609
Hunt C. 649
Ida Blanche, 781
Ida Clifford, 889
Ida May, 596
Ida Rebecca, 918
Ila Ella, 928
Ira Edward, 813
Ira Edward Jr. 814
Isabella Hunt, 513
Isaac, 880
Israel, 574
Ivison Eugene 919
Jacob, 1, 879, 960, 966
Jacob, in bible, 1024
Jacob Collier, 896
Jacob, will, 960
Jacob, in will, 318
Jacob Jr. 879, 1030
Jacob Jr. will of, 1030
Jacob Jr. in will, 960
James, 561, 695, 885, 907
James Augustus, 891
James Bartlett, 917
James Blanton, 792
James Blanton Jr. 794
James Bryant, 810
James C. 574
James Claude, 920
James Dickinson, 955
James Goodwin, 565
James H. 810
James Hardy, 919
James Henry, 933
James Hiram, 664
James Hiram Jr. 664
James Jr. 887
James Madison, 320, 907
James Madison Jr. 925
James Miles. 562
James Stewart, 775
James Thomas, 588
James Watkins, 719
Jeanette, 956
Jefferson Lamar, 569
Jessie, 638
Jim Dick, 955
John, 319, 380, 500, 510, 578, 653, 886, 883, 960, 1030
John Burruss, 774
John Clinton, 937
John Francis, 623
John Gilmer, 593, 743
John Hiram, 917
John Hood, 623
John, in will, 318, 319
John Jr. 883
John James, 699
John L. 929
John Lucius, 793
John Lucius Jr. 793
John Madison, 915
John Nathanial, 752
John Poston, 567
John Scott, 565, 568, 780
John Thomas, 594
John Webb, 766
Joseph, 319, 500, 506, 510
Joseph Jr. 510
Joseph, in will, 319
Josephine, 815
Judith, 964, 810, 967
Julia, 932
Julia M. 645
Julia Hill, 792
Kate, 578
Kate Cosby, 850
Kate L. 847
Katherine A. 917
Katherine Sarah, 757
Kate Ward, 624
Kenner, 935, 946
Keturah, 570
Lamar W. 570
Laura, 575
Laura Alice, 917
Laura Mercer, 768
Lee Hobson, 851
Lelia Olivia 935, 949
Lena Josephine, 938
Lena May, 922
Leon Bell, 665
Lettie, 849
Lewis, 578, 902, 146
Lewis Edward, 928
Lillian, 570, 934
Lillie Eugenia, 917
Lilly May, 925
Lizzie, 935
Lola, 915
Lola F. 649
Louisa Elizabeth, 572
Louise, 927
Louise Schaumberg, 779
Louise Terrell, 802
Loretta Amelia, 571
Lucille, 634
Lucinda, 723, 825, 826, 899
Lucinda F. 795
Lucinda Scott, 718
Lucius Dayampert, 765
Lucius Mirabeau, 570
Lucius Polk, 525
Luna Isaphene, 917
Lucy F. 654
Lucy Lee, 643
Luretta Jane, 909
Luta May, 928
Maggie, 935
Malcolm Stewart, 855
Margaret, 713
Margaret Isaphene, 923
Margaret L. 664
Margaret Louisa, 840
Marion Holland, 701
Martha, 507, 510, 838, 1028
Martha Ann, 721
Martha E. 710
Martha Melinda, 796
Martha Taliaferro, 708
Mary, 324, 403, 558, 663, 698, 712, 968, 962
Mary A. 658
Mary A.E. 595, 602
Mary Ann, 952
Mary B. Mrs. 614
Mary Cornelia, 752, 757
Mary Daivs, 636
Mary E. 664
Mary Elizabeth, 577, 580, 710
Mary Eliza, 720
Mary Estelle, 933
Mary J. 649
Mary Jane, 715
Mary K. 650
Mary Kate 701, 721
Mary Lee, 845
Mary Lou, 665
Mary Louisa, 777
Mary Louise, 850
Mary Luretta, 917
Mary Magruder, 762
Mary Minerva, 597
Mary Parks, 567
Mary Polk, 526
Mary Pope, 789
Maud, 635, 663
May, 919
Micajah, 560, 772, 921
Micajah Cicero, 927
Micajah Cicero, Jr. 927
Micajah in will, 318
Mildred, 696
Mildred Meriwether, 585
Mildred Spencer, 687
Miles Hill, 781
Miles Humphreys, 607
Minnie, 637, 928
Montford, 524
Morgan Briscoe, 665
Morton, 935
Mumford, 499
Mumford, in will, 318
Munford, 930
Myrtle, 634, 664
Nancy, 325
Nathan, 838, 883
Noble Page, 665
Nora Lillian, 609
Olivia, 943
Oliver Clark, 701
Oliver Clark Jr. 701
Oliver William, 930
Ophelia, 892
Ora Lee, 665
Oscar, 919
Ozelle, 889
Palmyra, 633
Palmyra Amanda, W. 728
Palmyra Amanda Whipple, 646
Palmyra Hill, 643
Patrick Henry, 927
Patsy, 401, 500
Pattie, 784
Paul Duncan, 701
Penelope, 889
Percy Carter, 754
Perry, 915
Phillip Eugene, 919, 925
Polk, 902
Pollard, 905
Rafael, 721
Ralph, 893
Rebecca, 916
Rebecca Mary Ann, 573
Robert, 506
Robert Bruce, 701
Robert Henry, 721
Robert Herndon, 722
Robert Lee, 813
Robert Micajah, 761, 765
Robert Marshall, 933
Robert Watkins, 721
Roy, 934
Roy Wallace, 609
Ruby, 937
Ruth, 937
Ruth Lindsey, 643
Ruth Modena, 927
Sadie, 889
Sally, 666
Sally E. 632
Sally Mosby, 400
Samuel, 318, 816, 902, 945
Samuel Abner, 702
Samuel H. 935, 949
Samuel H. Jr. 935
Samuel, in will, 318
Sarah, 318, 506, 537, 560, 705, 723, 823, 826, 897, 1031
Sarah A. 942
Sarah Eliza, 714
Sarah Elizabeth, 565, 567, 780
Sarah Frances, 936
Sarah Jane, 656
Sarah Louisa, 639, 734
Sarah Houston, 746
Sarah Vance Acklin, 611
Schaumberg, 779
Scott, 578, 955, 779
Shelton, 822
Sidney, 510
Stella Frances, 771
Stella Galloway, 770
Stuart, 921
Susannah, 326
Tabitha Ann, 787
Talulla Thomas, 623
Thomas, 318, 511, 523, 684, 895, 900, 946, 960
Thomas Baytop, 574, 584, 622, 955
Thomas Ford, 917
Thomas G. 649
Thomas Gilmer, 614, 734, 831
Thomas Jeffreys, 512
Thomas Lamar, 569
Thomas Samuel, 934
Thomas Scott, 653
Thomas Scott Jr. 663
Thomas W. 904
Thompson Cosby, 854
Troy, 927
Viola, 634
Virginia Emily, 600
Walter, 570
Walter Acklin, 608
Walter Acklin Jr. 608
Wade Blackmore, 607
Weathersby, 915
Wilbur Fisk, 744
Wiley Aloysius, 955
Wiley Gilmer, 596
William 500, 506, 562, 664, 706, 816, 838, 878, 879, 884, 903, 961, 966, 510
William Alexander, 564
William Alfred, 643
William B. 889
William Blair, 657
William Calvin, 919, 920
William Edmund, 567
William Eugene, 917
William Hollis, 920
William, in will, 318, 960
William Jacob, 940
William LeRoy, 665
William Patrick, 700
William Polk, 524
William Roy, 889
William Sharp, 711
William Taliaferro, 711
William Thomas, 793, 801
William Wallace, 701
Willie, 889
McGRADY, Andrew J. 371
Jathina E. 371
Mary A. 391
McGUIRE, Mary E. 1427
McHANEY, Cornelius, in deed, 1580
John, in deed, 1580
McINTIRE, W.D. 1613
McKEE, G.W. 17
McKENNY, Mary L. 1418
McKEON, Helen, 1614
McKINNEY, Ida, 1881
Izler, 42
McLAIN, Lutie, 619
McLAURINE, Lee H. 853
Lewis M. 853
Lewis S. 853
Richard L. 853
McLEOD, DanEllа, 455
Daniel, Rev. 455
McLURE, Mary J. 233
Robert H. 233
McMILLAN, Nancy L. 178
McMULLEN, Wilnettie, 295
McMURRAY, Martha, 2366
McNAIR, Annie G. 760
Elizabeth B. 773
Robert, 760, 773
Stella F. 760
McNEESE, Ann, 1477
Perry F. 1477
Will, 1477
McPHAIL, Gordon E. 1123
Norman A. 1123
McPHERSON, Lula, 1915
McQUEEN, Eliza, 1529
Eliza, in bible, 1528
McROBERTS, William, Rev. will, 960
MEACHAM, Clarence D. 1083
E. 803
Jesse, 1083
Marlene B. 1083
MEAD, Charlotte S. 1942
James S. 1330
MEADE, DeJarnette, 1329
Elizabeth L. 1329
Frances K. 1334
Guthrie T. 1331
Guthrie T. Jr. 1333
Hannah M. 1336
Iverson G. 1329
Joanne B. 1332
Martha G. 1338
Shannon, 1329
Winifred DeJ. 1331
MEADOR, William, 1839
MEADOWS, Gladys L. 138
William H. 138
MEARS, Edith M. 1215
MEBANE, Emma P. 2030
MEDFORD, Matilda C. 1583
William J. 1583
MEDLEY, Sarah J. 678
MEGARY, H.L. in deed, 239
MELEON, Harry, 1161
Malinda M.C. 1161
MENEFEE, Mary, 1252
MEREDITH, Hannah, in deed, 1547
Jinny, 1549
MERIWETHER, Mildred C. 790
Mina B. 790
Susie, 108
Thomas W. Col. 790
MERKLEY, Elander, 2415
Joe, 2415
MERRILL, Maria, 1458
Mary, 596
MERRIMAN, Judith
Ancestors, 1037
MERRITT, Ola B. 1063
MESSAMORE, Clarence B. Dr. 1050
Lucille G. 1052
Richard W. 1048
Roy W. 1051
Ruby T. 1049
MESSING, Leslie, 2212
MICHAEL, P.T. 2419
MICHIE, Cordelia R. 1947
Emily H. 1947
Thomas J. 1947
Thomas J. Jr. 1947
Thomas J. III, 1947
MICKLER, John, 68
Mary L. 68
MICKS, Clara H. 2113
Evelyn M. 2112
Henry B. 2110
John D. 2110
John DeJ. 2110
Katharine W. 2111
William W. 2110
MIDDLETON, Margaret, 1489
MILLER, Alfred H. 1039, 1147
Alfred S. 2215
Amelia, 1780, 1804
Ann, 16, 1136
Ann Eliza, 1827
Archibald, 898
Aven P. 456
Aven P. Jr. 457
Beulah B. 1090
Bruce, 1085
Byron, 1085
Carrie, 1047, 1095
Captain, 19
Cassie, 1378
Celia, 1039
Charles, 1792, 2393
Clarrissa P. 1039
Daniel W. 1131
Donald E. 1138
Dudley, 1521
Earl, 1135
Elizabeth, 426
Elizabeth, Mrs. 1039
Ella, 2308
Evelyn G. 1099
Everett, 1085
Floyd, 1089
Floyd J. 1091
Floyd W. 1092
Frank J. 1137
Gilbert, 1096
Glenn, 2409
Hallene, 2410
Hattie, 2512
Hazel, 297
James, 1047
James C. 1092
James T. 1085
Jane, 1778, 1804
Jane A. 1146
Jeffrey C. 1137
Jesse C.T. 1783
Jesse H. 1792
Joel J. 1147
John, 1778, 1842
John C. 1092
John Gen. in will, 175
John H. 1039
John T. 1782, 1783, 1784

MILLER, Joseph, bible, 1039, 1148
Joseph Jr. 1039
Joseph Sr. 1039
Judith, in will, 1775
Judith Mrs. 1844
Judith M. Mrs. 1778
Julia, 1086
Leigh T. 1093
Leslie, 1144
Lila M. 1097
Lucy, 1843
Mabel, 1104
Marian, 1337
Maud, 1132
May, 1139
Michael, 1827
Myrtle, 1142
Nancy, 1137
Nancy F. 1065
Naomi 1094
Nicholas H. Col. 16
Oliver C. 1245
Rama, 1107
Revel, 2215
Robert E. 1136
Robert G. 456
Samuel, 297
Susan M. bible, 1039
Susan. M. 1148
Susannah, 1108
Thad. 784
Theodore, 1337
Thomas, 2392
Thomas, in will, 1775
Vera C. 1102
Virginia A. 1145
W. D. 2391
William, 2409
William W. 456
MILLIKEN, Eleanor S. 344
MILLION, Beulah, 1341
Burrill L. 1341
Green, in will, 1175
Ira C. in will, 1175
Nancy, in will, 1037
MILLS, James Y.W. 1110
Nellie, 1110
MILSAP, Eliza D. 1807
MINGIS, Alma L. Mrs. 2334
MINGLE, Henry, 2360
Maggie, 2360
MINOR, Miss. 2486
MINTER, Benjamin B. 1065, 1070
Bess, 1039
Charles M. 1076
Claude 1074
Claude S. 1067
Claudine V. 1072
Clifford V. 1082
Crawford R. 1076
Dana L. 1082
Daniel O. 1080
Donald G. 1070
Dora B. 1066
Dorothy F. 1079
Eleanor, 1067
Ernest F. 1074
Ernestine F. 1073
Frances M. 1078
Glenn L. 1070
Ivoe R. 1068
Jack B. 1084
James S. 1070
Lois, 1077
Mary L. 1070
Milton I. 1074
Milton N. 1075
Nancy D. 1069
Neal D. 1069
Rachel G. 1083
Richard, 1065
Sandra L. 1071
Sarah E. 1080
Sharol L. 1078
MISH, Sally J. 2476
MISTELL, Emmett, 2284
MITCHELL, Alva Mrs. 1323
Benjamin O. 1318
Camilla, 413
Daniel R. 1549
Edward, in will, 1977
Emma P. 2271
Francis H. 875
Fred, 1323
George, in deed, 1564
Harry L. 2386
Harry T. 2386
Herbert G. 1997
James, in deed, 84
Janet C. 1323
Jerry A. 1323
Mary F. 2386
Meletha F. 1318
Mildred, 511
Rebecca, 208
Sherman, 1323
William G. 1997
MOFFETT, Ann, in deed, 302
Ann, in will, 302
William, 304
William, in will, 302
MOIR, Charles R. 1998
E. L. 2040
MOLLER, F. L. 2426
Lois V. 2426
MONROE, Amelia A. 1495
Leafie, 1683
Lee, 1683
Thomas, 1495
MONTAGUE, Betty, 1999
George W. in will, 2452, 2471
MONTFORT, David W. 2359
Delores J. 2363
Frances K. 136, 1330
James A. 2363
Jimmy R. 2363
Lida, 2368
Maria, 2364
Michael, 2361
Myrtle A. 2370
Susan E. 2388
Wade H. 2362
William B. 2359, 2361
William H. 2361
William T. 2360
MONYHAN, Eva R. 1343
MOODY, Anna E. 1046
DeJarnette, 1250
Eliza, 1250
Florence, 1250
Klem, 1250
Neal, 1250
Polly A. 1469
Preston, 1250
Winfred, 1250
MOOMAW, Florence, 44
MOORE, Betsy, in will, 1770
Edward, 557
Emma J. 2220
G. L. 635
Humphrey B. 2219
Irwin I. 2424
Jenith A. 2425
Larry C. 2219
Leonidas J. 1954
Margaret M. 620
Mary B. 1954
Nancy M. 652
Olive, 2426
Olwin, 2425
Richard, 2424
Robert, 559
Robert M. 2219
Sarah, 499
T. J. 2423
Ulrich, 2423
William, 1773
MOORFIELD, John, in will, 3
MOORMAN, Elizabeth, deed, 1775
James Sr. deed, 1775
James C. 1775
Judith, 1775
Judith, Mrs. 1775
MORAN, Jackson, 423
Martha A. 423
MOREHEAD, Martha T. 1621
Morency L. 1219
MORGAN, Captain, 14
Charles D. 1370
Charles K. 1370
Dan C. 1370
Francis, 676
Haynes, in deed, 1564
Louisa, 657
Virginia, 1711-a
MORIE, Betty, 288
MORRIS, Charles, in will, 2171
Dabney, in deed, 154
Egbert C. 2239
J. A. Rev. 1554
Lucy, will, 1539
M. L. 2238
Pauline, 1708
MORRISON, Edward H. McG. 598
Ethel, 598
Gertrude, 191
Henry, 1281
J. W. in will, 307
James C. 598
John, in will, 307
Mary McGehee, 598
MORTON, Alice, 162
Emily E. 1217
Fenton W. 2080
Jeremiah, 2080
John, Capt. 1140
W. William, in will, 2077
MOSHBURN, Nellie, 1639
MOSIER, Christine, 2365
MOSLEY, Elizabeth A. 1124
Harry E. 1124
MOSS, Mary, 808
MOTLEY, Emma, 1902
MUMFORD, Daniel, 1
Edward, 1
Joseph, 1
Mary, 1
MUNFORD, Robert, in deed, 1564
MUNN, James D. 1895
MURPHY, Hannah, 587
Ida, 290
John B. Dr. 1045
Minor, 1611
William R. 290
MURRAY, Jacob, 434
MUSE, Olive, 902
MYRICK, Sarah, 565

- N -

NANCE, Bettie, 1568
Lessenby, Gen. 476
Sanders L. 476
NAU, Harold, 1841
NEAL, Benjamin R. 480
Jessie L. 480
Stephen, 1035
NEATE, J. R. Dr. 2105
John DeJ. 2105
John R. 2105
Mary M. 2105
NEE, Mary E. 1993
NEIL, James, 1010
NELSON, Benjamin C. 478
James, 647
James P. 1075
Julia, 647
Louisa M. 1549
May, 478
Pallie, 647
Ruba U. 1075
Thomas F. 647
W. O. 647
William H. 647
NESS, Helge D. 132
Bjarne, 132
NEUMAN, Belle I. 1091
NEVE, William, 504
NEVINS, Carmelita M. 600
Walter S. 600
NEW, Grundy, 472
NEWELL, William, 11
William, in will, 6
NEWMAN, Walter H. 2013
Walter S. 2013
Walter S. Jr. 2013
NEWSOM, Ann, 139
NEWSOME, Eva, 116
NEWTON, Charles, 125, 837
Jane, 1981
Maria, 2381
NIBLETT, Sterling, deed, 1037
NICHOLS, Alice M. 1685
George E. 1685
William, in deed, 230
NICHOLSON, Francis, 1
NIELSEN, Carrie, 1987
NIVIN, Alton W. 2369
J. B. 2369
James M. 2369
NIXON, Mary E. 1948
Robert B. 1948
NOBLE, Annie S. 676
Augusta H. 680
Blanton H. 675
Clara L. 1361
David, 1227
John, in deed, 1581
Josiah, 674
Mary E. 679
Sally, 1228
Sarah, Mrs. 575
Thomas, 2130
William, G. 674
NOE, Charles, 2334
Henry L. 2334
NOELL, Taylor, deed, 1921
NOLAND, Fenton, 1946
J. O. 106
Jacqueland, 107
Lucy L. 1946
NORMENT, Joseph, will, 1923
Priscilla, order bk. 1563
Richard, 1925
Richard, in will, 1923
Thomas, order bk. 1563
NORRIS, Emy, 96
Henry, 1275
J. T. 95
John, 95
Mamie, 95
Maud, 95
Scott, 343
NORTH, Abram R. indeed, 1580
NORTON, Jacob, in deed, 1509
NUNNERY, Habin, deed, 1870
Irma M. 936
J. Scott, 936
Richard, 947

- O -

OAKDEN, Geanette, 487
OAKES, Annie L. 1692
Belle, 1693
Charles, 1692
Sally, Mrs. 1692
OBENCHAIN, Evelyn, 178
John M. 178
O'CONNOR, Anna, 1337
O'DANIELS, Dennis E. 1205
Edna M. 1209
Edwin W. 1205
Hugh H. 1205, 1211
inell H. 1210
James M. 1205
Leah M. 1207
Mildred E. 1208
Opal H. 1206
ODELL, Lena, 1687
O'GUINN, Lester, 1806
O'LEARY, Bernard, 997
O'NEAL, James, 406
Lewis, S. 406
O'NEIL, Thomas E. 2192
O'NIEL, Delia, 1385
OLDEN, Melissa 1284
OLDHAM, Dorinda, 1340
Jesse, 1371
Mary A. 1371
Richard, 1371
Susannah, 971
Tapley, in deed, 1037
OLINGHOUSE, Mary F. 2360
OLIPHANT, Alfred, 626
Mary E. 626
OLIVER, Abner M. 690
Alexander D. 834
Alice D. 837
Alice M. 836
Ann M. 716
Anna, 832
Captain, 832
Charles D. 796
Donivan, 832
Dionysius III, 826
Dionysius IV. 831
E. D. Mrs. 833
Edward, 826, 832
Edward D. 832
Eliza, 981
Eliza T. 2193
Elizabeth, 826
Florance M. Rev. 827
Francis P. 646
Frank, 828
Ida M. 838
James D. 728
James D. Dr. 646
Le Roy, 832
Linda H. 707
Margaret, 836
Martha, 827
Mary, 689, 827
Mary M. 692
Meriwether, 715
Minerva A.E. 647
Myra, 832
Peter, 727, 826, 830
Samuel C. 691
Samuel C. Dr. 687
Sarah L.S. 646, 733, 829
Sarah McG. 798
Scott, 639
Simeon, 796
Simeon S. 796
Susan, 826
Susannah J. 693
Susie, 832
Thomas G. 648
Thomas W. 688, 827
Thomas W. Jr. 689, 827
Thomas W. III, 689
OLSEN, Elaine, 373
OLSON, Mary, 1075
ONDERDONK, Gretchen, 2151
John L. 2150
Lawrence, 2149
William G. 2150
OSBORN, D.W. Jr. 1483
Edward S. 1463
John N. 1463
D. W. 1483
Wash. 1463
ORTEN, Hannah, 1995
ORTON, Caroline, 2347
Franklin, 2347
OSMUN, Jordan, 312, 313
Polly, 312
OTEY, Lula V. 2010
OVERSTREET, Florence D. 44
Jesse G. 44
OVERTON, Mary, will, 1539
OWEN, Abraham, 1014
Abraham, B. 1020
Alice, 1711, 1714-b
Ambrose, deed, 3
Archer E. 1725
Archibald M. 847
Austin, 1017
Brackett, 970
Brackett, will, 960
Coleman W. 1876
Conner, 1725
David, 1016
Douglas, 1725
Elizabeth, 1019
Elizabeth, will, 960
Erna L. 1712
Floyd T. 1713
H.G. will, 156
Harriet, 1015
Henry E. 1709
Henry H. 1017
Hugh E. 1877
Hugh E. II, 1877
Jacob, 971
James, 2496
James B. deed, 302
James H. 1710
Jane, 1021
Jemima, 1511
Jemima, bible, 1528
Jesse, 1025
John, 970, 972, 1013, 1511
Joseph, 1017
Joseph Jr. 1017
Kent, 1709
Lee Dr. 847
Lewis, 1017
Lottie, 1917
Louis, 1709
Louisa, 1712
Mary A. 1394
Mary A. bible, 1394
Nancy, 974, 1018
Olena Mrs. 1876
Pamilla, 973
Paulina, 1032
Permelia, 1017

OWEN, Radford, 1710
Robert, 1017, 1023, 1394
Roy K. 1709
Sally, 1026
Samuel, 970
Thomas, 1394
Thomas B. 1709
Valentine, 1017
Virginia E. 1714
William, 1024, 1725, 1876
William W. 1017
OWENS, John, 154
Lucy, 154
Minnie, Mrs. 2261
Thomas J. Dr. will, 156
OWSLEY, T. M. 704

- P -

PACE, Jonah, will, 2
Leon, 370
Minnie C. 2022
PACK, Rebecca J. 2368
PACKER, John W. 1759
PAIGE, Almer H. 1141
Arthur F. 1141
Arthur J. 1141
Asa W. 1141
Carol B. 1141
David E. 1141
Doris E. 1141
George, 1141
Kathleen J. 1141
Leonard, 1141
Marilee J. 1141
PAINE, Jack, 492
PALMER, Colleen D. 1898
Elias, will, 3
Elijah, will, 3
Helen C. 1699
Jeffrey, will, 3
John, will, 3
John C. 1698
Keville W. 1698
Moses, deed, 3
Robert L. 1698
Thomas, will, 3
PARK, Elizabeth, 1248
PARKER, Benjamin J. 82
Donald II, 2346
Donald, 2346
Fantley R. 2368
Gary M. 82
Gertrude, 2388
Harris, 2346
Hester M. 1859
John M. 82
Matt W. 82
Maxine, 2408
Nell Mrs. 2405
Rose V.W. 2083
Spencer, 2405
Susan A. 82
PARKS, Rebecca, deed, 302
Rebecca, will, 302
Samuel, 305
Samuel, will, 302
Thomas, 730
PARRISH, John D. Rev. 1949
PARROTT, C.Y. 2474, 2527
Edward R. 2528
Frances H. 2529
Fred L. 2529
Louisa, 2277
Louise E. 2529
Louise Y. 2267
Mercida, 2528
R.T. 2339
Robert E. 2529
Walter L. 2529
Woodrow, 2528
PARTEE, Albert L. 1574
Albert L. Jr. 1574
Charles F. 1574
Charles H. 1574
PATILLO, James, 94
Rebecca, 94
Saluda, 208
PATRICK, Ellen, 1423
PATTEE, Coleman D. 992
Elizabeth F. 994
J. H. 992
Mary B. 995
William R. 993
PATTISHALL, Beverly, 2154
PATTISON, Jonathon, deed, 1037
PATTON, Mattie, 860
PAYNE, Brooke, ancestors, 1037
Edward, 2318
Edward II, 2318
Elsie, 1913
Susannah, 1037
William, ancestry, 1037
William, will, 1037
PEGRAM, Lieut. 1936
PEAK, Elizabeth, 1760
J. J. 1758
John J. 1760
Martha, Mrs. 1758, 1760
Samuel, 1758
PEARSON, Emily L. 1582
John A. Judge, 1582
PEART, Clara, Mrs. 1470
E.C. 1470
Emma C. 1470
PEATROSS, John, 1924
PEEBLES, Nancy, 1535
PEERMAN, Nathan, deed, 1579
PEERY, George C. Gov. 2031
PEFFLEY, Jacob, 1131, 1288
Margaret A. 1131
Mary E. 1286
PELHAM, Atkinson Dr. 507
Charles, 507
John, 508
William, 507
PEMBERTON, Albert H. 1524
Ann O. 1523
Clarence L. 1520
Edmund J. 1519
Eleanor F. 1515
Elizabeth A. 1527
James DeJ. 1518
Jemima, 1512
John, 1512
John DeJ. 1519
John, order bk. 1563
John Dej. Jr. Dr. 1522
John DeJ. III, 1523
Lilly, 1521
Martha, 1512
Mary, 1563
Mary, letter, 1685
Mary R. 283
Matthew W. 283
Phoebe, 1513
Richard, 1512
Robert G. 1526
Robert R. 1642
Simeon, 1514
Thomas, in will, 302
Walter H. 1526
William, 1512
PENDLETON, Edmund, deed, 1921
PENISTON, Catherine, 809
John, 809
PENN, Ada H. 1989
Annie H. 1991, 1992, 1993
Callie L. 2002
Dollie M. 1991
Elizabeth J. 1993
Ernest G. 1991
Gabriel H. 1990
Huldah H. 1999
J. Edna, 1988
John E. 1989, 1991
Lucinda, 2027
Lucy DeJ. 1994
Mary L. 852
Mary S. 1993
Pattie, Mrs. 784
Susie L. 1998
William G. 852
William L. 1991, 1993
Willie E. 2003
PENNELL, Nancy J. 32
PENNICK, Thomas, will bk. 1539
PENNINGER, Missouri J. 280
PEPPER, Lilly, 1380
PERCY, Clarence, 753
Eugenia C. 753
John E. 753
Margaret J. 754
Robert R. 753
Thomas B. Dr. 754
PERKINS, Annie, 652
Eddie, in deed, 1870
Edmonia, 1982
Ella, 2519
Joel B. 1147
Martha H. 1147
Mildred W. 2059
Nannie E. 1920
Thomas E. in will, 154
Thomas M. 1919
W. P. 2443
PERKINSON, Rowlett, in deed, 181
PERRMAIN, Nathan, in deed, 1564
PERRY, Benjamin F. 1855
Elizabeth, 102
PERRYMAN, Martha, in will, 1034
Mary M. 1035
Mumford DeJ. 1562
Rich. in will, 1034
Richard, 1035
PETERS, Amanda I. 1141
PETERSON, Edward, 660
Joseph J. 660
PETIT, Sarah, 432
PETTY, Isbell, in deed, 1038
Ralph, in deed, 1038
Ralph Rev. 1039
PEUGH, Melvin D. 1328
Penelope A. 1328
PHARES, Alice F. 489
Corretta R. 491
Cornelia S. 490
Earl W. 491
Graham L. 491
John L.W. Dr. 488
Leslie G. 490
Louis G. 488
Roy W. 491
PHELPS, George, 1339, 1363
Martha, 1358
Martha, in bible, 1358
Verlinder, 1339
PHIFER, Calhoun W. 516
Dieudonnee L. 520
Elizabeth S. 516
Isabella G. 516
Mimi, 519
Naie, 519
Robert S. Jr. 518
Robert S. Prof. 513
Thomas McGehee, 515
Thomas McGehee Jr. 517
Wilhelmina G. 514
PHILLIPS, Edward J. 144
John H. 890
John S. in deed, 1548
Joseph, 836
Lucinda S. 837
Margaret, 432
Mary, 495
Miles, H. 432
Samuel, 1039
Sarah, 144
Thomas W. 715
Victoria, 1389
PHIPPS, Nancy J. 1200
PICKENS, Israel, 4
Israel, in suit, 4
PICKETT
Frances H. 1528
Hannah, in bible, 1528
PILAND, Raleigh T. 1745
PILLAR, Elizabeth, 1564
PILLOW, Elizabeth, 1564
Elizabeth, letter, 1685
Ezekiel, deed, 1870
PILLSBURY, Edith, 1044
Nan, 1044
William S. 1044
PITTS, James, 1654
James, heir, 1564
James, in deed, 1580
James in will, 1579
Rebecca, heir, 1564
Rebecckah, in will, 1580
Richie, in deed, 1580
PLASTER, Lois L. 1211
Neal C. 1211
PLATTER, Annie C. 1183
PLUMMER, Jesse, 1820
Ray, 1820
POINDEXTER, Sterling, 1750
POINTER, Phillip, 785
POLK, Alex. D. 603
Annie L. 603
Euphra C. 603
Georgia A. 2301
Headly W. 603
Ivey M. 603
John R. 603
Katie B. 603
Mary M. 2301
Thomas J. 2301
POLLETT, Susan M. 2444
POMFRETT, Mary, order bk. 1563
POOL, Abhie A. 75
Angeline A. 75
Edward A. in deed, 156
Walter J. Rev. 75
POPE, James L. 1005
James W. 1005
Martha, 666
Ruby E. 1005
Tahitha, 666, 668, 724, 780
PORTER, Elias R. 811
Eliza, 714
James, 714
Martha H. 812
Mary, Mrs. 781
Mildred, 714
Robert, 714
Thomas, 714
Vincent R. 714
William, 714
POSEY, Martha, 1951
POST, C. N. 294
Darrel A. 294
POSTON, Elizabeth R. 800
Emma McGehee, 709
George S. 798
Hugh E. 708
Kate E. 567
Linda 799
Martha McGehee, 798
Mary L. 567, 708, 798
Mary P. 708
Stewart McGehee, 798
William K. 587, 708, 798
POTTS, Enoch, 1617
Mary, Mrs. 1817
Olivia, 1617
POWELL, James J. 1739
William, 740
POWERS, Belle L. 189
Georgia A. 2222
William H. 189
PRENTISS, Anna, 744
PRESSLEY, John P. 1307
Pauline W. 1308
Walter W. 1305
PRESSLY, Alexander, 72
Elora, 73
Nina L. 74
Palmyra, 72
William A. 72
PRICE, Ann, letter, 1688
Aunt, letter, 1685
Edwin, 2151
Emery C. 1413
Ervin L. 1409
Frank, 683
Frank Jr. 683
Gail F. 2151
General, 2485
James R. 2151
John, 1660, 2179, 2180
Marie P. 1680, 2180
Marie P. letter, 1688
Mary, 822
Mary P. letter 1688
Sterling, 1583
Thomas Jr. in will, 2171
Tobey, 1660, 2179
Tobey, letter, 1688
William G. deed, 1661
PRICKRILL, James O. 2331
O. G. 2331
PRIOR, Angeline A. 75
PRITCHARD, Dora A. 2277
PROUD, George C. 1298
Richard, 1298
PRUETT, Lorraine, 1523
Alfred B. 32
PRUITT, Benjamin, 32
Eva M. 33
Helen L. 32
James A. 32
Julius R. 32
Sophia, 35
William E. 32
PRUTTSMAN, Grace, Mrs. 1597
James, 1597
Lucille, 1597
PUCKETT, Hugh B. 1701
John W. 1701
Kelsie, 388
Mary E. 1720, 1700
Samuel, 1701
Wyrinda, 388
PUGH, Arch. S. 355
John M. in deed, 1509
PULLIAM, Charles, 2258
Ella, 2256
George, 2256
Ida, 2256
Joseph, 2256
PURDY, Margaret, 47
PURISAN, Mary, 78
PURKISER, Henry, 2374
PURNALL, John, 184
William, 184
PYE, Nellianna, 1328

- Q -

QUEEN, John M. 2164
QUEENSBURY, John, in deed, 154
QUESENBERRY, Elizabeth, in will, 1927
Elizabeth M.G. heir, 2042
QUESINBERRY,
Annie B. 1931, 2045
Bettie V. 1930
George, 357
Jane T. 1932
Rachel, 367
Rebecca, 357
William, 1929
William D. 1931, 2045
William I.S. 1928
William T. heir, 2042
QUINN, Will, 1354

- R -

RADCLIFFE, J.F. 1012
RADER, Andrew J. 1274
Giles, 1274
Eulalia, 1276
Jack E. 1277
John, 1274
Johnie B. 1279
Julia, 1275
Leone D. 1277
Robert B. 1277
Robert N. 1277
Rowena L. 1277
Willa E. 1278
Woodrow W. 1277
RAGAN, George T. 2240
Norma A. 2244
Ruth W. 2241
RAGSDALE, Ernest, 284
Eugene, 284
Mary J. 284
Nettie, 284
T. H. 284
RAINE, Betty, 1140
John, Capt. 1140
RAINEY, Dolly, 1085
Everett C. 1086
Jerry, 1086
James E. 1088
Patricia M. 1088
RAMSEY Betty A. 1714-a
Brooks, in deed, 1564, 1579
Henry L. 1714-a
Jean E. 1714-a
Jesse L. 1714-a
Lucy, in will, 960
Thomas 1714-a
Wayne E. 1714-a
RANDLE, X.C. 571
RANDOLPH, Eleanor C. 1945
Elizabeth, Mrs. 754
Julianna, 774, 776
Peter, Judge, 754
RANES, Claud C. 1342
Freda B. 1342
Maggie, 1396
RANNOLDS, Betsey, 1025
RANSOM, Annie W. 1854, 1869
John, letter, 1685
John H. 1854, 1868
Lowrey, 1868
Lucy, 1881

RANSOM, Mary, 1848
Richard, 1847
Robert, 1862,1866
Sophia,1858
Susan,letter,1685
Susan, in will, 1579
Susannah DeJ. 1863
Susannah, heir, 1564
W. Malcolm, 1866
W. Malcolm Jr. 1867
William, 1847
William, in deed, 1579
William, heir, 1564
William Jr. 1862
RASMUS, Violet, 1137
RAY, Dennis, 474
Eliza C. 474
Harold B. 1193
Katherine L. 1193
Walter O. 1193
REABEN, Clifton E. 799
Clifton E. Jr. 799
READ, Thomas, deed, 1547
REARDON, Lucile, 1471
William H. 1471
REAVES, Peter,deed,1870
Peter M. 1897
RECTOR, Caroline, 601
REDD, John, 969
Mary, in will, 960
Thomas, 969
REDDICK, Elizabeth, 471
M. J. in deed, 239
Ransom, deed, 1921
W. F. in deed, 239
REDDING, Winnie, 2326
REDHEAD, Duncan, N. 764
John A. 764
John A. Jr. 764
Robert McGehee, 764
REECE, Harold E. 1439
Lander, 391
Marjorie A. 1439
Martha A. 391
Robert E. 1439
REED, Nannie,1263
Patsy,1371
Rosella,1141
Stevenson,759
Stevenson Jr. 759
Thomas, land grant,1509
William T. 859
REEDY, Katie R. 2194
Nonie, 2375
REESE, George C. 1659
George R. 1659
William N. 1659
William W. 1659
REEVES, Nancy,1274
REICHMAN, Emmy, 659
REID, Adelaide L. 102
Florence, 989
Nancy, 89
REINER, Joseph F. 1203
Minnie L. 1203
RENGHEIM, Hilda,2306
REVES, Peter, in deed, 1579
REY, John G. 1
REYNOLDS, Edith, 1089
Dorothy E. 2252
Helen C. 292
Jessie, 291
Virginia G. 293
Winifred L. 294
RHINE, John, 245
Julia A. 245
Julia A. bible, 264
RHODES, Amelia M. 778
Bernard E. 1790
Columbia Mrs. 1790
Lon. 1790
Ransom, 438
RICE, Clarence H. 1209
Francis, 1027
George M. 1209
Russell W. Jr. 2223
William, in deed, 1509
RICH, Fleming K. 1475
John F. 1475
RICHARDS, Alice P. 1986
Fountaine J. 2097
James T. 1986
Lucy M. 2097
RICHARDSON, Aunt,letter,1685
Cordelia,439
Edmont T. 988
Elizabeth B. 976
Elizabeth P. 982
Elsie E. 1003
Emily J. 988
Ethel B. 997
Ethel L. 987
Eugene A. 2018
Eugene A. Jr. 2018
Fannie G. 1005
Franklin T. 990
George A. 976
Henry G. 489
Howard V. 986
J. Buist, 978
J. Buist Jr. 979
James, 489
James A. 976
James B. III, 979
James D. 996
James E. 985
James R. 2870
John C. 1003
John D. 976
John F. 978
John R. 977, 981
Kenneth E. 2869
Linda L. 985
Louise, 2126
Lucille, 1004
Mary E. 998
Morris, 1003
Nathan F. Jr. 988
Nathaniel F. III, 988
Nathaniel S. 981
Nereus H. 1068
Owen W. 980
Phares G. 489
Pinkey M. 981
Rebecca D. 990
Rebecca, Mrs. 2235
Robert M. 989
Robert R. 989
Sallie J. 497
Sally J. 992
Virginia, 991
William H.C. 976
William J. 1068
William J. 1068
William S. 1002
RICHERSON, Ann E. 2507,2511
Arline E. 2524
Arthur A. 2524
Betty, 2488
Burt, 2486
C. A. 2503
Charity B. Mrs. 2463
Charles E. 2466
Charles F. 2510
Cornelia E. 2531
Coral A. 2504
Dale T. 2524
Donald A. 2524
E. H. 2452
Elizabeth, 2458
Elizabeth J. 2266,2484,2522
Francis, in will, 2452
Frances L. 2503
Francis M. 2463
Francis M. in will, 2452
Frankie, 2451
George E. 2518
George G. 2288,2517
George G. in will, 2471
George P. 2521
George S. 2523
Giles S. 2486
Giles T. 2461
Goldie, 2487
Hazel M. 2525
Howard L. 2503
Howard L. Jr. 2503
Howard M. 2513
Hugh, 2519
James, 2519
James W. 2509,2512
James W. in will, 2471
Janes, 2471
John, 2294,2452
John, will, 2452
John F. 2466
John F. in will, 2452
Jonathon, 2294,2454
Jonathon, in will, 2452
Joseph,2266,2450,2469,2470, 2486
Joseph, deed,2469
Joseph, Capt. Rev. War,2469
Joseph, will,2471
Joseph Jr. 2470,2471
Joseph D. 2510
Joseph D. in will, 2471
Joseph E. 2485,2516,2523
Joseph E. in will, 2471
Joseph G. in will, 2471
Lewis, 2452
Lewis, in will, 2452
Lida, 2501
Louisa, 2390,2456
Louisa B. 2477
Lucille P. 2512
Lucy, 2470
Margaret E. 2288,2522
Margaret I. 2491
Margaret M. 2514
Marple A. 2508
Martha J. 2464
Martha M. 2530
Mary, 2459
Mary A. 2294,2455
Mary B. 2515
Mary DeJ. deed,2450
Mary Dej. order book, 2469
Mary E. 2461
Mary J. 2490
Mary S. 2466
Matilda, 2485
Matilda E. 2472
Mattie L. 2520
Minnie P. 2510
Nancy, 2468
Nancy W. 2527
Olive L. 2523
Owen L. 2183,2462
Owen L. in will, 2452
Paskell,2461
Polly, Mrs. deed, 2469
Polly W. 2518
Rachel P. in will, 2471
Rebecca DeJ. deed,2450
Rebecca DeJ. order bk. 2469
Richard L. 2524
Robert E. 2466
Sally A. 2499
Samuel A. 2501
Sarab, in will, 2452
Sarah E. 2466
Sarah F. 2453
Sarab H. 2460
Sarah H.E. 2294
Thomas, 2450,2486
Tbomas, in will,2452
Thomas II, 2467
Thomas L. 2466
Thomas M. 2453
Vallie, 2486
Viola L. 2526
Virgil F. 2518
Wallace S. 2506
Wilber, 2486
Wilfred,2502
Will, 2502
William, 2461
William, in will, 2452
William T. 2461
RICHESON, John,2183
Louisa B. 2416
RICHTER, Ernestine,2150
RICKMAN, John,in deed,230
RIEGEL, Alice,1497
RIELY, Emma M. 2272
RIGGAN, Emma,1709
RIGGS, Alma W. 2139
Anna W. 2140
Charles N. 2140
Clora H. 2142
Edmund, 2140
Emma E. 2138
Frances A. 2138
Gladys,2141
Joel,deed,1547
Joseph,2138
Stephen B. 2138
RILEY, Frank C. 1911
J.T. 1549
RINEHEART, Lettie M. 1136
RISHTON, Ben. 379
RITCHIE, Georgia, 1836
RITTENFORD, Tut, in deed 4.
RITTER, Lola E.D. 2367
Martha, E. 2366
Myrtle A. 2365
Richard R. 2364
Theodore W. 2366
William A. 2364
RIVES, Isabelle L. 2092
ROACH, Burrus, 1714-c
Lynwood, 1714-c
ROAN, Ada, 529
Julia, 529
Preston,529
ROARK, Effie Mrs. 1718
Inez V. 1718
Laban F. 1718
ROBBINS, Acklin,591
Amanda E. 587
Bertha S. 591
Ella M. 591
James L. 586
James W. 591
John T. 591
Joseph, 586
Joseph E. 586
Kate, 587
Lew, 587
Lewis C. 591
Lula B. 591
Mildred M. 591
Mollie, 587
Richmond O. 587
Sarah J. 588
William A. 591
William F. 591
ROBERTS, Ann W. 225
Benjamin A. 222
Benjamin R. 223
Carrie L. 223
Edgar T. 224
Henry G. 227
Henry H. 221
Michael, in deed, 230
Samuel, deed,1509
Thomas J. 228
ROBERTSON, Ashley,177
Charles, 227
Charles Jr. 227
Eileen, 2494
Elsie E. 1107
Eugene W. 1107
Fern J. 1107
Frank, 2493
Frank E. 2495
Helen M. 1107
Hiram, 2493
J. B. 820
John B. 1107
Nona, 224
Sidney, Mrs. 2493
W. A. 867
William, 2493
Willie T. 177
Winona M. 1107
Zura M. 1107
ROBINSON, Bessie M. 1535
Bessie M. will, 1532
Cornelia O.E. bible, 1528
Cornelia O.E. 1532
Cornelius,1532,1533
Cornelius, in bible, 1528
Cornelius B. 1537,1532
Cornelius B. bible, 1528
Eli T. 1537
Eli T. will, 1532
Eli Terry, bible, 1528
Frances K. 1536
Frances K. will, 1532
Jessie, 1535
Jessie, will, 1532
John L. bible, 1528
John W. 1535
John W. will, 1532
John William,bible,1528
Joseph, bible,1528
Kathleen I.F. 1532
Kathleen I.F. bible,1528
Martha, will, 1532
Martha F. 1534
Martha F. bible,1528
Martha O. bible,1528
Mary O. 1535
Mary O. will, 1532
Mumford DeJ. 1533
Mumford DeJ. bible,1528
Neal, 1535
Neal, will, 1532
Nellie, 2313
Todd, 1532
Todd, bible, 1528
ROBISON, Nellis S. 1121
Rene,1117,1121
RODEBAUGH, Mary J. 1139
RODGERS, Edmund,495
John, in deed, 1564
Marie M. 498
ROGAN, Charles E. 2023
Patricia H. 2023
Wilmer B. 2023
ROGERS, Ada M. 1157
Clifford, 659
Edward E. 661
Eleanor E. 659
Eula, 385
Gladys J. 1159
James, 658
James H. 659
Jewell, 384
Kathree, 1996
Lemora B. 658
Leo, 648
Lizzie M. 662
Margaret W. 658
Mary L. 660
Maurice, 987
Milton, 659
Nancy,2235
Nancy L. 987
Raphael M. 382
Ruel M. 382
Russell C. 1157,1159
Thomas H. 658
Thomas R. 987
Wanda H. 383
William, 658
William E. 661
ROHER, Harriett,1468
ROLLINS, Loys,1614
ROOMS, Minnie,2424
ROOTES, Francis M. 205
George M. 204
ROPER, Dora,297
ROSE, Indie,172
Jacob,1613,1616
Lilly,1149
William W. 1615
ROSS, Lawrence,Capt. 971
Nancy, 971
Susie, heir, 1715
ROSSER, Bertha M. 1663
Bettie S. 1671
Bettye M. deed, 1661
Catherine, 1674
Faye, 1683
Harry W. 1683
Mary S. 1673
Mossetta J. 1664
Pleasant,1662
Ralph,1683
Roy P. 1671
Roy P. Jr. 1672
Sally S. 1680
Samuel DeJ. 1674
Shirley E. 1675
William M. deed, 1661
William M. 1662
Winnie M. 1676
ROSSING, Clara,634
ROWE, Dorothy M. 251
Horace B. 251
Nettie M. 1986
Rufus, 51
Sarah, 677
ROWLETT, Mackness, 1510
Matthew I. heirs, 1564
Sarah, 1510
ROZIER, Eloise, 111
ROZZELL, Susan, 498
RUDD, Alice L.B. 161
Alice M. 160
Douglas W. 169
Edward,166
Edward T. 161
Emma L. 173
Evelyn R. 175

RUDD, Garnet, 175
Henry T. 168
Hettie M. 174
Ida L. 176
John T. 157,175
Lee W. 172
Martha W. deed,154
Percye C. 162
Reuben A. 158,179
Sallye M. 170
Sidney I. 159
Thomas L. 171
Virginia H. 166
William C. 157
William E. 159
William M. 169
William S. 159,167
RUDDER,Charles,1880
Charles, heir, 1564
Elizabetb Mrs. 1895
Lela, Mrs. 1885
Mattie L. 1885
Sally, 1895
T. L. 1885
RUDDLE, Anna E. 272
William, 272
RUFFIN, Cordelia B. 1943, 1945,1947
Edmund S. 1942,1948
Edmund S. Jr. 1943
Edmund S. III, 1943
Eleanor R. 1945
George,in deed,1509
Jane B. 1944,1946
Jean M. 1943
Juditb M. 1946
Julian C. 1942
Lucy L. 1946
Richard W. M. 1945
Robert DeJ. 1948
RULE, Allen R. 1819
Elmer A. 1819
Judith M. 1819
RUNNER, Dr. 1135
Emma E. 1135
RUSH, George W. 2150
RUSK, Lois, 427
RUSSELL, Mary, 684
RUTHERFORD, John P. 2003
Julian H. 2003
Julian H. Jr. 2003
Thomas D. 2003
Thomas S. 2003
William DeJ. 2003
RUTLEDGE, Ann, 1997
RYAN, Gary L. 296
M. D. 296
Menard F. 296
Perry L. 296
Robert A. 296
Robert W. 296

-S-

SACRA, Gladys B. 2209
John, 2008
Ruth T. 2214
SAGER, Marsha S. 1072
Oscar L. 1072
SALE,John Jr. will, 1923
Mason R. 2065
Phoebe,1926
Susan,2065
William Sr. 1926
SALLEE, Clarence D. 79
John E. 79
Linda L. 79
SAMPLERS, Beulab,2324
SAMUEL,Ellen,2125
Martha J. 2094
SANDERS, Henry,347,2473
Hugh,2283
Jack,2283
SANDIFER, Mary, 208
SANFORD, Joseph, deed,1037
William K. deed,1037
SAPPINGTON, Catherine,1393
Elizabeth,1393
James,1393
John,1393
Mary C. 1393
Sarah G. 1393
Virginia,1393
SARGENT, Barbara A. 2193
James P. 2193
SAUNDERS, Alex. Jr. 1564
Edward,1564
Elizabeth,1580
Fanny,1564
Francis,1714
Henry,1564
John,1564
John R. 2031
Mary, letter, 1685
Mary, Mrs. 1564
Susannah, 1564
William, 1564
William, bond, 1922
SAVOR,Theophilus,1926
SAYLOR, Carol J. 1624
William S. 1624
SCAIFE, Bethuel,481
SCALES, Matie E. 1705
SCARBORO, Eli, 149
SCHAEFER, Creighton E. 1503
George H. 1502
Harold DeJ. 1502
SCHAUMBERG, Charles C. 779
Mary L. 779
SCHLEGEL, Ella M. 1347
SCHROEDER, Effie L. 1553
SCHUBERT, John, 1373
SCHUMAKER, Sophia,1599
SCHWABBE, George,482
SCOTT, Ann, 560
Ann, Mrs. 1895
E. O. 1891
Charlotta A. 1883
Eli S. 1055
Harvey L. 1053
James, Capt. 560
Jinny, 903
John L. 1891
Joseph, in will, 3
L. J. 2431
L. W. Mrs. 1891
Nancy, 1749
Peyton,1895
Rita, 1054
Sarah V. 1895
Susan C. 2137
Thomas, Col. 560
Tommy, 1726
Virginia, Mrs. 1883
Willa V. 1277
SCOTTEN, John B. 1070
Katie Q. 1190
Mildred G. 1070
Peter, 1190
SCREVEN, Edna K. 127
T. F. 127
SCRUGGS, Bertha, 2342
Drury, 1653
Drury, in deed, 1580
Drury, heir, 1564
Edney, beir, 1564
Edney, in will, 1580
George D. in will, 1580
George DeJ. 1652
Milly, heir, 1564
Milly, in deed, 1580
Milly, in will, 1580
Thomas, 1651
Thomas, heir, 1564
SCULL, Christy B. 267
SEARS, M. J. Rev. 1620
Minnie P. 2517
SEAY, James G. 469
Samuel, 469
SEBRIE, William, Capt. 407
SEDDON. Thomas Jr. deed, 1921
SEIBERT, Catherine, 471
SEIDE, Emma, 1189
John W. 1188
SELBY, Ernest, 1087
SELLERS, Sara E. 130
SEMONES, Pearlie, 393
SEMPLE, John B. 750
Kate B. 750
Mary B. 750
Sarah B. 750
Robert, 750
Robert Jr. 750
SENTELL, Rev. 102
SERFASS, Nat. D. 1205
Vera D. 2505
Walter F. 2505
Walter F. Jr. 2505
SETTLE, Esther L. 1164
Grace I. 1162
William J. 1162,1164
SEYMOUR, Susie,1725
SHACKELFORD, Earl, 1803
Ida P. 2002
James W. 2002
Nancy,418
Samuel D. 2002
Samuel D. Jr. 2002
William P. 2002
SHADOWESS, Eugenia,2384
SHALLENBERGER,Bessie,1496
Hattie,1496
Jimmy,1496
John M. 1496
Paul,1496
SHANDS, J.B. Rev. 453
SHARP, Julia,711
SHAVER,Willie D. 720
SHAW, Benjamin H. 1173
H. Dr. 1671
Robert E. 1172
Susie,1571
SHEARER, James, in bible,1358
SHEID, Mimi E. 519
Samuel H. Prof. 519
SHELBURNE, John, in will,1037
Thomas, in will, 1037
SHELBY, James A. bible,1528
James A. Dr. bible,1528
James A. Dr. 1534
SHELOR, Alice,341
Henry C. 351
SHELTON, Francis,in deed, 3
SHEPARD, Sarah,1969
SHEPPARD, Eugene,1257
James R. 1257
SHEROW, Carrie F. 1808
SHERRELL, Beauregard D. 605
Mary M. 605
Robert B. 605
Walter W. 605
SHERROD, M. R. Mrs. 637
SHERWOOD, Deborah,209
SHIELDS, Dona,2427-a
Laura, Mrs. 804
SHIRLEY, James B. 69
James N. 69,70
Sloan B. 70
SHIVELY, Eliza,334
SHOBE, Abraham,1261
Susan, 1261
SHOCK, Mary A. 1618
SHORES, Elizabeth, will, 1547
Nancy, in will, 1547
Polly, in will, 1547
SHORK, Jennie, 1398
SHORT, LeRoy C. 1732-a
Tom, 1732-a
SHORTER, Mary J. 863
SHOWALTER, Anna C. 1204
David, 2032
SHOWALTER
English,2032
English Jr. 2032
SHREWSBERRY, Sallye K. 1788
SHOUSE, Maxine, Mrs. 2306
SHUNK, Emma, 1096
SIDNER, Minnie B. 2250
SIMMONS, Ada, Mrs. 1319
Donna L. 1319
Earl W. 1319
Edward B. 1216
George DeJ. 1359
George Dej. bible,1358
George D in will, 1339
George DeJ. Mrs, bible,1358
George E. in bible,1358
Isaac B. 1216
John, 1319
Josiah P. 1358,1359
Josiah P. in bible, 1358
Josiah P. I, bible,1358
Josiah P. II, bible,1358
Laura M. 1992
Leanna, in bible, 1358
Leola M. 1319
Lillian, 1362
Martha, 1358
Martha, in bible,1358
Mary A. 1216
Mary E. in bible, 1358
Mary E. Mrs. will, 1339
May E. in bible, 1358
Melvin DeJ. 1216
Mildred E. 1217
Pattie, in bible, 1358
Pattey, in will, 1339
Sarah E. in bible, 1358
Susan, in bible, 1358
Tabitha, in bible, 1358
Waller L. in bible, 1358
William P. 1360
William P. in bible, 1358
William P. in will, 1339
William P. Jr. 1361
SIMPSON, Brian J. 1140
Clora E. 2140
Edward H. 1140
Frances I. 1140
Gladys, 1366
Henry R. 1140
Mutie, 35
Nancy K. 1140
Reed F. 1140
Robert J. 1140
Robert J. I. 1140
Thompson, 35
SIMS, Annabell N. 678
Annie, Mrs. 1846
Annie N. 360
Charles B. 678
Charles G. 678
Dorothy, 677
Elizabeth,1175
Henry F.H. 677
Irvin A. 677
Kathleen B. 678
Mary, 1234
Mary J. 1617
Nancy, in will, 1579
Ona N. 1441
Rohama A. 1620
Samuel H. 1441
William,1175
William, in deed,1581
William B. Dr. 678
William E. 676
William I. 676
SINCLAIR, Eloise B. 1699
SINGLETON, Daniel, 1882
J. F. 1875
Joseph D. 1882
Mary, 1875
Susan, Mrs. 1875
SKIFFINGTON, Helen C. 1288
SKINNER, Eliza, 526
T. Claggett, 1721
SLAUGHTER, Byrd, 175
Evelyn, 175
Ula, 891
Robert L. 493
William H. 493
SLEDGE, Mamie, 612
SLINKER, Sally, 1039
SLOAN, Daisy A. 998
George W. 1001
James, 604
James R. 999
James W. 999
Lucy B. 1000
Mary C. 999
Mary E. 998
W. F. 998
SMALL, Cyrus J. 278
Richard D. 276
Robert B. 276
Walter Y. 276
SMAW, Ellen, 766
William, 766
SMITH, Abner W. 1235
Adeline McGehee, 532
Alena, 79
B. H. 2432
Bert, 2432
Byrd, 1140
Carl W. 1105
Carol L. 1137
Caroline W. 1140
Charles, 2383
Charles, in deed, 156
Clara, 2433
Clarence C. 533
Cleava, 2338
Clinton, 1316
Constance L. 1105
Cynthia, 433
Earl Z. 1137
Edith, 2432
Edward W. 1105
Eleanor M. 1106
Eleanor, in will, 960
Eliza E. 529
Elizabeth, 694,777
Elizabeth L. 2298
Elizabeth W. 2474
Ernest L. 1324
Ernest P. 1334
Elwood, 2447
Frank C. 2383
Garrett C. 2383
George A. 527,528
Glenard B. 1553
Harrod, in deed, 1037
Helen C. 2383
Henriette, 108
Henry,535
Herrin, in deed, 1037
Hudson B. 2472
Hudson B. in will, 2471
Isom, 1316
Jean L. 1553
Jeanette,1074
Jennetta,2383
John, 1
John B. 2248
John D. 1140
John O. 2249
John W. 1140
Jonathon, 1027
Jonathon, in will, 960
Julia, 530,535
Lavinia, 190
Levi, 2334
Lomie L. 534
Louisa, 2475
Luke, in deed, 1564
Martha F. 1335,1452
Martha M. 1317
Mary, 1559,2473
Mary E. 2383
Mary J. 2249
Mary R. 1144
Mason G. 1334
Matilda B. in will,2471
Murray F. 530
Murray F. Jr. 530
Nancy, 1579
Nannie E. 1698
Newt. A. 2533
Otis L. 2249
Park, 1316
Phillip, deed, 2042
Sterling, 535
Thomas, 1015
Thomas McGehee,536
Victor C. 531
Virginia E. 2383
William, 1316,1579
William, in deed, 1037
William F. 535
SMITHSON, Bartley, in will, 1037
SNELL, Frances, 200
SNELLING, William M. 1966
William M. Jr. 1966
SNIVELY, Edward, 1432
Edward R. 1432
Randolph, 1432
SNOWDEN, Burruss McGehee,778
E. Hazzard,777
Margaret A. 778
Mason, 763,778
Mary McGehee,778
Samuel H. 777
SNYDER, Annie Mrs. 560
Raymond W. 1635
SORRELL, John,1926,2178
SOUTH, John F. Dr. 1352
SOUTHARD, L.W. deed,1548
SPAKE, Mildred, 1387
SPANGER, Mr. 1493
SPARKS, Betty A. 1299
Eugene, 642
Millie, 282
Roy E. 1299
SPAULDIN, Alex. in deed, 1509
SPAULDING, Dora, Mrs. 2446
SPENCER, Billy C. 2407
Charlotte, 684
Emily, 594

SPENCER, Jane, 2407
Louise, 1641
Mabel, 2404
Martha, in deed, 1548
Maxine, 2408
Nell, 2405
Nida, 888
Thomas, deed, 1547
W. T. 2403
William, 2407
SPHARLER, Donald, 268
Raymond, 268
SPICER, Gussie, 1647
SPINKS, Mabel, 142
SPOON, Betty L. 71
James E. 68
John M. 67
Ora L. 55
Preston E. 67
Ruby T. 70
Vera L. 69
SPOTTSWOOD, Governor,1991
Nancy,1991
SPRAGEN, Florence,2305
SPRAGGINS,William,deed,1564
SPRING,Elmer,1814
SPURGEON,Almeda C. 1324
Anna L. 1315,1323
Anna R. 1318
Benjamin F. 1315
Carroll C. 1321
Cecil L. 1318
Chris. DeJ. 1318
Dortha,1318
Ida M. 1320
Irvin DeJ. 1321
Isom,1315
Isom T. 1320
Ivan T. 1320
James S. 1315,1318
John P. 1318
Maggie,1316
Margaret I. 1318
Martha E. 1322
Mary M. 1319
Tyler DeJ. 1321
Van Dean Jr. 1321
Virginia A. 1321
SPURLING, Donald G. 1625
Inez E. 1623
James R. 1622
John, 1622
McAllister DeJ 1625
Thomas I. 1625
SPURLINGTON,Evelyn,2461
SPURLOCK, John A. 34
William O. 34
SQUIRES, Belle,1042
George,1828
Gideon T. 1800
Judith A. 1828
Nancy J. 1800
STALL, Frederick M. 253
Rose, 253
STANFIELD, Henry,537
Sarah,538
STAPLES, Abram P. 2027
Abram P. II, 2031
Abram P. III, 2031
Allen W. 2033
Caroline H. 2041
Daniel DeJ. 2038
Emma M. 2034
Harris DeJ. 2035
Jean L. 2032
Mary H. 2040
Sallie H. 2037
Samuel G. 2027
Samuel G. Jr. 2039
Samuel G. III, 2039
Samuel H. 2030
William G. 2029
William H. 2031
Walter R. 2028
Waller R. 2036
STARBACK, Charlotte J. 1518
David 1513,1515
Eleanor F. 1515
Eliza, 1515
Martha J. 1517
Patty DeJ. 1513
Polly J. 1513
William P. 1516
STARK, Alice H. 20
Anna, 19
Bowling, in will, 319
Frances E. 17
Ira, 2497
Mary C. 818
Mary Y. 18
Samantha C. 2510
Samuel J. 16
Samuel J.H. 15
Stephen G. 817
Thomas, Major, in will,319
William, 2497
STARR, Phillip R. 1079
Terry P. 1079
William R. 1079
ST CLAIR, Nancy K. 2021
Peyton F. 2021
STEBBINS, Eleanoire, 1113
STEMBRIDGE, Sidney D. 104
STEPHENS, Abraham, 419,442
Abraham B. 413,414
Ada, 410
Almira A. 431
Andrew,445
Anna, 412
Arcb. B. 432
Barton, 418
Carmen F. 432
Catherine, 440
Charles, 409,445
Charles B. 413
Charlotte, 444
Clevia L. 426
Dan V. 424
Daniel, Dr. 411
David B. 412
Edmond, 981
Edward, 413
Elizabeth,416,437,445
Etta L. 424
Evelyn E. 418
Finas W. 441
Franklin, 411
Gabriel J. 419
Garrett, 411
George W. 418
George W. Jr. 418
Harvey, 444
Henry, 409
Henry C. 411
Henry W. 423
Herbert, 432
Hester, 436
Isaac,405,408,424,442,444
Isaac B. 420
Isaac C. 418
Isaac Jr. 445
Jacob,419,443
James,231,301,445
James F.412
James K. 429
James M. 429,439,981,2193
Jane, 445
Jennie, 302
Jewell M. 427
Jewell R. 430
John D. 418
John H. 428
John W. 417
Jones, 419
Joseph L. 411,418
Lawrence, 405
Lucinda, 445
Lucretia, 442
Margaret B. 411
Martha E. 432
Martha J. 2193
Mary,419,444,445
Mary A. 418,422,434
Mary J. 416
Miranda,981
Mollie L. 1875
Myrtle V. 423
Nancy, 231,445
Newton, 413
Ora S. 414
Peter, 442
Phillip, 444
Pinkey, 981
Richard J. 432
Robert H. 1696
Samuel B. 418
Sarah J. 408
Sarah W. 418,435
Susan, 301,418,438
Susan F. 1696
Susannah, 443
Thomas L. 407,411
Thomas L. Jr. 415
Walker, 2193
William, 302,409
William C. 410
William H. 445
William W, 443
Zenas, 433
STEPHENSON,Sarah B. 2013
STEPTOE, Lucy, 2103
STEVENS, Betty L. 2227
James, 235
Joan,2227
John E. 2227
Peter, 306
Sally, 235
STEVENSON, James A. 1618
Martha L. 1318
Rosalynne,2402-a
STEWART, Catherine E. 774
Dolly, 83
Duncan, 776
Edward McGehee,776
Eugenia McGehee,776
George McGehee,776
Henry M. 776
Ida R. 776
James A. 774,776
Louise F. 776
Lydia, 1141
Mary B. 776
Peter, 232
STIDDEY, Louisa, 1077
STITH, Amy, 1512
Thomas, in will, 1038
STOCKDALE, Olive,281
STOKES, Anna B. 782
Eliza A. 1529
Eliza A. in bible, 1528
Harry F. 782
Marry S. 782
James F. 782
John N. 424
Mary C. 782
Miles McGehee,782
Rose M. 425
Walter R. 424,425
STOLL, Emma, bible,264
Emma M. bible,264
Eva M. 255
STONE, Joshua,deed,1564
Samuel, in will, 1175
STONEHAM,Florence,2090
Lucien,2090
STOREY, Walter M. 50
STORRER, Alice C. 1811
Ernest J. 1811
George J. 1811
STOVALL, John W. Rev. 613
Mary L. 455
Roberta, 613
STOY, Clyde E. 2526
STRATTON, Ann, 853
STREET, John, in will,1579
STREICH, Nancy,1524
STROMIRE, Christian,1244
STRONG, Abraham H. 670
Annie H. 671
Blanton H. 672
Elisha,732
Elisha, Gen. 670
Emily C. 672
Frances C. 672
Georgia A. 672
Martin L. 670
Maud F. 672
Sarah H. 670
STUBBS, Elizabeth, Mrs. 1580
Mary, 560
STUCKER, Adrian, 2445
Elizabeth, Mrs. 2445
STUESSI, Jacob W. 1632
Walter W. 1632
Wesley J. 1632
STULTS, John S. 2268
SUDDETH, Anita L. 2211
Elwood, 2209
Gladys M. 2212
John W. 2209
Kenneth E. 2213
Kenneth E. Jr. 2213
Ruth, Mrs. 2210
Shirley M. 2209
William R. 2210
SULLIVAN, Nancy J. 2466
Owen, 1461
W. E. 1461
William, 1461
SUPERNAW, Elmer H. 1213
Louise L. 1213
SUSSHELM, Lucille, 2535
SUTHERLAND, Ethel L. 844
Hugh, 844
Hugh L. Dr. 844
Percy B. 844
Rebecca, 844
SUTPHIN, Archibald, 346
Flora, 347
Julita, 388
SUTTLES, Jo E. 1112
R. O. 1112
SUTTON, Annie B. 2094
Edmund P. 2094
Elizabeth, Mrs. 309
John C. in will, 1923
Mary A. 1707
W. W. 1707
Walter G. 1707
SWANN, Fannie D. Mrs. 2075
Sally F. 845
SWEENEY, Edward, 445
Matilda, 445
SWIFT, Morton, 645
SWINFORD, Joshua, 1415
Mary, 1434
Mary, Mrs. 1415
Sally, 1433
Sarah, 1415
SYLINDER, Elizabeth, 1039

- T -

TALBOTT, Catherine, 1023
D. T. 1917
Frank D. 1917
Patsy, 1013
TALIAFERRO, Benjamin, Gen. 706
Martha, 706
Phillip, 2178
William W. in will, 1927
TALLANT, Caroline, 2025
Daniel H. 2025
Daniel H. Jr. 2025
Henry, 2024
Henry K. 2024
William A. 2026
TALLEY, Alexander W. 2178
Amanda M. 2178
Catherine, in will, 319
Catherine Y. 2178
Daniel D. 2178
Elizabeth A. 2178
Elkannah, 2178
Jane S. 2178
Margaret V. 2178
Martha D. 2178
Sarah E. 2178
Virginia T. 2178
TANDY, DeRoy L. 2338
DeRoy L. II, 2338
Julia E. 2338
Richard E. 2337
Sarah E. 2338
William R. 2338
TANGUAY, Eva, 2263
TANNER, Eleanor B. 1877
Linwood W. 1877
TARRANT, Malinda,1533
Malinda, bible,1528
TATE, Ada L. 59
Annie K. 65
Curtis B. 76
David, 54
Donnie R. 76
Duane, 63
Edna M. 81
Esther E. 83
Emma P. 29,66
Eugene M. 2243
Evelyn P. 82
Floyd W. 57
Frances L. 67
Furman O. 61
George Dr. 824
Gwendolyn, 78
Ira M. 77
James D. 55
Joan, 78
Joe D. 76
Lucia, 64
Lucille, 79
Margaret, 283
Pearl M. 56
Prue M. 62
Sallye M. 60
Samuel M. 80
Sarah E. 72
Susan, in will, 1775
Wayman W. 58
William M. 29,54
William M. Jr. 75
Willie H. 78
Willie M. 80
TATUM, Alice C. 1706
Priscilla J. 1991
TAYLOR, Alice, 159
Alfred, 1836
Alfred M. 1836
Archibald M. 848
Arthur, 1936
Beard, 21
Carolina V. 1936
Charles H. 48
Clarke, 685
Cora L. 2329
Cynthia L. 849
Harriett, 685
Harry M. 848
Hildegarde, 1836
James, 685
James M. C. 2019
James M. in deed, 154
John, 1561
John, in will, 1034
John T. 49
Kate C. 2019
Kate M. 848
Lois B. 50
Lydia, in will, 1034
M. C. 21
Maria, 1936
Margaret A. 1836
Martha, 685
Mary, 685
Mary E. 492
Melvin, 1118
Nancy C. 1836
Nathanial M. 848
Obediah, in deed, 1509
Rosa, 568
Robert N. 1836
Susan, 685
Swetson, 685
Virginia, 1936
William, 685
William, in deed, 1037
Zachary, Pres. 744
TAZEWELL, Cordelia B. 1985
Dorothy W. 1965
Grace DeJ. 1965
L. W. Mrs. 1963
Louise W. 1965
Litton W. 1965
TEAGUE, Mary, in deed, 1037
Vansivean, in deed, 1037
TEAS, Richard V. in will, 1565
TEEL, Amanda C. 395
TEMPEST, Sarah A. 1286
Squire, 1286
TEMPLES, Addie, 934
TEMPLETON, Francis R. 1347
Merle S. 1347
TERREL, Ben, in deed, 1580
Benjamin, deed, 1660
TERRELL, George, 105
TERRIL, Joseph, in deed, 230
TERRILL, Fleming, bond, 1922
TERRY, Alice, heir, 1715
Betty, 1954
Charles H. 142
Hildreth E. 142
James, 1511,1754
John, 417
John T. 1754
Joseph C. heirs, 1564
Martha, 1532
Martha A. Mrs. will, 1715
Nancy B. 1179

TERRY, Rebecca, 1403
THACKER, Melba J. 171
THATCHER, Walter E. 260
Walter E. bible, 264
THELKELD, Susan, 1481
THILMAN, John D. will, 2171
John, deed, 2170
THIXTON, Ruea, 266
THOMAS, Ada, 996
Alfred E. 1047,1095
Amanda, 290
Anne, 120
Bernice M. 1158
Caleb, 1039
Caleb, bible, 1039
Catherine, 629
Caroline, 2001
Charles, 2499
Charles P. Dr. 1045,1080
Clora E. 2141
Daisy B. 1053
Dalbert C. 1158
Ella, 1210,1929
Eli C. 1040,1095
Elizabeth, 101
Eugene A. 631
Eugene L. 624
Flossie, 2500
George W. 1046
Giles, 1040,2499
Giles P. 1039
Gladys, 983
James, 97,1047
James W. 97
Jefferson P. 1064
Jesse, 97, 120,98
John C. 1064
John E. 1041
John L. 1040
Joseph F. 1064
Josephine, 1064
Lela E. 1044
Lillian E. 1046
Litton, 97
Luella, 100
Luetta E. 1043
Luther D. 2141
Luther D. Jr. 2141
Mabel, 628
Margaret R. 625
Marian V. 1625
Martha, 1064
Mary, 99
Mary J. 626
Mildred, 624
Minnie E. 1060
Nettie P. 1056
Phillip D. 1625
Reid, 97
Roy L. 625
Sally L. 630
Sarah F. 1048
Sue H. 627
Viola M. 1042
Will R. 625
William, 554
William E. 1041
THOMPSON, A.M. Dr. 1466
Benjamin, deed, 2042
Cora M. 1321
Emily T. 988
Henrietta, 702
J. in will, 6
Jane, 706
Jane E. 2096
John, Mrs. 1644
Katherine, 627
M. in will, 6
May, 425
Van Dean, 1321
William H. 627
THORNALLY, Harry, 1606
THORNTON, Richard, deed, 1870
Richard, in will, 1579,1870
THORP, Mary A. 493
THROCKMORTON, Charles, 2124
THROM, John W. 544
THURMAN, Cordelia, 2221
Hartman A. 2169
Molly, deed, 1660
Susan, 330
THUSS, Queenye, 1001
TIFFIN, Nancy, in will, 1770
TILLER, Eliza, 981
John, 981
Lucinda, 981
TILLMAN, Viola A. 1111
TINSLEY, Lela, 2401
Nelson, 2163
TODD, Charles, in will, 1921, 1927
DeJarnette, 1246
Jesse, 1246
John, 1246
John B. in will, 1927
Joseph, in will, 154
Joseph W. 180
Judith W. in will, 154
Mary, 1246
Nancy, 1246
Will, in deed, 1564
TOMPKINS, Jane, 1978
TOOMBS, Eva B. 1686
TOURNEY, Edith M. 1162,1164
George A. 1163
Paul L. 1163
Pauline L. 1163
Robert L. 1163
Virgil G. 1163
TOURTEBATTE, Adrian, 1433
TOWLER, Dewell D. 1346
Oscar L. 1346
TOWLES, Katherine S. 757
TOWNS, Robert, 1772
Robert, in will, 1770
Sally, in will, 1770
TRACEY, Loren, 2245
TRACY, Agnes R. 2083
B. D. 2237
John T. 2083
Noel G. 2237
TRAINHAM, Ben. in deed, 3
TRAPP, Cecil C. 431
DeWitt T. 431
Eura G. 431
Gladys G. 431
Ina V. 431
Iva J. 431
James S. 431
William S. 431
TRAVIS, G.E. Mrs. 1538
TRENT, Carroll M. 1735
Edward H. 1735
Graham, 1864
Jessie, 1865
Joan M. 1735
Martha, 1863
Martha, deed, 1715
Sydney, 1735
W. W. 1693
William C. 1863
William M. 1863
TRIBBLE, Hannah, 1314
TRIPPE, Edward, 580
Henry M. 102,581
Kate, 580
Laura, 580
Louisa M. 581
Mary E. McG. 102,583
Sarah L. 580
Silas, 1314
Thomas, 580
William, 580
William F. 580
TROLINGER, Dr. 1045
THUMAN, Joseph, 968
Joseph, in will, 960
Mary, 969
TUCK, Bennett, order bk. 1563
Louise, 1744
Mary J. 1908
Sarah, order bk. 1563
TUCKER, America A. 49
Bartley, Capt. 6,86
Bartley, will, 6
Charles E. 1665
Charles E. Jr. 1666
Elizabeth, 8
Elizabeth, in will, 6
Elizabeth L. 69, 70
F. H. 2530
Fannie, 199
Frances, E.B. 13
Frances E.B. in will, 6
Harbert, Rev. 5
James, 6, 53
Jane, 11
Jane C. 1665
John, 53,199,1766
John C. 6
John C. in will, 6
John M. 310,1063
John O. 638
Len, 1665
Lucinda, 29
Lucinda H. 54
Lucy, in will, 6
Lucy P. 1996
Nancy, 9
O. E. Major, 2354
Polly, 12
Polly, in will, 6
Polly, Mrs. 1766
Ralph D. 1996
Ralph D. Jr. 1996
Rebecca, 10
Rebecca, in will, 6
Reuben D. 7
Reuben D. in will, 6
Roy E. 1063
Susan H. deed, 1694
Virginia S. 1996
William, 6, 1766
William, deed, 1694
William, in will, 6
William R. 1667
TURNER, Bert, 1011
Betty L. 2315
Cary F. 2313
Charlotte W. 2080
Dennis T. Jr. 114
Dennis T. III, 111
Edward R. 111
Elizabeth, 109
Emily, in will, 2471
Emily, Mrs. 2478
Frances, 108,115
Frances D. 113
George M. 1336
Henriette, 110
Henry, 712
Ida, 1002
John, 1011
John DeJ. 108
Joseph A. 105
Joseph R. 2311
Kate E. 2314
Lonnie, 2520
Louise, 106
Louise D. 105
Margaret A. 2485
Marian A. 1337
Martha, 1337
Martha J. 1330
Mary E. 116
Mike D. 105
Richard 1011
Samuel, 1011
Sidney, L. 116
Thomas B. 1054
Thomas G. 2312
Thomas M. 2310
Velma, 1412
William J. 1330,1336
William L. 105
William L. III, 112
William M. 1337
William R. 1337
TURPIN, Sarah McG. 709
Thomas L. 709
TUYMAN, William, deed, 1038
TWINE, Ray D. 1742
TYLER, George, 1932,1974
George, deed, 2042
George, in will, 1927
George H. 1974
George K. 2119,2134
George M. 1933
Henry, 1932,2042
Henry, heir, 2042
James H. Gov. 1988
Jane, in will, 1927
Lottie K. 1320
Lucinda, heir, 2042
Nannie, 1934
Nathanial D. 1320
TYNES, Isaac, 1870
Isaac, in will, 1870
James N. in will, 1870
Luther E. in will, 1870
Mary, will, 1870
Mary E. 1870
Mary E. in will, 1870
Mary, Mrs. 1870
Peyton, in will, 1870
William, in will, 1870

- U -

UNRUE, J. G. 1905
URQUHART, Carolina L. 874
David, 855
David W. 856
Frances I.G. 866,868
Jane E. B. 858
John A. 863
Katherine L. B. 857
Mary M. 866
Sarah A. 864

- V -

VALARES, Jeanne, 1595
Lisa, 1595
VANCE, Jacob S. 1438
John, 1438
Neal, 1440
Phyllis G. 1439
VANDERBRITE, Anna, 2411
VAN CLEAVE, Josie, 2333
VAN DYKE, Clara, 2397
VAN GORDER, Esther M. 460
VAN HOOS, Sarah, 575
VAN NATTA, Eddie M. 1264
Ella, 1284
Harrison, 1284
Jerome, 1267
Jerome F. 1264
John J. 1264
John W. 1264
Pettis H. 1266
Susan A. 1268
Varnel G. 1267
Ruby E. 1265
VAN TASSEL, Martha, 1080
VAUGHAN, Boxley, 2095
Isaac N. 2095
Jedekiah, in deed, 1509
William, 2069
William, in deed, 1564,1580
VAUGHN, Edwin, in will, 2175
Virginia L. 193
VEAL, David A. 1556
Letha, 2508
VEATCH, Helen A. 2299
VEILLON, John J. 1
VENABLE, Betty, 1140
Charles S. 322
John, 1140
Mildred L. 2505
Mrs. 321
Nat J. 2504
VENNERSON, Wm. deed, 1509
VICKERS, Ann, 1140
VICTOR, Amanda G. 200
Amelia, Mrs. 1097
Earl A. 1097
Earlean, 1098
William L. 200
VON BECK, Dorothy, 2104
VORIES, Mary, 1329
VORIS, Elizabeth C. 2247
VOSE, Warren, 1074
William L. 1074
VOUGHT, Glen G. 1851
Glen G. Jr. 1851
VRILLE, Alice E. 2189

- W -

WADDELL, Frances, 1938
Jimmie T. 1747
Katherine R. 2019
Pattie M. 1747
Permelia, 1628
Malcolm T. 1747
Robert H. 1884
W. H. 1884
Will, 1888
Y. A. Mrs. 1884
WADE, Fannie, 843
WADLEY, Emily, 380
WAGGONER, Alma L. 1349
WAGNER, Hannah E. 1296
Henry J. 1296
Thomas, 899
WAINWRIGHT, Eleanor, 1040,1095
Sarah, Mrs. 1040
WALKER
Ann, 2180
Ann, letter, 1688
Anne, 1580
Barbara R. 1322
Bernie S. Mrs. 410
Birdie Mrs. 1764
Clarence L. 356
Everett, 1322
Franklin N. 1061
George E. 1764
John, 1322
Judge, 509
Marilyn J. 1322
Nora G. 1764
Sarah, 961
Shirley D. 1322
WALL, Click, Mrs. 474
Dessie, 1805
Elizabeth L. 1000
Ellen, 1815
Martha, 510
Robert, 1000
WALLACE, John, 2429
Patsy, in deed, 1579
WALLER, Absalom, 2053
Dicey, 182
Louise, 2053
Mary, 2051
Nancy, deed, 1715
Nancy, Mrs. 1715
Nannie, 2046,2048
Nelson, 2053
Nelson, Dr. 2046
Robert E. 2047
Robert E. Judge, 2070
Robert E. Jr. 2047
S. Gardiner, 2050
Samuel, 2049
Sophia, 1715
Susan, 2115,2166
William C.J. 2052
William C.J. Dr. 1942,2060
WALLING, Helen, 1240
WALLROFF, Aaron A. 1099
Betty E. 1101
Beulah R. 1109
Charles A. 1099
Warren G. 1099
WALTER, Charles M. 1631
Logan J. 1631
Riley M. 1633
Marcella M. 1632
WALTON, Christian, 666,723
Emma L. 2095
John S. 745
Pamelia A. 964
Simeon, in will, 88
Simeon Jr. 964
William, 964, 967
WAMBLE, Cornelia F. 2014
James J. 2014
WARD, Betty J. 813
Clara, 188
George, 813
Henry, deed, 1660
John, 188
John, in deed, 1580
Mary R. 140
WARDER, Charles E. 2412
WARE, Emma J. 352
John, Capt. 2131
WARING, Alta E. 491
Leland, 491
WARREN, Adelaide P. 1994
Alice DeJ. 1995
Ann, 419,443
Barton, Ensign, 259
Edna P. 1996
Isaac M. 1994
Katherine, 97
Martha B. 1997
Phillip B. 259
Phillip W. 259
W. E. 1717
William E. 1994
William W. 1753
WARSING, Mary E. 1163
WASHINGTON, Ann, 2136
George, 1934,2136
George, Gen. deed, 1921
John B. 2067
Katherine, 2069
Thomas B. 2068

WATERS, George A. 190
Henry J. 190
Henry J. II, 191
Henry J. III, 191
WATKINS, Clara M. 615
George B. 619
Eliza, 706
George McG. 619
H. in deed, 1509
Isabella M. 616
James, 706,858,1538
Joel, in deed, 1509
John L. 618
Lee D. 620
Martha 1. 621
Mary, 1
Milton M. 615
Owen M. 618
Samuel H. 618
Thomas J. 617,618
William W. 621
WATSON, Beatrice, 1433
Benjamin, 187
Benjamin A. Capt. 186
Constance,1428,1433
Christine L. 1134
Dicia DeJ. 208
Edwin M. 189
Egbert, 187
Elizabeth, 206
Erma,199
Eugenia E. 188
Frances F. 201
Frank, Rev. 543
James, 186,1423
James E. 199
Janet H. 1432
John, 186,739
John C. 1427
John M. Rev. 1566
John S. 194
Littleberry A. 188,193
Lou, 186
Lucy, 546
Malcolm H. 1431
Margaret W. 190
Marion B. 200
Martha A. 192
Mary F.204
Millard,194
Pamela A. 221
Paris A. 194
Rosalie C. 1134
Samuel, 186,187
Samuel L. 193
Thomas J. 200
Victor S. 202
Virginia A. 195
William A. 1424
William H. 203
William W. 1425
William O. 1134
William O. Jr. 1134
Zelda I. 1425
WATTS, Edward B. 2441
Gertrude Mrs. 2031
Jean D. 2031
John A. 2031
Thomas, will, 1037
WAUGH, Nell, 1345
WEATHERFORD, Adeline, heir,1564
Adeline, will, 1580
Betty L. 1712
John, deed, 1660
John M. heir,1564
Patience,heir,1564
Patience, will,1580
Robert A. heir,1564
Wayne,1712
William,1712
WEAVER, Adele G. 964
Anna, 1030
James, 964
Moore, 1032
Thomas, 962
Virginia, 1867
William, 963
WEBB, Anna C. 765
Edmund, ord. bk. 1563
J. H. Y. 765
Johanna, 357
John, deed, 1037
Judith, ord. bk. 1563
WEBSTER, James D. 2242
James D. Major,2242
WEEDEN, Henry V. 861
James, 859
John D. 860
Katherine, 858
Maria H. 862
William, 858
William, Dr. 858
WEEKS, Elie,2127
Mickie,350
Raymond, Dr. 2127
WEIGHTMAN, John, 2035
John Jr. 2035
WELCH, Arthur B. 372
Arza H. 373
Charles A. 372
Fred H. 372
Frederick A. 372
John Mrs. 116
Thomas M. Judge,will,1976
Virginia, 374
WELLFORD, Ernest P. 1992
Norvell, 1992
Norvel W. Jr. 1992
William N. 1992
WELLS, Clyo,252
Edmund, 1508
WELMON, Samuel, deed, 1037
WELTON, Frank, 1056
WENDELL, Cynthia, 1638
WERNER, Winifred, 2495
WERTZ, Florence, 1629
Henry, 1629
WEST, Allie, 2506
Alma, 1698
Ancinetta, 2143
Ann, 2181
Atha L. 1468
C.E. 655
Callie H. 1719
Eliza A. 2509
Holmes, 1700
Joe C. 1719
John, 1918
John B. 1702,1918
John M. 1697
Joseph C. 1920
Joseph C. deed, 1870
Leslie J. 1697
Nannie E. deed, 1870
Nannie E. Mrs. 1719
Nelly, 420
Richard, 2181
Robert P. 2509
Ruth, 1255
Sara C. 1702
Sarah, 1873,1897
Swannie,2399
Vera, 1701
Zadie, 1703
WETZEL, William, 1126
William L. 1126
William N. 1126
Winette K. 1126
WHALEY, Delbert T. 1218
John B. 1218
Mayo, 1218
Thomas C. 1218
WHEATLEY, Eleanor, 1952
WHERRY, Jennie M. 1076
WHIPPLE, Wilbert S. 743
WHITAKER, Alice, 249
William E. 249
WHITCOMB, Rosilla,1141
WHITE, Ambrose,deed,1921
Annie, 1802
Elizabeth,2183
Elise,108
Frank, 825
Hannah, 1314
Henry, 971
James T. deed, 2042
Lena, 1114
Margaret, Mrs. deed,2042
Ola G. 1853
Sarah, 816
Shelton, 816
William M. 795
WHITEHEAD, Margaret,ord. bk. 1563
WHITEHILL, J.C. 577
WHITESIDE, S. Jane,bible,264
WHITFIELD, Emily G. 82
WHITMAN, Dorothy A. 2236
WHITLEY, Sophia, 1320
WHITLOW, Carmilla, 723
Nancy, 1724
WHITTINGTON, Alex. M. 923
Calvin C. 923
Charles S.N. 923
Clara L. 923
Fannie O. 923
Julia J. 923
Luther A. 923
Mary A. 923
William M. 924
WIDDOWS, Alton 30
John M. 30
John M. Jr. 30
Maxine E. 31
Robert, 30
WIGGINS, Duncan, 81
Hallie, 81
James A. 130
Lottie, 130
Luther N. 81
WILBOURNE, Sallie R. 1711
WILBURN Bernice L. 1733
Charles T. 1736
Ella M. 1738
Gladys E. 1739
Heinrich, 1736
Lillie G. 1740
Marion J. 1733
S.B. Mrs. 1736
J. R. 1736
Thomas J. 1733,1737
WILEY, Julius, 1599
Ollie, 255
Ollie, bible, 264
Myrtle, 1599
WILLHITE, Flora, 2414
WILKERSON, Maurine, 205
Otho M. 205
WILKES, Edward, 616
Milton C. 616
WILKINS, E.D. 255
E. D. Rev. bible, 264
WILKINSON, Sarah A. 930
WILLIAMS, Annie,132
Clayton, 131
Cynthia, 2349
David, 2404
Eliza, 1826
Elizabeth, 309
Ella, 940
Fannie, Mrs. 1761
Felton, Rev. 131
Floyd, 911
Gazalena,669
Hal, 2349
Hamblin, 131
Hester, 579
J. D. 579
James F. 1680
James F. Jr. 1681
James H. 2348
James I. 2349
Jarred, 1363
Jeff D. 579
Jessie, 135
John, 1199,1680
John, in deed, 1581
Kate, 579
Lois C. 2348
Lutie A. Mrs. 1457
Mabel S. Mrs. 2404
Margaret, 133
Margaret A. 1457
Mary, 134
Mary A. 2349
Mary E. 1682
McGehee, 579
Retha S. 928
Ruth, 2349
Samuel, 1339
Sarah, 1253,1339
Shelby, 2404
W.B. 1716,1752,1754,1760
W.W. 1761
William 1. 1680
Wirt, 1761
WILLIAMSON
Annamay, 1380
Blanche A. 606
Corinne E. 518
Dabney, 2173
Elizabeth C. in will,2175
Elizabeth C. Mrs. 2173
Francis,heir,1564
G.W. 1577
Hattie, 784
Jarrat, heir, 1564
Kate M. 696
Laney,heir,1564
Lucy B. 2173
Marianna,606
Mary, heir,1564
Mary J. 2174
Milton, 606
Perrin K. 606
Thomas D. 2173
W.B. 1759
WILLING, Mary,1936
WILLIS, David B. bible,1358
Betsey,1296
George,970
George DeJ. 1352,1355
John,1352
John D. 1356
Josiah B. 1352,1985
Louis H. 1352
Mary A. 1340
Nancy DeJ. 1357,1985
Nancy E. 1354
Patty, in will, 1339
Tiffany C. 1353
William, 1340
WILLOUGHBY, Alexander,1178
Clara,1178
Mary, Mrs. 1178
Unice, 366
WILLS, Harry M. 1111
James,deed,1870
James R. 1112
Nancy, Mrs. deed,1870
Ralph,1111
Robert K. 1111
WILSON, Alexander,2459
Andrew,1110
Dawn,2196
Elizabeth,2266,2471
Emily B. 1936
Fred E. 212
Isaac,2471
Isaac,Rev. War,2471
Isabella,512
J. Y. 1110
Jane, 1589
Kate, 530
Martha H.B. 212
Mary, 1016
Mary, in will,2452
Nancy M. 2509
R. in will, 2452
Rev. 549
Sarah L. 2459
Woodrow, Pres. 515
WIMBISH, John, in will, 3
WINDSOR, George Dr. 2494
Nancy J. 2494
WINFREE, George W. in deed,1579
WINFREY, E.W. 2078
WINGFIELD, Nannie,2002
WINN, Richard, in will, 88
WINSTON. Edmund T. 2176
Henry,2171
William G. in will,2175
WISE, Albert M. 1201
Eva J. 2014
James,1372
James H. 1372
Joseph,1200
Joseph L. 1200
Lulu,1374
Minnie,1373
William,1372
WITHERINGTON,W.I. 1768
WITHERS, Albert,2161
Amanda M. 2167
Annie W. 2137
Aurelia, 1236
Bessie B. 2159
Bettie, 2166
Charles, 2136
Charles, deed, 1921
Charles A. 2156
Douglas,2135
Edward,2115,2166
Edward A. deed,1921
Edward A. 2155
Eliza,2166
Elmina, Mrs. 1821,1822
Evadne,2138
Ezekiel D. 2136
Fannie B. 2157
Fillmore, 2136
Gertrude, 2137
Hannah, 2164
Harry H. 2157
James,1821,1822,2115,2166
James E. 2135,2157
James E. Jr. 2157
Jane, 2162
John, 2135,2156
Joseph,2135
Joseph D. 2135
Kirtley,2137
Mary, 1822,2156
Mary DeJ. 2117
Mary L. 2158
Matilda,2156
Mattie,1821
Milton H. 2157
Mina, 2162
Rolla,2138
Rolla M. 2137
Samuel, 2135
Sarah, 2160
Selina, 2169
Sophia, 2168
Susan, 2156
Susan W. 2116
Virginia, 2136,2156
Waller,2135
Waller W. 2166
William,2136,2166
Zula J. 2157
WITTICH, Eugenia, 792
WOLF, Charlotte, 1104
Clara R. 1096
Daniel, 1104
Henry,1056,1096,1104
Lillian E. 1057
Rama,1104
Retha,1105
Thelma G. 1059
Veda,1104
Walter H. 1056
William, 1104
Wilma, 1104
WOLFE, Dena, Mrs. 1598
Elizabeth R. 2092
George R. 2092
Henry, 1598
Joel, 2092
Julia, 1598
WOMACK, Nathan, 954
WOOD, Arthur M. 1473
Frank W. 1072
George J. 1473
Helen, 1269
Leonard H. 1212
Louis C. 1072
Nelldene R. 1072
Nora A. 1212
Patrick M. 1473
Stella, 2280
WOODARD, Ethel, 2524
WOODEN, Mason, 308
Susan, in deed, 302
WOODFORD, Major,2058
WOODS, Sarah C. 622
P.C. Col. 622
WOODSON, John, 1140
Miller, in will, 2
Sarah H. 1140
Walter, 505
WOODWARD, Lee,1262
Mary, 1959
WOODWORTH, Gertrude,1213
WOOLARD, Clyde, 285
WOOLFOLK, J.W. in will,1976
John G. deed,1921
Jordan,deed,1921
Sophia F. 1935
Spillsbe,deed,1921
WOOLWINE, Adelia,339
Nannie,333
Ruth E. 340
WOOTEN, D.F. in will,156
Francis T. in deed,156
James M. in deed,156

WOOTEN, Keziah, 154
Simeon H. in deed,156
Taylor, in will, 154
William, 154
William, will,154
WORD, Carl H. 611
Charles H. 611
D. A. 595
David A. 602
Harry C. 611
Itasca L. 606
Iva L. 611
James I. 1894
John M. in deed, 1870
Kate C. 603
Lex, 612
Mary B. 614
Maud M. 605
Vance A. 611
William A. 612
WORK, Benjamin T. in deed,1579
WORKMAN, James,2475
Lonley,2534
WORLEY, Floy, Mrs. 1448
WRIGHT, Adele, 2377
Allen, 1274
Alzira D. 494
Andrew L. 495
Aunt, letter,1685
Bernice,2371
Ceta M. 479
Charles, 2371
Charles C. 1008
Clarence L. 1008
Collins T. 2373
Dorothy N. 482
Edmond M. 2375
Edwin T. 1008
Eliza C. 493
Elizabeth,404,406
Elizabeth, in will, 318
Ernest M. 1008
Frank R. 1008
George, 404,1008
George O. 1008
Georgia A. 476
Gladys L. 2373
Grace C. 2374
Grace G. 2376
Grover C. 2376
Henry L. 2372
Houghland, 2066
Jacobina E. 473
James, 2132
James R. 1008
Jennie, 1176
John, 1274
John, in deed, 1548
Josiah McG. 483,404,467
Josiah McG. Jr. 474
Katherine E. 472
Lake, 2371
Laura B. 475
Leslie A. 478
Leslie A. Jr. 478
Lillian, 2125
Linnie A. 483
Luther, Capt. 2122
Margaret, 2226
Maria, 2371
Marion, 469
Martha F. 467
Mary, 405,424
Mary A. 2124
Minnie, 474
Orleans C. 779
Patsey, 466
Paul C. 2373
Ray B. 480,481
Richard B. 498
Robert, in will, 1921
Robert T. 470
Rovena M. 488
Rupert, 474
Samuel, 464
Samuel B. 492,497
Sarah, 463
Sarah A. 467
Susan,461,2130
Susannah H. 462,496
Thomas,404
Thomas, in will, 318
Thomas B. 468
Viola P. 2376
Walker M. 1008
Walter, 354
Wesley Dr. 2122
Willard, 2123
William, 465
William B. 2372
William H. 477,479,1008
William H. II, 479
William J. 471
WROTEN, Eliza M. 915
WYATT, Cora A. bible,1528
John, 2470
John H. in deed, 1579
William, bible, 1528
WYCHE, Elizabeth, 1911
WYSONG, Annie, 365

- Y -

YARBROUGH, A.S. Dr. 566
Polly, 16
YATES, Enoch,2182
YEAGER, Blancha L. 1136
Clayton H. 1136
YELTON, Grace,1405
YERXA, Woodford A. Jr. 1474
YOUNG, Alfred A. 818
Bessie, 2529
Crecy, 926
Emmarene, Mrs. 1043
Ernest, 926
Fendall, 1043
Floyd, 926
Julia McG. 820
Lula, 2111
Norma L. 428
Stark, 744,819
William in will,2170
William E. 912,926
Williamson, in will,2170
YOUNGER, Jesse, census,1690
Martha,1690
Molly,census,1690
William J. census,1690

- Z -

ZEITLER,Sophia,1160
ZIEGLER, Jermoe,995
Lucy P. 995
ZIMMERMAN, Eileen,1818
ZIMMET, Barbara E. 1160
Thomas, 1160
ZINK, Edward,1207
Paul,1207
ZINSMASTER, Helen,1308
ZUMWALT, Addie,1135

INDEX to PART II

ABBOTT
Miss, 2552
ABLES
Delti, 2851
ABERCROMBIE
Alexander Jr. 2775
Sara, 2774
Susan, 2775
ADAMS
Edith, 2621
Eloise, 2621
John, 2609
Josephine, 2621
Kent, 2621
Mary H. 2763
AKINS, Albert B. 2805
Grace E. 2805
James A. 2805
ALLEN, Martha S. 2830
Mary A. 2580
Myrtle, 2581
William J. 2583
William T. 2580
ALTMAN, Rufus U. 2732
ANDERSON, Elinor G. 2805
James M. 2804
Wyatt A. 2804
ANTHONY, Annie R. 2584
ARBERRY, Mary, 2790
AVIS, Barbara J. 2679
AYRES, Curley, 2738

- B -

BADGER
Mary A. 2872
BALLARD L. 2768
BANNISTER, John W. 2756
Rosa, 2756
BARBOUR, Lillian C. 2561
BARKER, John C. 2539
Lizzie H. 2539
BARLEY, Adolphus, 2538
Allen, 2545
Catherine, 2549
Charles S. 2545
Clifford, 2547
Clyde, 2546
Evan, 2547
Evan S. 2539
Fred, 2548
Frederick, 2548
James, 2538
James P. 2537, 2538
John, 2538
Lena E. 2540
Mabel, 2545
Martha, 2538
Mary, 2538
Mary A. 2542
Mildred, 2538
Morrison, 2538
Powhatan, 2549
Ray, 2545
Richard, 2538
Robbin, 2548
Rose, 2545
Teddy, 2545
BARNES, Hannah Mrs. 2754
BARTON, Elias DeJ. 2769
Frances L.A. 2770
James, 2715
Sarah E. 2769
Thomas P. 2769
Thomas P. II, 2769
Thomas P. III, 2769
BASSI, Flora, 2546
BATES, Robert D. 2700
BAUDT, Doris M. 2884
Steven J. 2884
BEALE, Walter III, 2634
Walter M. 2634
BEAN, Martha S. 2661
Sherman H. 2661
BEASLEY
Cornelia, 2678
BELL, Georgia A. 2636
BIGGS, James H. 2830
BISHOP, Rhoda Mrs. 2721
BLACKMAN, Leota F. 2638
William C. 2638
BLAIR, Hattie, 2832
BLEEK, Nathanial, 2684
BLOCHER, Barbara, 2892
Charles, 2892
Harold, 2892
BODDIE, Anne P. 2916
Jill K. 2917
John B. 2908
John B. 1, 2912
John B. II, 2913
John B. III, 2914
John B. IV, 2914
John B. Capt. 2913
John E. 2912
Mary E. 2914
Oliver B. 2915
Oliver B. Lieut., 2914
Paul J. 2915
William P. 2917
BOGGESS
Bennett, 2770
Bessie E. 2770
Clara V. 2771
Eliza B. 2770
Julian E. 2770
Thomas S. 2770
Thomas S. Jr. 2770
BONDURANT
Elizabeth A. 2910
BOWLES, Richard H. 2713
BOWEN, Thompson, 2706
BOYD, Mary J. 2753
Sarah P. 2754
William, 2750
BOZEMAN, Lula, 2702
BRALY, Martha R. 2807
BRANCH, LaVerne, 2784
Lee W. 2783
BRANN, Barbara, 2582
BRAY, Burnett E. Jr. 2590
Burnett E. Sr. 2590
BRECHEEN, Ava A. 2818
John C. 2818
John C. Jr. 2818
Nancy L. 2818
Norma J. 2818
BRENNAN, Edward A. 2786
BRINKMAN E. 2880
Mary M. 2880
BROWN, Dorothy A. 2589
John W. 2555
Lura B. 2555
Robert E. 2589
Sue, 2698
BRYAN, Elizabeth, 2537
Marhsall, 2537
Mary W. 2538
Morrison, 2537
Peter, 2537
Powhatan, 2549
William A. 2537
BULLOCK, Amner, 2894
Bill, 2894
Emmett, 2894
Julie, 2894
Lucille, 2894
Minnie, 2894
Wallace, 2894
Willia, 2894
BURGESS, George, 2704
BURNHAM, Millie, 2756
BURNS, Evans, 2845
Helen, 2846
James B. 2845
Laura, 2845
Mary, 2833
Mary J. 2833
Mattie M. 2805
BURTON, Caleb, 2722
Etherlinda Mrs. 2721
Elizabeth, 2717
Mary, 2722

- C -

CAGE, Demaris E. 2556
Lona, 2574
CALLOWAY, Birdie, 2616
CALLAHAN, Clarence, 2734
Claude, 2734
Connie, 2734
John A. 2734
CAMP, Mary, 2845
CAMPBELL, Nellie J. 2840
Theo. 2839
CANADA, Durelle G. 2560
Durelle G. Jr. 2561
Durelle G. III, 2561
Elizabeth W. 2562
Lillian C. 2561
CARR, Anna, 2600
CARTWRIGHT, Ollie, 2815
CATLETT, Alice, 2714
Helen L. 2712
John P. 2709
John P. Jr. 2710
John P. III, 2711
Mary A. 2713
L. Nettie, 2709
Victorla, 2715
CAUSEY, Charles, 2666
Ermine G. 2668
Eula G. 2667
Lena, 2615
CECIL, Joyce, 2637
CHANCELLOR, Theodosia, 2847
CHANDLER, Belle, 2838
CHILDERS, Elias, 2773
Elizabeth, 2775
Ellen, 2773
Martha, 2776
Richard, 2773
Richard, heir, 2767
Sarah, 2774
CHILDRESS, Addie, 2878
Richard, 2773
CLARK, Gracy, 2705
Lula, 2551, 2588
CLEVES, Jennie, 2912
CLINKSCALES, Abner, Major, 2741
Essie M. 2743
Frank P. 2741
James L. 2741
John, 2741
John B. 2741
Lawrence S. 2746
M. B. 2741
Mary E. 2742
Reuben P. 2745
Sarah F. 2744
William A. Dr. 2741
CLOAR, Viola, 2801
COCHRAN, Helen V. 2878
Levi T. 2878
COLLIER, Elizabeth, 2863
COMPTON, Westley, 2773
CONNELLY, Rev. M.W. 2558
COOK, A. Dr. 2742
COON, Angelina, 2769
COSPER, Georgia, 2838
James, 2856
James, heir, 2767
COX, Marie, 2695
CRAIGEN, Viola, 2543
CREWS, Laura L. 2589
CROWELL, Fay, 2883
R. F. 2883
CRUMLEY, Mary, 2656
CUNNINGHAM, John C. 2911
Josie, 2545
Sally, 2838
CURRY, Jane, 2774
Martin, 2774

- D -

DARROW, Boyd, 2782
Carroll, 2782
Christopher C. 2778
Dee, 2782
Hattie, 2779
Herbert, 2778
John, 2782
Katherine, 2780
Laura L. 2777, 2781
Lecil R. 2778
Lora, 2782
Maud, 2783
Virgie, 2778
Wade, 2782
DAVIS, Essie, 2629
Pearl, 2913
DEAN, Ecil, 2855
Mamie L. 2746
Percy, 2855
DEFFENBAUGH, Alice, 2896
DeJARNETTE, Adele, 2557
Adrienne Lynn, 2853
Albert Gallatin, 2556
Albert Green, 2641
Audrey Myrtle, 2639
Ava Lee, 2818
Betty, 2891
Betty Jane, 2559
Betty Lea, 2907
Billy, 2905
Billy Paul, 2897
Blanche, 2827
Bligh Sewell, 2853
Bob, 2905
Bobbie Earl, 2636
Brodie E. 2825
Brodie Owen, 2814
Carolyn Lee, 2852
Cecil Reuben, 2822
Cecil Reuben Jr. 2822
Charles, 2886
Earl Guy, 2635
Edward Albert, 2558
Eleanor, 2856
Elias, 2768
Elias Jr. 2767
Elias Baker, 2837
Elias Baker Jr. 2844
Elias, heir, 2767
Elizabeth, 2537, 2871
Elizabeth Jane, 2830
Elizabeth Marion, 2872
Elizabeth Ora, 2564
Elmer, LeRoy, 2637
Elzie, Eugene, 2844
Emma, 2872
Ernest Eugene, 2816
Ethel Sue, 2844
Ethna Odella, 2847
Eugene Cicero, 2813
Eugene Cicero Rev. 2817
Eugene L. 2819
Eugene Randle, 2823
Florence, 2890
Frances, 2689, 2766
George Dallas, 2888
George Jefferson, 2636
George Jefferson Jr. 2636
Hannah, 2691
Harlan Weaver, 2852
Harriett N. 2855
Helen, 2902
Hoy William, 2898
Ileen Marcia, 2636
Inez, 2563
Ira Eugene, 2815
Israel, 2776, 2792
Israel, heir, 2767
Jackie Dean, 2641
James, 2536
James Lea, 2907
James Louis, 2899
James Louis Jr. 2907
Jean Lacy, 2566
Jeane, 2815
Jimmie Dean, 2636
John Russell, 2640
John Thomas, 2872, 2888, 2890
John Thomas Jr. 2887
John Wareing, 2636
John William, 2887
Joseph, 2893
Joseph Willis, 2905
June Carol, 2630
Kathryne, 2824
Laban Patterson, 2630
LaMarr, 2854
LaModa, 2887
Lee, 2893, 2900
Leola, 2622
Louisa J. 2873
Louise Patterson, 2631
Lutheller F. Mrs. 2887
Luvina E. 2776
Malcolm Barbour, 2633
Mamie, 2894
Marguerite, 2820
Marion, 2889
Marion Randle, 2823
Martha Louise, 2568
Martha, 2908
Martha M. 2831
Mary, 2093, 2538
Mary Alice, 2823

DeJARNETTE, Mary Ann, 2772
Mary Diane, 2816
Mary Rebecca, 2560
Maxine June, 2641
May, 2536
Mildred Lee, 2632
Mildred Lucile, 2567
Milton Baker, 2851
Minnie L. 2843
Nancy, 2776
Nancy C. 2777
Nannie Eunice, 2845
Naomi Ruth, 2906
Nellie Odella, 2839
Norma Jean, 2907
Norris M. 2776
Orval Earl, 2638
Pamilla Faye, 2638
Patricia Kay, 2638
Paul Bainard, 2896
Pearl, 2826
Phyllis Ann, 2638
Rebecca Ann, 2634
Reginald, 2893
Renee, 2825
Reuben, 2767, 2792
Reuben Andrew, 2838
Reuben, census, 2767
Reuben Dr. 2812, 2817
Reuben Dr. bible, 2776
Reuben Hall Dr. 2887
Reuben records, 2767
Robert, 2623
Ruby, 2841
Russell Albert, 2641
Sue Elaine, 2907
Sarah Eleanor Eliz. 2769
Sarah, 2767, 2773, 2828, 2857
Theresa, 2895
Thomas Fielding, 2556, 2558
Thomas Fielding Jr. 2565
Thomas Fielding III, 2565
Veva, 2813
Virginia Marian, 2907
Vivian Catherine, 2558
W. Brodie Dr. 2817
Warren Brodie Dr. 2817
William Stewart, 2901
William Stewart Jr. 2901
William Willis, 2895
William Worsham, 2815
Woodrow, 2842
DeLOACH, T.C. Dr. 2910
DOWER, Clyde E. 2672
DOWNER, Robert A. 2562
William M. 2562
William M. Jr. 2562
DOWNING, John V. 2795
Laura V. 2795
DRAKE, Cynthia G. 2544
Pamella, 2544
Raymond, 2554
DUNN, Cornelius C. 2557
Daniel, 2557
Herbert F. 2557

- E -

EDMUNDS, Paul C. III, 2558
EDWARDS, Elizabeth A. 2873
Martha, 2883
ELLINGTON, Asa B. 2685
Branch H. 2644
Charles, 2687
Fannille, 2684
Josephine, 2688
Louise, 2686
Martha T. 2648
Mary J. 2647
Nathan, 2685
Rosalind C. 2683
Rosean C. 2682
Sarah E. 2646
Winfield S. 2644
ELLINGER, Margaret, 2626
EMERSON, Laura, 2625
ESTES, Gladys, 2817
ETHRIDGE, Anderson D. 2796
Bruce, 2797
Bryce, 2792
Douglas, 2797
Ernest L. 2797
Ernest R. 2797
Gordon, 2797
Julius D. 2796
Lawrence L. 2797
Lester D. 2797
Lucille, 2797
Lula M. 2796
Mary L. 2796
Nora T. 2796
Oleta, 2797
Samuel, 2796, 2797
Samuel W. 2796
William W. 2751
Willis N. 2796
EVANS
Dell, 2605
Nellie D. 2660

- F -

FERGUSON, James L. 2803
Samantha A. 2803
FINLEY, Carolina, 2864
FISCHER, Myrtle, 2890
FISHER, Mary E. 2755
FITZGERALD, Margarita, 2911
FLIPPEN, Jane, 2643
Robert, 2871
FOWLER, Beonni, 2767
FRANKLIN, Sarah, 2760
Susan A. 2611
FREEMEYERS, Alva D. 2541
John, 2540
Pearl I. 2541
Roberta, 2541
FROST, Norris, 2761

- G -

GALLAGHER, Martha P. 2909
GAMBRELL, Sarah, 2752
GATES, Benjamin, 2682
GENTRY, Sally E. 2730
GILES, Annie, 2616
Clara B. 2611
Easley, 2610
Grace, 2621
Nannie, 2617
Ursula, 2618
William, 2620, 2624
William A. 2610
William H. 2620, 2624
Yaple, 2616
GILLIAN, Jane, 2774
GLASCOCK, William M. 2559
GLASS, Ida M. 2564
Mary L. 2571
GORTON, Fred, 2877
GOULD, Minnie, 2791
GRAHAM, Richard L. 2796
William E. 2796
GRAVES, Sarah A. 2867
GRAY, Alexander D. 2740
B. T. 2740
Mary, 2740
GREEN, Naomi H. 2874
Thomas E. 2632
Thomas P. 2632
GREER, Edward Mrs. 2830
Howard, 2677
Robert, 2676
Robert E. 2678
Robert E. Jr. 2679
GRIGGS, Ursula, 2690, 2691, 2766
GULDMAN, Hans, 2794
Marguerite, 2794
GUTHRIE, Alice, 2603
Ann, 2606
Bascom, 2598
Charles, 2604, 2606
Fannie M. 2550
Flournoy C. 2606
George, 2600
Hazel, 2606
Henry, 2599
James, 2608
Lula, 2601
Marvin, 2609
Max R. 2606
Pattie, 2606
Ran. 2606
Robert, 2607
William, 2597
Whit. 2605

- H -

HAEVER, Ernest C. 2815
Ollie M. 2815
HAINES, Johanna, 2910
HALE, Andrew, 2828
Otho, 2829
Robert, 2829
HALL, Absalom, 2766
Boss, 2724
Bud, 2723
Carrie, 2745
Dargan W. 2723
David, 2701
Davis, 2749
Elizabeth, 2751
Ellen, Mrs. 2754
Emma, 2724
Essie, 2725
Fenton Jr. 2749
Fenton III, 2753
George W. 2752
Jinsey, 2749
John, 2690, 2691, 2766
John G. 2690
Kitty, 2726
Lucinda, 2701
Lucy, 2691
Mary, 2721, 2749
Sally, 2750
William, 2749
HAMILTON, J.N. 2836
HAMLIN, Lucy, 2872
HANNA, Emma, 2757
Haskell, 2758
J. C. Capt. 2756
Rebecca, 2756
HANNON, L. Wade, Capt. 2873
HARBOUR, John E. 2846
John W. Jr. 2846
Robert, 2846
HARMAN, Altha A. 2641
William J. 2641
HARRIS, Shirley, 2548
HART, Elsie M. 2634
HARVEY, Clay, 2602
Clay Jr. 2602
HAWES, Julia, 2612
HAWKINS, Lucy C. 2652
HAYES, Elinor, 2915
HEFLEY, John T. 2791
Maxine, 2791
HENDERSON, Mary
HIGGS, Allan S. 2651
Emily G. 2659
Frances S. 2655
James A. 2651
James A. Jr. 2662
James A. III, 2663
James A. IV, 2663
James S. 2652
Jessamine M. 2658
Joanne C. 2663
Lucy H. 2653
Martha A. 2657
Mary F. 2663
Mattie, 2648
Sarah M. 2651
Taswell M. 2664
HILL, John, 2885
Pattie, 2885
HILLSMAN, Marvin C. 2577
Marvin C. Jr. 2577
HINES family, 2918 et seq.
HITE, Anna I. 2563
Jesse R. 2563
Mary J. 2536
Oscar L. Dr. 2563.
Reuben S. 2563
HOBBS, Nancy, 2795
HODGES, Eunice, 2587
T. E. 2558
HODNETT, Ayres, 2862
Benjamin, 2863
Benjamin F. Dr. 2865
Sarah C. 2866
William, 2864
HOLCOMB, Grace, 2807
HOLDEN, Mary E. 2649
HOLLAND, Leonard J. 2614
Mary V. 2614
HOPKINS, James M. 2717
Mary J. 2717
Marybell, 2711
HOWARD, Mary J. 2542
HOVERSTOCK, Grace, 2632
HOYT, Nona, 2640
HUDGINS, Mattie, 2838
HUEVE, Mary M. 2880
HUROWITZ, Betty J. 2576
Isadore, 2576
Mary L. 2576
HYDE, John A. 2861

- I -

INGLIS, John B. 2809
IRETON, Margaret E. 2641

- J -

JACKSON, Andrew, 2873
Basil A. 2874
Bernard, 2906
Cecil B. 2874
Claude DeJ. 2874, 2878
Daniel B. 2884
David K. 2885
Earl DeJ. 2880
Elizabeth, 2689
Emma O. 2877
Erlene M. 2881
Hazel, 2875
Janette V. 2882
Jeremiah, 2873
Jesse D. 2885
Jessie C. 2876
John B. 2873
John C. 2884
Joseph, 2873
Judith H. 2884
Leonard B. 2884
Louisa J. Mrs. 2883
Mamie, 2871
Martha A. 2906
Mary, 2689
Nancy H. Mrs. 2873
Robert D. 2874
Rockwell C. 2883
Steven J. 2884
Thomas, 2689
Willard E. 2874
Willard E. Jr. 2874
JEFFRESS, Druscilla, 2570
JENNINGS, Anna A. 2553
Carolyn, 2579
DeRoy C. 2575
DeRoy C. Jr. 2575
Edna C. 2574
Edward L. 2589
Emma, 2610
Ernest S. 2586
Everett, 2625
Frank, 2628
Garland, 2626
George E. 2555
George R. 2588
George W. 2588
Harvey, 2550
Hubert, 2629
Hubert E. 2587
Ida, 2620, 2624
Irving T. 2589
Irving T. Jr. 2589
James D. 2575
James E. 2586, 2587
James F. 2584
Jean S. 2585
Joe, 2551
Joe D. 2588
John, 2623
Lena M. 2580
Lona A. 2578
Loney, 2554
Lusetta B. 2590
Marie, 2588
Marshall E. 2574
Marshall E. Jr. 2574
Martha A. 2570
Martha L. 2575
Mary E. 2591
Mary L. 2576
Nannie, 2569
Ora E. 2556
Patience, R.M. 2597
Richard H. 2622
Ronald D. 2588
Roy, 2627
Sally A. 2602
Sara R. 2577
Sue A. 2528
Swanson D. 2588
Walter, 2552
Ward, 2550
William, 2550
William C.D. 2550
Viola, 2627
Virginia D. 2603
Wayne, 2625
JOHNSON
Allie S. 2847
Anne E. 2615
Clara L. 2612
Earl S. 2847
Eva, 2814
Harold A. 2848
Hobart L. 2847
Hugh B. 2614
Ivy E. 2850
Janet L. 2850
Joseph C. Dr. 2611
Joseph C. Jr. 2613
Millie, 2762
Noell, 2613
Phillip E. 2848
Sandra L. 2848
Sarah E. 2849
William A. 2611
JONES, Beverly A. 2615
Christine, 2853
Fannie, 2911
Robert L. 2615
Robert L. Jr. 2615

- K -

KANN, Raymond W. 2807
Virginia K. 2807
KELLETT, John, 2774
KENDALL, Nancy M. 2539
KENDRICK, Allene F. 2868
Ann H. 2654
Nathanial C. Dr. 2653
Thomas, 2653
KENNEDY, Mansfield, 2857
KENT, Mary A. 2573
Olive L. 2572
Stephen W. 2571
Thomas J. 2572
Walter G. 2571
Walter J. 2571
KERR, Etta M. 2799
William M. 2799
KEYES, Sara, 2769
KIBTZKI, Mary, 2905
KIRKPATRICK, Charles L. 2874
Jessie E. 2874

- L -

LACY, Edward S. 2565
Marguerite E. 2565
LaFOY, C.T. 2733
LAMBERT, Helen, 2633
LAWSON, Thomas B. 2568
William H. 2568
LEE, Alexander, 2713
LEDBETTER, William, 2688
LeFEVRE, Isaac, 2767, 2768
Sarah, 2773
LEONARD, M.A. 2728
LEWIS, Don, 2902
LINDSEY, G.C. Col. 2817
Lee, 2817
LITTLE, Catherine, 2762
Claudia, 2779
Florence, 2779
Jack, 2779
Janie, 2779
Jay, 2779
Lee, 2779
Summie, 2779
LITTLEPAGE, Myrtle, 2883
Thomas A. 2883
LLEWELLYN, Mary B. 2573
Robert B. II, 2573
Robert B. III, 2573
LOCKHART, Annie N. 2785
Dorothy L. 2992
Eugene E. Col. 2794
Frances L. 2786
Gerald V. 2794
John T. 2791
Kathryn, 2787
Marguerite S. 2794
Robert E. 2791, 2794
Robert J. 2791
Thaddeus P. 2785
William T. 2790

LOGAN, Lila Mrs. 2781
LONG, Lydia L. 2799
Nell O. 2572
LOVITT, Carl R. 2789
Carl R. Jr. 2789
Susan S. 2789
LOWE, John R. 2837
Louisa J. 2837

- M -

MADISON, Mildred, 2914
MAJOR, Roy, 2697
MALLORY, John A. 2889
John A. II, 2889
Myrtle, 2890
MANN, Maurice D. 2882
MARBURY, Mary C. 2662
MARKEY , Grace P. 2637
MARSHALL, Marguerite, 2813
Mary C. 2555
MARTIN, Mattie, 2710
Naomi L. 2699
Sally L. 2771
MAUCK, Marion E. 2889
McALLISTER, Lucy, 2670
McCALL, Emma, 2913
Thomas, 2913
McCARGO, Salena, 2665
McCARTHY, E. Eugene, 2868
Eugene A. 2868
John M. 2868
McCORMICK, Marguerite E. 2565
McCRAW, Lee A. 2590
McCURRY, Mary, 2729
McDANIEL, Mary Mrs. 2740
Melvina, 2806
McDOWELL, Cecil I. 2564
Cecil I. Jr. 2564
Irvin C. 2564
McGEHEE, Anna, 2642
Mary, 2862
McGEORGE, Helen, 2900
McGHEE, James, 2619
James R. 2618
William, 2618
McINTOSH, Daniel,2772
McNABB, Neal, 2654
NcNEILL, Anne J. 2612
William W. 2612
William W. Jr. 2612
McREYNOLDS, Edith L. 2901
McWILLIE, Sarah, 2911
MEACHAM, Richard M. 2684
MEDLOCK, Nancy P. 2909
MILFORD, Alkanza, 2754
MITCHELL, B.S. 2689
Boyce S. 2719
George W.L. 2718
Margaret M.2756
Marie L. 2718
Matthew N. 2739
William L. 2718
MOODY, J.C. 2820
James C. 2820
James W.2821
Nellie, 2687
Warren W. 2821
MOORE, James, 2841
James Jr. 2841
MORRIS, Pauline,2613
Virginia K. 2798
MORROW, W.F. Mrs. 2830
MOTLEY, John, 2553
MURDOCK, Eldora,2727
MURPHEY, Edwin M. 2771
Edwin M. Jr. 2771
Frances, 2771
Thomas S. 2771
MURRAY, Eli, 2891
May, 2892
William, 2891
MUSIL, Bessie, 2636
MYERS, Lucy,2586

- N -

NELSON, Nora F. 2638
NEWELL, Hannah, 2747
Newton J. Dr. 2693,2748
S.S. 2747
William,2747
NEWMAN, C.L. 2650
NICHOLS, Willie J. 2566
Willie J. III, 2566
NOELL, Catherine M. 2613
William B. Sr. 2613

- O -

OAKES, Emma L. 2555
ORCUTT, Evelyn, 2617
Garland, 2617
OWEN, Cabell E. 2579
Virginia, 2628
OWINGS, Eliza J. 2775
Elizabeth, 2774
Francis R. 2775
George W. 2775
Joanna, 2774
John T. 2774
Jonathon, 2774
Jonathon, DeJ. 2774
Richard L. 2774
Sarah E. 2775
Susan E. 2775
Wayne M. Rev. 2775
William, 2774

- P -

PALMER, Charles I. 2631
Susan M. 2631
Wayne L. 2631
PARR, Orene, 2852
PARSON, Elizabeth, 2774
Kathleen, 2917
PASCHALL, Lela M. 2798
Tobias L. 2798
PATTERSON, Curtis J. 2903
Curtis J. Jr. 2904
Marcia, 2904
Robert, 2903
Ruth E. 2903
PAYNE, Audrey L. 2636
Lewis, 2830
Loren Y. 2636
PEAK, Hallie, 2599
PEARMAN, Lenora, 2718
PERKINS, May, 2898
PERRY, Jane, 2752
PERRYMAN, Alexander, 2909
Ann H. 2912
Barrick A. 2909
Erastus, 2910
John, 2908
Josephine, 2910
Martha, 2909,2910
Mary, 2908
Mary S. 2910
Milton, 2908
Milton S. 2911
Milton T. 2910
Mumford DeJ. 2909,2911
Nancy, 2909
Richard, 2908
Samuel, 2908,2909
Sarah J. 2911
Travis M. 2911
William E. 2911
PETWAY, John, 2686
PICKENS, Ellender, 2767
Israel, 2767
Israel, will, 2767
PLUNKETT, Eunice, 2754
Frank, 2637
Lillia M. 2637
PRESTON, Henry G. Jr. 2585
Henry G. III, 2585
Terry A. 2585
PRICE, Elizabeth W. 2859
Hannah Mrs. 2747
John, 2858
Raymond, 2725
PROCTOR, Sarah R. 2878
PRUITT, William,2703,2720
PUCKETT, Amanda,2596
Anna, 2595
Blanche,2591
Douglas, 2592
George, 2594
Henry, 2591
Leola, 2630
Mamie, 2591
Ola, 2591
William, 2593
PYLES, Mary, 2741

- R -

RANDALL, Mack, 2837
RANDLE, Ava F. 2812
Newton, 2812
REYNOLDS, Neva, 2575
RICHARDSON, J. Tull, 2802
James R. 2870
Kenneth E. 2869
RICKETTS, William, 2765
RIGGAN, Emma, 2614
RILEY, Charles W. 2806
Fred, 2780
James, 2780
Susan F. 2806
Troy, 2780
ROBERTS, Cornelia Mrs. 2678
William, 2696
ROBINSON, Frederick E. 2712
RUCKER, Josephine, 2912
RUDDER, Mattie L. 2630
Thomas L. 2630
Viola, 2622
RUFFIN, H. Clifton, 2688
Josephine Mrs. 2645
Reuben, 2647,2688
Susan, 2688
RYAN, Thomas K. 2567

- S -

SAUNDERS, Johanna Mrs. 2910
William, 2910
SCOLER, Jennie, 2913
SCOTT, Ella L. 2830
John B. 2830
Perry M. 2830
Sarah J. 2830
William L. 2830
SEAY, Sarah W. Mrs. 2643
SEE, Margaret, Mrs. 2663
SEWELL, Elvira, 2844
Milton N. 2844
SHATTUCK, Arthur B. 2916
Arthur E. 2916
Gordon B. 2916
Mary A. 2916
SHAW, Alice E. 2717
Andrew J. 2715
Caleb, 2716
Eudora, 2717
Frances, 2716
Ida E. 2718
James W. 2717
John, 2716
Lucinda, 2716
Luther M. 2717
Margaret L. 2717
Mary, 2716
Mary R. 2717
Orpha L. 2717
Rebecca, 2716
Robert W. 2716
Samuel, 2717
Samuella, 2717
Sarah, 2716
William, 2716
Washington, 2716
SHELTON, Mary J. 2558
SHEPPARD, Charles E. 2831
Columbus C. 2831
Elias M. 2832
Harriett J. 2834
John, 2831
John L.W. 2831
John T. Dr. 2833
John T. Jr. 2833
John W. 2831
Marion J. 2833
Mary F. 2835
Mattie, 2836
Sara, 2831
SHERWOOD, Baylor R. 2648
Baylor R. Jr. 2670
Baylor R. III, 2675
Claudia A. 2649
Edwin D. 2681
Edwin M. 2681
Elmer, 2681
Emily G. 2666
Estelle, 2673
Ethel, 2671
Gladys, 2674
Grace, 2681
Ida, 2681
Ida V. 2676
Isaac L. 2669
John H. 2680
John H. Jr. 2680
Louise V. 2650
Martha, 2651
Mary E. 2648
Mary H. 2649
Melany, 2680
Robina, 2680
Ruth, 2681
William, 2649
William B. 2665
William B. Jr. 2665
SHIRLEY, James N. 2764
SIMPSON, Florence, 2678
SIMS, Edward B. 2860
Judith E. 2861
SLEMMONS, Nancy, 2800
SMITH, Dicey, 2722
Gilbert E. 2659
Gilbert E. Jr. 2669
Gilbert E. III, 2660
Jessamine H. 2661
Judithia, 2752
Margaret, 2663
Margaret Mrs. 2873
Patricia E. 2660
Pattie S. 2659
SNEAD, Carolyn K. 2849
Judith A. 2849
Thomas W. 2849
SNEED, Millie, 2538
SOUTH, Luke H. 2767
SOWERS, Florence DeJ. Mrs. 2890
SPENCER, Ann L.P. 2860
John, Dr. 2859
SPRAYBERRY, Bryce R. 2826
Sue, 2826
SPURLOCK Eula C. Mrs. deed,2767
STANFORD, Dorothy, 2850
STEPHENS, Ann L. 2633
William S. 2633
STEPHENSON, Miss, 2547
STEVENS, Geraldine, 2607
STEWART, Dora L. 2895
Mattie, 2899
STINSON, Alva, 2843
Elva, 2843
John C. 2843
Julius, 2843
Julius H. 2843
Lydia M. 2843
Minnie L. 2843
Reuben B. 2843
Thomas V. 2843
STOVER, Elizabeth T. 2911
William B. 2911
STRATTON, Emma S. 2635
STUBBLEFIELD, 2768
SWAIN, Alvin D. 2581
Cheryl L. 2582
Vernon M. II, 2581
Vernon M. III, 2582
SWEENEY, Daniel W. 2787
Mary C. 2788
Rachel, 2789
SWEET, Lucy, 2792
SWIFT, Frances L.A. 2768
John, 2768
SYME, Andrew, 2872

- T -

TARRANT, Archie, 2639
Beverly G. 2639
Lynn R. 2639
Ralph V.2639
Toxine M. 2639
TAYLOR, Sarah J. 2865
TERRELL, Minerva E. 2837
TERRY, Bessie, 2571
John D. 2570
Joseph T. 2570
THOMAS, M.A. 2910
Stella S. 2639
TINDALL, Lida, 2907
TINSLEY, David L. 2881
Kelly E. 2881
Michael A. 2881
Ray A. 2881
TOWERS, Robert Sheffield 2923
TRAVIS, Barrick, 2909
Elizabeth, 2909
TRUE, Claudia, 2879
Joe, 2879
TRUETT, Christopher C. 2542
Gail E. 2543
Grant E. 2543
Granville E. 2542
Jean P. 2544
Kathleen M. 2543
Wendy J. 2543
TUCK, Mary J. 2563
TUCKER, Alice, 2722
Alice H. 2923
Allen, 2757
America A. 2723
Anna, 2706
Annie, 2758
Baker, 2730
Bartley, 2691
Bessie, 2733
Bonney, 2735
Boscoe, 2735
Caleb L. 2730
Catherine, 2701
Corrinne M.J. 2700
David, 2698
David J. 2694
David J. Jr. 2695
DeJarnette, 2691,2766
DeJarnette Jr. 2708
Dessie, 2703
Dicey L. 2739
Elbridge, 2702
Eleanor, 2689
Elias, 2755
Elijah, 2754
Elizabeth, 2689,2740
Elizabeth C. 2689
Elizabeth F. 2722
Ellen, 2754
Elmina E. 2689
Ernest, 2730
Etherlinda,2721
Eunice,2759
Faustine, 2699
Frances, 2720
Fred, 2756
Fred, Rev. 2731
Genevieve,2697
George W. 2756
Hannah,2754
Hannah B. 2721
Harbart,2689,2766
Harriett,2698
Harrison,2692,2698,2748
Harrison Jr. 2698
Harry, 2736
Hugh,2729
Heirs,2691
Henry C. 2689
Herbert,2689,2760
Indiana M. 2693,2748
Inez,2696
James R. 2727
James,2689,2767
James N. 2727
Jane,2720,2747,2755
John,2735
John B. 2692
John J. 2708
John P. 2701
Lafell, 2699
LaMarr,2729
Lawrence R. 2699
Letitia E.R. 2764
Lillie,2738
Louisa,2689
Lucy,2704,2709
Lucy A. 2707
Mack,2737
Madge,2728
Mary,2698,2721,2734,2749, 2761
Mary A. 2694
Milledge T. 2705
Minnie,2730,2756
Nancy,2716,2721
Permelia,2689
Rachel C. Mrs. 2721
Ralph J. 2729
Rebecca,2721,2741
Reuben C. 2762
Reuben C. Jr. 2762
Reuben DeJ. 2721,2767
Rhoda,2721
Robert A. 2722
Roy,2756
Ruth,2732
Sally,2690

TUCKER, Sarah, 2691, 2766
Sarah E. P. 2765
Thomas J. 2689
Ursula S. 2691
William, 2689,2754,2767
William B. 2763
William H. 2692
TURNER, Pattie,2604
Virginia,2606
TWYNAN, Jennie, 2804

- U -

UNRUE, J.G. 2557

- V -

VANCE, David, 2714
VanHOOK, Elizabeth,2666
Joseph,2666
VANNERSON, Lucien,2790
Myrtice A. 2790
VARNAN,Helena, 2689

- W -

WADZICK, Dean,2848
WALKER,Louise,2623
WALLER, Monroe,2601
WALTER, Henry C. 2658
Henry C. Jr. 2658
James S. 2658
WALTON, Charles W. 2643
Edwin D. 2643
Elizabeth A. 2643
Jesse, 2643
Josiah,2643
Mary S. 2645
Nathan W. 2644
Sarah, 2643
William S. 2643
WAREING, George H. 2635
Myrtle C. 2635
WATERS, Samuel, 2678
WATSON, Mary A. 2692,2748
Nancy D. 2844
WATT, Sidney T. 2759
WEATHERBY, Doris E. 2672
Jack, 2671
Louis J. 2671
WEATHERFORD, Harry J. 2581
WEAVER, Bertha, 2851
Wiley, 2851
WEBSTER, Alfred,2646
Alfred B. 2646
WELLBORN, Eliza,2770
Ida R. 2694
WHARTON, Samuel,2743
WHITE, Barbara A. 2799
Betty J. 2799
Donovan R. 2808
Elizabeth,2802
Ella E. 2777
Eloise N. 2799
Frances E. 2807
Jefferson D. 2803
Joe G. 2799
John E. Dr. 2777
John C. Jr. 2800
Joseph C. 2811
Lanelle, 2801
LeRoy C. 2795
Lester H. 2799
Lillie E. 2796
Lora M. 2806
Lotus A. 2804
Martha A. 2778
Mary J. 2785
Mary R. 2798
Nancy DeJ. bible,2777,2781
Nancy Mrs. 2776
Norman D. 2798
Norman P. 2798
Paul L. Dr. 2810
Ruel C. 2807
Verna L. 2797
Virginia L. 2809
W. Archie, 2801
William B. 2776,2806
William C. 2807
WHITSON, Alice A. 2817
WILLETT, Charles, 2683
WILLIAMS, Lillian O. 2913
WILLIAMSON, Archer,2536
Susan, 2685
W.T. 2845
WILSON, Ashley R. 2792
Dorothy E. 2792
George C. Dr. 2792
George C. Jr. 2793
Thomas A. 2792
WOMACK, Anna McG. 2657
Archie, 2602
Bible, 2643
Judith,2642,2858
Nathan,2642
Sally,2643
Sarah,Mrs.2642
William,2642
WOOD, Billy J. 2840
WOODARD, Charles F. Dr. 2655
Charles F. Jr. 2656
Charles F. III, 2656
Mary E. 2656
Rebecca, 2796
WOOSLEY, Jack, 2617
Simmie, 2617
WORRELL, Jack, 2578
WORSHAM, George,2813
Lutie,2813
WRIGHT, Moselle,2663
WYATT, Walter,2866
Walter Jr. 2867
WYCHE, Elizabeth,2568
WYKOFF, Peter,2768

- Y -

YOST, John M. 2558
Vivian C. 2558

- Z -

ZIEGLER, C.O. 2827
Harvey B. 2827
Joy L. 2827
ZIMMERMAN, Clarence,2640
Dorothy,2640

08/04/2008
140859 1 5 00
HF GROUP - IN